





Class F 78

Book 1 A 75















# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3.

GLOCESTER.

Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:  
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1892.

F 78  
A 75

ACT FOR ERECTING THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE INTO FOUR TOWNS.

In General Assembly at Newport the third Tuesday of February, 1730-1.

AN ACT for Erecting and Incorporating the Outlands of the Town of Providence into Three Towns.

Forasmuch as the outlands of the town of Providence are large and replenished with inhabitants sufficient to make and erect three townships besides the town of Providence, and the land lies convenient for the same, which will be of great ease and benefit to the inhabitants of said lands in transacting and negotiating the prudent affairs of their town, which, for some time past, has been very heavy and burdensome.

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the Warwick township, eight miles and a half, be measured on the seven-mile line (so called), in said Providence, and a boundary there fixed; and from the said boundary a line be drawn to Pawtucket river to a place called the Wars, about half a mile northerly of Pawtucket Falls; and that for the time to come the town of Providence extend no further west and north than the aforesaid line.

And it is also enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line and to the northward of the bounds of the town of Providence be, and they are hereby, incorporated and erected into a town called and known by the name of Smithfield, and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits and privileges with other towns in this Colony, according to our Charter.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, be erected and made into two towns: the dividing line between them to begin at the northwest bounds of the town of Providence at the bounds and monument then made and erected on the aforesaid seven-mile line; and from thence to extend west six degrees and thirty minutes north to Connecticut Colony, and all the lands to the westward of said town of Providence and to the northward of said dividing line, and to the northward of the town of Warwick up to the Colony line, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town, to be called and known by the name of Scituate; and the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in the Colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the rest and residue of the aforesaid outlands that lie to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, and to the eastward of the west line drawn from the northwest corner of the town of Providence, and bounded north on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and south on the Colony of Connecticut, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town and called by the name of Gloucester: and the inhabitants thereof, for the time being, shall have and enjoy the like liberty with other towns in the Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And it is further enacted that the Justices of the Peace of each of the respective towns of Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester grant forth a warrant in

some convenient time to call the inhabitants of each town together to chuse and elect their town officers as they shall be appointed for, as the law directs, and to appoint the times of their town meetings in the places; and each of the towns to send two Deputies to the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is ordered.

And that Major William Smith and Captain Waterman take with them a surveyor, and from the northwest corner of Providence town they run up a line to Connecticut Colony, west, six miles, according as the Assembly has ordered and appointed the same.

And that Providence send one grand juryman to the Superior Courts; Smithfield the same, and Scituate and Gloucester each one petit juryman, and Providence to send four grand and two petit jurors to the Inferior Courts; Smithfield two grand and two petit jurors, and Scituate one grand juror and petit juror, and Gloucester one grand and one petit juror.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the towns of Providence, Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester pay each their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated to the redemption of the towns of this Colony, according to the sums that the land of each town are mortgaged for; and that what money the Town Treasurer has advanced for the town before the division thereof be repaid; and that the whole interest money before division thereof be made.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. IV., pages 4 and 5)

## GLOCESTER.

### MARRIAGES.

#### A

- 1-285 ADAMS Samuel, and Mercy M. Wilbur; m. by Rev. Orin F. Otis, March 2, 1856.
- 1-22 ALBEE Abial, and John White, March 21, 1765.
- 1-66 " Mercy, and Peter Lewis, June 15, 1769.
- 1-116 " Joseph, Jr., of Capt. Joseph, and Mary Wheelock; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 20, 1771.
- 1-116 " Ruth, and Douglass White, June 20, 1771.
- 1-270 ALBRO Rispah, and Russell Harrington, Jan. 13, 1846.
- 1-139 ALDIS Asa, of Nathan, of Franklin, Mass., and Amey Cowen, of Daniel, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 14, 1802.
- 1-5 ALDRICH Susannah, and John Wiley, April 25, 1732.
- 1-5 " Dinah, and Edward Aldrich, July 17, 1732.
- 1-5 " Edward, and Dinah Aldrich, both of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1732.
- 1-4 " Jeremiah, of Uxbridge, and Hannah Plumley, resident of Uxbridge; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1732.
- 1-4 " Sarah, and Isaac Richardson, July 17, 1732.
- 1-5 " Abel, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Mendon, Mass.; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 21, 1732.
- 1-5 " Elizabeth, and Abel Aldrich, Jr., Aug. 21, 1732.
- 1-138 " Jane, and Richard Steere, April 27, 1735.
- 1-6 " Daniel, and Jane Herenden; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 16, 1735-6.
- 1-7 " Abraham, of Bellingham, Mass., and Sarah Burgess, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 12, 1742-3.
- 1-8 " Noah, and Tabitha Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 20, 1743-4.
- 1-9 " Deborah, and Thomas Jeperson, Oct. 3, 1745.
- 1-127 " Ebenezer, and Hannah Taarber; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 26, 1747.
- 1-132 " John, and Deborah Eddy; m. by Giles Williams, Justice, Sept. 12, 1756.
- 1-23 " Sarah, and William Havens, March 12, 1757.
- 1-81 " Eliha, of Gloucester, and Constant Cornell, of Providence, resident; m. at Providence by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 22, 1762.
- 1-37 " John, Jr., of Smitfield, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, March 10, 1766.
- 1-22 " James, and Alce Smith; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 18, 1766.
- 1-22 " Stephen, and Mary Sweet; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 14, 1767.
- 1-45 " Sarah, Mrs., and Izreal Cook, Oct. 6, 1768.
- 1-33 " Sarah, and James Brown, Dec. 5, 1768.
- 1-68 " Alce, and Elisha Eddy, April 9, 1769.
- 1-133 " Abigail, and George Brown, July 9, 1770.
- 1-76 " Abner, and Phebe Inman, both of Douglas, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 11, 1772.

- 1-33 ALDRICH Phillip, of Cumberland, son of Solomon, and Abigail Ballou, of Gloucester, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 12, 1777.
- 1-25 " Jesse, of Joseph, and Anne Smith, of Abraham; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, at Smithfield, Aug. 15, 1782.
- 1-110 " Dorothy, and Zephaniah Bishop, May 21, 1786.
- 1-22 " Jesse and Rebecca Howland; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 22, 1789.
- 1-151 " Nancy, and Stephen Wilmarth, Feb. 2, 1794.
- 1-132 " Russell, and Elizabeth Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 25, 1796.
- 1-150 " William, of Smithfield, son of Abraham, and Mary Ballou, of Joseph, of Gloucester; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Jan. 27, 1799.
- 1-119 " Emor, of Stephen, and Dorcas Shippee, of Thomas; m. by John Esten, Justice, June 7, 1801.
- 1-196 " Prusia, and Dr. Levi Eddy, Oct. 16, 1801.
- 1-249 " Benedict and Nancy Smith; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Feb. 17, 1738. (Also 1-28).
- 1-224 " Ira of Gid on, and Jane Wood, of William; m. by George Smith, Justice, Oct. 27, 1816.
- 1-261 " Sarah Ann, and Silas Steere, Oct. 16, 1831.
- 1-283 " Elisha M., of Richard, and Rebecca P. Evans, of Ira P.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 17, 1831.
- 1-281 " Amanda M., and Joseph W. Esten, Dec. 27, 1849.
- 1-59 ALGER John, Jr., of Rehoboth, Mass., son of John, and Elizabeth Humes, of Uxbridge, Mass., dau. of Samuel; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, Nov. 25, 1773.
- 1-2 ALLEN Samuel, and Phoebe Barnes; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 17, 1758 (also 1-28).
- 1-127 " Elizabeth, and Constant Weaver, Aug. 27, 1750.
- 1-60 " Phebe, and John Cole, Feb. 21, 1755.
- 1-273 " Reuben L., of Providence, son of Reuben, and Ruth M. Brown, of Warwick, dau. of James; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 27, 1848.
- 1-127 ANDREWS John and Anne Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 8, 1750.
- 1-20 " Sarah, and David Russell, March 11, 1762.
- 1-134 " Sarah, and Simon Place, April 20, 1773.
- 1-51 " Abiah, and Jeremiah Dickerman, Sept. 20, 1773.
- 1-134 " Amy, and Thomas Cobb, Feb. 26, 1776.
- 1-212 " Zeno, and Polly Durfee, of Robert; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Aug. 19, 1810.
- 1-220 " Joseph, and Mercy Darling; m. by Elder Caleb Eldredge, Oct. 7, 1813.
- 1-126 ANGELL Joanna, and Elisha Manton, May 8, 1791.
- 1-184 " Darius, of John, of Smithfield, and Nancy Place, of Peter, of Gloucester; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Nov. 16, 1800.
- 1-247 " Emory, of Killingly, Conn., son of Andrew, and Lucy Arnold, of Gloucester, dau. of David; m. by George Smith, Justice, July 22, 1832.
- 1-128 ARMSTRONG Lieut. Elijah, of Job, and Lydia Cowen, of James; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 23, 1779.
- 1-97 " Jesse, of Gloucester, and Joanna Capron, of Smithfield; m. by Edward Thompson, Justice, Dec. 7, 1783.
- 1-228 " Knight, of Gloucester, and Sebilla Cooper, of Moses, of Burrillville; m. by Duty Smith, Justice, Dec. 20, 1812.
- 1-243 " Elijah, and Phebe Pray; m. by Hezekiah Cady, Justice, May 25, 1828.
- 1-4 ARNOLD Isreal, and Wate Mowry, both of Smithfield; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, March 18, 1730.
- 1-8 " Noah, of Gloucester, and Eleanor Whipple, of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 18, 1743.
- 1-28 " Marcy, and Aaron Tuft, Dec. 24, 1749.

- 1-23 ARNOLD Phillip, of Smithfield, and Patience Inman, of Gloucester; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, July 28, 1762.  
 1-23 " Sarah, and Edward Inman, April 29, 1763.  
 1-21 " Aaron, and Rhoda Hunt; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 24, 1764.  
 1-130 " Lula, and Samuel Comstock, March 23, 1766.  
 1-45 " Noah, Jr., of Capt. Noah, and Anne Richardson, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 21, 1768.  
 1-85 " Abigail, and Rufus Tucker, Sept. 18, 1763.  
 1-136 " Lucia, and William Colwell, May 10, 1772.  
 1-79 " Benjamin, of Warwick, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Greene, of Ellsha, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Ellsha Greene, Nov. 14, 1773.  
 1-81 " Ellsha, of Isreal, of Gloucester, and Theodate Mussey, of Uxbridge, Mass., dau. of Thomas; m. at Gloucester by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 1, 1774.  
 1-148 " Lydia, and Richard Steere, Jr., Nov. 24, 1791.  
 1-96 " Avis, and Capt. Benjamin Wilkinson, April 21, 1793.  
 1-191 " William, of Benedict, of Gloucester, and Hannah Baffum, of William, of Smithfield; m. by Ellsha Arnold, Justice, April 3, 1800.  
 1-175 " Nathan, of William, of Gloucester, and Olive R. Hopkins, of Peleg, of Foster; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 20, 1800.  
 1-213 " Mary, and Mowry Smith, Feb. 20, 1805.  
 1-247 " Lucy, and Emery Angell, July 22, 1832.  
 1-257 " James B., and Anna E. Page; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 5, 1840.  
 1-272 " James, of David and Polly, and Abble Ann White, of William and Presilla; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Jan. 10, 1847.

## B

- 1-275 BABBITT Thomas H., of Seth, and Mary S. Boss, of Stephen; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, rec. April 17, 1849.  
 1-22 BAKER Elizabeth, and Samuel Cass, March 1, 1765.  
 1-59 " Phebe, and Benjamin Bufum, Jr., Dec. 17, 1773.  
 1-59 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Deborah Crossman, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 20, 1774.  
 1-64 " Thomas, of parish of Caford, Co. Sussex, Eng., now of Gloucester, and Rebecca Shippee, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Oct. 16, 1774.  
 1-97 " Rufus, of Smithfield, son of John, and Susannah Ballou, of Gloucester, dau. of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 14, 1783.  
 1-74 " Levi, of Abraham, and Anna Moffet; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan. 3, 1788.  
 1-144 " Abraham, Jr., of Abraham, of Gloucester, and Martha Paine, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan. 25, 1789.  
 1-190 " Benoni, of Abraham, of Gloucester, and Hannah Paine, of Smithfield, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Sept. 4, 1796.  
 1-219 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Place, Jr., Nov. 6, 1812.  
 1-233 " Daniel, of Abraham, and Mary Ann Paine, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel Steere, Justice, March 29, 1821.  
 1-234 " Abraham, Jr., and Silca Vallett; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, Aug. 26, 1821.  
 1-244 " Abraham, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Jones, of Providence; m. by Rev. Frederic A. Farley, at Providence, April 29, 1827.  
 1-278 " Larned O., of Amasa and Lydia, and Minerva S. Mitchell; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 26, 1849.  
 1-6 BALCOM Phebe, and Job Comstock, Nov. 22, 1736.  
 1-126 " Samuel, and Susannah Jeperson; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Jan. 2, 1745.  
 1-37 BALLARD Lydia, and Jonathan Tucker, Nov. 7, 1775.  
 1-74 " Abigail, and Timothy Jenne, May 30, 1779.  
 1-165 " Benjamin, Jr., and Patience Hendrick; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 9, 1796.

- 1-127 BALLOU Usinah, and Jonathan Mitchell, May 21, 1746.  
 1-127 " Mary, and John Comstock, Jr., April 4, 1751.  
 1-23 " Stephen, of Smithfield, and Mary Callum, of Gloucester; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 29, 1762.  
 1-23 " Nehemiah, and Abigail Perry; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, July 15, 1762.  
 1-37 " Lydia, and Haliah Smith, Aug. 25, 1766.  
 1-66 " Isabel, and Andrew Herendeen, May 4, 1768.  
 1-85 " Joseph, of Daniel, and Sarah Sweet, of Timothy; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, April 4, 1771.  
 1-68 " Anne, and Jeremiah Sanders, May 20, 1773.  
 1-60 " Mary, and Isreal Smith, July 6, 1773.  
 1-80 " Freelove, and Elijah Cook, Jr., Oct. 13, 1773.  
 1-33 " Abigail, and Phillip Aldrich, Sept. 12, 1777.  
 1-59 " Daniel, of Gloucester, and Martha Buxton, of Smithfield; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, Jan. 1, 1778.  
 1-90 " Charlotte, and Stephen Harris, Aug. 26, 1779.  
 1-125 " Jirah, of Gloucester, and Esther Wood, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. at Plainfield by Alexander Miller, Justice, Sept. 30, 1779.  
 1-142 " Asa, of Seth, and Rhobe Williams, of Nathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 3, 1780.  
 1-88 " Susanna, and Esek Harris, Oct. 4, 1781.  
 1-97 " Susanna, and Rufus Baker, Sept. 14, 1783.  
 1-188 " Phebe, and John Inman, Jr., July 23, 1784.  
 1-108 " Susannah, and William Lapham, Jan. 5, 1786.  
 1-60 " Sylvanus, and Mercy Hinds; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 10, 1788.  
 1 111 " Roxanny, and Azel Sherman, Aug. 24, 1788.  
 1-41 " Cinthia, and Arnold Smith, April 24, 1791.  
 1-144 " Amey, and Phillip Walden, April 8, 1792.  
 1-164 " Martha, and William Owen, Feb. 5, 1793.  
 1-163 " Hannah, and Isaac Paine, Jr., April 19, 1795.  
 1-150 " Mary, and William Aldrich, Jan. 23, 1799.  
 1-192 " Martha, and Asa Carey, June 23, 1799.  
 1-192 " Esther, and Bradley Greene, June 23, 1799.  
 1-124 " Joseph, and Lucinda Darling; m. by Elder William Bowen, Ang. 30, 1801.  
 1-204 " Martha, and Eleazer Bowen, Nov. 11, 1802.  
 1-199 " Daniel, and Polly Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 20, 1803.  
 1-270 " Philena, and Samuel Phillips, Feb. 23, 1846.  
 1-272 " Alexander, Jr., of Boston, Mass., son of Alexander and Fannie, and Martha A. Mowry, of Gloucester, of William and Amey (Armstrong); m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, May 25, 1848.  
 1-2-128 BARNES Phebe, and Samuel Allen, April 17, 1738.  
 1-41 " Lydia, and Isaac Walling, Jan. 28, 1760.  
 1-20 " Mary, and William Colwell, Jr., Aug. 1, 1762.  
 1-101 " Mercy, and Adam Phillips, Jan. 24, 1771.  
 1-85 " Joseph, Jr., and Marcy Phillips, of Jeremiah, Jr.; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice April 28, 1771.  
 1-112 " Mary, and Reuben Williams, April 27, 1774.  
 1-11 " Thomas, and Joanna Cook, of Elijah; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 1, 1776.  
 1-167 " Peter, of Peter, and Deborah Irous, of William; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 14, 1795.  
 1-234 " Olney, and Celinda Evans; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, March 3, 1822.  
 1-279 " Elizabeth C., and Rufus M. Inman, Nov. 8, 1849.  
 1-28 BAREET Hannah, and Samuel Short, Jr., Dec. 5, 1751.  
 1-7 BARTLETT Sarah, and Abraham Inman, Jan. 13, 1736.  
 1-31 " Daniel, and Abigail Tucker; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 25, 1749.  
 1-125 " Ezra, Jr., and Amey Thornton; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Nov. 25, 1750.  
 1-62 " Anne, and Zebadiah Mitchell, Dec. 29, 1754.



- 1-23 BARTLETT Rufus, and Margery Smith; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 12, 1762.
- 1-80 " Caleb, of Abner, and Susanna Wilson, of James; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 21, 1773.
- 1-103 " Sarah, and Nathan Burlingame, May 13, 1782.
- 1-217 " Samuel, of Sutton, Mass., and Sarah Inman, of Capt. John, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Oct. 21, 1790.
- 1-99 " Mary, and Walter Phetteplace, Jan. 15, 1792.
- 1-104 BASSET Joseph, and Mary Mowry; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Nov. 25, 1768.
- 1-97 BATTEY Nicholas, of Benjamin, and Mary Paine, of Nathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 30, 1779.
- 1-31 BEADLE Thomas, and Phebe Inman; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Feb. 20, 1749.
- 1-99 BELLOWS Eleazer, of Hezekiah, and Jean Steere, of Stephen; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Dec. 2, 1787.
- 1-160 " William, of Hezekiah, of Gloucester, and Martha Mowry, of Gideon, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Jr., Justice, Jan. 20, 1793.
- 1-257 " Rhokey, and Dr. Samuel Mowry, July 31, 1839.
- Note.—The births of these families under Ballou.
- 1-61 BENSON John, of John, dec., and Margaret Burden, of Gloucester, dau. of Lois Chillson; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, Sept. 19, 1773.
- 1-63 BERRY Mary, and Jonathan Sheldon, Dec. 1, 1777.
- 1-194 BICKFORD Sarah, and Goliath Williams, Aug. 16, 1801.
- 1-180 BIGFORD Dorcas, and Xerxis Williams, March 25, 1800.
- 1-23 BISHOP Sarah, and John Phetteplace, March 16, 1757.
- 1-163 " Mehitable, and David Burlingame, Jan. 9, 1763.
- 1-22 " Martha, and Caleb Phillips, March 18, 1767.
- 1-76 " Zilpha, and Hesea Phetteplace, Dec. 11, 1774.
- 1-112 " William, of Capt. Edward, dec., of Gloucester, and Keturah Leonard, of Ashford, Conn., dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Jan. 13, 1778.
- 1-152 " Mary, and Bezebel Herendeen, Feb. 17, 1782.
- 1-110 " Zephenab, of William, of Gloucester, and Dorothy Aldrich, of Sylvanus, dec., of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Edward Mitchell, May 21, 1786.
- 1-91 " Lydia, and Richard Lewis, Oct. 17, 1790.
- 1-129 BLACKMAR John, Jr., of Smithfield, and Mary Mitchell, of Gloucester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Aug. 2, 1741.
- 1-131 " Anne, and George Place, Jan. 25, 1747.
- 1-23 " Ruth, and Jacob Walling, June 26, 1762.
- 1-52 " Abigail, and Daniel Cook, Jr., May 25, 1769.
- 1-52 Ezekiel, of James, and Mary Walling, of John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 8, 1769.
- 1-79 " Mary, and Ebenezer Staples, Sept. 24, 1772.
- 1-207 " Ezekiel, of Thompson, Ct., and Eunice Walling, of Gloucester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 23, 1806.
- 1-242 " Ezra L., and Sereel Cook, March 8, 1827.
- 1-9 BLANCHARD Sarah, and Joseph Chillson, July 22, 1746.
- 1-24 " Joseph, of Smithfield, and Mary Inge, of Gloucester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 30, 1749.
- 1-31 BLOYCE Abigail, and John Ungless, Sept. 30, 1849.
- 1-153 BOLSTER Richard, and Anne Tucker; m. by David Comstock, Nov. 17, 1754.
- 1-189 BOOTH Rebecca, and Seth Ross, Oct. 24, 1797.
- 1-207 BORDEN Amey, and Daniel Crossman, Jan. 29, 1795.
- 1-232 BARREL Lot-, and David Ross, Sept. 3, 1757.
- 1-275 BOSS Mary S., and Thomas H. Babbitt, recorded April 17, 1849.
- 1-126 BOWDISH Nathaniel, and Elizabeth King; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Sept. 28, 1745.
- 1-43 " Rachel, and Gideon Eddy, April 4, 1769.
- 1-170 " Asa, of David, and Abigail Davis, of Edward, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Aug. 25, 1796.
- 1-126 BOWEN Sarah, and Edward Davis, Dec. 17, 1744.
- 1-128 " Jabez, and Sarah Vincent, m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, June 2, 1751.

- 1-46 BOWEN Martha, and Luke Phillips, May 28, 1781.  
 1-58 " Jonathan, and Sarah Lives; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Dec. 20, 1783.  
 1-189 " Else, and Seth Ross, June 23, 1785.  
 1-70 " Loes, and Asel Stone, Oct. 1, 1786.  
 1-26 " Zeruiah, and David Phetteplace, Dec. 18, 1794.  
 1-45 " Phebe, and Richard Conant, March 27, 1796.  
 1-180 " Lilla, and Thomas Phetteplace, April 15, 1798.  
 1-174 " Abigail, and Oziel Stone, Jan. 27, 1799.  
 1-204 " Eleanor, and Martha Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, Nov. 11, 1802.  
 1-208 " Hannah, and Ebenezer Sprague, Aug. 27, 1804.  
 1-218 " Maria Antonette, and Thomas Smith, March 29, 1812.  
 1-232 " Julian, and Thomas Mathewson Mitchell, Aug. 20, 1820.  
 1-259 " Clovis H., of Dr. Joseph, and Sarah S. Congdon, of George N.; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 30, 1840.  
 1-278 " Clovis H., and Nancy W. Steere; m. by Rev. Roswell Whitmore, at Killingly, Conn., Aug. 1, 1849.  
 1-229 BRADFORD Silvanus, and Fidelity Kimball, of Major Amherst; m. by Elder John M. Hunt, Jan. 3, 1819.  
 1-98 BRIGGS George, of Providence, son of Abel, late of Freetown, Mass., dec., and Mercy Smith, resident of Gloucester, dau. of Solomon, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 16, 1794.  
 1-260 " Isaac, and Rhobe Owen, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1840.  
 1-282 BROWNE George H., of Gloucester, and Harriet N. Danforth, of Willamstown, Mass.; m. at Pownall, Vt., by Herman Myers, Justice, Aug. 8, 1844.  
 1-6 BROWN Sarah, and Nathan Brown, Jan. 29, 1735.  
 1-6 " Nathan, and Sarah Brown; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 29, 1735.  
 1-155 " Elizabeth, and Abraham Clark, Oct. 20, 1746.  
 1-9 " Free love, and Henry Hill, Nov. 30, 1746.  
 1-31 " Chad, and Zerviah Evans; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 12, 1749.  
 1-18 " Andrew, of Gloucester, and Rachel Smith, of Providence; m. by Elder Thomas Knowlton, Dec. 17, 1756.  
 1-25 " Mary, and Benjamin Herendeen, Feb. 15, 1758.  
 1-20 " Anne, and Stephen Herendeen, Sept. 18, 1760.  
 1-20 " Obedlah, Jr., and Hannah Steere; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 29, 1761.  
 1-20 " Sarah, and Enos Eddy, Aug. 30, 1761.  
 1-21 " David, and Mary Emerson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 1, 1764.  
 1-21 " Hallalajah, and Jonathan King, May 20, 1764.  
 1-22 " Abraham, and Zilpha Eddy; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 19, 1765.  
 1-33 " James, of Gloucester, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Aldrich, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 5, 1768.  
 1-133 " George, of Gloucester, son of Benjamin, and Abigail Aldrich, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 9, 1770.  
 1-85 " Alice, and Benjamin Herendeen, April 20, 1771.  
 1-105 " Rhode, and Jesse Moffett, April 16, 1775.  
 1-110 " Rody, and Thomas Sayles, June 11, 1775.  
 1-133 " George, of Gloucester, and Rachel Dyke, of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Killingly, by Rev. Noadiah Russell, Dec. 9, 1777.  
 1-111 " Martha, and Christopher Sayles, Dec. 6, 1778.  
 1-111 " Isreal, Jr., son of Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chillson, of Uxbridge, dau. of Abner; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Jan. 13, 1779.  
 1-162 " Amos, of Daniel, and Levine Comstock, of Jeremiah; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, March 19, 1780.  
 1-173 " Rhody, and Stephen Evans, Aug. 21, 1780.

- 1-157 BROWN Esek, Jr., son of Elisba, and Mary Sayles, of Isreal; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, Oct. 26, 1783.
- 1-101 " Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., son of David, and Rebecca Smith (widow), dau. of Solomon Lapham; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 25, 1784.
- 1-103 " Joseph, and Rachel Inman, Jan. 15, 1787.
- 1-134 " David, Jr., and Elizabeth Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 10, 1790.
- 1-134 " Elizabeth, and David Brown, Jr., June 10, 1790.
- 1-159 " Benjamin, of Sonington, Conn., and Alice Curdis, of Gloucester, widow of Thomas; m. by Stephen Winsor, Justice, May 28, 1792.
- 1-181 " Abigail, and Olney Winsor, Sept. 22, 1799.
- 1-183 " Pero, of Scituate, and Mary Lewis, of Gloucester; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 27, 1800.
- 1-194 " Asa, and Lillis Sweet, of James; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 31, 1801.
- 1-199 " Polly, and Daniel Ballou, Feb. 20, 1803.
- 1-208 " Uriah, of Isreal, and Bethsheba Wilcox, of Jirah; m. by Bezeleah Paine, Jan. 3, 1804.
- 1-202 " Rachel, and William Rounds Stanfield, Jan. 29, 1804.
- 1-246 " Phebe, and William Greene, 13th, 10m., 1808.
- 1-226 " Polly, and Arnold Owen, Nov. 18, 1816.
- 1-230 " Sarah, and William Wade, Jr., March 12, 1818.
- 1-232 " Eliza Ann, and Rufus Steere, Dec. 26, 1819.
- 1-273 " Ruth M., and Reuben L. Allen, June 27, 1848.
- 1-274 " Warren, of Westport, Me., and Phebe Hawkins, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Orin F. Otis, March 9, 1849.
- 1-21 BUFFINTON Sarah, and Ichabod Eldredge, Nov. 15, 1763.
- 1-59 BUFFUM Benjamin, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, and Phebe Baker, of Gloucester, dau. of John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 17, 1773.
- 1-179 " Betsey, and John Esten, Jr., Jan. 16, 1784.
- 1-142 " Abigail, and Seth Sumner, May 29, 1791.
- 1-191 " Hannah, and William Arnold, April 3, 1800.
- 1-160 BULLOCK Sarah, and Nathaniel Greene, Nov. 1, 1792.
- 1-127 BUMP George, and Mary Callum; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 28, 1745.
- 1-78 BUNDY Mark, of Ebenezer, of Connecticut, and Silvey Mowry, of Thomas, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, at Smithfield, Dec. 30, 1784.
- 1-114 BURCH Anne, and James Eddy, Oct. 11, 1748.
- 1-51 BURDEN Margaret, and John Benson, Sept. 19, 1773.
- 1-256 " Arodromina, and Charles Smith, April 11, 1825.
- 1-128 BURDICK Dorcas, and Joshua Salisbury, July 8, 1752.
- 1-9 BURGUESS Susannah, and David Phillips, April 19, 1741.
- 1-8 " Rachel, and Mice Sly, June 29, 1741.
- 1-7 " Sarah, and Abraham Aldrich, Jan. 12, 1742-3.
- 1-8 " Lillie, and Joshua Sly, Feb. 14, 1743-4.
- 1-245 " Mary P., and Solomon Inman, Jan. 1, 1830.
- 1-163 BURLINGAME David, and Mehitabel Bishop, of Edward; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Jan. 9, 1763.
- 1-106 " Asa, of David, and Rachel Cook, of Silas; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 21, 1751.
- 1-103 " Nathan, of Thomas, and Sarah Bartlett, of Richard; m. by John Smith, Justice, May 13, 1782.
- 1-142 " Stephen, and Abigail Whipple; m. by Elder John Winsor, Oct. 14, 1784.
- 1-70 " Richard, of David, and Martha Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Dec. 9, 1784 (also 1-172). Another entry reads Dec. 16, 1784.
- 1-91 " Sarah, and Levi Lapham, March 13, 1786.
- 1-123 " Jean, and Jesse Mowry, March 7, 1793.
- 1-20 " Nancy, and Wanton Potter, April 5, 1804.
- 1-202 " Crcta, and Barzilla Shippee, May 13, 1804.

- 1-172 BURLINGAME Richard, of David, and Mrs. Rhobey Hawkins; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Aug. 5, 1804.
- 1-211 " Lucina, and Enoch Steere, 3d, April 3, 1806.
- 1-241 " Anne, and Daniel Tourtellotte, May 13, 1812.
- 1-222 " Mahitta, and Andrew Harris, March 19, 1815.
- 1-236 " Marilla, and Charles Swan, June 19, 1822.
- 1-237 " Betsey, and Joseph Mathewson, Jr., July 20, 1823.
- 1-260 " Caroline E., and Alexander Eddy, May 5, 1840.
- 1-263 " Jennet, and Albert Fisk, April 18, 1841.
- 1-277 " Thomas J., of Esek, and Elizabeth Paine, of Stephen; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 16, 1849.
- 1-220 BURTON Raymond, and Deborah Saytes; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, May 8, 1814.
- 1-22 BUSHEE Mary, and Amos Winsor, Sept. 5, 1765.
- 1-67 BUXTON Esther, and James Elliott, May 9, 1771.
- 1-67 " James, of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, and Esther Southwick, of Jonathan, of Smithfield; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, June 6, 1771.
- 1-59 " Martha, and Daniel Ballou, Jan. 1, 1778.
- 1-115 " Unice, and Joseph Esten, Feb. 15, 1787.
- 1-103 " Mary, and Ishmeal Walling, Dec. 21, 1788.
- 1-115 " Freelove, and Henry Phillips, Sept. 8, 1791.

## C

- 1-221 CADY Elizabeth, and Joseph Wilmarth, Feb. 14, 1815.
- 1-221 " Polly, and Allen King, Feb. 14, 1815.
- 1-127 CALLUM Mary, and George Bump, Feb. 28, 1745.
- 1-131 " John, and Alice Read; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 6, 1749.
- 1-23 " Mary, and Stephen Ballou, March 29, 1762.
- 1-36 " Ebenezer, of Mendon, Mass., son of Caleb, and Anne Smith, of Smithfield, dau. of Daniel; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, June 9, 1773.
- 1-159 " Unice, and Joshua Walling, Sept. 15, 1791.
- 1-97 CAPRON Jemima, and Jesse Armstrong, Dec. 7, 1783.
- 1-91 CAREY Hannah, and Esek Comstock, March 22, 1770.
- 1-192 " Asa, of Gloucester, son of Thomas, and Martha Ballou, of Joseph; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, June 23, 1799.
- 1-28 CARPENTER Simon, and Phebe Gold; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, July 3, 1751.
- 1-130 CASE Mary, and Peleg Chace, Jan. 16, 1755.
- 1-67 " Elizabeth, and Peter Crossman, Feb. 22, 1773.
- 1-22 CASS Samuel, and Elizabeth Baker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 1, 1765.
- 1-8 CATE Lydia, and Eliphalet Wight, Dec. 1, 1741.
- 1-130 CHACE Peleg, of Gloucester, and Mary Case, of Warwick; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 16, 1755.
- 1-132 " Content, and Clement King, July 10, 1757.
- 1-158 " Rachel, and Abdon Paine, Aug. 28, 1788.
- 1-123 " Sarah, and Gideon Hammon, Jan. 29, 1793.
- 1-262 " Francis E., of Capt. Paul, of New York, and Fidelia G. Owen, of Arnoll, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 4, 1841.
- 1-286 " William M., of Providence, and Abbie Ann Drew, of E. Killingly, Ct.; m. by Elder O. F. Otis, July 3, 1853.
- 1-218 CHAMPLAIN John, of Gloucester, and Betsey Felch, of Ebenezer; m. by Job Armstrong, Sept. 5, 1813.
- 1-6 CHILSON John, of Mendon, Mass., and Mary Sprague, of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, March —, 1731.
- 1-9 " Joseph, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Sarah Blanchard, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, July 22, 1746.
- 1-9 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Uxbridge, and Mercy Thare, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 2, 1750.
- 1-111 " Elizabeth, and Israel Brown, Jan. 13, 1779.

- 1-145 CHILLSON Olive, and Henry Esten, Oct. 20, 1791.  
 1-213 " Sarah, and Jesse Inman, Oct. 3, 1793.  
 1-155 CLARKE Abraham, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Elder Perley Howe, Oct. 20, 1746.  
 1-128 " Samuel, of Robert, of Gloucester, and Amey Mowry, of Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 14, 1773.  
 1-204 " William, and Abi Esten, of Joseph; m. by Bezelel Paine, Justice, May 23, 1802.  
 1-275 " Abbie, and Enock M. Steere, May 16, 1849.  
 1-98 CLEMENCE Thankful, and Amos Cook, July 5, 1789.  
 1-134 COBB Thomas, and Amey Andrew, of John; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Feb. 26, 1776.  
 1-223 COLBY Elizabeth, and Capt. Benjamin Hawkins, July 28, 1816.  
 1-60 COLE John, and Phebe Allen; m. by Andrew Brown, Feb. 21, 1755.  
 1-31 COLWELL Lydia, and John Esten, Aug. 24, 1749.  
 1-18 " Joseph, and Amey Winsor; m. by Elder Thomas Knowlton, Dec. 9, 1756.  
 1-18 " Martha, and Samuel Steere, Dec. 9, 1756.  
 1-20 " Lillis, and Elijah Hawkins, Nov. 29, 1759.  
 1-20 " William, Jr., and Mary Barnes; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 1, 1762.  
 1-20 " Charles, and Abner Taft; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 3, 1762.  
 1-136 " William, of Setauate, son of John, and Lucia Arnold, of Caleb; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, May 10, 1772.  
 1-146 " David, and Katharine Ross; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 11, 1783.  
 1-183 " Robert of Gloucester, and Lydia Sheldon, of Smithfield; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 6, 1793.  
 1-266 " Winsor, and Zerviah Thumore; m. by Abner Baker, March 23, 1843.  
 1-274 " Lucy, and Almon Steere, Dec. 11, 1848.  
 1-277 " Maria, and George W. Latham, Sept. 2, 1849.  
 1-277 " Sarah J., and Manly J. Fuller, Sept. 4, 1849.  
 1-45 COMAN Richard, of Gloucester, and Phebe Bowen, of Setauate, widow of Benjamin; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 27, 1796.  
 1-138 COMSTOCK Anna, and Richard Steere, Feb. 10, 1730.  
 1-6 " Job, of Gloucester, and Phebe Balcom, of New Shoreham; m. by John Smith Justice, Nov. 22, 1735.  
 1-127 " John, Jr., and Mary Ballou, April 4, 1751.  
 1-130 " Samuel, and Louis Arnold; m. by Richard Steere, March 23, 1766.  
 1-91 " Esek, of Jeremiah, of Gloucester, and Hannah Carey, of Uxbridge, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 22, 1770.  
 1-162 " Levine, and Amos Brow, March 19, 1730.  
 1-259 CONGDON Sarah S., and Clovis H. Bowen, April 30, 1840.  
 1-126 COOKE Abigail, and Jonathan Cutler; Dec. 8, 1743.  
 1-28 " Michael, and Sarah Mitchell; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Oct. 18, 1751.  
 1-274 " William J., and Adah M. Wilder, of Asaph; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 12, 1849.  
 1-20 COOK Sarah, and Abraham Fairfield, Sept. 4, 1760.  
 1-10 " Silvanus, of Gloucester, son of Elijah, and Martha Hopkins, of Elisha, now re-ident of Gloucester; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, June 9, 1768.  
 1-45 " Israel, and Mrs. Sarah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge by Solomon Wood, Justice, Oct. 6, 1768.  
 1-62 " Daniel, Jr., of Wrentham, Mass., son of Daniel, and Abigail Blackmar, of Gloucester; m. by Nathaniel Cook, Jr., Justice, May 25, 1769.  
 1-89 " Elijah, Jr., of Elijah, and Freelove Ballou, of Peter; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Oct. 13, 1773.  
 1-11 " Joanna, and Thomas Barnes, Dec. 1, 1776.  
 1-94 " Michell, of Michell, and Elizabeth Inman, of Elisha; m. by Jonathan Haris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1779.

- 1-106 COOK David, of Silas, and Lydia Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Sept. 23, 1779.
- 1-141 " Joshua, of Silas, and Phebe Phetteplace, of Jonathan; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 14, 1780.
- 1-106 " Rachel, and Asa Burlingame, Oct. 21, 1781.
- 1-98 " Amos, of Michael, of Gloucester, and Thankful Clemence, of Richard, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, July 5, 1789.
- 1-27 " Cyrus, and Mary Greene; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 29, 1792.
- 1-168 " Charlotte, and Esek Paine, Aug. 9, 1796.
- 1-132 " Elizabeth, and Russell Aldrich, Oct. 25, 1796.
- 1-93 " Lydia, and James Cowen, Jr., March 5, 1797.
- 1-224 " Elizabeth, and William Cunningham, May 30, 1816.
- 1-232 " Benjamin, of Michael, and Sally Kimball, widow of Stephen, and dau. of Oliver Sanders; m. by Elijah Armstrong, Justice, Sept. 7, 1817.
- 1-239 " Edward, and Amey Keech; m. by Elder Daniel Williams, July 11, 1824.
- 1-242 " Serel, and Eliza L. Blackmar; m. by Elder A. A. Ross, March 8, 1827.
- 1-121 COOMBES Hannah, and Abraham Tourtellotte, May 1, 1764.
- 1-5 COOPER Moses, of Gloucester, and Mary Mathewson; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 10, 1732.
- 1-23 " Sarah, and Nathan Taft, March 14, 1760.
- 1-56 " Moses, Jr., of Gloucester, and Susanna Mathewson, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 26, 1764.
- 1-33 " Stephen, of Moses, and Esther Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 8, 1772.
- 1-133 " Nathan, and Wait Williams; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 5, 1778.
- 1-169 " Betsey, and Asahel Keech, Oct. 13, 1796.
- 1-200 " John, of Moses, of Gloucester, and Anne Mowry, dau. of Jonathan, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, July 7, 1805.
- 1-209 " Ruth, and Nathan Gason, May 11, 1806.
- 1-228 " Sevilla, and Knight Armstrong, Dec. 20, 1812.
- 1-235 " Mary, and Daniel C. Tourtellotte, June 2, 1822.
- 1-238 " Stephen, Sr., of Moses, dec., of Gloucester, and Rhoda Steere, of Andrew Young, of Smithfield, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 12, 1824.
- 1-240 " Mary, and Stephen Paine, May 22, 1825.
- 1-273 COPELAND Albert B., of Lyman and Phebe, and Sarah C. Salisbury, of Alexander and Betsey, all of Barrillville; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, July 4, 1848.
- 1-81 CORNELL Content, and Elisha Aldrich, Sept. 22, 1782.
- 1-204 " Ezeziel, of Oliver, and Amey Hawkins, of Capt. William; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, May 9, 1802.
- 1-171 CORPE David, of Providence, son of John, dec., and Sarah Davis, widow of Edward, of Gloucester, dau. of Cornelius Walling; m. by Stephen Steere, Justice, Oct. 21, 1794.
- 1-171 " Lydia, and Jesse Davis, Feb. 18, 1795.
- 1-31 COWEN James, and White Mathewson; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, March 2, 1749.
- 1-28 " John, Jr., and Mary Bailou; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, April 4, 1751.
- 1-44 " Alee, and Benjamin Thornton, Oct. 11, 1757.
- 1-67 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, dau. of Jos ph, and Abigail Perry, of Ebenezer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1771.
- 1-128 " Lydia, and Lieut. Elijah Armstrong, March 28, 1779.
- 1-94 " James, Jr., of Joseph, and Henrietta Williams, of Nathan; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, July 17, 1783.
- 1-113 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Phebe Sprague, of Johnston, R. I., dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 8, 1786.
- 1-144 " Amey, and Jonathan Cowen, Feb. 5, 1797.
- 1-144 " Jonathan, of Joseph, and Amey Cowen, of John; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 5, 1797.

- 1-93 COWEN James, Jr., and Lydia Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 5, 1797.
- 1-139 " Amey, and Asa Aldis, Sept. 14, 1802.
- 1-67 CROSSMAN Peter, of Eleazer, and Elizabeth Case (widow), dau. of Stephen Baker; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 22, 1773.
- 1-59 " Deborah, and Stephen Baker, March 20, 1774.
- 1-91 " Lydia, and James Holmes, April 12, 1778.
- 1-70 " Lydia, and John Phillips, Aug. 16, 1782.
- 1-207 " Daniel, of Gloucester, and Amey Borden, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 29, 1795.
- 1-75 " Amey, and Ezekiel Phetteplace, April 12, 1795.
- 1-227 " Benjamin, and Deborah Phillips; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Feb. 20, 1811.
- 1-20 CRUFF Eleanor, and William Fairfield, March 29, 1762.
- 1-134 " Samuel, of Grafton, Mass., and Penelope Inman, of Gloucester, dau. of Elisha; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 25, 1778.
- 1-31 CUMMINGS Mehitabel, and Joseph Jeperson, May 30, 1749.
- 1-10 " Rebeckah, and Ichabod White, June 14, 1752.
- 1-224 CUNNINGHAM William, and Elizabeth Cook, of Michael; m. by Elijah Armstrong, Justice, May 30, 1816.
- 1-20 CURTIS Thomas, and Mercy Mowry; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice (also 1-108) May 6, 1761.
- 1-21 " John, and Rhoda Mackintire; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 11, 1762.
- 1-21 " Hannah, and John Short, Jan. 15, 1763.
- 1-21 " Sarah, and John Short, Oct. 18, 1764.
- 1-37 " Patience, and Stephen Gully, April 2, 1766.
- 1-159 " John, of Thomas, and Else Inman, of Elisha, Jr.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 28, 1785.
- 1-69 " Daniel, and Lucinda Putnam; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 12, 1789.
- 1-159 " Alee, and Benjamin Brown, May 28, 1792.
- 1-126 CUTLER Jonathan, and Abigail Cooke; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 8, 1743.
- 1-33 " Sarah, and Isaiah Inman, Oct. 14, 1744.
- 1-10 CUTTING Zachariah, late of Pennecooke, now of Gloucester, and Lydia Mathewson (widow), of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 23, 1752.

## D

- 1-285 DAGGETT Serel N., of Gloucester, and Susan Logee, of Barrillville, dau. of Elisha; m. by Elder Andrew Stone, Oct. 2, 1831.
- 1-7 DALY Jeremiah, of Gloucester, and Mary White, late of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 3, 1736-7.
- 1-136 " Gideon, of Smithfield, now of Gloucester, son of James, and Amey Phetteplace, of Phillip; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, April 30, 1772.
- 1-70 " Thankful, and Joseph Shippee, Jr., Oct. 16, 1776.
- 1-282 DANFORTH Harriet N., and George H. Browne, Aug. 8, 1844.
- 1-4 DARLING Elizabeth, and John Hunt, Oct. 15, 1732.
- 1-9 " Abigail, and Elisha Inman, Jan. 16, 1745.
- 1-84 " David, of Eleazer, and Melia Veazey, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 4, 1767.
- 1-46 " Mary, and Seth Hopkins, Nov. 22, 1772.
- 1-64 " Andrew, of Ebenezer, and Sarah Potter, of Abel; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
- 1-169 " Lydia, and Al Mathewson, July 1, 1798.
- 1-182 " Joanna, and Peter Hawkins, Feb. 9, 1800.
- 1-124 " Lucinda, and Joseph Ballou, Aug. 30, 1801.
- 1-189 " Lydia, and Charles Underwood, Dec. 8, 1808.
- 1-276 DAVISON George, and Alice Ann Wolfenden, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingme, July 29, 1849.
- 1-126 DAVIS Edward, and Sarah Bowen; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 17, 1744.

- 1-126 DAVIS John, and Mary Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Jan. 15, 1744-5.  
 1-10 " Uriah, of John, and Amey Phillips, of Jeremiah; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 13, 1768.  
 1-134 " Prudence, and Edward Greene, June 8, 1777.  
 1-171 " Sarah, and David Corpe, Oct. 21, 1794.  
 1-27 " Asa, and Katharine Luther; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 31, 1795.  
 1-170 " Abigail, and Asa Bowdish, Aug. 26, 1796.  
 1-171 " Jesse, of Gloucester, and Lydia Corpe, of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 18, 1798.  
 1-281 " Maranda L., and David O. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1830.  
 1-206 DEAN Timothy, and Hannah Pattey; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 6, 1806.  
 1-246 DENNIS Lydia, and William Greene, 3d. 7m., 1822.  
 1-225 DENTER Lydia, and Oliver Owen, Jan. 24, 1798.  
 1-51 DICKERMAN Jeremiah, now of Gloucester, son of Ebenezer, of Easton, Mass., and Abiah Andrew, of Nathaniel, of Gloucester; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Sept. 20, 1773.  
 1-286 DREW Abbie Ann, and William M. Chace, July 3, 1853.  
 1-126 DUNKEN Anne, and George Keach, May 30, 1744.  
 1-125 DURFEE James, of John, and Hannah Page, of Joseph; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, April 23, 1780.  
 1-212 " Polly, and Zeno Andrews, Aug. 19, 1810.  
 1-220 " Mercy, and Joseph Andrew, Oct. 7, 1813.  
 1-259 " Augustus, of Smithfield, and Phebe Ann Smith, of Gideon; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 19, 1840.  
 1-133 DYKE Rachel, and George Brown, Dec. 9, 1777.

## E

- 1-4 EDDY Jonathan, and Sarah Evans; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 6, 1732.  
 1-6 " Elisha, and Sarah Phetteplace; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 2, 1734.  
 1-7 " Anne, and Timothy Sweet, Sept. 10, 1736.  
 1-128 " Eliphalet, and Phebe King; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 10, 1737.  
 1-15 " Ann, and Thomas King, —, 1739 (?).  
 1-126 " Alice, and John Inman, Oct. 14, 1745.  
 1-126 " Eliphalet and Tabitha Inman; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Oct. 14, 1745.  
 1-127 " Elizabeth, and Edward Evans, May 20, 1746.  
 1-114 " James, son of Salisbury, of Gloucester, and Anne Burch, of Stonington, Ct.; m. by Elder Wait Palmer, Oct. 11, 1748.  
 1-31 " Thomas, and Jeremiah Inman; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 22, 1749.  
 1-127 " Ruth, and Oziel Inman, June 3, 1750.  
 1-132 " Abigail, and Thomas Irons, Aug. 8, 1756.  
 1-132 " Deborah, and John Aldrich, Sept. 12, 1756.  
 1-20 " Enos, and Sarah Brown; m. by Jonathan Harris Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.  
 1-22 " Zilpha, and Abraham Brown, April 19, 1765.  
 1-43 " Gideon, of Joseph, and Rachel Bowdish, of Nathaniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 4, 1769.  
 1-68 " Eliphalet, Jr., of Eliphalet, and Alice Aldrich, of Joseph; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, April 9, 1769.  
 1-68 " Jacob, of Joseph, and Susannah Sprague, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 28, 1770.  
 1-146 " Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia Randall, of Job, of Scituate; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, April 12, 1772.  
 1-157 " Hannah, and John Stone, Sept. 10, 1778 (also 1-617).  
 1-140 " Mary, and Simeon Smith, Oct. 22, 1780.  
 1-139 " Levina, and Willard Joy, Jan. 24, 1791.  
 1-113 " Alice, and Silas Smith, July 7, 1791.  
 1-177 " Betsey, and Mark Steere, Oct. 1, 1795.



- 1-196 EDDY Dr. Levi, and Prusia Aldrich, of Peter: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 16, 1802.
- 1-211 " Richard, of Jonathan, and Hope Tourtellote, of William: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 20, 1807.
- 1-239 " Amos, son of Thomas, dec., late of Johnston, R. I., and Cloe Keech, of Zephaniah, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 19, 1824.
- 1-260 " Alexander, and Caroline E. Burlingame: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 5, 1840.
- 1-261 " Cyrus T., of Scituate, and Cynthia Paine, of Foster: m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1840.
- 1-266 " Abble Ann, and John Thomas Fisk, April 4, 1843.
- 1-271 " Lyman, of Gloucester, and Naomi Evans, of Smithfield: m. by Elder George Tyler, March 26, 1846.
- 1-133 EDMUNDS Mehitable, and Isreal Hill, Oct. 30, 1774.
- 1-20 EDWARDS Samuel, and Judith Parker: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 3, 1761.
- 1-21 ELDREDGE Ichabod, and Sarah Boffinton: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 15, 1763.
- 1-185 " Caleb, and Mrs. Freelove Howland: m. by Elder William Bowen, Sept. 30, 1796.
- 1-244 " Dacy, and Mowry Paine, Dec. 27, 1829.
- 1-16 ELEJS Faithful, and Daniel Howard, Nov. 28, 1754.
- 1-67 ELLIOT James, of Sutton, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Esther Buxton, of Benjamin, of Smithfield: m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, May 9, 1771.
- 1-21 EMERSON Mary, and David Brown, May 1, 1764.
- 1-30 ESTEN Henry, and Marv King: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 13, 1748.
- 1-31 " John, and Lydia Colwell: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Aug. 24, 1749.
- 1-10 " Jemima, and Benjamin Paine, April 30, 1751.
- 1-85 " Joanna, and Elisha Inman, Jr., Sept. 9, 1773.
- 1-115 " Joseph, of John, and Sarah Prior, of Nathan: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 16, 1775.
- 1-179 " John, Jr., son of John, of Gloucester, and Betsey Buffum, of Benjamin, of Smithfield: m. at Smithfield, by Peleg Arnold, Justice, Jan. 16, 1784.
- 1-115 " Joseph, and Ulice Buxton, of Aaron: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 15, 1787.
- 1-145 " Henry, and Olive Chilson: m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 20, 1791.
- 1-185 " Amey, and Stephen Bannan, April 21, 1800.
- 1-204 " Abi, and William Clarke, May 23, 1802.
- 1-281 " Joseph W., of Barrillville, son of Benjamin, and Amanda M. Aldrich, of Uxbridge, dau. of Seth: m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 27, 1849.
- 1-116 EVANS Anne, and Seth Hunt, May 23, 1731.
- 1-4 " Sarah, and Jonathan Eddy, June 6, 1732.
- 1-127 " Edward, and Elizabeth Eddy: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 20, 1746.
- 1-31 " Zerviah, and Chad Brown, June 12, 1749.
- 1-33 " Esther, and Stephen Cooper, Nov. 8, 1772.
- 1-94 " Lucretia, and Eliakim Phetteplace, Oct. 8, 1775.
- 1-110 " Daniel, of Edward, and Rhoda Phetteplace, of Samuel: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 31, 1775.
- 1-173 " Stephen, of Edward, and Rhody Brown, of Obadiah: m. by Jonathan Harris, Aug. 21, 1780.
- 1-130 " Salvina, and Samuel Horton, Dec. 8, 1784.
- 1-226 " Anan, and Mary Young: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 6, 1806.
- 1-235 " Duty, and Ruth Owen: m. by John M. Hunt, Feb. 18, 1821.
- 1-234 " Celinda, and Olney Barnes, March 3, 1822.
- 1-283 " Rebecca P., and Elisha M. Aldrich, Oct. 17, 1831.

- 1-249 EVANS Thomas C., of Gloucester, and Emily Farr, of Smithfield; m. at Thompson, Conn., by George H. Middleton, Justice, April 24, 1834.
- 1-271 " Naomi, and Lyon Eddy, March 26, 1846.

## F

- 1-20 FAIRFIELD Abraham, and Sarah Cook; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 4, 1760.
- 1-20 " William, and Eleanor Crull; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 29, 1762.
- 1-22 " Abigail, and Nathan Tucker, Feb. 8, 1767.
- 1-53 " Solomon, and Martha Walling; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 20, 1792.
- 1-190 " Hannah, and Cyrus Logee, Dec. 5, 1797.
- 1-249 FARR Emily, and Thomas C. Evans, April 24, 1834.
- 1-218 FELCH Betsey, and John Chamblain, Sept. 5, 1813.
- 1-20 FIELD Mary, and Anthony Place, Nov. 7, 1762.
- 1-196 " Ira, of Charle., and Esther Thompson, of Jeremiah; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 4, 1802.
- 1-235 " Mahala T., and Joseph C. Medbury, April 21, 1822.
- 1-279 " Debs J., of Hartwick, N. Y., and Amey A. Medbury, of Joseph C., of Gloucester; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 1-263 FISK Albert, of Scituate, son of Wilbur, and Jennet Burlingame, of Sandford, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 18, 1841.
- 1-266 " John Thomas, and Abby Ann Eddy; m. at Providence, by Rev. F. A. Farley, April 1, 1843.
- 1-70 FRANKLIN Mervale, and John Howard, Sept. 19, 1776.
- 1-140 " Hannah, and Samuel Howland, Jr., Dec. 3, 1779.
- 1-265 FREEMAN Sashbury, and Mrs. Rhoda Froos; m. by Elisha S. Winsor, Justice, May 29, 1842.
- 1-277 FULLER Manley J., of Smithfield, and Sarah J. Colwell, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 4, 1849.

## G

- 1-62 GARDNER Sarah, and John G. Gardner, Jan. 18, 1755.
- 1-209 GLEASON Nathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Ruth Cooper, of Gloucester; m. by Justice Samuel Green, May 11, 1806.
- 1-222 GOLDSMITH ABRAHAM, and Nancy Pollock; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, April 30, 1815.
- 1-193 GOLD FVANTH and Gail, of William, May 7, 1801.
- 1-28 GOLD Phebe, and Samuel G. Green, July 3, 1841.
- 1-253 GOULD Edward, of Joseph, and Josephus Hart, of George, both of Cumberland; m. by Elder David Curtis, April 1, 1839.
- 1-117 GRANT Thomas, Elder of Providence, son of Gloucester, and Keziah Keech, of William, of Gloucester; m. by John Smit, Justice, Nov. 24, 1781.
- 1-248 GRAVES Mary, and Jesse Bartelotte, Oct. 31, 1832.
- 1-31 GRIFFINE Samuel, and Jane White; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 26, 1749.
- 1-79 " Sarah, and Benjamin Arnold, Nov. 14, 1773.
- 1-134 " Edward, of Elisha, dec., and Prudence Davis, of Edward; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, June 8, 1777.
- 1-27 " Mary, and Cyrus Cook, July 29, 1792.
- 1-160 " Nathaniel, of Peter, of Gloucester, and Sarah Bullock, of Daniel, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Nov. 1, 1792.
- 1-192 " Bradley, of Thompson, Conn., son of John, and Esther Ballou, of Joseph, of Gloucester; d. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, June 23, 1799.
- 1-246 " William, of Samuel and Mehitable, of Johnston, both dec., and Phebe Brown, of Gideon, of Johnston, also dec.; m. 13th, 10m. 1808.

- 1-246 GREENE William, of Samuel, and Mebitable, of Johnston, both dec., and Lydia Dennis, of Joseph and Sarah, of Pomfret, Conn.; m. 3d. 7m., 1822.
- 1-245 " Ruth, and Isaac Randall, Aug. 30, 1831.
- 1-280,6 " Ann E., and William W. Hawkins, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-285 " Eliza, and Ziba Olney Slocum, Sept. 6, 1862.
- 1-287 " Thomas M., and Mary J. Irons; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 24, 1864.
- 1-9 GREY William, and Lydia Robeson, both of Douglass, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 18, 1746 7.
- 1-265 GROSS Mary, and Orin Vallett, Oct. 2, 1842.
- 1-267 " William, of Gloucester, and Lydia Ann Leach, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Wade, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 1-37 GULLY Stephen, of Smithfield, and Patience Curtis, of Gloucester; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, April 2, 1766.

## H

- 1-123 HAMMON Gideon, of Ames, of Foster, and Sarah Chace, of Levi, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Jan. 29, 1793.
- 1-24 HANDY Job, and Mary Lamphere; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 14, 1762.
- 1-46 HARNON Amner, and William Herendeen, April 6, 1744.
- 1-270 HARRINGTON Russell, and E'spah Abner; m. by Elder George Tyler, Jan. 13, 1846.
- 1-4 HARRIS Thomas, and Abigail Smith; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 4, 1732.
- 1-37 " Elisha, and Mary Tourdelotte; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, April 28, 1766.
- 1-91 " Anne, and Yoktan Putnam, April 7, 1779.
- 1-94 " Ebenezer, of Jonathan, and Mary Wright, of Samuel; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, July 15, 1779.
- 1-94 " Stephen, of Joseph, and Charlotte Ballou, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 26, 1779.
- 1-88 " Esck, of Joseph, and Susannah Ballou, of Eleazer; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 4, 1781.
- 1-197 " Mary, and George Lee, Jan. 27, 1805.
- 1-222 " Andrew, of Charles, of Scituate, and Mahitta Burlingame, of Richard; m. by Elder John Colby, March 19, 1815.
- 1-258 " Prisca, and William White, Nov. 29, 1838.
- 1-253 " Eline, and Edward Gould, April 1, 1839.
- 1-264 " Andrew E., of BurrHill, son of Andrew, and Charlotte B. Owen, of Gloucester, dau. of Lawton; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 21, 1842.
- 1-267 HAUGHTON William, of Smithfield, and Lucy Vallett, of Gloucester dau. of Jonathan; m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben Allen, March 19, 1838.
- 1-23 HAVENS William, and Sarah Alditch; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 12, 1757.
- 1-52 " Zilpha, and Joseph Thornton, April 1, 1779.
- 1-127 HAWKINS William, and Rachel Hopkins; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 30, 1749.
- 1-20 " Elijah, and Lillis Colwell; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 29, 1759.
- 1-150 " Capt. William, of Gloucester, and Mary Wade, of Simon, of Foster; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 24, 1793.
- 1-212 " Avis, and Daniel Whipple, Sept. 28, 1795.
- 1-175 " Lydia, and Labon Irons, March 27, 1799.
- 1-182 " Peter, of Uriah, and Joanna Darling, of David; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Feb. 9, 1800.
- 1-204 " Amey, and Ezekiel Cornell, May 9, 1802.
- 1-172 " Mrs. Rhody, and Richard Burlingame, Aug. 5, 1804.
- 1-209 " Hauan, of Benjamin, dec., and Sarah West, of Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 4, 1806.

- 1-223 HAWKINS Capt. Benjamin, of Glocester, and Elizabeth Colby, of Johnston;  
m. at Johnston by Elder Elisha Sprague, July 28, 1816.
- 1-243 " Maria, and Nathan Shippee, Jan. 3, 1829.
- 1-265 " Sarah Ann, and Elson K. Wilbur, Nov. 27, 1842.
- 1-274 " Phebe, and Warren Brown, March 9, 1849.
- 1-275 " Emeline F., and Thomas Irons, June 9, 1849.
- 1-280-286 " William W., of John, and Ann E. Greene, of Asa; m. by Rev.  
M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-283 " Huldah, and James Hawkins, March 3, 1851.
- 1-283 " James, of Scituate, age 64 years, 2d m., son of William, and Hul-  
dah Hawkins, of Glocester, age 52 years, 1st m., dau. of Moses;  
m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 3, 1851.
- 1-165 HENDRICK Patience, and Benjamin Ballard, Jr., March 9, 1796.
- 1-112 HENRY Benjamin, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Ruth Steere, of John;  
m. by John Smith, Justice, June 30, 1782.
- 1-120 " Sarah, and Nehemiah Tucker, July 31, 1791.
- 1-6 HERENDEEN Marriha, and Obadiah Jenckes, Dec. 15, 1734.
- 1-6 " Jane, and Daniel Aldrich, Jan. 16, 1735-6.
- 1-128 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thornton, Jr., Nov. 2, 1738.
- 1-129 " Mercy, and Winchester Mathewson, April 18, 1742.
- 1-46 " William, and Anner Harnon; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 6,  
1744.
- 1-9 " Freelove, and Hezekiah Herendeen, Aug. 14, 1750.
- 1-9 " Hezekiah, of Smithfield, and Freelove Herendeen; m. by John  
Smith, Justice, Aug. 14, 1750.
- 1-28 " Deliverance, and Consider Luther, Aug. 4, 1751.
- 1-62 " Rachel, and Isaac Ross, (also 1-87), Sept. 16, 1754.
- 1-62 " John, and Sarah Gardiner; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 18,  
1755.
- 1-25 " Benjamin, of Elder Benjamin, now of Richmond, R. I., and  
Mary Brown, of Glocester, dau. of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Rich-  
ard Steere, Justice, Feb. 15, 1758.
- 1-20 " Stephen, and Anne Brown; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept.  
18, 1760.
- 1-23 " Isaiah, and Anne Mitchell; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept.  
21, 1762.
- 1-21 " Naomi, and Preserved Herendeen, May 20, 1764.
- 1-21 " Preserved, and Naomi Herendeen; m. by Jonathan Harris, May 20,  
1764.
- 1-66 " Andrew, of David, and Isabel Ballou, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan  
Harris, Justice, May 4, 1768.
- 1-85 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Susanna Raymond, of William, March 18,  
1771.
- 1-85 " Benjamin, son of Benjamin, and Allee Brown, of Jeremiah, dec.;  
m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 20, 1771.
- 1-85 " Isreal, of Glocester, son of William, and Rhoda Man, of Smith-  
field, dau. of Andrew; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, March 6,  
1772.
- 1-136 " Hannah, and Christopher Shippee, April 21, 1772.
- 1-1 " Susannah, and Levi Thornton, April 3, 1773.
- 1-59 " Elish, of Solomon, and Eleanor Kimball, of Capt. Nathaniel; m.  
by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 27, 1773.
- 1-131 " Deliverance, and John sayles, Dec. 1, 1776.
- 1-152 " Bezeleel, and Mary Bishop, of Edward; m. by Aaron Arnold, Jus-  
tice, Feb. 17, 1782.
- 1-153 " Meriba, and John Shippee, April 5, 1782.
- 1-12 " Benjamin, and Ruth Iaman; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 25,  
1788.
- 1-164 " Phineas, of Andrew, and Huldah Irons, of William; m. by Martin  
Smith, Justice, Feb. 27, 1794.
- 1-208 " Abel, and Mercy Herendeen; m. by Elder William Bowen, March  
21, 1796.
- 1-208 " Mercy, and Abel Herendeen, March 21, 1796.
- 1-238 " Russell, of Moses, of Smithfield, and Rhoda Lockwood, dau. of  
Sarah Whitman, of Glocester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March  
19, 1824.

- 1-269 HICKS Nancy, and Clovis E. Keech, Jan. 1, 1844.  
 1-281 " Rhobe, and Seth Mowry, Dec. 4, 1849.  
 1-280 " William, of Lyndon, and Sarah Yates; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 4, 1849.  
 1-126 HILL William, and Rachel Inman; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 13, 1743-4.  
 1-9 " Henry, and Freelove Brown; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 30, 1746.  
 1-133 " Isreal, of William, of Gloucester, and Mehitable Edmunds, of Benjamin, dec., of Dudley, Mass.; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Oct. 30, 1774.  
 1-60 HINDS Mercy, and Sylvanus Ballou, Jan. 10, 1788.  
 1-220 HINES William, of Coventry, and Lydia Potter, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, March 27, 1814.  
 1-7 HIX Tabitha, and Christopher Scappee, Nov. 21, 1741.  
 1-31 " Mary, and Benjamin Warner, March 9, 1749.  
 1-83 " Daniel, of Lather, and Amey Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 23, 1783.  
 1-145 " Amey, and Abner Place, Sept. 18, 1803.  
 1-15 HOGG Margaret, and Thomas King, April 10, 1732.  
 1-91 HOLMES James, of Pomfret, Conn., and Lydia Crossman, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1778.  
 1-127 HOPKINS Rachel, and William Hawkins, May 30, 1749.  
 1-31 " Jonah, and Abigail Whiteman; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 19, 1749.  
 1-128 " Susannah, and Peleg Rouse, Nov. 25, 1750.  
 1-132 " Zebedee, and Ruth Wade; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Feb. 9, 1758.  
 1-10 " Martha, and Sylvanus Cook, June 9, 1768.  
 1-46 " Seth, of Jabez, now of Gloucester, and Mary Darling, of Ebenezer; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 22, 1772.  
 1-68 " Phebe, and David Nobb, Dec. 10, 1772.  
 1-59 " Alec, and John Williams, Feb. 23, 1774.  
 1-153 " Ruth, and James Stone, June 25, 1780.  
 1-175 " Olive R., and Nathan Arnold, Sept. 20, 1800.  
 1-254 " Malvina, and Jesse S. Fourtelotte, May 29, 1839.  
 1-258 " Henry C., of Emory, and Martha Keech, of Theodore; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 26, 1840.  
 1-269 " Isreal M., of Barrillville, and Louisa M. Smith of Gloucester; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Dec. 9, 1844.  
 1-281 " David O., of George W., dec., of Foster, and Miranda L. Davis, of William, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Henry C. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1850.  
 1-36 HORTON Sarah, and Annie Wood; m. by Benoni Williams, Justice, Feb. 14, 1762.  
 1-130 " Samuel, of Amos, of Johnston, and Salvena Evans, of Edward, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 8, 1784.  
 1-16 HOWARD Daniel, of Smithfield, and Faithful Etels, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Nov. 28, 1754.  
 1-45 " Ruth, and Daniel Sherman, April 12, 1772.  
 1-70 HOWLAND John, of Samuel, of Gloucester, and Merrobe Franklin, of Ellsha, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 15, 1776.  
 1-140 " Samuel, Jr., of Scituate, son of Samuel, now of Gloucester, and Hannah Franklin, of Scituate, dau. of Ellsha; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Dec. 3, 1779.  
 1-22 " Rebeckah, and Jesse Aldrich, Oct. 22, 1789.  
 1-185 " Mrs. Freelove, and Caleb Eldridge, S.pt. 30, 1769.  
 1-59 HUMES Elizabeth, and John Alger, Jr., Nov. 25, 1773.  
 1-4 HUNT John, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Darling, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 15, 1732.  
 1-21 " Seth, and Susannah Smith; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 13, 1764.  
 1-21 " Rhoda, and Aaron Arnold, May 24, 1764.  
 1-116 " Seth, of Gloucester, son of John, and Anne Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 23, 1771.

- 1-201 HUNT Jephtha, of Seth, and Abigail Winsor, of Elisha; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, June 2, 1803.  
 1-214 " Jephtha, and Alice L. Winsor; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 19, 1833.  
 1-287 " George H., and Candace Dorr Slocum; m. by Rev. R. Woodworth, March 22, 1870.

## I

- 1-7 INMAN Abraham, and Sarah Bartlett; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 13, 1736.  
 1-155 " Isalah, Jr., and —; m. Sept. 5, 1736.  
 1-7 " Samuel, and Mehigsabeth Mackintire; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 24, 1737.  
 1-7 " Elijah, and Susannah Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, July 24, 1740.  
 1-7 " Susannah, and Elijah Inman, July 24, 1740.  
 1-129 " Susanna, and Capt. Richard Sayles, Jan. 10, 1741-2.  
 1-129 " Charity, and Daniel Mathewson, Sept. 25, 1742.  
 1-126 " Rachel, and William Hill, Feb. 13, 1743.  
 1-8 " Tabitha, and Noah Aldrich, Feb. 20, 1743-4.  
 1-8 " Edward, and Lida Whipple; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 5, 1744.  
 1-33 " Isadah, of Gloucester, and Sarah Cutler, of Killingly, Ct.; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Oct. 14, 1744.  
 1-9 " Elisha, and Abigail Darling; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 16, 1745.  
 1-126 " John, and Alice Eddy; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Oct. 14, 1745.  
 1-126 " Tabitha, and Eliphalet Eddy, Oct. 14, 1745.  
 1-9 " Francis, Jr., and Phebe Inman; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 23, 1746.  
 1-9 " Phebe, and Francis Inman, Jr., Oct. 23, 1746.  
 1-31 " Phebe, and Thomas Beadle, Feb. 20, 1749.  
 1-31 " Jemimah, and Thomas Eddy, Dec. 22, 1749.  
 1-127 " Oziel, and Ruth Eddy; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, June 3, 1750.  
 1-9 " Isreal, and Freeloove Whipple; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 8, 1751.  
 1-216 " Capt. John, of Burrillville, and Sarah Tourtellotte, of Abraham; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, about 1752.  
 1-62 " Dinah, and Jeremiah Phillips, Oct. 23, 1753.  
 1-62 " Martha, and Job Whipple, Oct. 23, 1753.  
 1-62 " Lydia, and David Sayles, Dec. 9, 1753.  
 1-62 " Mary, and Jonathan Whipple, March 4, 1754.  
 1-62 " Rachel, and Jeremiah Phillips, April 6, 1755.  
 1-23 " Sarah, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 21, 1757.  
 1-134 " David, and Thankful Smith; m. by Jonah Steere, Justice, June 17, 1759.  
 1-23 " Patience, and Phillip Arnold, July 28, 1762.  
 1-23 " Edward, Jr., and Sarah Arnold; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, April 29, 1763.  
 1-76 " Phebe, and Abner Aldrich, July 11, 1772.  
 1-85 " Elisha, Jr., of Elisha, and Joanna Esten, of John; m. by Jonathan Hirs, Justice, Sept. 9, 1773.  
 1-134 " Penelope, and Samuel Coud, Oct. 25, 1778.  
 1-94 " Elizabeth, and Mitchell Cook, Jan. 1, 1779.  
 1-92 " Abigail, and William Read, May 2, 1779.  
 1-83 " Anphilus, and David Phillips, 3d, Oct. 8, 1781.  
 1-110 " Lucretia, and Stephen Sheldon, Jan. 18, 1784.  
 1-188 " John, Jr., of Gloucester, and Phebe Ballou, of Simeon, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Urith Alverson, Justice, July 21, 1784.  
 1-159 " Else, and John Curtis, May 28, 1785.  
 1-103 " Rachel, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 15, 1787.  
 1-12 " Ruth, and Benjamin Herendeen, Aug. 25, 1788.  
 1-94 " Sarah, and Joseph Shippee, June 4, 1789.  
 1-217 " Sarah, and Samuel Bartlett, Oct. 21, 1790.

- 1-211 INMAN Asa, and Martha Inman, m. by Elder William Bowen, April 7, 1791.
- 1-211 " Martha, and Asa Inman, April 7, 1791.
- 1-213 " Jesse, of John, of Gloucester, and Sarah Chillson, of Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 3, 1793.
- 1-185 " Stephen, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Amey Esten, of John; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, April 21, 1800.
- 1-205 " Mary, and Seth Luther, Aug. 14, 1805.
- 1-200 " Phila, and Elisha Peters, Oct. 13, 1805.
- 1-245 " Solomon, of Gloucester, son of Royal, and Mary P. Burgess, of Foster, dau. of Azel; m. by George Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1830.
- 1-279 " Rufus M., of Gloucester, and Elizabeth C. Barnes, of Burrillville; m. by Elder Orin F. Ous, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 1-132 IRONS Thomas, and Abigail Eddy; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Aug. 8, 1756.
- 1-164 " Huldah, and Pheneas Herendeen, Feb. 27, 1794.
- 1-175 " Laban, and Lydia Hawkins; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 27, 1794.
- 1-143 " Lillas, and Arnold Sayles, Feb. 27, 1795.
- 1-167 " Deborah, and Peter Barnes, Oct. 14, 1795.
- 1-166 " Elisha, and Hannah Sayles; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 6, 1796.
- 1-175 " Laban, and Mary A. Mann; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 21, 1798.
- 1-196 " Jesse, of Jeremiah, and Sukey Williams, of Jabez; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 7, 1802.
- 1-234 " James, and Fnebe Seere; m. by Elder Joseph White, March 31, 1822.
- 1-238 " Huldah, and William T. Steere, Dec. 2, 1824.
- 1-242 " Faris, and Dehlla Tomtelotte; m. by Elder Zachariah Jordan, Oct. 7, 1827.
- 1-265 " Mrs. Rhoda, and Salisbury Freeman, May 29, 1842.
- 1-275 " Thomas, of Colwell, and Emeline F. Hawkins, of Asa; m. by Elder Orin F. Ous, June 9, 1849.
- 1-287 " Mary J., and Thomas M. Greene, July 24, 1864.
- 1-140 ISHMEAL (negro), servant of Andrew Brown, and Jennie (negro, servant of Laska Brown; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Jan. 2, 1773.

## J

- 1-6 JENCKES Obadiah, Jr., and Mariba Herendeen; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 15, 1734.
- 1-7 " John, and Abigail Knowlton; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 2, 1736.
- 1-126 " Alice, and Joseph Wilkason, Dec. 6, 1741.
- 1-65 " Boomer, of Joseph, of Scituate, and Anne King, of Thomas, of Scituate; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 5, 1781.
- 1-209 " Anne, and Esier Stephen Place, Jan. 20, 1806.
- 1-271 " Eley Ann, and Stuart Mowry, March 26, 1846.
- 1-74 JENNE Timothy, of John, and Abigail Ballou, of Jeremiah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 30, 1779.
- 1-297 " Jeremiah, of Timothy, and Anne Leach, of Dr. Asa; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, Aug. 18, 1803.
- 1-140 JENNIE and Ishmael; m. Jan. 2, 1773.
- 1-129 JEPERSON William, and Sarah Thayer; m. by Richard Seere, Justice, Aug. 22, 1740.
- 1-126 " Susanna, and Samuel Balkum, Jan. 2, 1745.
- 1-9 " Thomas, of New Shearbon, and Deborah Aldrich; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 3, 1745.
- 1-31 " Joseph, and Mehitabel Cummings; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, May 30, 1749.
- 1-33 " Hannah, and Stephen Ross, April 6, 1770.
- 1-51 " Jemima, and Ephraim Phillips, Jan. 26, 1774.

- 1-44 JEPERSON John, resident of Gloucester, and Mary Morse, of Jesse, of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 5, 1787.  
 1-244 JONES Elizabeth, and Abram Baker, April 29, 1829.  
 1-139 JOY Willard, and Levina Eddy: m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 24, 1791.

## K

- 1-126 KEECH George, and Anne Dunken: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 30, 1744.  
 1-127 " Stephen, and Dorcas Paine: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 9, 1746.  
 1-31 " Amey, and Joseph Place, Jan. 7, 1748.  
 1-30 " Jeremiah, and Mehitable West: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 20, 1748.  
 1-117 " Keziah, and Thomas Grant, Nov. 24, 1784.  
 1-169 " Asabel, of Zephaniah, and Betsey Cooper, of Stephen; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 13, 1796.  
 1-199 " Elizabeth, and G. W. Kimball, Oct. 2, 1803.  
 1-61 " Cyrena, and Benoni Mann, Feb. 27, 1805.  
 1-210 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, dec., and Mary Potter, of Jesse; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Sept. 20, 1807.  
 1-219 KEECH Zephaniah, of Zephaniah, of Gloucester, and Phebe Phetteplace, of Elioak, of Burrillville: m. by Jesse Fourtellotte, Justice, June 2, 1811.  
 1-229 " Mary, and James Simons, May 24, 1818.  
 1-239 " Amey, and Edward Cook, July 11, 1824.  
 1-139 " Cloe, and Amos Eddy, Sept. 19, 1824.  
 1-258 " Martha, and Henry C. Hopkins, March 26, 1840.  
 1-269 " Clovis E., of Eddy, of Burrillville, and Nancy Hicks, of Lyndall, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Jan. 1, 1844.  
 1-28 KELLEY Mavariah, and Sarah Page: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 14, 1751.  
 1-68 " Presilla, and Bernon Tourtellotte, April 8, 1773.  
 1-63 " Cynthia, and Asabel Man, Sept. 2, 1804.  
 1-20 KIMBALL Asa, and Hannah Sweet; m. by Johathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 14, 1762.  
 1-36 " Capt. Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Anne Mitchell, of Experience; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 13, 1768.  
 1-59 " Eleanor, and Eliah Herendeen, Dec. 27, 1773.  
 1-164 " Sarah, and Lemuel Smith, Jr., Jan. 20, 1801.  
 1-199 " G. W., and Elizabeth Keech: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 2, 1803.  
 1-222 " Sally, and Asel Steere, Oct. 16, 1814.  
 1-223 " Levina, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 18, 1816.  
 1-232 " Sally, and Benjamin Cook, Sept. 7, 1817.  
 1-229 " Fidelity, and Sylvanus Bradford, Jan. 3, 1819.  
 1-15 KING Thomas, of Gloucester, and Margaret Hogg, of Smithfield, April 10, 1732.  
 1-128 " Phebe, and Eliphalet Eddy, Nov. 19, 1737.  
 1-263 " John J., of Crauston, now of Gloucester, son of Holden, and Nancy Sanders, of Henry, of Gloucester; m. by Aaron Smith, Justice, Nov. 15, 1841.  
 1-126 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Bowdish, Sept. 28, 1745.  
 1-30 " Mary, and Henry Esten, Nov. 13, 1748.  
 1-127 " Joshua, and Elizabeth Weaver: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 2, 1750.  
 1-132 " Clement, and Content Place: m. by Silas Williams, Justice, July 10, 1757.  
 1-21 " Jonathan, and Hallalajah Brown: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 20, 1764.  
 1-63 " Anne, and Boomer Jenckes, Aug. 5, 1781.  
 1-15 " Thomas, and Ann Eddy, —, 1739(?).  
 1-15 " Thomas, and Lydia Walker, of Scituate, —.  
 1-221 " Allen, of Burrillville, and P. Hy Cady, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Feb. 11, 1815.



- 1-158 KNAPP Jonathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Phebe Sanders, of Gloucester; m. by Samuel Winsor, Elder, Sept. 19, 1790.  
 1-7 KNOWLTON Abigail, and John Jenckes, Jan. 2, 1736.  
 1-129 " Elisha, and Ruth Place; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Feb. 10, 1742.

## L

- 1-24 LAMPHERE Mary, and Job Handy, April 11, 1762.  
 1-134 LAPHAM Rebecca, and Benjamin Smith, Jr., Jan. 1, 1775.  
 1-97 " Thomas, and Thankful Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 15, 1783.  
 1-108 " William, of Solomon, and Susannah Ballou, of Seth; m. by Elder Philemon Himes, Jan. 5, 1786.  
 1-91 " Levi, of Jethro, and Sarah Burlingame, of Capt. David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 13, 1786.  
 1-92 " Jesse, and Abigail Sprague; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 8, 1786.  
 1-277 LATHAM George W., and Maria Colwell, of John; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 2, 1849.  
 1-90 LEACH Anne, and Caleb Steere, Oct. 29, 1772.  
 1-207 " Anne, and Jeremiah Jenne, Aug. 18, 1803.  
 1-267 " Lydia Ann, and William Gross, Jan. 1, 1843.  
 1-197 LEE George, of Richard, and Mary Harris, of Amaziah; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, Jan. 27, 1805.  
 1-268 " Stephen, of George, and Emily B. Ross, of Samuel, all of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Nov. 28, 1843.  
 1-112 LEONARD Keturah, and William Bishop, Jan. 13, 1778.  
 1-5 LEWIS Mary, and Stephen Taft, March 27, 1733-4.  
 1-66 " Peter, of John, and Marcy Albee, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 15, 1769.  
 1-46 " Peter, and Molly Olney; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Sept. 23, 1776.  
 1-91 " Richard, and Lydia Bishop; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 17, 1790.  
 1-183 " Mary, and Pero Brown, April 27, 1800.  
 1-58 LIMES Sarah, and Jonathan Bowen, Dec. 20, 1783.  
 1-238 LOCKWOOD Rhoda, and Russell Herendeen, March 19, 1824.  
 1-202 LOGEE Lydia, and Henry Pollock, Nov. 19, 1805.  
 1-190 " Cyrus, and Hannah Fairfield; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 5, 1797.  
 1-285 " Susan, and Scril W. Daggett, Oct. 2, 1831.  
 1-28 LUTHER Consider, and Deliverance Herendeen; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Aug. 4, 1751.  
 1-132 " Abba, and Martha Smith; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Oct. 29, Oct. 29, 1758.  
 1-27 " Katherine, and Asa Davis, May 31, 1795.  
 1-205 " Seth, and Mary Inman, of Obadiah; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Aug. 14, 1805.  
 1-251 " Asa, and Samuel Phillips, Jr., March 30, 1836.

## M

- 1-7 MACKINTIRE Mehipsabeth, and Samuel Inman, Dec. 24, 1737.  
 1-21 " Rhoda, and John Curtis, Nov. 11, 1762.  
 1-22 " Rufus, and Phebe Mitchell; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 22, 1764.  
 1-137 " Freeloove, and Robert Trask, April 3, 1766.  
 1-119 MACNAMARROW, and Mark Peters, Jan. 18, 1799.  
 1-186 MANTON Elisha, son of Col. Daniel, of Johnston, and Joanna Angell, of Smithfield, daughter of Elder Ezekiel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, at Smithfield, May 8, 1791.

- 1-5 MAN Daniel, of Gloucester, and Jerusha Mowry, late of Smithfield: m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 11, 1732-3.
- 1-85 " Rhoda, and Isreal Herendeen, March 6, 1772.
- 1-89 " Catharine, and James Sweet, Jr., Aug. 15, 1773.
- 1-156 " Arnold, of Douglass, Mass., and Frelove Stone, of Gloucester: m. by Elder William Bowen, June 2, 1785.
- 1-175 " Mary A., and Leban Irons, Jan. 21, 1798.
- 1-63 " Asahel, of Ab. 1, and Cynthia Kelly, of Ezekiel: m. by James Olney, Justice, Sept. 2, 1804.
- 1-61 " Benoni, of Isreal, of Norwich, N. Y., and Cyrena Keech, of Stephen, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 27, 1805.
- 1-150 MARTIN Rachel, and Smith Thayer, March 28, 1793.
- 1-161 " Lydia, and Benjamin Petteplace, July 4, 1793.
- 1-69 MASON Reuben, of Swansey, Mass., now of Gloucester, and Dorcas Olney, of Major Joseph: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 4, 1773.
- 1-5 MATHEWSON Mary, and Moses Cooper, Dec. 10, 1732.
- 1-129 " Winchester, and Mercy Herendeen: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 18, 1742.
- 1-129 " Daniel, and Charity Inman, both of Smithfield: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Sept. 25, 1742.
- 1-130 " Daniel and Lydia Monttegee: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 12, 1747.
- 1-31 " Wait, and James Cowen, March 2, 1749.
- 1-10 " Lydia, and Zachariah Cutting, Feb. 23, 1752.
- 1-23 " Susannah, and Isaac Phillips, Aug. 29, 1761.
- 1-21 " Thankful, and Joseph Phillips, July 11, 1763.
- 1-56 " Susanna, and Moses Cooper, March 26, 1764.
- 1-21 " Patience, and Moses Whipple, Sept. 30, 1764.
- 1-40 " Hannah, and Thomas Shippee, Sept. 3, 1770.
- 1-40 " Daniel, of Gloucester, son of Daniel, and Abigail Shippee, of Joseph: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 3, 1770.
- 1-48 " Lydia, and Arnold Smith, Jan. 1, 1773.
- 1-92 " Ai, of Peregrine, and Amey Shippee, of Joseph: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 12, 1775.
- 1-158 " Amey, and Caleb Smith, Feb. 3, 1791.
- 1-256 " Phebe, and Lindon Smith, April 10, 1796.
- 1-169 " Ai, and Lydia Darling: m. by Elder William Bowen, July 1, 1793.
- 1-206 " Joseph, and Zuba Phillips, of Andrew: m. by Bezeleel Paine, June 3, 1804.
- 1-237 " Joseph, Jr., of Smithfield, and Betsey Burlingame, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Joseph White, July 20, 1823.
- 1-107 MAY Elizabeth, and Richard Mowry, Sept. 18, 1785.
- 1-280 M'BRIDE Foxcina, and Isaac J. R. Taft, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-235 MEDBURY Joseph C., and Mahala Field: m. by Elder Joseph White, April 21, 1822.
- 1-279 " Amey A., and Delos T. Field, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 1-129 MITCHELL Mary, and John Blacknor, Aug. 2, 1741.
- 1-126 " Hazadiah, and Mary Tomblotte: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 3, 1741.
- 1-127 " Jonathan, and Usinah Ballou: m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 21, 1746.
- 1-28 " Sarah, and Michael Cooke, Oct. 18, 1751.
- 1-62 " Zebadiah, and Anne Bartlett: m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.
- 1-20 " Zebedee, and Ruth Thornton: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 19, 1762.
- 1-23 " Anne, and Isaiah Herendeen, Sept. 21, 1762.
- 1-22 " Phebe, and Rufus Mackintire, Nov. 22, 1764.
- 1-36 " Anne, and Capt. Nathaniel Kimball, Dec. 15, 1768.
- 1-136 " Ezekiel, of Experience, and Abigail Smith, of John (of Hazadiah): m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 19, 1772.
- 1-69 " Daniel, of Experience, and Sarah Shippee, of Samuel, of Smithfield: m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 12, 1772.
- 1-91 " Avis, and Elijah Sprague, Aug. 4, 1776.

- 1-123 MITCHELL Daniel, and Anne Shippee; m. by Elder Williams Bowen Dec. 9, 1792.
- 1-232 " Thomas Mathewson, of Thomas, and Julian Bowen, of Dr. Joseph; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 20, 1820.
- 1-255 " Julia Ann, and Pardon Mitchell, June 12, 1837.
- 1-255 " Pardon, and Julia Ann Mitchell; m. at Smithfield by Elder Renbee Allen, June 12, 1837.
- 1-278 " Minerva S., and Larned O. Baker, Sept. 26, 1849.
- 1-105 MOFFETT Jesse, of Killingly, Conn., and Rhoda Brown, of Jeremiah, dec. of Smithfield; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, April 16, 1775.
- 1-74 " Anna, and Levi Baker, Jan. 3, 1788.
- 1-44 MORSE Mary, and John Japerson, Nov. 5, 1787.
- 1-130 MOUNTEEGEE Lydia, and Daniel Mathewson, July 12, 1747.
- 1-4 MOWRY Wate, and Isreal Arnold, March 18, 1730-1.
- 1-5 " Jerushy, and Daniel Mtn, Jan. 11, 1732-3.
- 1-5 " Hannah, and Henry Mowry, June 4, 1733-4.
- 1-5 " Henry, and Hannah Mowry; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 4, 1733-4.
- 1-6 " Joseph, Jr., and Margery Mowry, both of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 29, 1736.
- 1-6 " Margery, and Joseph Mowry, Jr., April 29, 1736.
- 1-9 " Martha, and David Phillips, Jr., Sept. 8, 1751.
- 1-23 " Huldah, and Joseph Page, Jr., Feb. 8, 1758.
- 1-20-108 " Mercy, and Thomas Curtis, May 6, 1761.
- 1-104 " Mary, and Joseph Bassett, Nov. 25, 1768.
- 1-116 " Daniel, 3d, reputed son of Daniel, 2d, of Smithfield, and Joanna Smith, of Elias, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 9, 1771.
- 1-128 " Amey, and Samuel Clark, Feb. 14, 1773.
- 1-70,172 " Martha, and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 9, 1784.
- 1-70,172 " Martha, and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 16, 1784.
- 1-78 " Silvey, and Mark Bundy, Dec. 30, 1784.
- 1-107 " Richard, of Phillip, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth May, of Samuel, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 18, 1785.
- 1-160 " Martha, and William Bellows, Jan. 20, 1793.
- 1-123 " Jesse, and Jean Burlingame; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 7, 1793.
- 1-162 " Lydia, and William Ross, Feb. 23, 1794.
- 1-168 " Dorcas, and Lewis Place, July 20, 1796.
- 1-201 " Luena, and Artemus Smith, Jan. 19, 1800.
- 1-199 " Urania, and Wanton Vallett, Feb. 5, 1804.
- 1-200 " Anne, and John Cooper, July 7, 1805.
- 1-256 " Martha, and Charles Smith, May 15, 1837.
- 1-257 " Dr. Samuel, of Gloucester, son of Nathaniel, and Rhody Bellows, of Burrillville; m. by Elder David Curtis, July 31, 1839.
- 1-271 " Stuart, and Eley Ann Jenckes, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder George Tyler, March 26, 1846.
- 1-272 " Martha A., and Alexander Ballou, Jr., May 25, 1848.
- 1-281 " Seth, son of Marmaduke, and Rhoda Hicks, of Lindon; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 4, 1849.
- 1-81 MUSSEY Theodate, and Elisha Arnold, May 1, 1774.

## N

- 1-68 NABB David, and Phebe Hopkins; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Dec. 10, 1772.
- 1-57 NEWELL Sebelah, and Benjamin Pletteplace, Jan. 6, 1772.
- 1-6 NOODEN John, Jr., of Gloucester, and Martha Tuttle, of New Shoreham; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 22, 1736.

## O

- 1-69 OLNEY Dorcas, and Reuben Mason, July 4, 1775.  
 1-146 " Molly, and Peter Lewis, Sept. 23, 1776.  
 1-147 " James, and Mercy Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 3,  
 1791.  
 1-247 " George, of Zeba, and Waitcy M. Smith, of Mowry, dec.; m. by  
 Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Oct. 21, 1832.  
 1-250 " Lydia S., and Charles A. Slocum, Dec. 1, 1833.  
 1-129 ORR Hope, and John Walling, July 19, 1734.  
 1-215 " Thomas, and Abigail —; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Dec. 17,  
 1784.  
 1-164 " William, and Martha Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb.  
 5, 1793.  
 1-225 OWEN Oliver, and Lydia Dexter; m. by Stephen Gano, Jan. 24, 1798.  
 1-226 " Arnold, of Thomas, and Polly Brown, of Esek; m. by Elder John  
 Westcott, Nov. 18, 1816.  
 1-235 " Ruth, and Duty Evans, Feb. 18, 1821.  
 1-260 " Rhode, and Isaac Briggs, July 2, 1840.  
 1-262 " Fidelia G., and Francis E. Chace, Jan. 4, 1841.  
 1-264 " Charlotte B., and Andrew F. Harris, April 21, 1842.

## P

- 1-24 PAGE Mary, and Joseph Blanchard, March 30, 1749.  
 1-28 " Sarah, and Maruriah Kelley, June 14, 1751.  
 1-23 " Joseph, Jr., and Huldah Mowry; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice,  
 Feb. 8, 1758.  
 1-116 " Alice, and Aaron Phillips, Jan. 18, 1779.  
 1-125 " Hannah, and James Durfee, April 23, 1780.  
 1-227 " Axa, and Benjamin Smith, Jr., Jan. 12, 1818.  
 1-257 " Anna E., and James B. Arnold, Jan. 5, 1840.  
 1-128 PAINE Stephen, and Martha Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec.  
 29, 1737.  
 1-128 " Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice,  
 July 15, 1739.  
 1-127 " Dorcas, and Stephen Keech, Feb. 9, 1746.  
 1-10 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Jemima Esten, of Gloucester; m. by  
 John Smith, Justice, April 30, 1751.  
 1-83 " Simeon, of Nathan, and Molly Taft, of Uxbridge, dau. of Mijamin;  
 m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, Dec. 22, 1774.  
 1-97 " Mary, and Nicholas Battey, Oct. 30, 1779.  
 1-75 " Barsheba, and Ephraim Thayer, Feb. 20, 1785.  
 1-144 " Martha, and Abraham Baker, Jr., Jan. 25, 1789.  
 1-158 " Abden, son of Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Rachel Chace, of Cog-  
 geshall, resident of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug.  
 28, 1788.  
 1-163 " Isaac, Jr., of Foster, son of Capt. Isaac, and Hannah Ballou, of  
 Joseph, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 19,  
 1795.  
 1-168 " Esek, and Charlotte Cook; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 9,  
 1796.  
 1-190 " Hannah, and Benoni Baker, Sept. 4, 1796.  
 1-233 " Mary Ann, and Daniel Baker, March 29, 1821.  
 1-236 " Otis, and Elizabeth Whipple; m. by John Hawks, Justice, April 25,  
 1822.  
 1-240 " Stephen, of Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Mary Cooper, of Burrill-  
 ville, dau. of John; m. by James Harris, Justice, May 22, 1825.  
 1-244 " Mowry, of Benjamin, Jr., and Dacy Eldredge, of Caleb; m. by George  
 Smith, Justice, Dec. 27, 1829.  
 1-261 " Cynthia, and Cyrus T. Eddy, July 2, 1840.  
 1-277 " Elizabeth, and Thomas J. Burlingame, Sept. 16, 1849.  
 1-20 PARKER Judith, and Sumnet Edwards, July 3, 1761.  
 1-206 PATTEY Hannah, and Timothy Dean, April 6, 1806.

- 1-114 PEARCE Ephraim, son of Ephraim, dec., and Sarah Sanders, of Gloucester, dau. of Robert, of Smithfield; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, April 23, 1784.
- 1-23 PERRY Abigail, and Nehemiah Ballou, July 15, 1762.
- 1-67 " Abigail, and Benjamin Cowen, April 21, 1771.
- 1-119 PETERS Mark, Jr., son of Mark, and Matilda Macknamarrow, dau. of John; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Jan. 18, 1799.
- 1-200 " Whitmarsh, of Gloucester, son of Mark, and Rhoda Shippee, of Thomas; m. by James Olney, Justice, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 1-200 " Elisha, son of Mark, and Phila Inman, of William; m. by John Esten, Justice, Oct. 13, 1805.
- 1-6 PHETTEPLACE Sarah, and Elisha Eddy, Dec. 2, 1734.
- 1-33 " Job, and Esther Steere; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 1, 1774.
- 1-124 " Jonathan, and Susanna Smith; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, March 26, 1750.
- 1-124 " Samuel, and Marcy Pheteplace, July 4, 1750.
- 1-124 " Marcy, and Samuel Pheteplace; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 4, 1750.
- 1-57 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Martha Wilkinson, Jr., of Scituate; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 7, 1753.
- 1-104 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wade, Oct. 18, 1756.
- 1-23 " John, and Sarah Bishop; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 16, 1757.
- 1-24 " Samuel, Jr., and Ruth Phillips; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 19, 1757.
- 1-57 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, son of Walter, and Sebelah Newell, dau. of Joseph, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 6, 1772.
- 1-67 " Abigail, and Stephen Smith, April 21, 1772.
- 1-136 " Amey, and Gideon Daly, April 30, 1772.
- 1-87 " Resolved, son of Phillip, dec., and Martha Raymond, of William; m. by Moses Cooper, Justice, March 2, 1774.
- 1-76 " Hosea, of Jacob, and Zilpha Bishop, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 11, 1774.
- 1-94 " Effakim, of Jonathan, and Lucretia Evans, of Edward; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 8, 1775.
- 1-131 " Ezekiel, of Jonathan, and Lydia Smith, of Capt. John; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 26, 1775.
- 1-110 " Rhoda, and Daniel Evans, Dec. 31, 1775.
- 1-141 " Phoebe, and Joshua Cook, March 14, 1780.
- 1-172 " Seth, and Penelope Ross; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 11, 1785.
- 1-99 " Walter, son of Job, of Gloucester, and Mary Bartlett, of Noab, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Jan. 15, 1792.
- 1-161 " Benjamin, son of Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Lydia Martin, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 4, 1793.
- 1-26 " David, and Zerviah Bowen; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Dec. 18, 1794.
- 1-75 " Ezekiel, son of John, and Amey Crossman, dau. of Eleazer, dec.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1795.
- 1-176 " Area, of Eliakam, of Gloucester, and Hannah Thornton, of Richard, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Sept. 18, 1796.
- 1-180 " Thomas, of Samuel, and Lillas Bowen, of George; m. by Elder David Corpe, April 15, 1798.
- 1-219 " Phebe, and Zephaniah Keech, June 2, 1811.
- 1-9 PHILLIPS David, and Susanna Burgess; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 19, 1741.
- 1-9 " David, Jr., and Martha Mowry; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 8, 1751.
- 1-62 " Jeremiah, and Dinah Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Oct. 23, 1753.
- 1-64 " Deborah, and John Steere, Jr., Feb. 8, 1755.
- 1-62 " Jeremiah, and Rachel Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, April 6, 1755.

- 1-24 PHILLIPS Ruth, and Samuel Phebeplace, Jr., April 19, 1757.  
 1-20 " Andrew, and Labele Waling: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 14, 1760.  
 1-23 " Isaac, of Smithfield, and Susannah Mathewson, of Gloucester; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Aug. 29, 1761.  
 1-21 " Joseph, and Thankful Mathewson: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 11, 1763.  
 1-22 " Caleb, and Martha Bishop: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 18, 1767.  
 1-10 " Amey, and Uriah Davis, Oct. 13, 1768.  
 1-101 " Adam, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Mercy Barnes, of Thomas; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 24, 1771.  
 1-85 " Marcy, and Joseph Barnes, Jr., April 28, 1771.  
 1-136 " Ruth, and Solomon Shippee, April 26, 1772.  
 1-87 " Hannah, and Stephen Phillips, Sept. 17, 1773.  
 1-87 " Stephen, of David, of Gloucester, and Hannah Phillips, of Daniel, of Smithfield: m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell at Smithfield, Sept. 17, 1773.  
 1-72 " Susannah, and Elijah Whipple, Oct. 19, 1773.  
 1-51 " Ephraim, of Jeremiah, and Jenima Jeperson, of Gloucester, dau. of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 26, 1774.  
 1-116 " Aaron, and Alice Page; m. by Timothy Wilmart, Justice, Jan. 18, 1779.  
 1-46 " Luke, of Joseph's, and Martha Bowen, of George; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, May 28, 1781.  
 1-83 " David, 3d, and Anphillis Inman; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 8, 1781.  
 1-70 " John, of David, and Lydia Crossman, of Eleazer; m. by John Smith, Justice, Aug. 16, 1782.  
 1-106 " Andrew, of Gloucester, and Ruth Wall, of Uxbridge; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 27, 1783.  
 1-115 " Henry, and Frelove Buxton, of Aaron; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Sept. 8, 1791.  
 1-206 " Zuba, and Joseph Mathewson, June 3, 1804.  
 1-227 " Deborah, and Benjamin Crossman, Feb. 20, 1811.  
 1-228 " Pury, and Serca Phillips; m. by Eleazer Bellows, Justice, Dec. 6, 1814.  
 1-228 " Serca, and Purty Phillips, Dec. 6, 1814.  
 1-251 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, and Asia Luther: m. by Jesse Tourtelotte, Justice, March 3, 1836.  
 1-270 " Samuel, and Phelena Balbut; m. by Elder George Tyler, Feb. 23, 1846.  
 1-141 PIGSLEY William, and Michael Place: m. by Elder William Bowen, July 5, 1781.  
 1-129 PLACE Ruth, and Flisha Knowlton, Feb. 16, 1742.  
 1-126 " Nathaniel, and Abraham Smith, Dec. 10, 1743.  
 1-131 " George, and Anne Belknap: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 28, 1747.  
 1-31 " Joseph, and Amey Keach; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Jan. 7, 1748.  
 1-36 " Alice, and Enoch Steere, April 14, 1762.  
 1-20 " Anthony, and Mary Field; m. by William Belknap, Justice, Nov. 7, 1762.  
 1-134 " Simeon, of George, and Sarah Andrew: m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, April 20, 1773.  
 1-18 " Daniel, son of Joseph, of Gloucester, and Levina Young, of John, of Smithfield; m. by William Winon, Justice, Jan. 13, 1774.  
 1-141 " Abigail, and William Pigsley, July 5, 1781.  
 1-184 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Place, Sept. 16, 1787.  
 1-168 " Lewis, son of Peter, of Gloucester, and Dorcas Mowry, dau. of Job, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Benoni Paine, Justice, July 20, 1796.  
 1-184 " Nancy, and Darius Angell, Nov. 16, 1800.  
 1-145 " Abner, of Joseph, and Amey Hix, of Daniel; m. by James Olney, Justice, Sept. 18, 1803.

- 1-209 PLACE Elder Stephen, and Anne Jenckes; m. by Cyrus Cook, Justice, Jan. 20, 1806.
- 1-219 " Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, and Elizabeth Baker, of Levi; m. by David Richmond, Justice, Nov. 6, 1812.
- 1-223 " Duty, son of Reuben, of Gloucester, and Sarah Poke, of Smithfield, dau. of Edward; m. by Elder Caleb Eldridge, Oct. 15, 1815.
- 1-4 PLUMLEY Hannah, and Jeremiah Aldrich, July 17, 1732.
- 1-254 PLUMMER Marion, of Smithfield, and Phebe Steere, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 21, 1839.
- 1-262 " Adeline F., and Joseph G. Steere, Dec. 2, 1840.
- 1-223 POKE Sarah, and Duty Place, Oct. 15, 1815.
- 1-202 POLLOCK Henry, and Lydia Logee; m. by Elder William Bowen, Nov. 19, 1805.
- 1-222 " Nancy, and Amos M. Goldsmith, April 30, 1815.
- 1-61 POTTER Sarah, and Andrew Darling, Nov. 7, 1773.
- 1-205 " Sarah, and David Richeson, Jr., Feb. 14, 1822.
- 1-201 " Wanton, and Nancy Burlingame, of Ezekiel; m. by Bezeleel Pain, Justice, April 5, 1804.
- 1-210 " Mary, and Jeremiah Keech, Sept. 20, 1807.
- 1-220 " Lydia, and William Hines, March 27, 1814.
- 1-243 PRAY Phebe, and Elijah Armstrong, May 25, 1828.
- 1-8 PRINCE Job, resident of Gloucester, and Sarah Malloy, resident of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 8, 1743-4.
- 1-115 PRIOR Sarah, and Joseph Esten, Nov. 16, 1775.
- 1-91 PUTNAM Yekta, of Uxbridge, son of Elisha, and Anne Harris, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 7, 1770.
- 1-69 " Lucinda, and Daniel Curtis, April 12, 1789.

## Q R

- 1-146 RANDALL Lydia, and Jonathan Eddy, Jr., April 12, 1772.
- 1-245 " Isaac, of Johnston, son of Hezekiah, and Ruth Greene, of Gloucester, dau. of William; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Aug. 30, 1831.
- 1-85 RAYMOND Susanna, and Thomas Herendeen, March 18, 1771.
- 1-47 " Amey, and Nathaniel Raymond, Sept. 21, 1773.
- 1-47 " Nathan el, son of Ezekiel, of Plymouth, Mass., and Amey Raymond, dau. of William, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 21, 1773.
- 1-87 " Martha, and Revolved Plettplace, March 2, 1774.
- 1-127 READ Alice, and John Cabinn, June 6, 1749.
- 1-92 " William, of Smithfield, and Abigail Inman; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 2, 1779.
- 1-205 RICHASON David, Jr., and Sarah Potter; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 14, 1802.
- 1-4 RICHARDSON Isaac, of Smithfield, and Sarah Aldrich, of Uxbridge; m. at Gloucester by John Smith, Justice, July 17, 1752.
- 1-28 " Deborah, and William Ross, Dec. 10, 1750.
- 1-28 " Joseph, and Susannah South; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, June 11, 1751.
- 1-92 " Susanna, and Joseph Thayer, Dec. 26, 1765.
- 1-45 " Amey, and Noah Arnold Jr., July 21, 1768.
- 1-128 ROADS Peleg, and Susannah Hopkins; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 25, 1750.
- 1-28 ROBERTS Abraham, and Mary —; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Jan. 7, 1751.
- 1-9 ROBESON Lydia, and William Grey, March 18, 1746-7.
- 1-23 ROSS Samuel, and Martha Thornton; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Jan. 5, 1750.
- 1-28 " William, and Deborah Richardson; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 10, 1750.
- 1-62-87 " Isaac, and Rachel Herendeen; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept. 16, 1754.
- 1-232 " David, Jr., and Lois Barrel; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept. 3, 1757.
- 1-23 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Thornton, Sept. 9, 1759.

- 1-33 ROSS Stephen, of Gloucester, son of Samuel, and Hannah Jeperson, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of William; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 6, 1770.
- 1-69 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, and Freelove Shippee, of Henry; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 5, 1772.
- 1-65 " Asa, of Capt. John, and Sarah Sayles, of Ezekiel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 26, 1775.
- 1-140 " Martha, and Ezekiel Sayles, Jr., Nov. 7, 1779.
- 1-116 " Philadelphia, and Silas Shippee, June 2, 1782.
- 1-146 " Katharine, and David Colwell, Dec. 11, 1783.
- 1-172 " Penelope, and Seth Phetteplace, Feb. 11, 1785.
- 1-189 " Seth, of William, and Else Bowen, of Elder William; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, June 23, 1785.
- 1-162 " William, son of William, of Gloucester, and Lydia Mowry, of Eleazer, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Jr., Justice, Feb. 23, 1794.
- 1-189 " Seth, and Rebeccah Booth; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 24, 1797.
- 1-75 " Lydia, and Anthony Sprague, Jan. 1, 1802.
- 1-268 " Emily B., and Stephen Lee, Nov. 28, 1843.
- 1-20 RUSSELL David, and Sarah Andrew; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 11, 1762.

## S

- 1-128 SALISBURY Joshua, and Dorcas Burdick; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, July 8, 1752.
- 1-153 " Nicholas, of Gloucester, and Rowena Wheelock, of Uxbridge; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 15, 1787.
- 1-84 " David, and Mary Williams, widow of John; m. by John Smith, Justice. — 12, 1795.
- 1-214 " Ada, and Hezekiah Smith, Aug. 5, 1810.
- 1-273 " Sarah C. and Albert B. Copeland, July 4, 1848.
- 1-279 " David S., of Providence, son of Martin, of Burrillville, and Maria Sherman, of George, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Oct. 20, 1849.
- 1-68 SANDERS Jeremiah, of Robert, and Anne Ballou, of Daniel; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, May 20, 1773.
- 1-114 " Sarah, and Ephraim Pearce, April 23, 1784.
- 1-158 " Phebe, and Jonathan Knapp, Sept. 19, 1794.
- 1-263 " Nancy, and John J. King, Nov. 15, 1841.
- 1-268 " Robert, of Silas, and Freelove Sweet, of Timothy; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 1, 1842.
- 1-129 SAYLES Capt. Richard of Smithfield, and Susanna Inman, of Gloucester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Jan. 10, 1741-2.
- 1-62 " David, and Lydia Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 9, 1753.
- 1-65 " Sarah, and Asa Ross, March 26, 1775.
- 1-110 " Thomas, of Smithfield, son of John, and Rody Brown, of Hosanna; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, June 11, 1775.
- 1-94 " Jeremiah, of North Providence, son of Thomas, and Anne Steere, of Gloucester, son of Jonah; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 2, 1775.
- 1-131 " John, of Ezekiel, and D liverence Herendeen, dau. of John, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 1, 1776.
- 1-111 " Christopher, of Capt. Israel, and Martha Brown, of Benjamin; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1778.
- 1-157 " Mary, and Esek Brown, Jr., Oct. 26, 1783.
- 1-140 " Ezekiel, Jr., son of Ezekiel, and Martha Ross, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 7, 1779.
- 1-143 " Arnold, and Lillas Irons; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 27, 1795.
- 1-166 " Hannah, and Elisha Irons, March 6, 1796.
- 1-220 " Deborah, and Raymond urton, May 8, 1814.
- 1-35 SESSIONS Mary, and Elias Smith, pub. Oct. 17, 1745; m. Oct. 30, 1745.



- 1-31 SHELDON Nathaniel, and Abigail Tucker; m. by Eldred Smith, Justice, Aug. 4, 1749.
- 1-127 " Martha, and Thomas Vincent, April 1, 1750.
- 1-63 " Jonathan, of Gloucester, son of Nathaniel, of Charlestown, Number 4, and Mary Berry, dau. of Robert, of Southfield; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Dec. 1, 1777.
- 1-110 " Stephen, and Lucretia Inman; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 18, 1784.
- 1-183 " Lydia, and Robert Colwell, Jan. 6, 1793.
- 1-233 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan, and Hannah Young, of Daniel; m. by Edward T. Waldron, Justice, April 4, 1821.
- 1-252 " Joseph, and Nancy Young; m. by Abram Baker, Justice, Jan. 21, 1838.
- 1-127 SHEPARD Ruth, and Ezra Thornton, May 23, 1749.
- 1-45 SHERMAN Daniel, of Elianah, and Ruth Howard, of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 12, 1772.
- 1-111 " Azel, and Roxanna Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, Aug. 24, 1788.
- 1-251 " Waterman, of Gloucester, and Hannah Tall, of Burrellville; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 30, 1834.
- 1-279 " Maria, and David S. Salisbury, Oct. 20, 1849.
- 1-7 SHIPPEE Christopher, of Southfield, and Tabitha Hix, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 21, 1741.
- 1-40 " Abigail, and Daniel Mathewson, Sept. 3, 1770.
- 1-40 " Thomas, of Joseph, and Hannah Mathewson, of Winchester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 3, 1770.
- 1-69 " Freeloze, and Samuel Ross, Jr., Jan. 5, 1772.
- 1-136 " Christopher, Jr., son of Christopher, and Hannah Herendeen, of Aaron, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1772.
- 1-136 " Solomon, of Sittum, son of John, and Ruth Phillips, of Joseph; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, April 26, 1772.
- 1-69 " Sarah, and Daniel Mitchell, Nov. 12, 1772.
- 1-64 " Rebecca, and Thomas Miller, Oct. 16, 1774.
- 1-92 " Amey, and M. Mathewson, March 12, 1775.
- 1-70 " Joseph, Jr., and Thankful Daly; m. by Timothy, of Burrellville, Justice, Oct. 13, 1776.
- 1-153 " John, of Samuel, of Southfield, and Merida Herendeen, of Rehoboth; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, April 5, 1782.
- 1-116 " Silas, of Henry, and Philadelphia Ross, of Capt. Isaac; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 2, 1782.
- 1-94 " Joseph, and Sarah Inman, widow of Elisha; m. by Joseph Winsor, Justice, June 14, 1789.
- 1-123 " Anne, and Daniel Mitchell, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 1-119 " Dorcas, and Phoebe Albrich, June 7, 1801.
- 1-202 " Barzillia, son of Stephen, and Creta Burlingame, dau. of Thomas; m. by James Olney, Justice, May 13, 1804.
- 1-200 " Rhoda, and Wilmorsh Peters, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 1-243 " Nathan, of Burrellville, and Maria Hawkins, of Gloucester, dau. of Elijah; m. by Edmund T. Waldron, Justice, Jan. 3, 1829.
- 1-23 SHORT Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Barret; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 5, 1751.
- 1-21 " John, and Hannah Curtis; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 15, 1763.
- 1-21 " John, and Sarah Curtis; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Oct. 18, 1764.
- 1-229 SIMONS James, and Mary Keech; m. by Caleb Eldredge, Justice, May 24, 1818.
- 1-250 SLOCUM Charles A., of Southfield, and Lydia S. Olney, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 1, 1833.
- 1-285 " Ziba Olney, and Eliza Greene; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Chace, Sept. 6, 1862.
- 1-287 " Candace Dorr, and George H. Hunt, March 22, 1870.
- 1-8 SLY Miles, and Rachel Burgess; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 29, 1741.
- 1-8 " Joshua, and Zelfe Burgess; n. by John Smith, Justice, Feb. 14, 1743-4.

- 1-155 SMITH Capt. Solomon, and ---, April 25, 1725.  
 1-4 " Abigail, and Thomas Harris, June 4, 1732.  
 1-125 " Martha, and Stephen Paine, Dec. 29, 1737.  
 1-8 " Mary, and John Winsor, Oct. 13, 1743.  
 1-126 " Abraham, and Martha Place; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec.  
 10, 1743.  
 1-35 " Elias, of Gloucester, and Mary Sessions, of Pomfret, Conn., pub.  
 Oct. 17, 1745; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Oct. 30, 1745.  
 1-127 " Sarah, and Thomas Vincent, Feb. 14, 1746.  
 1-30 " Dinah, and John Warenton, March 6, 1748-9.  
 1-124 " Susanna, and Jonathan Phetteplace, March 26, 1750.  
 1-127 " Anne, and John Andrew, April 8, 1750.  
 1-23 " Susanna, and Joseph Richardson, June 11, 1751.  
 1-28 " Rufus, and Marey Taft; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Nov. 12,  
 1751.  
 1-18 " Rachel, and Andrew Brown, Dec. 17, 1756.  
 1-23 " Joseph, and Sarah Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Aug.  
 21, 1757.  
 1-132 " Martha, and Abia Luther, Oct. 29, 1758.  
 1-134 " Thankful, and David Inman, June 17, 1759.  
 1-23 " Margery, and Rufus Bartlett, Dec. 12, 1762.  
 1-21 " Susannah, and Seth Hunt, May 13, 1764.  
 1-37 " Mary, and John Aldrich, March 10, 1766.  
 1-37 " Haliah, and Lydia Ballou; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, Aug. 25, 1766.  
 1-37 " Mary, and Stephen Tourtellotte, Aug. 25, 1766.  
 1-22 " Alice, and James Aldrich, Nov. 18, 1766.  
 1-67 " Elizabeth, and Michael Tourtellotte, Dec. 6, 1767.  
 1-104 " Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Elizabeth Tincome, of Hezekiah; m.  
 by Elder Edward Mitchell, Oct. 27, 1763.  
 1-116 " Joanna, and Daniel Mowry, 3d, June 9, 1771.  
 1-136 " Abigail, and Ezekiel Mitchell, April 19, 1772.  
 1-67 " Stephen, of Capt. John, Jr., and Abigail Phetteplace, of Sand; m.  
 by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 21, 1773.  
 1-132 " Desire, and Job Steere, Dec. 17, 1772.  
 1-48 " Arnold, and Lydia Mathewson; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice,  
 Jan. 1, 1773.  
 1-36 " Anne, and Ebenezer Collam, June 9, 1773.  
 1-69 " Izreal, of Capt. John, Jr., and Mary Ballou; m. by Jonathan Har-  
 ris, Justice, July 6, 1773.  
 1-93 " Joseph, of Lemuel, dec., of Smithfield, and Rhoda Thornton, of  
 Gloucester, dan. of David; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Aug.  
 11, 1773.  
 1-134 " Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin, and Rebecca Lapham, of Solo-  
 mou; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1775.  
 1-91 " Mary, and Samuel Steere, Jr., Jan. 1, 1775.  
 1-131 " Lylla, and Ezekiel Phetteplace, Nov. 26, 1775.  
 1-156 " James, son of Major Rufus, and Drusilla Steere, of Joslah; m. by  
 Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 3, 1775.  
 1-106 " Lydia, and David Cook, Sept. 23, 1779.  
 1-125 " Mary, and Stephen Whipple, Aug. 13, 1780.  
 1-140 " Simon, of Capt. John, and Mary Eddy, of Zephaniah; m. by Elder  
 Joseph Winsor, Oct. 22, 1780.  
 1-25 " Anne, and Jesse Aldrich, Aug. 15, 1782.  
 1-83 " Amey, and Daniel Hix, Jan. 23, 1783.  
 1-97 " Daniel, and Thankful Winsor; m. by Elder William Bowen, March  
 16, 1783.  
 1-97 " Thankful, and Thomas Lapham, June 15, 1783.  
 1-101 " Rebecca, and Elisha Brown, March 25, 1784.  
 1-69 " Anne, and Darius Smith, Dec. 19, 1784.  
 1-69 " Darius, and Anne Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 19,  
 1784.  
 1-113 " Esther, and William Steere, Jan. 8, 1786.  
 1-158 " Caleb, and Amey Mathewson, of Daniel; m. by Stephen Winsor,  
 Justice, Feb. 3, 1791.  
 1-41 " Arnold, and Ciuthia Ballou, of Obediah; m. by Obediah Hopkins,  
 Justice, April 24, 1791.

- 1-147 SMITH Mercy, and James Olney, July 3, 1791.  
 1-113 " Silas, and Alice Eddy; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 7, 1791.  
 1-98 " Mercy, and George Briggs, Nov. 16, 1794.  
 1-121 " Amey, and Eber Smith, April 19, 1795.  
 1-121 " Eber, and Amey Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 19, 1795.  
 1-256 " Landon, of David, of Eliha, both of Smithfield, and Phebe M. Lewson, of William, of Johnston, April 10, 1796.  
 1-174 " Mary, and Rufus Smith, Jr., March 17, 1799.  
 1-174 " Rufus, Jr., and Mary Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 17, 1799.  
 1-201 " Art mus, and Lucina Mowry; m. by Eld r William Bowen, Jan. 19, 1800.  
 1-164 " Samuel, Jr., of Brownington, Vt., son of Samuel, and Sarah Kimball, of Col. Asa; m. by Richard Stere, Jr., Justice, Jan. 20, 1801.  
 1-213 " Mowry, of Daniel, and Mary Arnold, of Benedict; m. by John Esten, Jr., Justice, Feb. 20, 1805.  
 1-206 " Georg, of Esck, and Phebe Wade, dau. of widow Mary Wade; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Aug. 4, 1805.  
 1-214 " Hezekiah, of Asa, and Ada S. Libbury, of Richard; m. by Cyrus Cook, Justice, Aug. 5, 1810.  
 1-218 " Thomas, of Darius, and Marie Antoinette Bowen, of Dr. Joseph; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, March 29, 1812.  
 1-249 " Nancy, and Benedict Aldrich, Feb. 17, 1814.  
 1-223 " Samuel, of Brown ngton, Vt., and Levina Kimball, of Gloucester; m. by Eld r Thomas Spooner, Jan. 18, 1816.  
 1-227 " Benjamin, Jr., and Axa Page; m. by John Hawkins, Justice, Jan. 12, 1818.  
 1-256 " Charles, and Arodromina Burden, April 11, 1825.  
 1-247 " Waitey M., and George Olney, Oct. 21, 1832.  
 1-256 " Charles, and Martha Mowry, of Smithfield, May 15, 1837.  
 1-259 " Ithbe Ann, and Augustus Duffee, April 19, 1840.  
 1-269 " Louisa M., and I-real M. Hopkins, Dec. 9, 1844.  
 1-276 " James H., son of Col. George, of Gloucester, and Eliza Jane White, of Phillander, of Burrillville; m. by Joshua A. Stetson, Justice, May 20, 1849.  
 1-276 " Sarah A., and Robert S. Thornton, June 30, 1849.  
 1-67 SOUTHWICK Escher, and James Buxton, June 6, 1771.  
 1-6 SPRAGUE Mary, and John Chillson, March —, 1731.  
 1-68 " Susannah, and Jacob Eddy, Oct. 28, 1770.  
 1-91 " Eljah, of Smithfield, son of Joshua, and Aves Mitchell, of Zebedeh; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 4, 1776.  
 1-113 " Phebe, and Joseph Cowen, Jr., Jan. 8, 1786.  
 1-92 " Abgall, and Jesse Lapham, Oct. 8, 1786.  
 1-143 " Meribe, and Esck Whipple, Jan. 3, 1788.  
 1-75 " Anthony, and Lydia Ross, dau. of William; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 1, 1802.  
 1-208 " Ebenezer, Jr., of Scituate, son of Ebenezer, and Hannah Bowen, of Gloucester; m. by Eliha Mathewson, Aug. 27, 1804.  
 1-233 " Laman, of Gloucester, and Jemima Taft, of Burrillville; m. by John M. Hurst, Justice, March 21, 1821.  
 1-202 STANFIELD William bounds, and Rachel Brown, of George; m. by Elder William Bowen Jan. 29, 1804.  
 1-22 STAPLES Martha, and John Walling, Jr., Feb. 24, 1765.  
 1-79 " Ebenezer, of Smithfield, and Mary Blewmer, of Gloucester; m. by Silas William, Justice, Sept. 24, 1772.  
 1-255 " Pam ha, and H-race Vaillet, July 1, 1839.  
 1-138 STEERE Richard, and Anne Comstock; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Feb. 10, 1730.  
 1-138 " Richard, and Jane Aldrich; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 27, 1735.  
 1-126 " Jonth, and Lydia Whipple; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 10, 1741.

- 1-33 STEENE Esther, and Job Phetteplace, March 1, 1744.  
 1-64 " John, Jr., and Deborah Phillips: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Feb. 8, 1755.  
 1-18 " Samuel, and Martha Colwell: m. by Elder Thomas Knowlton, Dec. 9, 1756.  
 1-20 " Hannah, and Obediah Brown, Jr., May 29, 1761.  
 1-36 " Enoch, and Alice Place: m. by Silas Williams, Justice, April 14, 1762.  
 1-90 " Caleb, of Gloucester, and Anne Leach, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Oct. 29, 1772.  
 1-132 " Job, son of Jonah, of Gloucester, and Desire Smith, of Abraham, of Smithfield; m. by Elder John Winsor at Smithfield, Dec. 17, 1772.  
 1-79 " Thankful, and Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., Nov. 28, 1773.  
 1-91 " Samuel, Jr., son of Jonah, and Mary Smith, of Scituate, dau. of Thomas; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Jan. 1, 1775.  
 1-94 " Anne, and Jeremiah Styles, July 2, 1775.  
 1-156 " Drusilla, and James Smith, Dec. 3, 1775.  
 1-112 " Ruth, and Benjamin Henry, June 30, 1782.  
 1-113 " William, of Stephen, and Esther Smith, of Sineon: m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, Jan. 8, 1786.  
 1-99 " Jean, and Eleazer Bellows, Dec. 2, 1787.  
 1-148 " Richard, Jr., of Stephen, of Gloucester, and Lydia Arnold, of Smithfield, son of Dr. William: m. by John Smith, Justice, Nov. 24, 1791.  
 1-177 " Mark, of Stephen, and Betsy Eddy, of Jonathan: m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 1, 1795.  
 1-187 " Ruth, and Jesse Tourtellotte, April 2, 1797.  
 1-150 " Joseph, Jr., of Enoch, and Lillie Wilkinson: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Dec. 21, 1797.  
 1-211 " Enoch, 3d, and Lucia Burdett, of Eek; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, April 5, 1806.  
 1-222 " Asel, and Sally Kimball: m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Oct. 16, 1814.  
 1-230 " Serel, of Jesse, and Esther Mosser, of P. P. O.: m. by Edmund T. Waldron, Justice, Nov. 21, 1819.  
 1-232 " Rufus, son of Col. Robert, and Eliza Ann Brown, of Col. Thomas: m. by Elder John Winsor, Dec. 26, 1819.  
 1-234 " Phebe, and James Irons, March 31, 1822.  
 1-238 " Rhoda, and Stephen Cooper, Sept. 12, 1824.  
 1-238 " William T., and Huldah Irons: m. by Elder Joseph White, Dec. 2, 1824.  
 1-261 " Smith, of Gloucester, son of Samuel, and Sarah Ann Aldrich, of Killingly, Conn., dau. of Jonathan; m. by George Smith, Justice, Oct. 16, 1831.  
 1-250 " Charles H., of Smithfield, and Mchitable Ann Tourtellotte, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1832.  
 1-248 " Fidella, and Arnold H. Tourtellotte, Jan. 5, 1833.  
 1-254 " Phebe, and Marvin Plummer, June 2, 1839.  
 1-262 " Joseph C., son of Samuel, of Gloucester, and Adeline F. Plummer, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 2, 1840.  
 1-264 " Sally, and Solomon Sweet, Feb. 21, 1841.  
 1-271 " Clarke, of Gloucester, and Frances P. R. Waterman, of Johnston; m. at Thompson, Conn., by George Samuel, Justice, Dec. 5, 1841.  
 1-274 " Almon (widower), son of Zebedee, and Lucy Colwell, of John; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 11, 1843.  
 1-275 " Enoch M., son of Anthony, of Gloucester, and Abbie Clarke, of Burrillville, dau. of Peter, of Deerfield, Tioga Co., Penn.; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, May 16, 1849.  
 1-278 " Nancy W., and Clovis H. Lowen, Aug. 1, 1849.  
 1-157 STONE John, of Ezra, and Hannah Eddy, of Enoch; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 10, 1778. (Also 1-167.)  
 -153 " James, of Ezra, and Ruth Hopkins, of Elisha; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 25, 1780.  
 1-156 " Freelove, and Arnold Mau, June 2, 1785.

- 1-70 STONE Asai, and Lois Bowen: m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 1, 1786.  
 1-174 " Oziel, and Abigail Bowen; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 27, 1799.  
 1-142 SUMNER Seth, son of John, of Taunton, Mass., and Abigail Bufum (widow), dau. of Mose. Farnum, of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, May 29, 1791.  
 1-236 SWAN Charles, of Smithfield, and Marilla Burlingame, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Joseph White, June 19, 1822.  
 1-7 SWEET Timothy, and Anne Eddy; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 10, 1736.  
 1-264 " Solomon, and Sally Steere; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Feb. 21, 1841.  
 1-126 " Jeremiah, and Freelove Wright. m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 11, 1742.  
 1-127 " James, and Mary Whipple; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 26, 1747.  
 1-20 " Hannah, and Asa Kimball, Jan. 14, 1762.  
 1-22 " Mary, and Stephen Aldrich, June 14, 1767.  
 1-85 " Sarah, and Joseph Ballou, April 4, 1771.  
 1-89 " James, Jr., son of James, and Catherine Man, of Smithfield, dau. of Andrew; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Aug. 15, 1773.  
 1-194 " Lillis, and Asa Brown, Jan. 31, 1801.  
 1-268 " Freelove, and Robert Sanders, Dec. 1, 1842.

## T

- 1-5 TAFT Tabornah, and James Yeats, Jan. 6, 1733-4.  
 1-5 " Stephen, of Uxbridge, and Mary Lewis, of New Shearbourne; m. by John Smith, Justice, March 27, 1733-4.  
 1-28 " Aaron, and Mercy Arnold; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Dec. 24, 1749.  
 1-28 " Mercy, and Rufus Smith, Nov. 12, 1751.  
 1-23 " Nathan, of Uxbridge, and Sarah Cooper, of Gloucester; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 14, 1760.  
 1-20 " Annor, and Charles Colwell, Oct. 3, 1762.  
 1-83 " Molly, and Simeon Paine, Dec. 22, 1774.  
 1-15 " Susannah, and Joel Thompson, Feb. 25, 1779.  
 1-233 " Jemima, and Lamou Sprague, March 21, 1821.  
 1-251 " Hannah, and Wat ruan Sherman, Oct. 30, 1834.  
 1-280 " Isaac J. R., of Bartlett, and Porcina McBride; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Nov. 25, 1819.  
 1-9 THIARE Mercy, and Jeremiah Chillson, Jr., Dec. 2, 1750.  
 1-184 THATCHER Nathaniel, and Lydia Place; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Sept. 16, 1787.  
 1-129 THAYER Sarah, and William Jeperson, Aug. 22, 1740.  
 1-22 " Joseph, and Susannah Richardson (widow); m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 26, 1765.  
 1-75 " Ephraim, and Barsheba Paine; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 20, 1785.  
 1-150 " Smith, and Rachel Martin; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 28, 1793.  
 1-198 " Ephraim, of Gloucester, and Hannah Goldthwaite, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 7, 1801.  
 1-15 THOMPSON Joel, of Uxbridge, son of Elisa, and Susannah Taft, of Uxbridge, dau. of John; m. by Aaron Arnold, Justice, Feb. 25, 1779.  
 1-128 THORNTON Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Herenden; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 2, 1738.  
 1-128 " Mary, and Jonathan Vallitt, Jan. 25, 1738-9.  
 1-128 " Sarah, and Stephen Paine, Jr., July 15, 1739.  
 1-126 " Mary, and John Davis, Jan. 15, 1744-5.  
 1-127 " Alice, and David Thoraton, Sept. 8, 1747.  
 1-127 " David, and Alice Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Sept. 8, 1747.

- 1-131 THORNTON Phebe, and Abraham Tourtelotte, Oct. 11, 1747.  
 1-127 " Ezra, and Ruth Sheperd; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 23, 1749.  
 1-125 " Amey, and Ezra Bartlett, Jr., Nov. 25, 1750.  
 1-128 " Marda, and Samuel Ross, Jan. 5, 1750.  
 1-23 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Ross; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Sept. 9, 1759.  
 1-20 " Ruth, and Zebedee Mitchell, Sept. 19, 1762.  
 1-44 " Benjamin, of Titus, and Alice Cowen, of Joseph; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Oct. 11, 1767.  
 1-52 " Joseph, and Zilpha Havens, of William; m. by Timothy Wilmarsh, Justice, April 1, 1770.  
 1-1 " Levi, of Gloucester, and Susannah Herendeen, of Thomas, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 3, 1773.  
 1-93 " Rhoda, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 11, 1773.  
 1-96 " Jeremiah, of Gloucester, and Esther Wright, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Shaw, Sept. 12, 1774.  
 1-176 " Hannah, and Area Phetteplace, Sept. 18, 1796.  
 1-196 " Esther, and Ira Field, Feb. 4, 1802.  
 1-276 " Robert S., and Sarah A. Smith, of Stephen; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 30, 1849.  
 1-127 THURBER Hannah, and Ebenezer Aldrich, Nov. 26, 1747.  
 1-104 TINKCOM Elizabeth, and Stephen Smith, Oct. 27, 1768.  
 1-62 TITUS Elizabeth, and James Yeats, Dec. 26, 1733.  
 1-126 TOURTELLOTTE Mary, and Hazariah Mitchell, Dec. 3, 1741.  
 1-131 " Abraham, Jr., and Phebe Thornton, of Thomas; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Oct. 11, 1747.  
 1-216 " Sarah, and Capt. John Inman, about — —, 1752.  
 1-121 " Abraham, and Hannah Coombs; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, May 1, 1764.  
 1-37 " Mary, and Elisha Harris, April 28, 1766.  
 1-37 " Stephen, and Mary Smith; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, Aug. 25, 1766.  
 1-67 " Michael, of Abraham, and Elizabeth Smith, of Ezekiel; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1767.  
 1-153 " Abraham, and Mallason Walling, dau. of Cornelius, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.  
 1-68 " Berman, and Presilla Kelley; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 8, 1773.  
 1-187 " Jess, of Daniel, and Ruth Steere, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Stephen Haze, April 2, 1797.  
 1-211 " Hope, and Richard Eddy, July 20, 1807.  
 1-241 " Daniel, and Anne Barlingame; m. at Cranston, by Stukely Turner, Justice, May 13, 1812.  
 1-235 " Daniel C., and Mary Cooper; m. by Elder Joseph White, June 2, 1822.  
 1-242 " Delilla, and Paris Irons, Oct. 7, 1827.  
 1-250 " Mehtable Ann, and Charles H. Steere, Jan. 1, 1832.  
 1-248 " Jesse, of Gloucester, and Mary Groves, of Providence; m. at Providence by Elder David Pickering, Oct. 31, 1832.  
 1-248 " Arnold H., and Fideha Steere; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 5, 1834.  
 1-252 " Jonathan A., and Maria Wade, both of Chepachet; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Elder H. Fitz, Dec. 24, 1837.  
 1-252 " Jesse S., of Gloucester, and Malvina BOSTON, of Foster; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, May 29, 1839.  
 1-28 TRASK Mary, and Abner Tucker, Feb. 11, 1750.  
 1-37 " Robert, of Menton, Mass., and Frelove MacKintire, of Gloucester; m. by Rufus Smith, Justice, April 3, 1766.  
 1-31 TUCKER Abigail, and Nathaniel Sheldon, Aug. 4, 1749.  
 1-31 " Abigail, and Daniel Bartlett, Sept. 25, 1749.  
 1-28 " Abner, and Mary Trask; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Feb. 11, 1750.  
 1-153 " Anne, and Richard Bolster, Nov. 17, 1754.  
 1-22 " Nathan, and Abigail Fairfield; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 8, 1767.

- 1-85 TUCKER Rufus, of Benoni, and Abigail Arnold, of David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.  
 1-120 " Nehemiah, and Sarah Henry; m. by Elder Waltham Bowen, July 31, 1791.  
 1-37 " Jonathan, now of Uxbridge, son of John, dec., and Lydia Ballard, of Gloucester, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Isreal Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1775.  
 1-273 " Melinda M., and John C. Young, Sept. 21, 1848.  
 1-266 TUNMORE Zerviah, and Winsor Colwell, March 23, 1843.  
 1-6 TUTTLE Martha, and John Nooden, Jr., April 22, 1736.

## U

- 1-189 UNDERWOOD Charles, of Pomfret, Conn., and Lydia Darling, dau. of Ebenezer, of Gloucester; m. by Joseph Cady, Justice, Dec. 8, 1808.  
 1-31 UNGLENS John, and Abigail Boyce; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Sept. 30, 1749.

## V

- 1-128 VALLET Jonathan, and Mary Thornton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Jan. 29, 1738-9.  
 1-199 " Wanton, and Ursula Mowry; m. by Elder William Bowen, Feb. 5, 1804.  
 1-234 " Saba, and Abraham Baker, Jr., Aug. 26, 1821.  
 1-267 " Lucy, and William Houghton, March 19, 1838.  
 1-255 " Horace, of Gloucester, and Pamela Staples, of Saltfield; m. by Abraham Baker, Justice, July 1, 1839.  
 1-265 " Orin, and Mary Grosvenor; m. by Abraham Baker, Justice, Oct. 2, 1842.  
 1-84 VEAZEY Maria, and David Darling; Oct. 4, 1767.  
 1-127 VINSENT Thomas, and Sarah Smith; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Feb. 14, 1746.  
 1-127 " Thomas, and Martha Sheldon; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, April 1, 1750.  
 1-128 " Sarah, and Jabez Bowen, June 2, 1751.

## W

- 1-104 WADE Jonathan, and Elizabeth Petteplacet; m. by Elder Peter Werden, Oct. 18, 1756.  
 1-132 " Ruth, and Zeb-dee Hopkins, Feb. 9, 1752.  
 1-150 " Mary, and Capt. William Hawkins, Oct. 24, 1793.  
 1-206 " Phebe, and George Smith, Aug. 4, 1805.  
 1-230 " William, Jr., of Gloucester, and Sarah Brown (widow), of Scituate; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 12, 1818.  
 1-252 " Maria, and Jonathan A. Tourteloth, Dec. 24, 1837.  
 1-144 WALDEN Philip, and Amey Ballou; m. by Elder William Bowen, April 8, 1792.  
 1-15 WALKER Lydia, and Thomas King, —, 1749 (?).  
 1-152 WALLING Elizabeth, and Roger Williams, May 1, 1729.  
 1-129 " John, and Hope Orr, both of Providence; m. by Elisha Knowlton, Justice, July 19, 1750.  
 1-41 " Isaac, and Lydia Barne; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 23, 1700.  
 1-20 " Phebe, and Andrew Phillips, Sept. 14, 1760.  
 1-23 " Jacob, and Ruth Blackmar; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, June 26, 1762.  
 1-22 " John, Jr., and Martha Staples (widow); m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Feb. 24, 1765.  
 1-153 " Maltason, and Abraham Tourteloth, Dec. 10, 1767.  
 1-52 " Mary, and Ezekiel Blackmar, Oct. 8, 1769.  
 1-366 " Rachel, and Reuben Walling, Feb. 27, 1785.  
 1-366 " Reuben, of Isaac, and Rachel Walling, of John, dec.; m. by Elisha Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 27, 1785.

- 1-103 WALLING Ishmael, and Mary Linton: m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 21, 1788.
- 1-159 " Joshua, of John, and Unee Callum, of Daniel: m. by Richard Steere, Justice, S. P. 15, 1791.
- 1-53 " Martha, and Solomon Fairbeld, Dec. 20, 1792.
- 1-207 " Eunice, and Ezekiel Blackmar, April 23, 1806.
- 1-106 WALL Ruth, and Andrew Phillips, Jan. 26, 1783.
- 1-30 WARENTON John (transient person), of Gloucester, and Dinah Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, March 6, 1748-9.
- 1-31 WARNER Benjamin, and Mary Hix: m. by Richard Smith, Justice, March 9, 1749.
- 1-271 WATERMAN Frances P. R., and Clarke Steere, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 1-127 WEAVER Elizabeth, and Joshua King, April 2, 1750.
- 1-127 " Constant, and Elizabeth Allen, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Aug. 27, 1750.
- 1-55 WELLS Sarah, and Thomas Wood, May 4, 1754.
- 1-30 WEST Mehitable, and Jeremiah Keech, Sept. 20, 1748.
- 1-209 " Sarah, and Hanan Hawkins, May 4, 1806.
- 1-230 WHEELER Esther, and Serel Steere, Nov. 24, 1819.
- 1-117 WHEELLOCK Mary, and Joseph Albee, Jr., June 20, 1771.
- 1-153 " Rowena, and Nicholas Salisbury, March 15, 1787.
- 1-126 WHIPPLE Lydia, and Jonah Steere, Dec. 10, 1741.
- 1-8 " Eleanor, and Noah Arnold, Dec. 18, 1743.
- 1-8 " Lida, and Edward Inman, Jan. 5, 1744.
- 1-127 " Mary, and James Sweet, May 26, 1747.
- 1-9 " Freeloove, and Israel Inman, Sept. 8, 1751.
- 1-62 " Job, and Martha Inman: m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Oct. 23, 1753.
- 1-62 " Jonathan, and Mary Inman; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, March 4, 1751.
- 1-134 " Mary, and Charles Winsor, March 18, 1759.
- 1-21 " Moses, and Patience Mathewson: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 30, 1764.
- 1-22 " Mary, and John Williams, April 30, 1767.
- 1-72 " Elijah, of John, and Susannah Phillips, of David; m. by Israel Arnold, Justice, Oct. 10, 1773.
- 1-125 WHIPPLE Stephen, of Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Mary Smith, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Elder Ezekiel Angell, Aug. 13, 1780.
- 1-142 " Abigail, and Stephen Borthigame, Oct. 14, 1784.
- 1-143 " Esek, of Benajah, and Meribe Sprague, of Jeremiah: m. by Phelton Hines, Elder, Jan. 3, 1788.
- 1-212 " Daniel, of Jonathan, and Avis Hawkins, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 28, 1795.
- 1-236 " Elizabeth, and Otis Paine, April 25, 1822.
- 1-31 WHITEMAN Abigail, and Josiah Hopkins, June 19, 1749.
- 1-7 WHITE Mary, and Jeremiah Daley, March 3, 1736.
- 1-31 " Jane, and Samuel Greene, June 26, 1749.
- 1-16 " Ichabod, and Rebecca Cummings; m. by John Smith, Justice, June 14, 1752.
- 1-22 " John, and Abiel Allen: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 21, 1765.
- 1-116 " Douglass, of Uxbridge, son of Ezekiel, and Ruth Albee, of Gloucester, dan. of Joseph: m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 20, 1771.
- 1-258 " William, of Cumberland, son of Samuel, and Prusia Harris, of Gloucester, dan. of George: m. by Elder David Curtis, Nov. 29, 1838.
- 1-270 " Caroline, and Stillman Wright, June 7, 1845.
- 1-272 " Abbie Ann, and James Arnold, Jan. 10, 1847.
- 1-276 " Elizabeth, and James B. Smith, May 20, 1849.
- 1-265 WILBUR Ellison K., of Setuate, and Sarah Ann Hawkins, of John; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 27, 1842.
- 1-285 " Mercy M., and Samuel Adams, March 2, 1856.
- 1-208 WILCOX Bethsheba, and Uriah Brown, Jan. 3, 1804.
- 1-274 WILDER Adah M., and William L. Cooke, April 12, 1849.



- 1-126 WILKINSON Joseph, and Alice Jenckes; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 6, 1741.
- 1-57 " Martha Jr., and Benjamin Phetteplace, May 7, 1753.
- 1-96 " Capt. Benjamin, and Avis Arnold; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 21, 1793.
- 1-150 " Lillies, and Joseph Steere, Jr., Dec. 31, 1797.
- 1-152 WILLIAMS Roger, and Elizabeth Walling; m. by Elder Elisha Knowlton, May 1, 1729.
- 1-22 " John, and Mary Whipple; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 30, 1767.
- 1-59 " John, of Gloucester, son of Benoni, of Scituate, and Alice Hopkins, of Jabez, now of Gloucester; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, Feb. 23, 1774.
- 1-112 " Reuben, of Silas, and Mary Barnes, of Joseph; m. by Elder Renben Mitchell, April 27, 1774.
- 1-133 " Wait, and Nathan Cooper, Nov. 5, 1778.
- 1-142 " Robe, and Asa Ballou, Dec. 3, 1780.
- 1-94 " Henrietta, and James Cowen, Jr., July 17, 1785.
- 1-84 " Mary, and David Salisbury, — 12, 1795.
- 1-180 " Xerxes, of Gloucester, and Dorcas Bigford, of Thomas, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, March 23, 1800.
- 1-194 " Goliah, of Squire, and Sarah Bickford, of Scituate, dau. of Thomas, m. at Scituate by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 16, 1801.
- 1-196 " Sukey, and Jesse Irons, Feb. 7, 1802.
- 1-5 WILLY John, of Uxford, and Susannah Aldrich, of Uxbridge; m. at Gloucester, by John Smith, Justice, April 28, 1732.
- 1-8 " Sarah, and Job Prince, March 8, 1743-4.
- 1-79 WILMARTH Timothy, Jr., son of Timothy, and Thankful Steere, of Richard; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 28, 1773.
- 1-151 " Stephen, son of Timothy, of Gloucester, and Nancy Aldrich, of Capt. James, of Scituate; m. by John Harris, Assistant, Feb. 2, 1794.
- 1-221 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Cady; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Feb. 14, 1815.
- 1-240 " Hannah, and Samuel Winsor, June 23, 1825.
- 1-80 WILSON Susanna, and Caleb Bartlett, March 21, 1773.
- 1-8 WINSOR John, of Smithfield, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 13, 1743.
- 1-18 " Amey, and Joseph Colwell, Dec. 9, 1756.
- 1-134 " Charles, and Mary Whipple; m. by Jonah Steere, Justice, March 18, 1759.
- 1-22 " Amos, and Mary Bushee; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 5, 1765.
- 1-97 " Thankful, and Daniel Smith, March 16, 1783.
- 1-181 " Olney, and Abigail Brown; m. by Elder William Bowen, Sept. 22, 1799.
- 1-201 " Abigail, and Jephtha Hunt, Jan. 2, 1803.
- 1-240 " Samuel, Esq., and Hannah Wilmarth, of Timothy, dec.; m. by Mowry Smith, Justice, June 23, 1825.
- 1-214 " Alice L., and Jephtha Hunt, Sept. 19, 1833.
- 1-276 WOLFENDEN Alice Ann, and George Davison, July 29, 1849.
- 1-55 WOOD Thomas, and Sarah Wells; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 4, 1754.
- 1-36 " Annar, and Isaiah Horton, Feb. 14, 1762.
- 1-125 " Esther, and Jirah Ballou, Sept. 30, 1779.
- 1-224 " Jane, and Ira Aldrich, Oct. 27, 1816.
- 1-8 WRIGHT Eliphalet, and Lydia Cate; m. by John Smith, Justice, Dec. 1, 1741.
- 1-126 " Frelove, and Jeremiah Sweet, April 11, 1742.
- 1-06 " Esther, and Jeremiah Thornton, Sept. 12, 1774.
- 1-94 " Mary, and Eleazer Harris, July 15, 1779.
- 1-270 " Stillman, and Caroline White, both of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, June 7, 1845.

**X Y Z**

- 1-280 YATES Sarah C., and William Hicks, Dec. 4, 1849.  
 1-6 YEATS James, of Providence, and Taborah Taft, of Uxbridge; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 6, 1733-4.  
 1-62 " James, and Elizabeth Titus; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 26, 1753.  
 1-18 YOUNG Lavina, and Daniel Place, Jan. 13, 1774.  
 1-226 " Mary, and Anan Evans, Jan. 6, 1806.  
 1-233 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Sheldon, April 4, 1821.  
 1-252 " Nancy, and Joseph Sheldon, Jan. 21, 1838.  
 1-273 " John C., of Millbury, Mass. (age 26 years), son of Othaniel and Rhoby, and Melinda M. Tucker (age 20 years), dau. of Silas and Esther; m. at Gloucester by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 21, 1848.

# GLOCESTER.

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

### A

1-1	ALDRICH William, of Jonathan and Abigail,	Sept. 27, 1726
1-1	" Phebe,	Jan. 7, 1728
1-1	" Jonathan,	May 13, 1732.
1-1	" Abner,	June 2, 1734
1-1	" Daniel,	July 9, 1736.
1-1	" Anne,	April 22, 1739.
1-1	" Abigail,	Sept. 27, 1741.
1-118	" Benjamin (Smithfield), son of Samuel and Presilla,	May 30, 1753.
1-118	" Patience (King), wife of Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1755.	
1-118	" Nathan, of Benjamin and Patience,	March 4, 1777.
1-118	" Benjamin,	Nov. 2, 1778.
1-118	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1780.
1-118	" Keziah,	Feb. 18, 1783.
1-118	" Patience,	April 7, 1785.
1-118	" Presilla,	May 21, 1787.
1-186	" Richard, of Daniel and Anne,	March 7, 1760.
1-186	" Asa Daniel, of Richard and Hannah,	Dec. 19, 1787.
1-186	" Anne,	Dec. 28, 1789.
1-186	" Cynthia,	July 28, 1795.
1-186	" Lucinda,	May 20, 1797.
1-249	" Benedict (Smithfield), July 21, 1792.	
1-249	" Nancy (—), his wife (Glocester), Dec. 12, 1793.	
1-249	" Welcome S., of Benedict and Nancy,	Oct. 4, 1814.
1-249	" Thomas J.,	Nov. 14, 1817.
1-249	" Sarah Ann,	Sept. 14, 1819.
1-249	" Dennis B.,	June 12, 1824.
1-249	" Adah Emeline,	Aug. 2, 1828.
1-21"	" Benjamin Bowen, May 9, 1806.	
1-2	ALLEN Matthew, of Samuel and Phebe,	April 17, 1732.
1-16	ANDREWS Blah (—), wife of Nathaniel, Sept. 19, 1725.	
1-16	" Ephraim, of Nathaniel and Blah,	April 15, 1750.
1-16	" Squier,	July 13, 1751.
1-16	" Phebe,	March 1, 1753.
1-16	" Blah,	Feb. 19, 1755.
1-16	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 7, 1756.
1-16	" Mary,	Aug. 28, 1758.
1-16	" Nathan,	July 13, 1760.
1-16	" Robe,	Jan. 6, 1762.
1-16	" Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1763.
1-16	" Elizabeth,	July —, 1765.
1-16	" Elijah,	Nov. 21, 1767.
1-78	" Roads, of John and Anne,	Feb. 23, 1750.
1-78	" Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1752.
1-78	" Amey,	Oct. 13, 1754.
1-78	" John,	Dec. 3, 1756.
1-78	" Anne,	Oct. 7, 1758.
1-78	" Ephraim,	Oct. 17, 1760.
1-78	" Thomas,	Dec. 18, 1762.
1-78	" Zata (son),	Nov. 23, 1764.
1-78	" Lydia,	June 21, 1767.

1-84	ARMSTRONG	Elijah, of Job and Julia,	July 17, 1755.
1-84	"	Penelopee,	May 14, 1757.
1-84	"	Jesse,	Oct. 2, 1759.
1-84	"	Sarah,	Nov. 24, 1761.
1-84	"	Rachel,	Nov. 18, 1763.
1-84	"	Oliver,	Feb. 28, 1766.
1-84	"	Samuel,	Jan. 6, 1768.
1-90	"	John, of Elijah and Lydia,	Dec. 1, 1779.
1-90	"	Sophia,	Feb. 7, 1783.
1-90	"	Knight,	Oct. 18, 1784.
1-90	"	Olive,	July 26, 1786.
1-90	"	Adah,	Nov. 2, 1788.
1-97	"	Job, of Jesse and Jemima,	June 30, 1784.
1-97	"	William,	Oct. 18, 1786.
1-97	"	Abigail,	May 21, 1789.
1-97	"	Nancy,	Sept. 13, 1791.
1-97	"	Scott Capron,	Aug. 26, 1799.
1-210	"	Laura, of Job,	Oct. 6, 1806.
1-210	"	Emeline,	Aug. 9, 1808.
1-210	"	Jesse, Jr.,	March 12, 1811.
1-228	"	Eliza, of Knight and Sevilla,	Nov. 11, 1814.
1-228	"	Eliza,	d. July 27, 1819.
1-228	"	Nelson,	June 29, 1816.
1-228	"	Alvada,	Jan. 22, 1819.
1-228	"	Elmira,	Feb. 12, 1821.
1-1	ARNOLD	Mercy, of Isreal and Waite,	Jan. 24, 1734.
1-1	"	Alee,	March 30, 1739.
1-1	"	Alee,	d. Oct. 12, 1740.
1-1	"	Olver,	Aug. 7, 1736.
1-1	"	Martha,	Aug. 21, 1741.
1-1	"	Waite,	March 21, 1744.
1-3	"	Waite,	d. March 19, 1755.
1-1	"	Patience,	March 18, 1745.
1-3	"	Patience,	d. March 25, 1755.
1-1	"	Luca,	Nov. 5, 1748.
1-1	"	Mary,	March 6, 1749.
1-3	"	William,	Jan. 14, 1754.
1-191	"	Dorcas, of Benedict and Sarah,	14, 10m., 1775.
1-191	"	William,	39, 1m., 1777.
1-191	"	Mary,	2, 12m., 1785.
1-191	"	Wilham,	Jan. 31, 1776.
1-35	"	Sylvia, of William (of Jacob) and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1791.
1-35	"	Aseneth,	March 16, 1793.
1-191	"	Mariah, of William and Hannah,	Jan. 31, 1801.
1-191	"	Benedict,	Jan. 2, 1803.

## B

1-74	BAKER	Sena, of Levi and Anna,	Feb. 6, 1789.
1-74	"	Betsy,	-----
1-74	"	Silas,	March 30, 1794.
1-74	"	Nancy,	May 5, 1795.
1-74	"	Hannah,	Dec. 14, 1799.
1-165	BALLARD	Isaac (Smithfield), of Benjamin and Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1765.
1-165	"	Barnum (Smithfield),	Oct. 10, 1766.
1-165	"	Caleb (Smithfield),	Sept. 5, 1768.
1-165	"	David (Smithfield),	April 22, 1770.
1-165	"	Benjamin (Smithfield),	Dec. 29, 1771.
1-165	"	Nathan (Smithfield),	Jan. 2, 1774.
1-165	"	Sarah (Smithfield),	March 6, 1776.
1-165	"	Dinah (Smithfield),	July 3, 1778.
1-165	"	Mary (New Seekonk, Mass.),	Sept. 28, 1780.
1-165	"	Hezekiah (New Seekonk, Mass.),	Nov. 20, 1782.
1-165	"	Martha (New Seekonk, Mass.),	March 5, 1785.
1-165	"	Mercy (Glocester),	Sept. 18, 1788.
1-165	"	Phebo (Glocester),	April 29, 1791.

1-38	DALLOU	Mary, of Nehemiah and Mary,	May 28, 1728.
1-38	"	Uraniah,	June 9, 1730.
1-38	"	Peter,	July 15, 1732.
1-38	"	Seth,	June 4, 1734.
1-37	"	Joseph, of Daniel and Amie,	Jan. 20, 1745.
1-37	"	Anne,	May 10, 1751.
1-37	"	Susannah,	Feb. 27, 1754.
1-11	"	Lydia (b. know not), of Eleazer and Phebe,	Nov. 27, 1750.
1-11	"	David,	Oct. 14, 1753.
1-11	"	Jesse,	Feb. 20, 1756.
1-11	"	Jiarab,	April 22, 1758.
1-11	"	Susannah,	April 14, 1760.
1-11	"	Charles,	Aug. 19, 1762.
1-122	"	Freelove, of Peter and Lydia,	June 26, 1754.
1-122	"	Mary,	May 18, 1756.
1-122	"	Patience,	Jan. 5, 1758.
1-122	"	Eve,	Feb. 10, 1760.
1-122	"	Martha,	Sept. 22, 1761.
1-122	"	Joanna,	April 18, 1763.
1-46	"	Chinthia, of Obediah and Martha,	Nov. 7, 1758.
1-46	"	Isaac,	Aug. 17, 1765.
1-46	"	Paulina,	May 17, 1768.
1-46	"	Phebe,	Oct. 11, 1770.
1-46	"	Lydia,	Feb. 7, 1774.
1-46	"	Esther,	April 10, 1777.
1-38	"	Nehemiah, of Seth and Hannah,	April 12, 1755.
1-38	"	Nehemiah,	d. Sept. 22, 1761.
1-38	"	Joseph,	Aug. 26, 1756.
1-38	"	Joseph,	d. Sept. 15, 1761.
1-38	"	John,	July 21, 1758.
1-38	"	John,	d. Sept. 17, 1761.
1-38	"	Asa,	Aug. 31, 1762.
1-38	"	Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1764.
1-38	"	Susannah,	July 13, 1767.
1-38	"	Mary,	June 5, 1775.
1-141	"	Seth, of Asa and Rhoda,	July 3, 1781.
1-141	"	Ectsey,	April 18, 1783.
1-141	"	Sarah,	March 7, 1785.
1-141	"	Nathan,	Dec. 7, 1788.
1-141	"	Cyinda,	May 15, 1791.
1-178	"	Richard, of Dr. Eleazer and Jean,	June 20, 1788.
1-178	"	Roxanna,	Jan. 4, 1791.
1-178	"	James,	Sept. 18, 1794.
1-178	"	Daniel,	July 6, 1796.
1-178	"	Thayer,	Nov. 17, 1797.
1-178	"	Alba,	Feb. 7, 1802.
1-253	"	Candas, of Simeon and Rowena,	Feb. 19, 1807.
1-253	"	Maria,	Aug. 12, 1811.
1-253	"	Warren S.,	April 12, 1813.
1-253	"	Marsella Phoena,	Oct. 56, 1815.
1-253	"	Sabin,	July 18, 1818.
1-34	BARNES	Mary, of Thomas and Ruth,	Oct. 31, 1736.
1-34	"	John,	Sept. 13, 1738.
1-34	"	Daniel,	June 2, 1740.
1-34	"	Joseph,	March 29, 1742.
1-34	"	Marcy,	Feb. 2, 1743.
1-34	"	Peter,	April 6, 1746.
1-34	"	Thomas,	Jan. 24, 1748.
1-34	"	Stephen,	Jan. 24, 1748.
1-2, 44	"	Mathew, of Joseph and Mary,	May 14, 1744.
1-2, 44	"	Lydia,	Nov. 14, 1746.
1-2, 44	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1748.
1-2, 44	"	Daniel,	Nov. 24, 1750.
1-2	"	Mercy,	June 11, 1753.
1-2	"	William,	Jan. 25, 1758.

1-2	BARNES	Mercy, of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 13, 1759.
1-2, 44	"	Joseph,	March 27, 1763.
1-39	"	Welcome, of Joseph, Jr., and Mercy,	Aug. 5, 1772.
1-39	"	Pardon,	March 19, 1774.
1-39	"	Lydia,	March 28, 1776.
1-13	BARTLETT	Ezra, of Ezra,	Aug. 30, 1729.
1-13	"	Alice,	Oct. 14, 1733.
1-13	"	Anne,	Aug. 6, 1763.
1-13	"	Richard,	Feb. 28, 1738.
1-13	"	Daniel, of Ezra and Jane,	Dec. 2, 1741.
1-3	"	Rufus, of Abner and Abigail (also 1-15),	Nov. 16, 1739.
1-3	"	Elisha (also 1-15),	Sept. 7, 1742.
1-15	"	Caleb,	June 19, 1745.
1-64	"	Assa, of John and Deborah,	Sept. 2, 1757.
1-72	"	Sarah, of Richard and Kezia,	May 8, 1763.
1-72	"	Bethia,	Feb. 27, 1765.
1-72	"	Lucretia,	March 27, 1767.
1-72	"	Susannah,	March 24, 1769.
1-72	"	Richard,	Nov. 10, 1771.
1-71	"	Alpha, of Elisha and Ruth,	Dec. 20, 1771.
1-71	"	Patience,	Dec. 5, 1773.
1-71	"	Mary,	April 15, 1776.
1-106	"	William, of Caleb and Susanna,	Nov. 3, 1774.
1-106	"	Esther,	Feb. 6, 1777.
1-114	BATTEY	Nicholas, of Benjamin and Marcy,	Oct. 29, 1758.
1-114	"	Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1761.
1-114	"	Jesse,	Nov. 29, 1763.
1-114	"	Hannah,	March 14, 1766.
1-114	"	Joseph,	May 26, 1768.
1-114	"	Stephen,	Dec. 22, 1770.
1-114	"	John,	April 19, 1773.
1-114	"	Sylvanus, of Robert,	Sept. 7, 1771.
1-55	BASSET	Isaac, of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah,	July 1, 1781.
1-49	"	Anne, (also 1-55),	Nov. 23, 1784.
1-49	"	Ephraim, of Joseph, Jr., and Rachel (also 1-55),	Sept. 7, 1789.
1-49	"	Isaac, of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1785.
1-49	"	Hannah, wife of Joseph, died April 4, 1786.	
1-50	BISHOP	Jeremiah, of Edward and Mehitable,	_____.
1-50	"	Jemima (Smithfield),	June 9, 1733.
1-50	"	Ezekel (Raynham, Mass.),	April 15, 1735.
1-50	"	William (Attleboro, Mass.),	Oct. 10, 1737.
1-50	"	Mehitable (Attleboro, Mass.),	March 23, 1739.
1-212	"	Welcome, of William,	Aug. 30, 1789.
1-13	BLACKMORE	Presilla, of James,	Aug. 12, 1751.
1-13	"	Ruth,	March 19, 1737.
1-13	"	James,	Aug. 13, 1740.
1-13	"	Ezekiel, of James and Abigail,	Aug. 6, 1742.
1-13	"	Abigail,	June 11, 1744.
1-13	"	Stephen,	Feb. 20, 1745.
1-73	"	Sylvanus, of James and Sarah,	April 28, 1764.
1-73	"	Damarius,	Aug. 17, 1766.
1-73	"	Martha,	Jan. 24, 1769.
1-73	"	Ruth,	May 15, 1772.
1-73	"	Abigail,	June 8, 1780.
1-73	"	Nancy,	Sept. 18, 1782.
1-73	"	James,	Aug. 20, 1785.
1-121	"	William, of Sylvanus,	Oct. 29, 1785.
1-24	BLANCHARD	John, of Joseph and Mary (Smithfield),	Oct. 28, 1749.
1-24	"	Timothy (Glocester),	Sept. 2, 1751.
1-24	"	Andrew (Glocester),	Aug. 16, 1751.
1-24	"	Mary (Glocester),	Nov. 12, 1756.
1-24	"	James (Glocester),	Oct. 28, 1758.
1-24	"	Joseph (Glocester),	Feb. 18, 1762.
1-24	"	Benjamin (Glocester),	Feb. 18, 1762.
1-24	"	Laban (Scituate),	June 29, 1764.

1-24	BLANCHARD Rachel, of John and Mary (Scituate),	June 29, 1764.
1-24	" Jacob (Scituate),	July 16, 1767.
1-24	" James (Scituate),	Oct. 12, 1769.
1-24	" Phebe (Scituate),	May 13, 1771.
1-153	BOLSTER Asahel (Smithfield), of Richard and Anna,	Aug. 29, 1742.
1-153	" Abigail (Glocester),	May 9, 1745.
1-153	" Richard (Glocester),	Sept. 28, 1747.
1-153	" John (Glocester),	Sept. 26, 1749.
1-153	" Lot (Glocester),	Feb. 22, 1752.
1-153	" Isaac (Glocester),	Feb. 19, 1754.
1-118	BOWDISH Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr.,	Feb. 3, 1781.
1-118	" Cynthia,	Dec. 22, 1782.
1-118	" James, son,	Dec. 27, 1784.
1-147	" Lemuel,	July 22, 1787.
1-147	" Elijah,	Oct. —, 1789.
1-147	" Robah, dau.,	Aug. 18, 1791.
1-147	" George, son,	Sept. 30, 1802.
1-236	BOWEN Anna, of Eleazer and Anna,	April 11, 1763.
1-259	" Hannah Robinson, of Clovis H., and Sarah S., April 16, 1841: died April 16, 1843.	
1-259	" Sarah S., wife of Clovis H.,	died March 2, 1842.
1-259	" Edward Steere, of Clovis H., and Nancy,	May 9, 1850.
1-259	" Clovis Henry,	April 23, 1853.
1-259	" Helen Norton,	Nov. 21, 1854.
1-259	" Hannah Simon,	Aug. 7, 1857.
1-259	" Herbert Robinson,	Aug. 25, 1861.
	And also recorded on page 278.	
1-12	BRIGGS Robert (ill. son) of Persilla Blackmar,	Dec. 14, 1760.
1-282	BROWNE George Huntington, son of Ellsha, and Phebe (Bowditch), Jan. 6, 1818.	
1-282	" Harriet Newell (Danforth), his wife, dan. of Keyes, and Mary (Hushnell), of Williamstown, Mass., April 14, 1818.	
1-282	" Keyes Danforth, of Geo. H. and Harriet W.,	Dec. 14, 1846.
1-282	" Chad Ellsha,	Oct. 21, 1848.
1-282	" Chad Ellsha,	(d.) Oct. 7, 1850.
1-282	" Harriet N., wife of George H.,	died Oct. 27, 1850.
1-30	BROWN Anne, of Andrew and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1734.
1-30	" Rhobey,	Aug. 6, 1741.
1-30	" Elisha,	May 11, 1744.
1-30	" Kessiah,	June 3, 1745.
1-30	" Deborah,	June 24, 1746.
1-30	" Lydia,	Jan. 24, 1751.
1-140	" Ezekiel, of Col. Chad and Zerviah,	Oct. 11, 1749.
1-140	" Zephanlah,	Sept. 22, 1752.
1-140	" Esek,	Nov. 1, 1754.
1-140	" Thankful,	Jan. 13, 1757.
1-140	" Othniel,	April 20, 1759.
1-140	" David,	Sept. 4, 1761.
1-140	" Zerviah,	Feb. 22, 1765.
1-57	" Abigail, of Joseph and Hannah,	March 6, 1752.
1-57	" Phebe,	March 10, 1754.
1-57	" Lillas,	April 2, 1757.
1-57	" Abraham,	March 16, 1760.
1-10	" Joseph, of Benjamin and Presilla,	April 4, 1760.
1-71	" Luke, of Abraham and Zilpha,	Jan. 3, 1766.
1-71	" Nerey,	March 26, 1767.
1-71	" Chad,	March 4, 1770.
1-71	" Daniel,	Feb. 16, 1772.
1-93	" Hannah, of James and Sarah,	July 10, 1771.
1-93	" Benjamin,	July 24, 1773.
1-93	" Sarah,	April 20, 1775.
1-93	" James,	April 25, 1777.
1-93	" Elizabeth, of George and Abigail,	June 7, 1772.
1-93	" Triphena,	March 24, 1774.
1-93	" Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1776.
1-112	" Rachel, of Ephraim and Rachel,	Oct. 1, 1777.

1-112	BROWN	Ebenezer, of Ephraim and Rachel.	Dec. 10, 1781.
1-112	"	Samuel,	Oct. 24, 1779.
1-112	"	John,	April 6, 1784.
1-112	"	Ezra,	Feb. 26, 1786.
1-166	"	Mary, of George and Rachel,	Feb. 15, 1779.
1-166	"	Rachel,	Jan. 2, 1781.
1-166	"	George,	Sept. 30, 1783.
1-166	"	Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1785.
1-166	"	Mercy,	March 6, 1788.
1-166	"	Amey,	July 1, 1790.
1-166	"	Moses,	Dec. 2, 1794.
1-111	"	Uriah, of Israel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 22, 1780.
1-111	"	Jesse,	Sept. 9, 1782.
1-111	"	Rebekah,	March 22, 1785.
1-111	"	Joseph,	June 15, 1788.
1-193	"	Asa, son of Esther Baker,	March 10, 1780.
1-117	"	Caleb, of Ezekiel and Anna,	Oct. 4, 1784.
1-117	"	James,	Nov. 16, 1787.
1-183	"	Thankful, of Pero and Mary (col.),	July 1, 1800.
1-193	BUFFUM	Roxanna, son of Esther Baker.	May 23, 1783.
1-86	BUNDY	Mark, reputed son of Ebenezer and Martha Staples, May, 29, 1781.	
1-286	BURGUESS	Bartlett, of Benjamin and Emline F., June 12, 1854.	
1-286	"	Laura,	June 25, 1855.
1-80	BURLINGAME	Mary, of David and Mary,	July 9, 1729.
1-80	"	Benedict,	Nov. 19, 1731.
1-80	"	Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1734.
1-80	"	David,	Oct. 26, 1736.
1-80	"	Meribah,	May 5, 1739.
1-80	"	Stuteley,	May 12, 1741.
1-80	"	Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1744.
1-81	"	Sarah,	(d.) Dec. 9, 1745.
1-80	"	Patience,	March 9, 1746.
1-80	"	Elisha,	Sept. 6, 1749.
1-81	"	Benjamin,	March 18, 1753.
1-81	"	David, above,	died Jan. 27, 1755.
1-198	"	Lydia, of Thomas,	Oct. 15, 1757.
1-198	"	Thomas,	April 16, 1760.
1-198	"	Nathan,	Feb. 24, 1762.
1-198	"	Esek,	March 24, 1765.
1-198	"	Patience,	Aug. 5, 1767.
1-198	"	Charles,	Nov. 8, 1769.
1-198	"	Jean,	April 19, 1772.
1-198	"	Creta,	July 14, 1778.
1-198	"	James,	Feb. 1, 1781.

## C

1-27	CADY	Ann (Greene), wife of Hezekiah, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Cooke) Greene; d. March 17, 1821.	
1-327	CARPENTER	Job, of Uriah (of Cumberland) and Martha,	Feb. 8, 1772.
1-130	CHACE	William, of Peleg and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1753.
1-156	CLARK	Abraham, of Abraham and Elizabeth,	July 9, 1747.
1-156	"	Mary,	April 23, 1749.
1-156	"	Mercy	April 23, 1749.
1-156	"	Elizabeth,	April 9, 1751.
1-141	"	Abraham, of Elizabeth,	April 9, 1751.
1-111	"	Joseph, of Samuel and Amey,	Feb. 26, 1774.
1-111	"	Mary,	Jan. 22, 1776.
1-111	"	Stephen,	April 16, 1778.
1-111	"	Anne,	Aug. 25, 1781.
1-111	"	John,	Feb. 27, 1784.
1-111	"	Mowry,	Aug. 28, 1786.
1-183	COLWELL	Nathan, of Robert and Lydia,	Jan. 28, 1796.
1-183	"	Asa,	— 16, 1794.



1-43	COMAN	Richard, of William and Urin,	March 25, 1731-2.
1-43	"	Enock,	Dec. 10, 1733.
1-43	"	Enock,	d. Sept. 23, 1741.
1-43	"	William,	April 24, 1736.
1-43	"	Amie,	Feb. 28, 1738-9.
1-43	"	John,	Nov. 14, 1741.
1-43	"	John,	d. Sept. 20, 1744.
1-43	"	Zephaniah,	July 6, 1744.
1-43	"	Stephen,	June 11, 1748.
1-43	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1750.
1-35	"	Levina, of William, Jr., and Alice,	March 14, 1760.
1-35	"	Richard,	Jan. 13, 1762.
1-58	COOKE	Ezekiel, of Michael and Sarah,	Jan. 5, 1752.
1-58	"	Stephen,	Sept. 13, 1753.
1-58	"	Michael,	Jan. 29, 1756.
1-58	"	Joan,	April 5, 1758.
1-58	"	Elisha,	May 9, 1760.
1-58	"	Anne,	May 13, 1762.
1-58	"	Mary,	Aug. 17, 1764.
1-58	"	Amos,	Oct. 12, 1766.
1-58	"	Ebenezer,	Dec. 13, 1768.
1-27	"	Ann Greene, of Cyrus and Mary,	Nov. 6, 1792.
1-27	"	Phebe,	Feb. 14, 1795.
1-27	"	Serel,	March —, 1798.
1-27	"	Laura Mary,	Nov. 1, 1800.
1-27	"	James Greene,	Aug. 25, 1804.
1-27	"	James Greene,	d. Oct. 25, 1804.
1-27	"	Horatio Nelson,	Aug. 8, 1806.
1-27	"	Stephen Aldrich,	April 19, 1809.
1-43	COOK	Stephen, of Elisha and Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1743.
1-26,43	"	Isreal,	July 31, 1746.
1-26,43	"	Phebe,	Feb. 15, 1748.
1-32	"	Doreas, of Ebenezer and Experience,	June 26, 1746.
1-43	"	Isreal, of Elisha and Sarah,	July 31, 1746.
1-43	"	Phebe,	Feb. 15, 1748.
1-62	"	Phebe, of Sylvanus and Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1769.
1-62	"	Jesse,	Feb. 20, 1771.
1-62	"	Seth,	Feb. 5, 1773.
1-242	"	Cyrus Greene, of Serel and Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1827.
1-242	"	Henry Clay,	Jan. 16, 1829.
1-242	"	Robert Goulding,	May 5, 1830.
1-242	"	Hannah Elizabeth,	Dec. 21, 1831.
1-242	"	Ann Greene,	Jan. 28, 1834.
1-14	COOPER	Sarah, of Moses and Mary,	Sept. 22, 1733.
1-14	"	John,	June 22, 1735.
1-14	"	Mary,	May 30, 1737.
1-14	"	Martha,	Sept. 16, 1739.
1-14	"	Moses,	Nov. 17, 1741.
1-14	"	Ruth,	Nov. 19, 1794.
1-14	"	Nathan,	July 25, 1747.
1-14	"	Doreas,	May 29, 1750.
1-14	"	Stephen,	May 19, 1752.
1-14	"	Lydia,	July 3, 1754.
1-61	"	Sarah, of Moses, Jr., and Susanna,	Feb. 12, 1765.
1-61	"	Rachel,	March 3, 1767.
1-53	"	Doreas, of Stephen and Esther,	April 27, 1774.
1-53	"	Seth,	Jan. 6, 1776.
1-53	"	Betsy,	March 26, 1778.
1-53	"	Molley,	June 13, 1780.
1-53	"	Moses,	Aug. 27, 1782.
1-53	"	Lydia,	April 5, 1785.
1-53	"	Stephen,	Oct. 17, 1787.
1-53	"	Pattee,	July 10, 1789.
1-53	"	Esther,	Oct. 12, 1791.
1-53	"	Eddy Mathewson Evans,	Jan. 17, 1794.
1-53	"	Sarah,	Aug. 22, 1798.

1-23	COOPER Esther, wife of Stephen, died Aug. 5, 1818.	
1-122	COWEN Alice, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1847.
1-122	" Benjamin,	July 28, 1749.
1-122	" Anne,	April 23, 1751.
1-122	" Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1753.
1-122	" Mary,	Oct. 3, 1756.
1-122	" Mary,	d. Oct. 5, 1756.
1-122	" Joseph,	Sept. 28, 1758.
1-122	" Jonathan,	July 12, 1760.
1-122	" James,	March 4, 1764.
1-122	" Thankful,	Dec. 3, 1762.
1-113	" Esck, of Joseph and Phebe,	Feb. 24, 1787.
1-93	" Lyrictta, of James and Lydia,	Dec. 17, 1797.
1-17	CROSSMAN Margery, of Eleazer and Margery,	June 9, 1748.
1-17	" Peter,	Dec. 10, 1749.
1-17	" Daniel,	Oct. 30, 1752.
1-17	" Jonathan,	Jan. 9, 1754.
1-17	" Lydia,	June 27, 1756.
1-17	" Mary,	March 17, 1757.
1-17	" Deborah,	Nov. 25, 1758.
1-17	" Sarah,	June 30, 1760.
1-17	" Amey,	Feb. 23, 1762.
1-17	" Amey,	(d.) Dec. 15, 1762.
1-17	" Amey,	March 22, 1764.
1-207	" Benjamin,	Oct. 7, 1785.
1-207	" Jonathan,	June 4, 1787.
1-207	" William,	Dec. 3, 1789.
1-207	" Lydia,	March 17, 1795.
1-227	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Deborah,	May 14, 1813.
1-227	" Drusilla,	Sept. 4, 1815.
1-284	" George Tyler, of Daniel and Hannah,	Oct. 4, 1846.
1-159	CURTIS Myranda, of John and Alice,	April 10, 1785.
1-159	" Robert,	Sept. 28, 1787.

## D

1-47	DALY James, of James and Judah,	Jan. 8, 1739.
1-47	" Meroy,	Feb. 6, 1741.
1-47	" Anne,	March 6, 1743.
1-47	" David,	April 11, 1746.
1-84	DARLING David, of David and Mella,	Jan. 12, 1768.
1-49	DAVIS Rhoda (Warwick), of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 9, 1751.
1-49	" Anne (Smithfield),	April 25, 1753.
1-49	" Kezinh (Smithfield),	Jan. 31, 1755.
1-49	" Thomas (Gloucester),	Jan. 9, 1757.

## E

1-114	EDDY Joshua, of James and Anne,	Nov. 2, 1749.
1-114	" Caleb,	March 24, 1750-1.
1-114	" Charles,	Jan. 24, 1755.
1-137	" Deborah, of Samuel and Peggy,	Jan. 13, 1759.
1-137	" Deborah,	d. Jan. 30, 1759.
1-137	" Lewis,	Jan. 28, 1760.
1-137	" Lewis,	d. June 10, 1766.
1-137	" Esck,	May 27, 1762.
1-137	" Barak,	April 21, 1765.
1-137	" John,	May 30, 1767.
1-137	" Alles,	Jan. 1, 1770.
1-137	" Samuel,	March 6, 1772.
1-57	" Patience, of Lewis and Lydia,	Aug. 9, 1764.
1-57	" Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1766.
1-57	" Lydia,	March 20, 1769.
1-68	" Uriah, of Ellphalet, Jr., and Alice,	Jan. 9, 1770.

1-146	EDDY	Job, of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia,	Jan. 9, 1775.
1-146	"	Sarah,	Jan. 9, 1775.
1-146	"	Lydia,	Oct. 20, 1776.
1-146	"	Betsy,	Feb. 3, 1778.
1-146	"	John M.,	Feb. 14, 1780.
1-146	"	Cyrus,	April 28, 1782.
1-146	"	Thomas R.,	Sept. 22, 1783.
1-146	"	Richard,	Jan. 16, 1786.
1-181	"	Olney, of Olney and Sarah,	Oct. 16, 1780.
1-211	"	Olis, of Richard and Hope,	March 19, 1808.
1-211	"	Phebe W.,	March 15, 1810.
1-211	"	Cyrus T.,	Jan. 11, 1812.
1-211	"	Thomas W.,	Jan. 7, 1816.
2-289	"	Mercy Owen, wife of Amasa, b. Jan. 7, 1788; d.	Sept. 24, 1852.
1-105	ESTEN	Abi (dau.), of John and Lydia,	May 20, 1750.
1-105	"	Abi,	d. Sept. 22, 1750.
1-105	"	Joseph,	Dec. 2, 1751.
1-105	"	Joanna,	Jan. 11, 1759.
1-105	"	Martha,	June 22, 1756.
1-105	"	Jemima,	March 15, 1759.
1-105	"	John,	Oct. 1, 1761.
1-105	"	Henry,	May 1, 1764.
1-105	"	Lydia,	Aug. 1, 1766.
1-105	"	Samuel,	Jan. 9, 1769.
1-105	"	Marcy,	April 15, 1771.
1-105	"	Salome,	June 5, 1774.
1-105	"	Amev,	Nov. 12, 1776.
1-115	"	Abi, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 25, 1776.
1-115	"	Mercy,	Aug. 26, 1777.
1-115	"	Daniel,	May 13, 1779.
1-115	"	Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1782.
1-179	"	Stephen, of John and Betsy,	Aug. 14, 1784.
1-179	"	Elizabeth,	April 17, 1786.
1-179	"	John,	May 5, 1788.
1-179	"	Lydia,	Oct. 16, 1790.
1-179	"	Hannah,	Dec. 9, 1792.
1-179	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 16, 1794.
1-179	"	Buffum,	March 21, 1797.
1-179	"	Amasi,	April 21, 1799.
1-115	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Unice,	April 14, 1787.
1-115	"	Aaron,	Sept. 10, 1788.
1-115	"	Judah,	Sept. 21, 1790.
1-115	"	Unice,	Sept. 4, 1792.
1-115	"	Nathan,	Sept. 21, 1799.
1-115	"	Rachel,	Nov. 14, 1804.
1-144	"	Emor, of Henry and Olive,	March 26, 1792.
1-225	EVANS	Anan, of Daniel and Rhoda,	Oct. 15, 1776.
1-225	"	Ira P.,	Oct. 21, 1786.
1-225	"	Daniel, Jr.,	Dec. 12, 1791.
1-225	"	Duty,	May 12, 1797.
1-226	"	Anna, of Añan and Mary,	Aug. 29, 1807.
1-226	"	Phebe,	Oct. 16, 1810.
1-226	"	Betsy,	Oct. 4, 1813.
1-235	"	Abby, of Duty and Ruth,	April 21, 1821.
1-235	"	Caroline,	April 6, 1823.
1-235	"	Gilbert Fayett,	Jan. 12, 1825.
1-235	"	Sabin Owen,	Oct. 22, 1828.
1-235	"	William Edward,	Aug. 4, 1832.
1-235	"	Mary Greene,	Feb. 23, 1835.
1-235	"	Anna,	May 4, 1839.
1-235	"	Francis,	Feb. 11, 1844.

## F

1-53	FAIRFIELD	Lydia, of Solomon and Martha,	July 1, 1793.
1-53	"	Stephen,	Oct. 26, 1794.

## G

1-218	GAREY Daniel, of Daniel, Jan. 13, 1780.	
1-218	" John,	Feb. 19, 1783.
1-218	" Mary,	Nov. 14, 1784.
1-218	" Peter,	April 7, 1787.
1-224	GAY Laura Ann, of Luther,	March 31, 1812.
1-224	" James,	Jan. 16, 1816.
1-174	GLEASON Eli R., of Thomas W. and Abigail,	Feb. 9, 1816.
1-174	" Susan,	March 12, 1817.
1-174	" William,	Sept. 8, 1818.
1-174	" Charlotte,	Sept. 22, 1821.
1-174	" Emily,	April 24, 1823.
1-174	" Martha,	Dec. 20, 1824.
1-174	" Thomas,	June 30, 1829.
1-174	" Angenette P.,	Oct. 20, 1833.
1-174	" Charity H.,	May 16, 1837.
1-174	" Fannie L.,	June 26, 1842.
1-246	GREENE William, son of Samuel and Mehitable, both dec., of Johnston, 3, 6m., 1787.	
1-246	" Samuel, of William and Phebe,	16, 4m., 1809.
1-246	" Ruth,	27, 1m., 1811.
1-246	" Duty,	30, 11m., 1812.
1-246	" Benjamin,	23, 4m., 1814.
1-246	" James,	13, 1m., 1816.
1-246	" Alfred,	21, 5m., 1818.
1-246	" Phebe, wife of William, died aged 26y. 7m. 28d.: 6, 9m., 1819.	
1-246	" Mehitable M., of William and Lydia,	5, 10m., 1823.
1-246	" Mary,	20, 6m., 1825.
1-246	" Mary,	24, 7m., 1830.
1-246	" Sarah,	12, 9m., 1828.
1-246	" Sarah,	died 6, 8m., 1829.

## H

1-56	HAMBLETON Anne, of John and Anne,	Feb. 11, 1753.
1-104	HARRIS Eleazer, of Jonathan and Mercy,	July 26, 1758.
1-104	" Mary,	Oct. 16, 1763.
1-104	" Amaziah,	Sept. 24, 1765.
1-104	" Hanan,	Oct. 14, 1768.
1-104	" Hanan,	d. April 28, 1771.
1-104	" Mercy,	May 18, 1772.
1-104	" Orpah,	Oct. 13, 1774.
1-48	HAWKINS Abigail, of Elijah and Jemima,	Aug. 9, 1736.
1-48	" Elijah,	March 6, 1737.
1-48	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 1, 1744.
1-48	" Elijah, Sen., died Sept. 11, 1754.	
1-82	HERENDEEN Elisha, of Elisha and Ruth,	
1-82	" Jane,	April 22, 1715.
1-82	" William, of Elisha and Susanna,	Aug. 9, 1716.
1-82	" Macey,	May 15, 1718.
1-82	" Amey,	Dec. 22, 1721.
1-82	" Peter,	Jan. 20, 1723.
1-82	" Thomas,	Feb. 24, 1727.
1-82	" Freeloove,	Feb. 25, 1729.
1-82	" John,	May 23, 1732.
1-82	" Deliverance,	Sept. 18, 1734.
1-82	" Rachel,	Sept. 18, 1734.
1-82	" Stephen,	Sept. 3, 1736.
1-83	" Penelope,	Feb. 27, 1740.
1-52	" Glideon, of Solomon and Penelope,	July 22, 1742.
1-52	" Isaiah,	April 9, 1728.
1-52	" Solomon,	March 25, 1730.
1-52	" Preserved,	May 22, 1732.
		May 22, 1732.

1-52	HERENDEEN	Ellah, of Solomon and Penelope,	Sept. 9, 1735.
1-52	"	Silvanns,	Aug. 3, 1738.
1-52	"	Peace,	Oct. 19, 1744.
1-18	"	Jabez, of Jabez and Martha,	Sept. 4, 1745.
1-18	"	Anthony,	March 28, 1747.
1-152	"	Bezdeleel, Nov. 20, 1751.	
1-83	"	Susannah, of Thomas and Freeclove,	July 15, 1754.
1-83	"	Elisha,	Aug. 21, 1757.
1-83	"	Thomas,	Oct. 13, 1759.
1-118	"	Chloe, of Othniel and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1755.
1-118	"	Reuben,	Jan. 13, 1758.
1-118	"	Hezekiah,	Dec. 28, 1760.
1-118	"	Richard,	April 18, 1764.
1-118	"	Lillis,	April 10, 1767.
1-118	"	Mary,	Dec. 10, 1769.
1-118	"	Esek (Smithfield),	Feb. 10, 1772.
1-118	"	Lillis,	d. Jan. 18, 1771.
1-102	"	Gideon, of Isaiah and Anne,	Dec. 25, 1762.
1-102	"	Gideon,	d. July 18, 1774.
1-102	"	Seth,	March 19, 1765.
1-102	"	Alice,	April 16, 1767.
1-102	"	Candace,	May 30, 1769.
1-102	"	Daniel,	May 4, 1772.
1-102	"	Silas,	June 16, 1775.
1-102	"	Joshua,	April 10, 1779.
1-71	"	Mariba, of Preserved and Naomi,	Jan. 8, 1765.
1-71	"	Preserved,	May 21, 1768.
1-71	"	Elezzer,	March 9, 1770.
1-71	"	Amasa,	Feb. 26, 1772.
1-71	"	Nicholas,	Feb. 10, 1774.
1-71	"	Ehox,	March 14, 1776.
1-71	"	Rebe,	March 26, 1779.
1-71	"	Abner,	June 11, 1781.
1-81	"	Labon, of Levi and Mary,	July 2, 1768.
1-81	"	Levina,	Sept. 13, 1763.
1-81	"	Zilpha,	April 11, 1766.
1-81	"	Levi,	May 15, 1773.
1-77	"	Phenehas, of Andrew and Isabel,	Jan. 29, 1769.
1-77	"	Jesse,	March 18, 1770.
1-77	"	Kezia,	Feb. 8, 1772.
1-77	"	Abel,	Dec. 9, 1776.
1-77	"	Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1782.
1-77	"	Sina,	March 20, 1784.
1-43	"	Gideon, of Sylvanus and Hannah,	Jan 5, 1780.
1-43	"	Zerviah,	May 24, 1786.
1-68	HILL	Sarah, of William and Rachel,	April 21, 1745.
1-68	"	Rachel,	March 9, 1747-8.
1-68	"	Isreal,	Feb. 19, 1751-2.
1-19	"	Amey, of Henry and Freeclove,	April 11, 1747.
1-19	"	Stephen,	March 26, 1749.
1-229	"	Otis, of Jesse,	March 3, 1803.
1-220	HINES	Lydia H., of William and Lydia (born Hartwick, Otsego co., N. Y.), March 13, 1815.	
1-90	HOPKINS	Gideon, of Seth and Mary,	April 10, 1773.
1-83	"	Samanthy, dau. of Abigail Place, reputed dau. of Elisha Hopkins, Jr., Nov. 16, 1778.	
1-135	"	George Washington, of Asa and Comfort,	Dec. 14, 1778.
1-16	HOWARD	Hannah, of Daniel and Faithful,	Sept. 22, 1755.
1-16	"	Ruth,	Sept. 22, 1755.
1-16	"	Sarah,	Feb. 9, 1758.
1-16	"	Ho-ed,	Aug. 22, 1759.
1-16	"	Stephen,	Oct. 15, 1761.
1-16	"	David,	April 23, 1764.
1-16	"	John,	Sept. 2, 1766.
1-16	"	Prudence,	March 15, 1770.

1-107	HUNT	Seth, of Seth and Anne,	July 26, 1778.
1-107	"	Susanna,	July 9, 1780.
1-107	"	Jepheth,	F b. 2), 1783.
1-107	"	Far ton,	April 9, 1786.
1-107	"	Nancy,	Feb. 21, 1790.
1-180	"	William Smith (Providence), of Jephth and Abigail,	July 30, 1803.
1-180	"	Francis Burdett (Glocester),	Oct. 12, 1810.
1-180	"	Mercy,	May 23, 1813.
1-180	"	Abbie Ann,	Feb. 19, 1813.
1-180	"	Aun Evans,	April 23, 1821.

## I

1-47	INMAN	Sarah, of John and Susannah,	March, 9, 1726.
1-47	"	Martha,	Oct. 16, 1729.
1-47	"	John,	Aug. 5, 1733.
1-47	"	David,	May 5, 1736.
1-47	"	Rachel,	June 11, 1720.
1-101	"	Phoebe, of Michael and Hannah,	July 6, 1730.
1-101	"	Martha,	April 7, 1733.
1-101	"	Dani l,	July 6, 1735.
1-101	"	Mi chael,	di d Oct 5, 1736.
1-155	"	Elisha, of Isalah,	July 10, 1737.
1-44	"	Mary, of Elijah and Susannah,	April 3, 1742.
1-44	"	Amy,	May 13, 1744.
1-44	"	Elijah,	May 3, 1746.
1-102	"	Samuel, of Elisha and Abigail,	April 2, 1746.
1-102	"	Daniel, of Samuel and Anna,	Jan. 15, 1773.
1-102	"	George,	Sept. 18, 1774.
1-102	"	Sam el, Jr.,	D c. 23, 1776.
1-102	"	Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1779.
1-102	"	Buffum,	Feb. 17, 1783.
1-102	"	James,	Jan. 13, 1785.
1-34	"	Sas-anna, of John, Jr., and Anne,	Dec. 31, 1753.
1-34	"	Lyda,	S pt 2, 1755.
1-34	"	Mary,	June 20, 1757.
1-34	"	John,	July 30, 1758.
1-34	"	Sarah,	May 28, 1760.
1-34	"	Asa,	Sept. 17, 1761.
1-34	"	Esther,	Aug. 1, 1763.
1-34	"	Je-se,	March 27, 1765.
1-34	"	Te te,	May 20, 1767.
1-34	"	Olive,	Oct. 1, 1768.
1-34	"	Tourielotte,	June 17, 1777.
1-83	"	Isaiah, of Capt. Isalah and Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1755.
1-159	"	Elee, of Elisha,	Aug. 25, 1763.
1-108	"	William, of David and Thankful,	May 19, 1765.
1-188	"	Olney, of John and Phoebe,	April 22, 1788.
1-188	"	Rachel,	July 1, 1791.
1-188	"	Polly,	Feb. 21, 1793.
1-188	"	John,	March 28, 1796.
1-213	"	S th, of Jesse and Sarah,	Dec. 25, 1793.
1-213	"	Mary,	June 9, 1795.
1-213	"	Fenner,	Nov. 29, 1796.
1-213	"	Barton,	June 18, 1798.
1-182	"	Nathaniel, of George and Ruth,	Jan. 10, 1799.
1-182	"	Buffum,	April 11, 1800.
1-48	IRONS	William, of Jeremlah and Bethlah,	Dec. 6, 1742.
1-48	"	Samuel,	Oct. 29, 1744.
1-48	"	Bethiah,	Feb. 17, 1746.

## J

1-137	JENCKES Nancy, dau. of Barsheba Mowry, and Thomas Jencke,	Sept. 22, 1768.
1-74	JENNE John, of Timothy and Abigail,	Jan. 9, 1780.
1-47	" Jeremiah,	May 23, 1781.
1-74	" Jacob,	March 31, 1783.
1-74	" Joseph,	May 28, 1785.
1-74	" Jirah,	July 13, 1787.
1-74	" Joshua,	May 9, 1799.
1-74	" Timothy,	Dec. 9, 1793.
1-74	" Timothy,	d. Dec. 9, 1793.
1 74	" Caleb,	d. June 1, 1794.
1-25	JEPERSON Judah, of Joseph and Mehitabel,	June 8, 1756.
1-25	" Jedediah,	Sept. 19, 1758.
1-25	" Jerusha,	Oct. 2, 1760.
1-25	" Mary,	May 28, 1762.

## K

1 336	KEECH Mary, of William,**	Jan. 21, 1733-4.
1-336	" Zephaniah,	June 22, 1737.
1-109	" Amasa Cooper, of Asahel and Betsey,**	Mar h 15, 1797.
1-109	" Edty,	Feb 21, 1800.
1-169	" Adah,	May 22, 1803.
1-219	" William Walker, of Zephaniah and Phebe,**	Aug. 21, 1812.
1-219	" Sairl Warren,	April 5, 1814.
1-219	" Paris Thornton,	April 22, 1816.
1-88	KELLY David, of Manarah and Sarah,**	Dec. 23, 1751.
1-88	" Priscilla,	Nov. 4, 1753.
1-88	" Stephen,	Feb. 9, 1756.
1-88	" Fleazer,	June 18, 1758.
1-88	" Esek,	Feb. 7, 1761.
1-88	" Ezekiel,	July 29, 1763.
1-88	" Thankful,	Aug. 28, 1765.
1-88	" Asa,	June 15, 1772.
1-88	" Patience,	May 16, 1770.
1 88	" Patience,	died Feb. 10, 1771.
1-14	KIMBALL John, of Nathaniel and Abigail,**	Jan. 26, 1746.
1-14	" Elenor,	Sept. 10, 1749.
1-14	" Sarah,	July 29, 1753.
1-14-42	" Hannah, of Nathaniel and Anne,**	March 21, 1779.
1-14 42	" Abigail,	May 6, 1772.
1-14-42	" Nathaniel,	March 23, 1775.
1-77	" Amherst, of Capt. Asa and Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1762.
1-77	" John,	Feb. 11, 1764.
1-77	" Anna,	Nov. 15, 1765.
1-77	" Asa,	Mar h 27, 1769.
1-77	" Prudence,	(sic.) Aug. 27, 1766 (s).
1-77	" Paul,	Feb. 16, 1771.
1-77	" Philleman,	Aug. 30, 1772.
1-77	" Randolph,	July 7, 1774.
1-77	" Stephen,	Aug. 9, 1776.
1-77	" Sarah,	April 30, 1778.
1-77	" Lucina,	Jan. 9, 1778.
1-77	" George Washington,	March 16, 1784.
1-217	" Paul, b. —, 1771.	
1-217	" Lili s, his wife, May 5, 1774.	
1-217	" Benjamin W., of Paul and Lillies,"	April 16, 1792.
1-217	" Betsey,	Dec. 20, 1794.
1-217	" Asa,	April 14, 1796.
1-217	" Julia,	July 8, 1799.
1-217	" Sena,	July 30, 1801.
1-217	" Silas Hamis,	Oct. 19, 1803.

1-217	KIMBALL Fenner Salisbury, of Paul and Lillies,	Jan. 1, 1805.
1-217	" Uriah,	July 21, 1807.
1-217	" George H.,	Feb. 7, 1810.
1-15	KING Mary, of Thomas and Margaret,	Dec. 5, 1732.
1-15	" Anne,	Oct. 6, 1734.
1-15	" Amey,	Oct. 17, 1735.
1-15	" Margaret,	May 2, 1737.
1-15	" Thomas,	April 10, 1739.
1-15	" Margaret, wife of Thomas, died April 10, 1739.	
1-15	" Samuel, of Thomas and Ann, 2d wife,	Sept. 29, 1740.
1-15	" Stephen,	Nov. 22, 1742.
1-15	" Amos,	April 24, 1748.
1-15	" Ann, wife of Thomas, died.	
1-15	" Lydia, of Thomas and Lydia, 3d wife,	May 3, 1750.
1-16	" Rodee,	April 22, 1752.
1-15	" Prudence,	Jan. 17, 1756.
1-12	" Rodee (Prov.), of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Feb. 13, 1754.
1-12	" Clement (Glo.),	March 15, 1756.
1-12	" Nicholas (Glo.),	Jan. 11, 1758.
1-12	" Stephen (Glo.),	March 27, 1760.
1-12	" Elisha (Glo.),	March 12, 1762.
1-82	" James, died	Nov. 19, 1756.

## L

1-241	LAMHAM Amey, of Levi,	2d, 9m., 1786.
1-241	" Richard,	19th, 3m., 1790.
1-241	" Lucina,	25th, 4m., 1792.
1-241	" Job,	6th, 9m., 1794.
1-241	" Amasa,	7th, 8m., 1796.
1-241	" Jethro,	26th, 4m., 1798.
1-241	" Emor,	22d, 10m., 1800.
1-241	" Thomas,	21st, 4m., 1802.
1-241	" Levi,	20th, 4m., 1805.
1-92	" David, of Jesse and Abigail,	Nov. 10, 1787.
1-92	" Nancy,	Dec. 29, 1788.
1-66	LEWIS Frederic, of Arnold and Anne,	Nov. 8, 1764.
1-66	" Alpha,	Sept. 24, 1766.
1-66	" Lydia,	Feb. 28, 1769.
1-66	" Nicholas,	March 2, 1773.
1-66	" Esther,	May 30, 1775.
1-66	" John, of Peter and Marcy,	Feb. 13, 1770.
1-66	" Prudence,	April 17, 1772.
1-66	" William,	Sept. 1, 1774.
1-66	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1776.
1-63	" Amey, of Capt. Peter and Molly,	Aug. 23, 1779.
1-63	" Olive,	Oct. 15, 1781.
1-142	LOGEE Comfort, of Caleb and Rachel,	Feb. 23, 1777.
1-142	" Cyrus,	Oct. 12, 1778.
1-142	" Daniel,	July 25, 1780.
1-142	" Darling,	May 12, 1782.
1-142	" Darphin (son),	Feb. 26, 1785.
1-143	" Caleb,	March 23, 1796.
1-143	" Burrell,	Jan. 21, 1800.
1-190	" Duty, of Cyrus and Hannah,	March 28, 1798.
1-190	" Stephen,	Feb. 17, 1804.

## M

1-100	MACKINTIRE Rufus, of Rufus and Mary,	Oct. 15, 1742.
1-142	" Arrele (Mendon), of Simeon and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1774.
1-142	" Mary,	April 30, 1776.
1-142	" Ruth,	Nov. 27, 1777.
1-142	" Asa,	May 7, 1780.



1-186	MANTON Edward, of Elisha and Joanna,	Oct. 24, 1791.
1-186	" Phebe,	June 28, 1793.
1-186	" Sarah,	May 22, 1795.
1-186	" Joanna,	Feb. 2, 1797.
1-186	" Esther,	April 5, 1800.
1-120	MARTIN Sarah, of Levi and Naomi,	Aug. 21, 1763.
1-120	" Mary,	Feb. 18, 1766.
1-70	MASON Stephen, of Reuben and Dorcas,	Jan. 23, 1774.
1-130	MATHEWSON Hannah, of Daniel and Esther,	May 28, 1733.
1-130	" Martha,	Jan. 9, 1736-7.
1-130	" John,	Jan. 26, 1738-9.
1-130	" Ruth,	May 15, 1741.
1-96	" Patience, of Peregrine, and Hannah,	May 13, 1736.
1-96	" John,	June 7, 1746.
1-54	" Susanna, of Winchester and Marcy,	Sept. 7, 1742.
1-54	" Mary,	March 18, 1743.
1-54	" Tabitha,	March 29, 1747.
1-54	" Rao,	Oct. 1, 1748.
1-54	" Amey,	Jan. 25, 1749.
1-54	" Silvanus (Smithfield),	May 27, 1751.
1-54	" Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1753.
1-54	" Marcy,	April 10, 1755.
1-54	" Elisha,	Sept. 8, 1756.
1-54	" Constant (Smithfield),	Jan. 25, 1758.
1-54	" Rosanna,	Aug. 6, 1760.
1-54	" Sabra,	July 29, 1767.
1-54	" Sarah,	May 24, 1762.
1-112	" Daniel, of Daniel and Lydia,	Jan. 17, 1749.
1-76	MAY Prescilla (Prov.), of Samuel and Susanna,	Feb. 10, 1765.
1-76	" Elizabeth (Sm.),	March 7, 1766.
1-76	" Sylvester (Sm.),	Dec. 30, 1767.
1-76	" Richard (Glo.),	May 8, 1770.
1-76	" Samuel (Glo.),	Oct. 14, 1772.
1-76	" James (Glo.),	Sept. 15, 1774.
1-76	" Stephen (Glo.),	Nov. 9, 1776.
1-76	" Joseph,	April 4, 1779.
1-76	" Asa,	July 2, 1781.
1-76	" Daniel,	Oct. 13, 1783.
1-101	MEECH Mary, of Edward and Hannah,	July 6, 1742.
1-102	MITCHELL Darius, of Zebediah and Anne,	Sept. 15, 1754.
1-102	" Elisha,	Aug. 8, 1756.
1-102	" Avis,	May 14, 1758.
1-103	" William, of Zebedee and Ruth,	Feb. 8, 1764.
1-19	" Olive, of Ezekiel and Abigail,	July 13, 1772.
1-19	" Rachel,	Nov. 18, 1774.
1-96	" Zebediah, of Darius and Meribah,	Dec. 16, 1778.
1-96	" Elisha,	Aug. 5, 1780.
1-90	MORRIS George, of Lemuel and Lydia,	Dec. 29, 1764.
1-137	MOWRY Jacob, of Jacob, and Zerviah,	Jan. 31, 1739.
1-137	" Zephaniah,	April 19, 1742.
1-137	" Barshebah,	April 21, 1744.
1-137	" Alice (Ux.),	Oct. 29, 1746.
1-137	" Uniss,	May 6, 1749.
1-137	" Tabitha,	July 20, 1752.

## N O

1-89	OLNEY Anne, of John and Lydia,	Aug. 29, 1769.
1-89	" James,	March 21, 1772.
1-287	" Ziba, b. Jan. 2, 1783, died Dec. 5, 1871.	
1-147	" Mahala, of James and Mercy,	Oct. 15, 1791.
1-147	" Nancy,	April 18, 1795.
1-147	" John,	May 1, 1798.

1-215	OWEN	Thomas, Jr., of Solomon (Prov.),	Sept. 4, 1757.
1-215	"	Abigail, his wife,	Sept. 3, 1761.
1-215	"	Anphillus, of Thomas, Jr., and Abigail,	Aug. 20, 1787.
1-215	"	Brown,	Jan. 2, 1790.
1-215	"	Sabin,	July 19, 1792.
1-215	"	Abigail,	April 21, 1797.
1-215	"	Ruth,	June 30, 1800.
1-225	"	Amev, of Oliver and Lyda,	Nov. 24, 1798.
1-225	"	Dexter,	Jan. 24, 1800.
1-225	"	Ada,	Nov. 10, 1801.
1-225	"	Charles,	Oct. 20, 1802.
1-225	"	William,	May 10, 1804.
1-225	"	George,	Oct. 26, 1805.
1-225	"	Christopher,	Oct. 14, 1808.
1-225	"	Smith,	Dec. 14, 1809.
1-225	"	Esek,	Feb. 15, 1811.
1-225	"	Elisha,	Jan. 24, 1813.

## P

1-80	PAGE	John, of John, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1723.
1-80	"	Sarah,	April 19, 1732.
1-80	"	William,	June 25, 1737.
1-80	"	Daniel,	April 21, 1740.
1-35	"	Daniel was a freeholder of Stamford, Conn., as per Stamford records.	Aug. 5, 1793.
1-36	PAINE	Nathan, of Stephen and Sarah,	April 14, 1741.
1-36	"	Stephen,	May 7, 1742.
1-36	"	Sarah,	Dec. 19, 1743.
1-36	"	Mary,	Aug. 7, 1746.
1-36	"	Benjamin,	May 21, 1749.
1-36	"	Joseph,	Sept. 17, 1752.
1-30	"	Sarah, of Joseph and Prudence,	June 19, 1775.
1-284	PATT	Jonathan, died	Sept. 24, 1855.
1-171	PECKHAM	Hazael, of Seth and Mercy,	Nov. 16, 1777.
1-171	"	Thomas,	Jan. 10, 1780.
1-171	"	Sarah,	June 29, 1782.
1-171	"	Seth,	Oct. 31, 1784.
1-171	"	Mercy,	April 15, 1787.
1-171	"	John,	April 7, 1793.
1-205	PETERS	John, of Mark, Jr.,	Dec. 16, 1799.
1-205	"	Arnold,	Dec. 31, 1801.
1-205	"	Alba,	Oct. 2, 1803.
1-225	PHEITPLACE	Rebeckah, of Samuel and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1750.
1-225	"	Abigail,	June 24, 1752.
1-225	"	Benjamin,	April 21, 1754.
1-225	"	Dutce,	Oct. 27, 1756.
1-225	"	Rhoda,	May 19, 1759.
1-176	"	Eliakim, of Jonathan and Susannah,	March 3, 1755.
1-176	"	Lucretia (Evans), wife of Eliakim,	March 22, 1759.
1-176	"	Arca, of Eliakim and Lucretia,	Dec. 11, 1775.
1-176	"	Thankful,	Aug. 12, 1778.
1-176	"	Rhoda,	May 30, 1781.
1-176	"	Nancy,	Sept. 24, 1783.
1-176	"	Asahel,	Feb. 24, 1788.
1-176	"	Phebe,	Feb. 19, 1794.
1-57	"	Mary, of Benjamin and Sebelah,	Oct. 21, 1772.
1-57	"	Benjamin,	April 25, 1774.
1-57	"	Martha,	Aug. 4, 1776.
1-159	"	William, Jr., illegitimate child of Elce Inman.	May 23, 1783.
1-172	"	Penelope, of Seth and Penelope,	Feb. 12, 1785.
1-172	"	Esek,	Jan. 1, 1788.
1-172	"	Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1791.
1-172	"	Sene,	Sept. 30, 1794.

1-161	PHETTEPLACE	Muldah Mowry, of Benjamin and Lydia (Smithfield), Dec. 3, 1791.	
1-176	"	George, of Arca and Hannah,	Aug. 24, 1797.
1-43	"	Sabra, of Thomas and Lillis,	May 4, 1799.
1-117	PHILLIPS	Esther, of Zebedee and Martha,	Jan. 16, 1760.
1-117	"	Marcy, Dan. of Ruth Cooper,	Oct. 11, 1771.
1-158	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	April 7, 1773.
1-158	"	Thankful,	April 26, 1775.
1-158	"	Mercey,	July 25, 1777.
1-158	"	Peregrine,	March 9, 1780.
1-51	"	Sabina, of Ephraim, and Jemima,	Oct. 2, 1774.
1-51	"	Wylls,	May 28, 1776.
1-96	"	Deborah, of John and Lydia,	Feb. 17, 1783.
1-96	"	John, of John (of David),	July 1, 1784.
1-106	"	Noah, of Andrew and Ruth,	Sept. 18, 1783.
1-239	"	Azariah, Jr., of Azariah,	May 1, 1805.
1-228	"	John, Jr., of Purty and Senca,	June 7, 1817.
1-135	PLACE	Synthia, of Simcon and Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1773.
1-135	"	George,	April 3, 1779.
1-284	"	Catherine, widow of Reuben, died age 78 years,	Sept. 15, 1850.
1-92	POLLOCK	Hannah, of Charles and Sarah,	May 29, 1753.
1-92	"	Mary,	Dec. 19, 1760.
1-92	"	Thomas,	June 26, 1762.
1-92	"	Martha,	April 27, 1764.
1-92	"	Jenna Han,	Feb. 19, 1766.
1-92	"	Sarah,	April 5, 1768.
1-92	"	Thankful,	March 29, 1770.
1-92	"	Charles,	July 17, 1772.
1-92	"	Robert,	June 4, 1774.
1-210	"	Henry, Oct. 14, 1787.	
1-210	"	Lemuel, Jan. 15, 1790.	
1-119	PUTNAM	Lucina, of Jocktan and Anne,	May 24, 1771.
1-119	"	Joseph,	July 6, 1773.
1-119	"	Isaac,	Dec. 23, 1775.
1-119	"	Isaac,	d. April 7, 1776.
1-119	"	Sarah,	Feb. 13, 1777.
1-119	"	Mo'ley,	April 23, 1779.
1-119	"	Lydia,	July 4, 1781.
1-119	"	William,	Feb. 26, 1784.

## Q R

1-154	RAZE	David, son of Ann Tucker,	March 9, 1735.
1-11	ROBERTS	Abraham, of Abraham and Mary (Glo.),	Sept. 19, 1752.
1-11	"	Jesse, of Abraham and Mary (Glo.),	March 13, 1754.
1-11	"	Elizabeth,	(Glo.) Jan. 7, 1756.
1-65	ROSS	Sarah, of William and Deborah,	Dec. 25, 1751.
1-65	"	Sarah,	d. Dec. 27, 1752.
1-65	"	Seth,	Dec. 4, 1756.
1-65	"	Augustus,	March 1, 1762.
1-65	"	William,	Jan. 19, 1765.
1-65	"	D'anna,	May 26, 1767.
1-65	"	D'borah,	Dec. 10, 1771.
1-65	"	Delorah, wife of William, died March 3, 1775.	
1-87	"	Abil ne, of Isaac and Rachel,	March 26, 1755.
1-87	"	Mary,	Sept. 1, 1757.
1-87	"	Louisa,	May 25, 1760.
1-87	"	Philadelphia, of Isaac and Rachel,	April 29, 1762.
1-87	"	Isaac,	Dec. 4, 1764.
1-87	"	Perelope,	Aug. 22, 1767.
1-87	"	Rachel,	April 28, 1770.
1-87	"	Naney,	May 18, 1773.
1-368	RUSSELL	David, of Stephen,	Dec. 2, 1741.
1-368	"	Lucy,	April 9, 1744.
1-368	"	Stephen,	March 7, 1745.

## S

1-368	SALISBURY Elizabeth, of Jonathan,	April 23, 1721.
1-368	" Abigail,	July 8, 1726.
1-368	" Jonathan,	Dec. 31, 1727.
1-368	" Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1729.
1-368	" Bethiah,	Aug. 29, 1731.
1-368	" Edward,	Sept. 6, 1733.
1-368	" Rhoda,	Oct. 20, 1735.
1-368	" Anne,	Nov. 27, 1737.
1-197	" Martha, of Charles and Kitty.	April 11, 1782.
1-114	SANDERS Sarah, of Rob. rt and Naomi,	—, 1738.
1-114	" Benoni, son of Sarah,	June 6, 1760.
1-114	" Dorcas, dau.,	Dec. 30, 1767.
1-114	" Charlotte,	Nov. 23, 1770.
1-73	" Esther, of Othniel and Sarah (North Providence),	June 11, 1770.
1-26	SAYLES Martha, of Ezekiel and Anne,	Sept. 18, 1753.
1-26	" John,	Nov. 23, 1754.
1-26	" Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1758.
1-26	" Ezekiel,	July 11, 1762.
1-182	" Philena, dau. of Mary Esten,	April 14, 1798.
1-371	SHIELDON Nathaniel, of Nathaniel,	Oct. 2, 1726.
1-371	" Anthony,	April 12, 1730.
1-371	" Mary,	Sept. 27, 1731.
1-371	" Anne,	Oct. 17, 1733.
1-371	" Jane,	April 16, 1735.
1-371	" Jane,	d. April 17, 1737.
1-371	" Esek,	Nov. 10, 1736.
1-371	" Jane, 2d,	Aug. 22, 1738.
1-371	" Anne, 2d wife of Nathaniel, buried June 15, 1740.	
1-73	" Stephen, of Esek and Phebe,	July 24, 1759.
1-73	" Reuben,	Feb. 28, 1761.
1-73	" Anthony,	March 20, 1763.
1-73	" Mary,	June 4, 1765.
1-73	" Lydia,	Sept. 23, 1767.
1-73	" Amasa,	June 23, 1770.
1-73	" Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1772.
1-73	" Moses,	June 1, 1775.
1-73	" Benjamin,	April 6, 1777.
1-73	" Phebe,	Jan. 31, 1780.
1-367	SHIPPEE Esek, of Christopher and Tabitha,	Aug. 3, 1742.
1-90	" Elizabeth, of Christopher, Jr., and Hannah,	March 6, 1773.
1-116	" Ross, of Silas and Philadelphia,	July 28, 1782.
1-72	" Patience, dan. of Mary Aldrich, widow of Stephen. and Paul Ship- pee, Sept. 1, 1782.	
1-60	SHORT John, of John and Zerviah,	Sept. 29, 1751.
1-60	" Assa,	Feb. 20, 1754.
1-250	~LOCUM Sarah A., of Charles A. and Lydia S.,	Jan. 27, 1835.
1-250	" Lydia A.,	March 5, 1835.
1-250	" Ziba Olney,	Aug. 26, 1840.
1-250	" Candace D.,	June 19, 1842.
1-250	" Mary E.,	June 16, 1845.
1-250	" Charles C.,	Sept. 24, 1847.
1-250	" Charles,	died Sept. 3, 1849.
1-250	" Ella E.,	Sept. 13, 1851.
1-366	SMITH Benjamin, of Capt John,	Sept. 8, 1719.
1-366	" Elias,	Sept. 21, 1722.
1-366	" Mary,	July 9, 1724.
1-366	" Esther,	Dec. 23, 1728.
1-366	" Rufus,	May 11, 1730.
1-366	" Anne,	Jan. 21, 1731-2.
1-366	" Martha,	March 1, 1734-5.
1-366	" John,	died March 28, 1778.
1-155	" Ezekiel, of Capt. Solomon,	March 13, 1726.
1-155	" Mercy,	Jan. 12, 1727-8.
1-155	" John,	Jan. 20, 1729-30.

1-155	SMITH William, of Capt. Solomon,	March 5, 1732.
1-155	" William,	d. July 3, 1736.
1-155	" Sarah,	May 4, 1734.
1-155	" Anphillis,	Oct. 4, 1736.
1-155	" Rnth,	May 25, 1739.
1-155	" Naomi,	May 3, 1741.
1-155	" Mary,	Dec. 24, 1742.
1-39	" Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah,	July 23, 1738.
1-39	" Hazel,	Dec. 15, 1740.
1-39	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 15, 1742.
1-39	" Thomas,	Feb. 1, 1745.
1-39	" Elisha,	Feb. 1, 1745.
1-39	" Silvanus,	Sept. 2, 1752.
1-39	" Noah,	Sept. 6, 1746.
1-42	" John, of Benjamin and Mercy,	Feb. 14, 1740.
1-42	" Susanna,	Nov. 20, 1742.
1-42	" Mary,	May 16, 1745.
1-100	" William, of Ezekiel and Mary,	Oct. 14, 1748.
1-100	" Elizabeth,	March 3, 1750.
1-100	" Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1751.
1-100	" Sarah,	d. June 3, 1753.
1-100	" Solomon,	Aug. 6, 1754.
1-100	" Anne,	May 16, 1756.
1-100	" Naomi,	June 18, 1758.
1-100	" SebbeI,	Feb. 13, 1760.
1-100	" Jonathan,	Dec. 15, 1761.
1-100	" Rachel,	July 30, 1763.
1-100	" Anne,	June 30, 1766.
1-100	" Dexter,	July 11, 1768.
1-86	" James, of Rufus and Mercy,	Oct. 23, 1752.
1-86	" Rhoda,	Jan. 22, 1755.
1-86	" Rhoda,	d. Sept. 9, 1761.
1-86	" Sylvia,	Jan. 13, 1757.
1-86	" Sylvia,	d. Nov. 21, 1759.
1-86	" Dacia,	Oct. 18, 1759.
1-86	" Dacia,	d. Sept. 5, 1761.
1-86	" Chad,	March 13, 1762.
1-86	" Arca, of Rufus and Mercy,	Oct. 13, 1764.
1-86	" Sabra,	April 22, 1767.
1-86	" Sabra,	d. Dec. 6, 1767.
1-86	" Zadock,	Jan. 1, 1770.
1-86	" Paul,	Oct. 30, 1773.
1-72	" Thankful, of John (son of B.), and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1763.
1-72	" Cyna,	Sept. 7, 1765.
1-72	" Cyna,	d. Jan. 11, 1776.
1-72	" Samuel,	Dec. 27, 1767.
1-72	" Marcy,	Nov. 30, 1770.
1-72	" Eber,	May 10, 1773.
1-72	" Zenas,	June 5, 1776.
1-72	" Mary,	July 30, 1778.
1-72	" Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1785.
1-56	" Esther, of Jonathan and Hannah,	March 8, 1765.
1-56	" Joanna,	July 3, 1767.
1-56	" Jonathan,	April 6, 1747.
1-56	" Sarah,	April 18, 1749.
1-56	" Phebe,	April 28, 1751.
1-56	" Thomas,	March 17, 1753.
1-56	" Benjamin,	July 6, 1755.
1-56	" Elizabeth,	June 17, 1757.
1-56	" John,	Feb. 7, 1760.
1-56	" Amos,	Dec. 18, 1762.
1-193	" George, of John, April 7, 1767.	
1-193	" Urania (Steele, of Jeremiah), his wife, March 5, 1769.	
1-193	" Charles, of George and Urania,	Jan. 19, 1791.
1-193	" Achsa,	June 8, 1795.
1-193	" Fannie,	May 10, 1797.

1-193	SMITH	Otis, of George and Urania,	Jan. 8, 1799.
1-193	"	Randall,	July 24, 1800.
1-256	"	Linden, of Daniel, of Elisha, both of Smithfield, Nov. 20, 1768.	
1-256	"	Phebe (Mathewson, of William), his wife (Johnston), Sept. 21, 1774.	
1-256	"	Joseph, of Linden and Phebe,	Feb. 2, 1798.
1-256	"	Charles,	March 4, 1800.
1-256	"	Fidelia, Married Fenner Mowry.	Dec. 25, 1802.
1-256	"	Reuben B.,	July 4, 1804.
1-256	"	Phebe,	March 26, 1807.
1-256	"	Phebe,	d. Nov. 26, 1824.
1-256	"	Eunice,	May 13, 1809.
1-256	"	Daniel M.,	July 21, 1818.
1-256	"	Linden, died July 27, 1829.	
1-256	"	Phebe, his wife, died May 31, 1838.	
1-69	"	Rachel, of Stephen and Abigail,	Jan. 24, 1773.
1-93	"	David, of Joseph and Rhoda,	April 10, 1774.
1-156	"	Rufus, of James and Drusilla,	22, 5m., 1776.
1-156	"	Dilwin,	19, 11m., 1777.
1-156	"	Jonah,	16, 9m., 1779.
1-156	"	Roads,	9, 1m., 1782.
1-156	"	Warner,	5, 11m., 1785.
1-156	"	Job,	5, 4m., 1787.
1-181	"	Samuel, of Stephen and Abigail,	April 14, 1778.
1-181	"	Mowry,	Feb. 5, 1781.
1-181	"	John,	Feb. 17, 1787.
1-181	"	Arnold, of Ezek and Renewed,	Aug. 1, 1779.
1-188	"	Hezekiah, of Asa and Anne,	Oct. 24, 1787.
1-195	"	Leusina, of Dutce and Huldah (Smithfield),	Oct. 28, 1789.
1-195	"	Leusina,	d. April 28, 1790.
1-195	"	Dennis (Smithfield),	March 25, 1792.
1-195	"	Dennis,	d. March 15, 1795.
1-195	"	Alyah (Glocester),	June 15, 1794.
1-195	"	Seneca (Glocester),	March 1, 1796.
1-195	"	Mowry (Glocester),	Aug. 12, 1798.
1-195	"	Huldah Mowry (Glocester),	March 21, 1801.
1-170	"	Willard, of Zadoc and Rowena,	15, 9m., 1791.
1-170	"	Job Scott,	13, 3m., 1794.
1-197	"	Kemeral Tamar, dau. of Sarah Phetteplace,	April 2, 1800.
1-213	"	Sarah Arnold, of Mowry and Mary,	Nov. 4, 1805.
1-213	"	Wait Mowry,	April 22, 1807.
1-213	"	Benedict Arnold,	Dec. 24, 1809.
1-256	"	Ruth B., of Charles and Arodromina,	March 2, 1826.
1-256	"	Arodromina,	Oct. 3, 1827.
1-256	"	Arodromina, wife of Charles, died July 3, 1828.	
1-256	"	Charles Mowry, of Charles and Martha,	Jan. 6, 1838.
1-256	"	Charles,	died Dec. 18, 1837.
1-50	SPRAGUE	Andrew, of Samuel and Jerusha,	Nov. 10, 1745.
1-50	"	Andrew,	d. June 13, 1746.
1-50	"	Peter,	March 20, 1746.
1-50	"	Elisha,	Feb. 12, 1748.
1-50	"	Anne,	June 2, 1751.
1-50	"	Andrew,	April 6, 1753.
1-50	"	Amasa,	Feb. 23, 1758.
1-91	"	Aves, of Elijah and Aves, Feb. 22, 1777.	
1-91	"	Aves, wife Elijah, died Feb. 26, 1777.	
1-75	"	Laman, of Anthony and Lydia,	March 3, 1802.
1-75	"	Jed dlah,	Dec. 21, 1803.
1-75	"	Anthony,	Nov. 23, 1805.
1-75	"	William Ross,	March 15, 1814.
1-56	SQUIRE	John, son of Stephen, resident of Glocester, formerly of Killingty, Conn., and Hannah, his wife, born June 20, 1751.	
1-138	STEEER	Anne, of Richard and Anne,	Dec. 6, 1731.
1-138	"	Anne, wife of Richard, died Dec. 21, 1731.	

1-138	STEERE Stephen, of Richard and Jane,	Nov. 10, 1736.
1-138	" Thomas,	March 7, 1737-8.
1-138	" Jane,	July 24, 1739.
1-138	" William,	Nov. 30, 1745.
1-138	" Mary,	April 11, 1747.
1-138	" Prescilla,	Sept. 6, 1750.
1-138	" Thankful,	Dec. 3, 1756.
1-138	" Thomas,	d. Oct. 10, 1743.
1-138	" Jane,	d. March 7, 1747.
1-138	" Mary,	d. Aug. 28, 1752.
1-138	" William,	d. Sept. 2, 1752.
1-138	" Prescilla,	d. Sept. 2, 1752.
1-138	" Jane, wife of Richard, died Jan. 21, 1763.	
1-138	" Richard, died, age 90 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days, Oct. 16, 1797.	
1-154	" Hannah, of Jonah and Lydia,	April 15, 1742.
1-154	" Samuel,	Jan. 13, 1744-5.
1-154	" Simeon,	Feb. 26, 1746-7.
1-154	" Job,	March 21, 1749.
1-154	" Lydia,	Feb. 14, 1751.
1-154	" Anne,	Jan. 21, 1753.
1-154	" Drusilla,	Oct. 10, 1754.
1-154	" Asa,	Sept. 28, 1757.
1-154	" Abigail,	Oct. 27, 1759.
1-154	" Nicholas,	Jan. 27, 1763.
1-42	" Penelope, of Anthony and Rachel,	Feb. 22, 1746.
1-42	" Enoch,	June 10, 1748.
1-42	" Katherine,	Jan. 30, 1749.
1-42	" Hannah,	Oct. 17, 1751.
1-42	" Susannah,	Nov. 15, 1753.
1-42	" Rachel,	Jan. 3, 1756.
1-64-143	" Elsha, of John and Deborah,	Oct. 8, or 11, 1756.
1-64	" Marcy,	— 1, 1759.
1-64	" Marcy,	d. Oct. 16, 1761.
1-64	" Ruth,	Feb. 5, 1762.
1-81	" Azabah, of Samuel and Martha,	Oct. 27, 1757.
1-109	" Thomas, of Enoch and Alce,	Aug. 30, 1762.
1-109	" Daniel,	May 13, 1765.
1-109	" Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1766.
1-109	" Hosea,	Dec. 18, 1768.
1-109	" Zebedee,	Jan. 9, 1771.
1-109	" Anna,	June 25, 1776.
1-109	" Daniel,	d. May 13, 1765.
1-109	" Hosea,	d. Nov. 13, 1768.
1-109	" Anna,	d. July 9, 1784.
1-95	" William, of Stephen and Rizpah,	Feb. 6, 1765.
1-95	" Richard,	Nov. 24, 1766.
1-95	" Jean,	Aug. 13, 1768.
1-95	" Mark,	Aug. 11, 1770.
1-95	" Roxana,	June 7, 1772.
1-95	" Lucinda,	March 2, 1774.
1-95	" Thomas,	Feb. 4, 1776.
1-95	" Stephen,	April 14, 1777.
1-95	" Asahel,	March 5, 1780.
1-95	" Timothy,	March 23, 1782.
1-95	" Simon,	Nov. 12, 1784.
1-95	" Thomas,	May 3, 1787.
1-95	" Rizpah,	Jan. 24, 1792.
1-95	" Smith,	March 11, 1794.
1-95	" Lucinda,	d. April 2, 1775.
1-95	" Roxana,	d. Jan. 12, 1776.
1-95	" Thomas,	d. Feb. 21, 1776.
1-132	" Aseneth, of Job and Desdre (Smithfield),	April 5, 1773.
1-61	" Stephen, of Caleb and Anna,	June 15, 1773.
1-61	" Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1775.
1-61	" Mary,	March 26, 1777.

1-61	STEBBE Esek, of Caleb and Anna,	Nov. 6, 1779.
1-61	" Thomas,	Nov. 27, 1790.
1-61	" Caleb,	Feb. 24, 1785.
1-61	" Thomas,	Jan. 7, 1788.
1-61	" Samuel,	Jan. 7, 1788.
1-65	" Rachel, dau. of Mary Crossman,	March 20, 1778.
1-203	" Rhoda,	Dec. 3, 1779.
1-203	" William,	Jan. 17, 1782.
1-203	" Elizabeth,	April 9, 1784.
1-203	" Roblah,	June 11, 1786.
1-203	" Sally,	Sept. 17, 1788.
1-203	" Amasa,	July 26, 1791.
1-203	" Esek,	April 19, 1794.
1-203	" Roby,	Jan. 17, 1798.
1-203	" Cima,	June 3, 1801.
1-113	" Mary, of William and Esther (Providence).	Aug. 27, 1786.
1-113	" Mary,	d. Sept. 10, 1786.
1-113	" Amasa,	Dec. 30, 1787.
1-113	" Betsey,	Dec. 29, 1790.
1-113	" William,	Dec. 21, 1792.
1-113	" Ray,	Oct. 4, 1794.
1-113	" Rizpah,	Sept. 7, 1796.
1-113	" Clovis,	July 21, 1798.
1-113	" Esther,	Sept. 5, 1800.
1-148	" Arnold, of Richard and Lydia (Smithfield),	Nov. 2, 1792.
1-148	" Lucinda,	April 19, 1794.
1-148	" Jemima,	Oct. 12, 1796.
1-148	" Alpha,	Aug. 4, 1797.
1-148	" Richard,	April 10, 1799.
1-148	" Lydia Arnold,	Jan. 23, 1801.
1-148	" Elmina (Smithfield),	May 24, 1803.
1-148	" Franklin (Smithfield),	April 29, 1805.
1-148	" Julian (Smithfield),	May —, 1807.
1-148	" George W. (Smithfield),	June 14, 1811.
1-148	" Lucinda,	d. Aug. 7, 1795.
1-148	" Alpha,	d. Sept. 29, 1798.
1-177	" Lydia, of Mark and Betsey,	Nov. 19, 1796.
1-177	" Betsey,	Feb. 8, 1799.
1-222	" Rizpah Smith, of Asel and Sally,	June 23, 1819.
1-90	STONE Oziel, of Ezra and Freelope,	April 15, 1776.
1-90	" Martha,	Dec. 29, 1780.
1-90	" William,	March 26, 1784.
1-90	" George,	Oct. 1, 1772.
1-157	" Bathsheba, of John and Hannah (also 1-167),	Jan. 28, 1779.
1-157	" Joseph, or Japhet (also 1-167),	April 5, 1781.
1-157	" Betsey (also 1-167),	July 5, 1784.
1-167	" Ruth,	Dec. 29, 1786.
1-167	" John,	April 16, 1789.
1-167	" Anna,	Jan. 20, 1792.
1-167	" Mary,	Aug. 12, 1794.
1-51	STRAIGHT John, of Thomas and Ann (born where unknown),	March 25, 1761.
1-51	" Ann,	April 8, 1763.
1-89	" Nehemiah, of John,	Jan. 7, 1771.

## T

1-117	TAFT Mijamin, of Nathan and Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1760.
1-117	" Moses,	Oct. 4, 1762.
1-170	TANNER Esther,	March 16, 1767; d. March 4, 1852.
1-170	THATCHER Olney Samuel, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Feb. 9, 1789.
1-170	" Amasa,	March 15, 1791.
1-170	" Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1793.
1-170	" Nancy,	May 9, 1796.



1-44	THOMPSON George, of George and Rachel,	March 16, 1746.
1-117	" Laben, son of Sarah Cooper,	May 29, 1753.
1-78	THORNTON Phebe, of Ezra and Ruth,	Dec. 27, 1750.
1-78	" Dorcas,	July 28, 1752.
1-19	" Jesse, of John, Jr., and Mary,	Jan. 1, 1757.
1-19	" Stephen,	April 30, 1759.
1-19	" Daniel,	April 25, 1762.
1-19	" Jonathan,	Dec. 25, 1764.
1-19	" Huldah, of John, Jr., and Jamima,	April 8, 1769.
1-19	" David,	Feb. 16, 1772.
1-19	" Mary,	Feb. 11, 1779.
1-70	" Gideon, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Martha,	Feb. 8, 1763.
1-70	" Marcy,	May 1, 1770.
1-70	" Marcy,	d. July 19, 1772.
1-70	" Ruth,	March 18, 1772.
1-70	" Deborah,	May 7, 1774.
1-70	" Ebenezer,	Aug. 20, 1776.
1-70	" Ebenezer,	d. April 18, 1777.
1-96	" Jeremiah, (Scituate),	July 22, 1751.
1-96	" Stephen, of Jeremiah and Susannah,	7. 4m. 1774.
1-96	" Amos, of Jeremiah and Esther,	17. 5m. 1775.
1-96	" Susanna,	8, 10m. 1776.
1-96	" Esther,	21, 10m., 1779.
1-96	" Jeremiah	24, 9m., 1781.
1-96	" Sarah,	March 13, 1784.
1-96	" Lydia Sweeting,	Aug. 9, 1789.
1-187	TOURTELLOTTE Anne, of Jesse and Ruth,	March 28, 1798.
1-187	" David,	June 1, 1799.
1-187	" Daniel,	Jan. 16, 1801.
1-187	" Delilla,	Oct. 28, 1802.
1-187	" Loisiana,	June 20, 1804.
1-187	" Mary,	Feb. 6, 1806.
1-187	" Jeremiah Field,	Nov. 13, 1807.
1-187	" Arnold Hawkins,	Feb. 11, 1809.
1-187	" Jesse Steere,	April 1, 1811.
1-187	" Jonathan Aborn,	Sept. 15, 1812.
1-187	" Urania,	Oct. 2, 1814.
1-187	" Ruth,	Dec. 8, 1816.
1-187	" Dorcas Aborn,	Oct. 15, 1818.
1-254	" Daniel Bernon, of Jesse and Malvina,	July 10, 1840.
1-254	" Charles Fydepie,	Sept. 17, 1841.
1-254	" William Albert,	May 18, 1843.
1-254	" William Albert,	Sept. 12, 1843.
1-254	" Malvina Louisa,	May 27, 1844.
1-254	" Helen Augusta,	March 5, 1846.
1-252	" George Herbert, of Jonathan A. and Maria,	July 24, 1839.
1-252	" James Buchannon,	March 26, 1841.
1-252	" Jesse,	Oct. 19, 1842.
1-36	TUCKER Jonathan, son of Abigail Barelett,	July 7, 1729.
1-152	" James, of Moses and Esther,	March 17, 1741.
1-152	" David,	April 8, 1748.
1-152	" Silas,	Dec. 7, 1749.
1-152	" Patience,	Jan. 25, 1751.
1-146	" Nicholas, of John (of Benoni) and Elizabeth,	Sept. 18, 1772.
1-146	" Candace,	Sept. 10, 1774.
1-146	" Barbara,	Oct. 27, 1778.
1-146	" Izreal,	Feb. 1, 1781.
1-146	" Levina,	Jan. 10, 1783.
1-146	" Mary,	March 1, 1785.
1-146	" George,	Jan. 7, 1788.
1-146	" Elizabeth,	July 25, 1790.
1-41	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Lydia,	Sept. 22, 1777.
1-41	" Lydia, wife of Jonathan, died Oct. 1, 1776.	
1-221	" Elisha, of Robert,	Jan. 20, 1772.
1-221	" Abner,	July 4, 1783.

1-221	TUCKER Lucy, of Jonathan and Lydia,	June 17, 1785.
1-221	" James,	May 2, 1787.
1-221	" Esck,	Dec. 29, 1788.
1-221	" Mary,	June 27, 1791.
1-221	" David,	March 31, 1794.
1-221	" Thankful,	May 7, 1798.
1-221	" Jesse,	June 21, 1802.
1-151	" Mary, of Robert and Amey (Smithfield),	May 1, 1798.
1-151	" Betsey (Smithfield),	March 25, 1800.
1-151	" Robert (Smithfield),	Jan. 7, 1802.
1-151	" Nancy (Glocester), (also 1-288),	Nov. 9, 1804.
1-151	" Amey (Smithfield),	Jan. 19, 1807.
1-151	" Daniel (Smithfield),	1809, d. young.
1-151	" Daniel, 2d (Smithfield),	1810, d. young.
1-151	" Abigail (Smithfield),	Dec. 9, 1812.
1-151	" Daniel, 3d (Cranston),	July 4, 1814.
1-151	" Jackson (Smithfield),	May 2, 1816.

## U

1-189	UNDERWOOD Lydia Darling, of Charles and Lydia,	Sept. 2, 1809.
-------	--	----------------

## V

1-110	VINCENT Laban, of Thomas and Martha,	Nov. 30, 1750.
1-110	" Sarah,	June 10, 1752.
1-110	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1754.
1-110	" Martha,	Dec. 24, 1756.

## W

1-40	WADE Jonathan, of Nathan and Deborah,	March 28, 1732.
1-40	" Nathan,	Feb. 6, 1734.
1-40	" Elizabeth,	March 8, 1736.
1-40	" Dorcas,	March 6, 1738.
1-40	" Abner,	July 4, 1739.
1-40	" William,	Nov. 8, 1741.
1-40	" Nathaniel,	March 17, 1744.
1-40	" Gideon,	April 3, 1746.
1-40	" Zebulon,	July 29, 1748.
1-40	" Mary,	Oct. 21, 1750.
1-40	" Mercy,	Nov. 7, 1752.
1-40	" Olive.	Oct. 26, 1763.
	And in 52d year of mother's age.	
1-116	" Nathaniel, of Dudley and Kathariancy,	Aug. 4, 1758.
1-116	" Alverson,	Oct. 28, 1761.
1-121	" Phebe, of Abner, dec.,	July 10, 1767.
1-121	" Charlotte. of Gideon and Phebe,	Dec. 2, 1770.
1-121	" Sabra,	March 28, 1773.
1-121	" Hawkins,	July 2, 1775.
1-121	" Abner,	Nov. 26, 1777.
1-121	" Amey,	March 15, 1780.
1-60	WALLING Isaac, of John and Hope,	May 8, 1731.
1-60	" Jacob,	June 12, 1732.
1-60	" John,	Sept. 15, 1733.
1-60	" Rebeckah,	June 12, 1735.
1-60	" Phebe,	Sept. 15, 1736.
1-60	" Mary,	May 9, 1740.
1-60	" Joshua,	July 5, 1746.
1-41	" Keuben, of Isaac and Lydia (Sct.),	June 11, 1760.
1-41	" Elizabeth (Ho.),	April 8, 1762.
1-49	" Rachel, of John, Jr., and Martha,	July 3, 1765.
1-49	" Ishmael,	May 12, 1767.
1-49	" Richard,	April 9, 1769.

1-49	WALLING Martha, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Dec. 3, 1773.
1-41	" Dinah, of Jacob and Ruth,	May 10, 1762.
1-41	" Archelaus,	Oct. 12, 1765.
1-41	" Olive,	Aug. 10, 1768.
1-41	" Ruth, wife of Jacob, died Dec. 7, 1771.	
1-103	" Salley, of Ishmael and Mary,	Jan. 22, 1789.
1-103	" Clarke,	April 17, 1790.
1-103	" John,	March 26, 1793.
1-103	" Rachel,	Jan. 17, 1796.
1-103	" Martin,	Aug. 23, 1800.
1-366	" Arca, of Reuben and Rachel,	June 27, 1785.
1-366	" Abner,	Dec. 18, 1787.
1-366	" Eber,	June 4, 1791.
1-366	" Silvia,	July 23, 1796.
1-58	WARNER Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1750.
1-58	" Mary,	Feb. 21, 1752.
1-58	" Sarah,	May 6, 1754.
1-58	" John,	Dec. 31, 1756.
1-55	WELLS Anne, of John, Jr., and Mary,	May 8, 1756.
1-55	" Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1758.
1-55	" Hannah,	May 9, 1761.
1-286	WEST Sarah E., widow,	died Nov. 25, 1806.
1-120	WHIPPLE John (Providence),	Nov. 24, 1718.
1-120	" Anne, of John and Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1742-3.
1-120	" Elijah,	April 9, 1745.
1-120	" Mary,	March 24, 1746-7.
1-120	" John,	Feb. 15, 1748-9.
1-120	" Eleanor,	Feb. —, 1750-1.
1-120	" William,	March 12, 1753.
1-120	" Joab,	Aug. 10, 1755.
1-120	" Nathan,	Oct. 22, 1757.
1-120	" Daniel,	Aug. 15, 1759.
1-120	" Jonah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
1-143	" Olney, of Essek and Merebe,	Jan. 14, 1788.
1-100	WILLIAMS Mary, of John and Mary,	May 23, 1767.
1-100	" Thomas,	Feb. 5, 1769.
1-81	" Xerxes, of Esquire and Anna,	Aug. 17, 1780.
1-81	" Rhoda,	April 27, 1783.
1-112	" Gollah (Scituate),	Aug. 17, 1782.
1-45	WILMARTH Timothy, of Timothy and Mary,	Dec. 3, 1743.
1-45	" Joseph,	March 19, 1745-6.
1-45	" Mary,	Feb. 15, 1747-8.
1-45	" Hannah,	April 20, 1752.
1-79	" Stephen, of Timothy, Jr., and Thankful,	April 30, 1774.
1-79	" Joseph,	Aug. 4, 1776.
1-79	" Mary,	April 1, 1778.
1-79	" Hannah,	Jan. 25, 1780.
1-79	" Timothy,	March 29, 1782.
1-79	" Alee,	Sept. 4, 1784.
1-79	" Nancy,	Feb. 4, 1788.
1-79	" Sukey,	Nov. 23, 1790.
1-231	" Timothy, died age 63y. 11m. 4d., April 19, 1781.	
1-231	" Mary, his wife, died age 40 years, May 14, 1760.	
1-221	" Timothy, died age 71y. 7m. 14d.,	July 28, 1815.
1-231	" Alice, died age 12y. 10m. 13d.,	July 12, 1797.
1-231	" Nancy, died age 18y. 7m. 26d.,	Sept. 30, 1806.
1-221	" Timothy, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	March 29, 1817.
1-221	" Joseph Cady,	Oct. 5, 1819.
1-231	" Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, died age 30y. 6m. 13d.,	Oct. 24, 1819.
1-32	WINSOR Amey, of Joseph and Deborah,	Feb. 11, 1736-7.
1-32	" Deborah,	Oct. —, 1738.
1-32	" Abraham,	Aug. 7, 1740.
1-32	" Amos,	Aug. 22, 1742.
1-32	" Zeils,	Nov. 1, 1744.
1-32	" Christopher,	Feb. 5, 1746-7.

1-32	WINSOR	Azar, of Joseph and Deborah,	June 4, 1740.
1-32	"	Daughter,	Aug. 1, 1751.
1-32	"	Daughter,	Aug. 12, 1751.
1-32	"	Martha,	Dec. 18, 1752.
1-32	"	Mary,	April 2, 1755.
1-32	"	Samuel,	June 13, 1757.
1-32	"	Thankful,	Aug. 28, 1763.
1-135	"	Joseph, of Amos and Mary,	Oct. 8, 1766.
1-135	"	Ezer,	March 30, 1768.
1-135	"	Nancy,	Jan. 3, 1770.
1-135	"	Oliver,	Nov. 25, 1771.
1-135	"	William,	Sept. 20, 1773.
1-135	"	Lydia,	Aug. 28, 1775.
1-135	"	Samuel,	May 15, 1777.
1-135	"	Russell,	May 25, 1779.
1-135	"	Asa,	July 22, 1781.
1-135	"	John,	June 5, 1783.
1-135	"	Rebeckah,	Aug. 20, 1784.
1-135	"	Deborah,	Aug. 14, 1786.
1-135	"	Mary,	June 15, 1791.
1-173	"	Ziba, of Stephen and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1767.
1-173	"	Asenah,	July 12, 1768.
1-173	"	Lydia,	March 21, 1771.
1-173	"	Joshua,	March 19, 1774.
1-173	"	Olney,	Oct. 5, 1776.
1-173	"	Selannah,	Feb. 27, 1779.
1-173	"	Paris,	May 16, 1781.
1-173	"	Stephen,	Dec. 11, 1786.
1-173	"	John Wilkes,	Oct. 22, 1788.
1-173	"	Ippenetus,	April 3, 1793.
1-117	"	Emor, of Darius and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1775.
1-117	"	Marcy,	Nov. 26, 1778.
1-117	"	Lydia,	Aug. 3, 1780.

## X Y Z

1-55	WOOD	Mary, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 9, 1751.
1-55	"	Sarah,	Oct. 13, 1756.
1-55	"	Humphrey,	April 1, 1759.
1-55	"	William,	May 2, 1761.
1-55	"	Mary,	July 5, 1763.
1-203	"	Thomas, Jr., of Humphrey,	Feb. 29, 1786.
1-237	"	George Brown, of John W. and Arrilla,	May 28, 1818.
1-237	"	Thomas,	Nov. 24, 1819.
1-237	"	Charles,	Jan. 14, 1823.
1-286	YOUNG	John, of Thomas and Anne,	April 2, 1861.

# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

---

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

---

A Family Register for the People.

---

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

---

“Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?”

---

Volume 2.

BURRILLVILLE.

Part II.

---

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

---

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:  
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1892.



ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF BURRILLVILLE.

In General Assembly at Providence, October session, 1806.

An Act to Divide the Town of Gloucester and to Incorporate the North Part thereof into a Town of the name of Burrillville.

Section I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the town of Gloucester, in the county of Providence, be divided into two towns by a line drawn westerly through the middle of said town to the line of the State of Connecticut, and that the northern half of said town thus divided and set off be incorporated into a township by the name of Burrillville, and that the inhabitants thereof shall have and enjoy the like benefits, liberties, privileges and immunities as the other towns in this State generally enjoy and are entitled to.

Sec. II. And be it further enacted that the freemen of said town shall and may assemble in town meeting on the third Monday in November, A. D. 1806, to elect their town officers and transact all other business which by law a town meeting may transact; and that Simeon Steere, Esq., be authorized and directed to issue his warrant to any constable in the said town of Burrillville, to warn the freemen of said town, to meet in town meeting for the purposes aforesaid at such place and at such time on said day as he may in said warrant appoint.

Sec. III. And be it further enacted that Messrs. Joshua Bicknell, Joseph Rice and Thomas Mann be, and they are hereby appointed a Committee, to make an equal division of the poor, now supported at the expense of said town of Gloucester, between the two towns, and also of the debts due or coming, and money belonging to the town of Gloucester and of the debts due from the said town, which said division shall be settled and made in proportion to the last tax assessed in said town.

Sec. IV. And be it further enacted that said Committee be authorized and empowered to run the division line aforescribed, to set up monuments and boundaries thereon and to report to the General Assembly at the next session.

(Public Laws of Rhode Island, 1822, page 84.)





# BURRILLVILLE.

## MARRIAGES.

### A

- 1-44 ADAMS Ann B., and George Ballou, Oct. 23, 1847.  
1-47 " Sarah L., and James N. Woodart, Aug. 17, 1848.  
1-5 ALBEE Joseph, of Charlestown, Mass., and Lydia Morton, of Burrillville;  
m. by William Ross, Justice, May 7, 1809.  
1-13 " Clarissa, and Moses B. Salisbury, Aug. 22, 1816.  
1-21 ALDRICH Phebe, and Loath Brown, Jan. 6, 1825.  
1-21 " Phebe, and Bezeel White, Jan. 23, 1825.  
1-36 " Alzada, and George Allen, March 21, 1841.  
1-36 ALLEN George, of John, of Sutton, Mass., and Alzada Aldrich, of Russell,  
of Burrillville, dec.; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, March  
21, 1841.  
1-46 ANDREWS Charles, of Matteson, and Abbie P. Griggs, of Sydney; m. by  
Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Feb. 3, 1849.  
1-41 ARMSTRONG Elmira, and James N. Carlton, April 8, 1844.  
1-42 " Alzada, and Shadrack O. Mowry, April 14, 1845.  
1-23 ARNOLD Phebe, and Richard Lapham, March 17, 1813.  
1-22 " Emory C., of Cumberland, son of Benjamin, and Abigail Williams,  
of Burrillville, dau. of Nathan; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice,  
Nov. 6, 1825.  
1-36 " Sarah, and Annar Richardson, Dec. 30, 1840.  
1-41 ASHTON Free love B., and Daniel S. Keech, Aug. 19, 1843.

### B

- 1-44 BACHELOR Dr. Alexander, and Thengah Walling; m. by Elder Thomas C.  
Brown, Aug. 24, 1846.  
1-45 " Jonas H., and Rachel Walling; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown,  
Jan. 12, 1848.  
1-24 BAKER Anson, of Isreal, and Sally Logee, of Darling; m. by Eber Smith,  
Justice, March 16, 1825.  
1-46 " Meriana, and Robert R. Matteson, Jan. 21, 1849.  
1-57 " Eliza, and Augustus Hopkins, Dec. 16, 1872.  
1-11 BAILEY Benjamin, and Lucina Putnam; m. by Amaziah Harris, Justice,  
Jan. 14, 1813.  
1-19 BALLOU Candace, and Samuel Mathewson, Nov. 26, 1801.  
1-5 " Welcome, of Gloucester, son of David, and Ruth Mowry, of Smith-  
field, dau. of Eleazer; m. by James Olney, Justice, Oct. 12,  
1806.  
1-12 " Welcome, of David, of Burrillville, and Levina Chace, of Stephen,  
of Cumberland; m. by Eber Smith, Justice, July 18, 1813.  
1-13 " Andrew, and Martha Fairfield; m. by Elder John Colby, Oct. 8,  
1815.  
1-14 " David, of Burrillville, and Hannah Reynolds, of Swansey, Mass.;  
m. at Swansey by John Mason, Justice, Oct. 4, 1817.  
1-20 " David, and Mrs. Ruth Mitchell; m. by Elder Smith, Justice,  
April 4, 1833.  
1-43 " Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth H. Taft; m. at Smithfield by Rev.  
Reuben Allen, Nov. 23, 1836.  
1-32 " Hannah, and John Esen, Jan. 6, 1838.

- 1-35 BALLOU David, of David, and Henrietta R. Keech, of Ariza; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, May 3, 1840.
- 1-36 " Nnney, and George H. Taft, June 28, 1840.
- 1-36 " Sarah R., and Edward S. Steere, July 25, 1840.
- 1-44 " George, of Welcome and Lorina, and Ann B. Adams, of Edmund and Rebecca; m. by Amasa Ballou, Justice, Oct. 23, 1847.
- 1-45 " Joseph, and Pyrcia Staples; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, April 26, 1848.
- 1-20 BARNES Sabra, and David Brown, Jan. 1, 1818.
- 1-15 " Alice, and Paul Smith, June 22, 1818.
- 1-36 " Debornh, and Esok M. Taft, June 18, 1840.
- 1-16 BARTLETT Mary, and Cosmer Smith, Dec. 3, 1820.
- 1-56 BARTTAM Richard H., and Mary Preno; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Oct. 2, 1870.
- 1-46 BATTEY Maria, and Joseph S. Griffis, Jan. 30, 1849.
- 1-28 BLAKE Betsey, and Ochrey Jenney, Dec. 15, 1831.
- 1-32 BLY Otis W., of Smithfield, and Lydia Esten, of Burrillville; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, May 16, 1836.
- 1-16 BOLSTER Nancy, and Benoni T. Taft, March 23, 1820.
- 1-33 " Lucretia, and Edwin W. Walling, Oct. 8, 1839.
- 1-4 BOWEN Jemima, and Jesse Herendeen, Oct. 19, 1797.
- 1-34 " Mary A., and Arnold Paine, May 26, 1840.
- 1-51 BRENAHAN Morris, and Mary Dedy; m. by Rev. William E. Duffee, July 16, 1861.
- 1-57 BRIEN Eviline, and Charles Lemica, Jan. 8, 1871.
- 1-47 BRIGGS Eunice D., and Simcon W. Steere, July 3, 1849.
- 1-1 BROWN Jeptha, and Anphillas Nichols, m. by Rev. Noah Millard, April 27, 1807.
- 1-9 " George, Jr., of George, and Sarah Smith, of Martin; m. by James Olney, Justice, July 7, 1811.
- 1-32 " Joseph, of Burrillville, and Elsy Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by John Arnold, Justice, July 20, 1812.
- 1-14 " Arrilla, and Col. John Wall Wood, Jan. 7, 1816.
- 1-20 " David, of Josiah, and Sabra Barnes, of Henry; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1818.
- 1-16 " Otis, of Ellsha, of Burrillville, and Lydia Mowry, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Sessions Mowry, Justice, July 30, 1820.
- 1-17 " Luelinda, and Duty Lapham, Nov. 4, 1821.
- 1-21 " Loeth, and Phebe Aldrich; m. by Cyrus Logee, Jan. 6, 1825.
- 1-37 " Eunice, and Abel Japerson, Dec. 18, 1841.
- 1-48 BUFFIN Benjamin, of Douglass, Mass., and Sophia Wheelock, of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. by Elder George Burnham, Nov. 26, 1849.
- 1-52 BURDICK Mary A., and Charles E. Colvin, March 25, 1866.
- 1-29 BURLINGAME James, and Nancy Lapham; m. by John Arnold, Justice, Oct. 15, 1812.
- 1-16 " Sarah, and Jethro Lapham, July 4, 1819.
- 1-32 " Esther, and Dr. Levi Eddy, April 6, 1826.
- 1-42 BUTTON Lucretia, and Sterry Evans, Feb. 20, 1845.
- 1-44 BUXTON Theron H., and Betsey Chace; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Oct. 5, 1847.
- 1-49 " Sally Ann, and Elam Inman, June 16, 1850.

## C

- 1-15 CARLEY James, and Dianna Pollock; m. by Elder Noah Millard, March 14, 1819.
- 1-41 CARLTON James N., of Uxbridge, son of Amos, and Elmira Armstrong, of Burrillville, dan. of Knight; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, April 8, 1844.
- 1-33 CARROLL Mrs. Lydia A., and Jesse Ormsbee, Jan. 6, 1842.
- 1-38 CARY Ebenezer, and Mary Williams; m. by Samuel Williams, Justice, March 16, 1842.
- 1-38 " Jerusha, and Reuben Smith, April 18, 1842.

- 1-12 CHACE Levina, and Welcome Ballou, July 18, 1813.  
 1-44 " Betsey, and Theron H. Buxton, Oct. 5, 1847.  
 1-44 " Nelson, of Joseph, and Alzada Harris, of Jesse; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 28, 1848.  
 1-13 CLARKE Benjamin, and Matilda Lapham; m. by John Wood, Justice, July 4, 1813.  
 1-34 " Lydia, and John Arnold Wood, Oct. 17, 1839.  
 1-57 CLARKINS Amey C., and Smith Goodspeed, Jan. 31, 1871.  
 1-52 COLVIN Charles E., and Mary A. Burdick; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, March 25, 1866.  
 1-4 COLWELL Martha, and Jacob Hiland, Oct. 16, 1808.  
 1-41 COMSTOCK Caleb, of Esek, and Waltey Whipple, widow, dau. of Arica Keech; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Sept. 13, 1844.  
 1-47 " Lucy, and Emor Mowry, March 25, 1849.  
 1-47 COOKE Benjamin H., of Elisha, d. c., and Angline P. Esten, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Oct. 9, 1848.  
 1-9 COOPER Amie, and Nathan Thayer, June 16, 1811.  
 1-16 " Daniel, of Moses, and Kozie Taff, of Moses; m. by Asel Keech, Justice, March 23, 1820.  
 1-44 " Chester, of Stephen, and Deborah Ennis; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 3, 1848.  
 1-2 COWING Abigail, and Jeremiah Thornton, Jr., Feb. 22, 1807.

## D

- 1-12 DARLING Thomas, of Andrew, and Sarah Steere, of William, m. by John Esten, Justice, Aug. 2, 1807.  
 1-50 " Mary, and Arca Walling, March 21, 1813.  
 1-13 " Joshua, and Rhoda Millerd; m. by John Wood, Justice, Jan. 28, 1816.  
 1-27 " John, of Phineas, and Susannah Harris, of George; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 24, 1830.  
 1-31 " Esek, of Darius, of Gloucester; and Rizpah Taff, of Nathan, of Burrellville; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, Oct. 6, 1839.  
 1-6 DEAN Dea. Timothy, and Mary Mathewson; m. by Rev. Noah Millard, March 31, 1810.  
 1-49 " Robert P., and Mary Ann Sanders; m. by Mattin S. Salisbury, Justice, Dec. 2, 1819.  
 1-51 DEDY Mary, and Morris Brennan, July 16, 1861.  
 1-24 DIKE Polly, and Daniel Smith, June 3, 1804.  
 1-56 DUJARDIN Osias, and Henrietta Subosier; m. by Rev. William H. Bric, Jan. 1, 1871.  
 1-57 DUSSEAN Rosalie, and John B. Lacroix, Jan. 22, 1871.

## E

- 1-10 EDDY Zerviah, and Daniel Harris, Nov. 22, 1812.  
 1-32 " Dr. Levi, of Burrellville, and Esther Burlingame, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Joseph White, April 6, 1826.  
 1-35 " Lillis, and Calvin A. Jenne, Sept. 10, 1837.  
 1-45 " Duty, and Harriet White; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Nov. 5, 1848.  
 1-52 " Thomas W., of Smithfield, and Josephine S. Faruum, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Moses Chace, Jan. 7, 1866.  
 1-46 ELGER Amie, and William Inman, Dec. 15, 1848.  
 1-45 ENGLEBY Charles W., of Worcester, Mass., and Betsey A. Mowry, of Burrellville; m. by Rev. D. P. Harriman, May 12, 1845.  
 1-44 ENNIS Deborah, and Chester Cooper, Jan. 3, 1848.  
 1-5 ESTEN Lydia, and Arad Lapham, April 19, 1808.  
 1-26 " John, Jr., of John, and Levina Thayer, of Dr. Elisha, dec.; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Aug. 11, 1816.  
 1-20 " Amasa, of John, and Olive Stone, of Ezra; m. by Elder Daniel Esten, Jan. 1, 1824.  
 1-32 " Lydia, and Otis W. Bly, May 16, 1836.  
 1-32 " John, and Hannah Ballou, widow of David; m. by Duty Smith, Justice, Jan. 6, 1838.

- 1-47 ESTEN Angeline P., and Benjamin H. Cooke, Oct. 9, 1848.  
 1-46 " Rachel, and Jeremiah Mowry, Jan. 29, 1849.  
 1-48 " Patience, and Moses Smith, Aug. 13, 1849.  
 1-58 " Alexander Serano Elias, of Burrillville, and Josephine Lagetta Taft, of Thompson, Conn, dau. of Sylvester and Patience (Warner) Taft; m. at Hopkinton, Mass., by Rev. Adm Lallou, May 16, 1877.  
 1-42 EVANS Sterry, of Gloucester, and Lucretia Button, of Burrillville; m. by Elder George Tyler, Feb. 20, 1845.

## F

- 1-4 FAIRFIELD Cynthia, and Theodore F. Milard, Nov. 20, 1808.  
 1-13 " Martha, and Andrew Balou, Oct. 8, 1815.  
 1-24 FARNUM Daniel, of Uxbridge, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Mary Smith, of Burrillville, dau. of Martin; m. by John Esten, Justice, June 19, 1823.  
 1-52 " Francis W., and Esther E. Randall; m. by Rev. Levi S. Taylor, Jan. 19, 1862.  
 1-52 " Josephine S., and Thomas W. Eddy, Jan. 7, 1866.  
 1-2 FENNER Lydia, and Benedict Taft, May 30, 1807.  
 1-14 " Abigail, and Esek Petteplace, April 25, 1816.  
 1-40 FIELD John A., of Thomas, of Setaute, and Florinda A. Hopkins, of Carver, of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, April 6, 1843.  
 1-45 FOWLER Jane, and James S. McDowell, May 2, 1848.  
 1-10 FRANCE Joseph, of Smithfield, son of James, and Anne Inman, of Burrillville, dau. of Samuel; m. by Eber Smith, Justice, Sept. 3, 1812.

## G

- 1-40 GAGE Moses G., of Mendon, Mass., and Rosamond Steere, of Adin, of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Dec. 27, 1843.  
 1-12 GLEASON Betsey, and Federal C. Sprague, Oct. 7, 1813.  
 1-42 " Maria, and Sayles B. Phillips, Aug. 30, 1844.  
 1-57 GOODSPEED Smith, and Amey C. Clarkius; m. by Rev. William H. Brie, Jan. 31, 1871.  
 1-13 GREENE John, of Gloucester, son of Joshua, and Philena Southwick, dau. of Isreal Cooke, of Burrillville; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Aug. 6, 1815.  
 1-30 " Meriah A., and Seril Williams, Feb. 28, 1836.  
 1-46 GRIFFS Joseph S., of Sidney, and Maria Battey, of Levi; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Jan. 30, 1849.  
 1-46 " Abby P., and Charles Andrews, Feb. 3, 1849.

## H

- 1-59 HAM William S., of New York City, and Belle Warner, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. J. W. Ward, Dec. 25, 1881.  
 1-20 HARKNESS Prusha O., and Mowry Smith, Oct. 16, 1824.  
 1-9 HARRIS Libbes, and Capt. John W. Wood, July 28, 1811.  
 1-9 " Mrs. Eliza, and Aretus Lapham, Nov. 17, 1811.  
 1-10 " George, of Esek, dec., of Burrillville, and Nancy Phillips, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, Nov. 24, 1811.  
 1-10 " Daniel, and Zeriah Eddy; m. by Caleb Eldridge, Justice, Nov. 22, 1812.  
 1-13 " Eleazer, of Amaziah, and Maritty Lapham, of William; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, July 7, 1816.  
 1-24 " Martin, of Uriah, and Eliza Ann Palne, of Smith; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, July 16, 1826.  
 1-27 " Susannah, and John Darling, Nov. 24, 1830.  
 1-44 " Alzada, and Nelson Chace, Jan. 28, 1843.  
 1-49 " Louisa L., and Marvel Morse, May 22, 1850.

- 1-45 HAWKINS Edward W., and Emeline Stone; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, July 27, 1848.
- 1-51 HEALEY Mary, and Patrick Island, May 15, 1861.
- 1-4 HERENDEEN Jesse, of Andrew, and Jemima Bowen, of Elder William, both of Gloucester; m. by Simeon Steere, Justice, Oct. 19, 1797.
- 1-34 HICKS Joanna, and William Millard, Jan. 28, 1840.
- 1-4 HILAND Jacob, of Nathaniel, and Martha Colwell, of David; m. by John Esten, Justice, Oct. 16, 1808.
- 1-51 HOLOWAY Thomas S., of Exeter, son of William, and Clarrissa J. Hopkins, of Foster, dau. of Bucklin; m. by Rev. Samuel D. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1855.
- 1-4 HOPKINS Pattcy C., and Darling Logee, Jan. 24, 1802.
- 1-40 " Florinda A., and John A. Field, April 6, 1843.
- 1-47 " Mary F., and James A. Potter, May 24, 1849.
- 1-48 " Phebe, and Edward Ross, Dec. 28, 1849.
- 1-51 " Clarissa J., and Thomas S. Holoway, Feb. 25, 1855.
- 1-57 " Augustus, of Burrillville, and Eliza Baker, of Warwick; m. by Elder C. L. Frost, Dec. 16, 1872.
- 1-52 HORAN John, and Catherine Moore; m. by Rev. William E. Duffee, Jan. 4, 1858.
- 1-7 HOWARD Huldah, and Sammel Millard, June 6, 1810.
- 1-48 " Chaysinda R., and Stephen C. Thayer, Aug. 27, 1849.
- 1-44 HOWE Phebe Ann, and Stephen Robbins, Aug. 9, 1845.
- 1-10 HOWLAND Dorcas, and Jacob Jenne, Jan. 1, 1807.

## I

- 1-26 INMAN James, and Nancy Thompson, 9m. 1d., 1808.
- 1-6 " Edward, of Burrillville, and Hannah Steere of Gloucester; m. by Abraham Baker, Justice, Feb. 1, 1810.
- 1-10 " Anne, and Joseph France, Sept. 3, 1812.
- 1-21 " Fenner, of Jesse, and Maritta Phillips, of Rufus; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Oct. 11, 1824.
- 1-23 " Phebe, and Charles Joslin, Nov. 27, 1825.
- 1-31 " Asa, of John, and Lydia S. Wheelock, of Flletus; m. by Clark Walling, Justice, June 29, 1837.
- 1-33 " Miabeni, and Jason Jenckes, April 21, 1839.
- 1-36 " Francis Henry, of Burrillville, and Hannah Marsh, of Smithfield; m. by Elder T. A. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1840.
- 1-37 " Lavina, and Josiah S. Thayer, Feb. 14, 1841.
- 1-46 " William, of Dexter, and Amie Elger, of Joshua; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Dec. 15, 1848.
- 1-49 " Elam, of Abner, of Burrillville, and Sally Ann Buxton, of David, of Smithfield; m. by Amos Buffin, Justice, June 16, 1850.
- 1-19 IRONS Arnold P., of Abigail, and Lorinda Taft, of Elisha; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 20, 1823.
- 1-25 " Sally, and Eliza Taft, Feb. 2, 1826.
- 1-51 ISLAND Patrick, and Mary Healey; m. by Rev. William E. Duffee, May 15, 1861.

## J

- 1-37 JAPERSON Abel, of William, of Douglass, Mass., and Eunice Brown, of Daniel, of Burrillville m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, Dec. 18, 1841.
- 1-33 JENCKES Jason, and Miabena Inman; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, April 21, 1839.
- 1-10 JENNE Jacob, of Timothy, of Burrillville, and Dorcas Howland, of Thomas, of Douglass, Mass.; m. at Burrillville by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, Jan. 1, 1807.
- 1-28 " Oehrey, and Betsey Blake; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, Dec. 15, 1831.

- 1-35 JENNE Calvin A., of Jacob, of Burrillville, and Lillis Eddy, of Douglass, Mass., dau. of Charles; m. by Eddy Keech, Justice, Sept. 10, 1837.
- 1-40 " John, and Lillis Walling; m. by Rev. John Orcott, May 15, 1843.
- 1-51 JOHNSON Mary Anne, and James Radican, Oct. 23, 1859.
- 1-23 JOSLIN Charles, of Stockbridge Joslin, and Phebe Inman, of John; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 27, 1825.

## K

- 1-17 KEECH Eddy, of Asel, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Celia Smith, of Burrillville, dau. of Eber; m. by John Esten, Justice, May 26, 1822.
- T-35 " Henrietta R., and David Ballou, May 3, 1840.
- 1-39 " Elisha, and James Keech, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 1-39 " James, of Arica, and Elisha Keech, of Jerome; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 1-40 " Callista A., and Whipple Walling, May 15, 1843.
- 1-41 " Daniel S., of Smithfield, son of Jerome, and Freebve B. Ashton, of Samuel, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Aug. 10, 1843.
- 1-6 KELLEY Russell, and Rosina Kimball; m. by Dutee Smith, Justice, Feb. 4, 1810.
- 1-12 " Russell, and Naomi Page; m. by John Arnold, Justice, Nov. 13, 1814.
- 1-41 KEMPTON Charlotte, and Hale Sayles, July 11, 1844.
- 1-6 KIMBALL Rosina, and Russell Kelley, Feb. 4, 1810.

## L

- 1-57 LACROIX John B., and Rosalie Dusseau; m. by Rev. William H. Bric, Jan. 22, 1871.
- 1-48 LAMSON David A. J., and Sarah Wood; m. by Elder George Burnham, Dec. 18, 1849.
- 1-5 LAPHAM Arad, of William, and Lydia Esten, of John; m. by James Otney, Justice, April 19, 1808.
- 1-9 " Aretus, and Mrs. Eliza Harris; m. by John Wood, Justice, Nov. 17, 1811.
- 1-29 " Nancy, and James Burlingame, Oct. 15, 1812.
- 1-23 " Richard, and Phebe Arnold; m. by John Arnold, Justice, March 17, 1813.
- 1-13 " Matilda, and Benjamin Clarke, July 4, 1813.
- 1-13 " Meritty, and Eleazer Harris, July 7, 1816.
- 1-16 " Arad, of Burrillville, and Nancy Mowry, of Smithfield, dau. of John, Jr.; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Aug. 10, 1817.
- 1-16 " Jethro, of Levi, and Sarah Burlingame, of Esek; m. by Asel Keech, Justice, July 4, 1819.
- 1-40 " Alfred, of William, and Rachel Newell, of Smithfield, dau. of Benjamin; m. by William Abdrich, Justice, Oct. 27, 1820.
- 1-17 " Dutee, of Capt. William, and Lucinda Brown, dau. of Seth Wheelock; m. by John Esten, Justice, Nov. 4, 1821.
- 1-57 LEMICA Charles, and Eviline Bruen; m. by Rev. William H. Bric, Jan. 8, 1871.
- 1-25 LEONARD Phillip, and Charity Salisbury; m. by Elder Andrew Stone, May 31, 1828.
- 1-4 LOGEE Darling, and Patty C. Hopkins, both of Gloucester; m. by Elder William Bowen, Jan. 24, 1802.
- 1-24 " Sally, and Anson Baker, March 16, 1825.
- 1-22 " Lucretia, and Julia Paine, Nov. 27, 1825.
- 1-27 " Linus, of Dorphin, and Hannah Sierman, of Zadoc; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Jan. 20, 1851.
- 1-56 " Cyrus, and Arzene Taft; m. by Rev. E. N. Maynard, Feb. 2, 1871.

## M

- 1-45 MacDOWELL James S., of Southbridge, Mass., son of James, and Jane Fowler, of Burrillville; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, May 2, 1848.
- 1-35 MANN Arvine, and Sophronia Smith; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Feb. 2, 1840.
- 1-36 MARSH Hannah, and Francis Henry Inman, Aug. 10, 1840.
- 1-38 " Lamanda M., and Sayles Walling, Sept. 26, 1842.
- 1-19 MATHLEWSON Samuel, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Candace Ballou, of Jirah, of Gloucester; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Nov. 26, 1801.
- 1-6 " Lydia, and Joseph Putnam, April 20, 1806.
- 1-6 " Mary, and Dea. Timothy Dean, March 31, 1810.
- 1-7 " Mrs. Mary, and Willard Taft, Oct. 14, 1810.
- 1-22 " Lanra, and Stephen Vallett, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 1-29 " Merinda, and Samuel Smith, June 31, 1835.
- 1-42 " David, and Emeline M. Wood; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Elder L. George Leonard, Dec. 6, 1843.
- 1-46 MATTESON Robert R., of Stonington, Conn., son of John, and Meriana Baker, of Burrillville, dau. of Abraham; m. by Elder M. N. Davison, Jan. 21, 1849.
- 1-25 METCALF Mary E., and Hiram Stone, July 13, 1828.
- 1-4 MILLARD Theodore F., and Cynthia Fairfield; m. by William Ross, Justice, Nov. 20, 1808.
- 1-7 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Noah, and Huldah Howard, of Dea. Sidas; m. by John Esten, Justice, June 6, 1810.
- 1-13 " Rhoda, and Joshua Darling, Jan. 28, 1816.
- 1-33 " William M., of Arthur S., and Chloe T. Smith, of Lindon; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, Aug. 18, 1839.
- 1-34 " William, of Smithfield, son of John, and Joanna Hicks, of Smithfield, dau. of Stephen; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Jan. 28, 1840.
- 1-29 MITCHELL Mrs. Ruth, and David Ballou, April 4, 1833.
- 1-52 MOORE Catherine, and John Horan, Jan. 4, 1858.
- 1-48 MORSE Jacob, of Cumberland, and Aivira Steere, of Syria, of Burrillville; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 1-49 " Marvel, Jr., and Louisa L. Harris; m. by Rev. D. P. Harriman, May 22, 1850.
- 1-5 MORTON Lydia, and Joseph Abee, May 7, 1809.
- 1-3 MOWRY Rebecca, and Elisha Taft, July 7, 1805.
- 1-5 " Ruth, and Welcome Ballou, Oct. 12, 1806.
- 1-32 " Eley, and Joseph Brown, July 20, 1812.
- 1-16 " Nancy, and Arad Lapham, Aug. 10, 1817.
- 1-16 " Lydia, and Otis Brown, July 30, 1820.
- 1-27 " Aizada, and George Phetteplace, March 6, 1823.
- 1-39 " Lewis A., of Levi, of Mendon, Mass.; and Joanna M. Taft, of Benoit; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Nov. 25, 1842.
- 1-42 " Shadrack O., of Millbury, Mass., and Aizada Armstrong, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Renben Allen, April 14, 1845.
- 1-45 " Betsey A., and Charles W. Engley, May 12, 1845.
- 1-46 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, dec., and Rachel Esten, dau. of the late Jonah Brown, and widow of Benjamin Esten; m. by Amasa Ballou, Justice, Jan. 29, 1849.
- 1-47 " Emor, and Lucy Comstock; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, March 25, 1849.
- 1-49 " Esek, of Webster, Mass., and Hannah Wilcox, of Burrillville; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, April 11, 1850.

## N

- 1-40 NEWELL Rachel, and Alfred Lapham, Oct. 27, 1820.
- 1-39 " Matilda, and Burrill Paine, Dec. 4, 1842.
- 1-1 NICHOLS Anphillas, and Jephthah Brown, April 27, 1897.

## O

- 1-30 OLNEY Nancy, and Smith Wood, May 27, 1821.  
 1-24 " Mary, and Duty Phetteplace, March 29, 1827.  
 1-38 ORMSBEE Jess<sup>e</sup>, of Thompson, Conn., son of Jesse, and Mrs.  
 Lydia A. Carroll, dau. of James Wilson; m. by Rev. Reuben  
 Allen, Jan. 6, 1842.  
 1-28 OWEN Lillis, and Benjamin Paine, Nov. 6, 1814.

## P

- 1-12 PAGE Naomi, and Russell Kelley, Nov. 13, 1814.  
 1-29 PAINE Smith, of Smithfield, son of Obed, and Anna Walker, of Smithfield,  
 dau. of Charles P.; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, March 10,  
 1805.  
 1-49 " Louisa, and Arca Walling, Aug. 29, 1805.  
 1-28 " Benjamin, and Lillis Owen; m. by Elder Noah Millard, Nov. 6,  
 1814.  
 1-14 " Abigail, and James Stone, Dec. 4, 1814.  
 1-22 " Junia, of Bezeleel, and Lucretia Logee, of Cyrus; m. by Syra  
 Stoere, Justice, Nov. 27, 1825.  
 1-24 " Eliza Ann, and Martin Harris, July 16, 1826.  
 1-34 " Arnold, of Stephen, and Mary A. Bowen, of Obadiah; m. by Daniel  
 S. Mowry, Justice, March 26, 1840.  
 1-35 " Maria, and Othniel Young, Jr., May 24, 1840.  
 1-39 PAINE Burrill, of Sterling, and Matilda Newell, of Joseph; m. by Elder  
 Augustus Durfee, Dec. 4, 1842.  
 1-45 PETTEY Amey, and James P. Washburn, Nov. 24, 1847.  
 1-14 PHETTEPLACE Esek, of Seth, and Abigail Fenner, of Robert; m. by Solo-  
 mon Smith, Justice, April 25, 1816.  
 1-27 " George, of Arca, of Burrillville, and Alzada Mowry, of Wil-  
 ham, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Nathan Mowry, Justice, March  
 6, 1823.  
 1-24 " Duty, of Arca, and Mary Olney, of George; m. by Solomon Smith,  
 Justice, March 29, 1827.  
 1-25 " Lydia, and Enos White, Sept. 30, 1827.  
 1-26 " Arnold, of Burrillville, and Mary Smith, of Scituate; m. by John  
 Westcott, Justice, March 15, 1829.  
 1-10 PHILLIPS Nancy, and George Harris, Nov. 24, 1811.  
 1-21 " Marit'a, and Fenner Inman, Oct. 11, 1824.  
 1-42 " Sayles B., and Maria Gleason; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev.  
 L. George Leonard, Aug. 30, 1844.  
 1-15 POLLOCK Diata, and James Carley, March 14, 1819.  
 1-47 POTTER Warner, of Olney, and Melissa Sayles, of Nicholas; m. by Elder M.  
 N. Davidson, Feb. 21, 1849.  
 1-47 " James A., of Jeremiah, and Mary F. Hopkins, of Augustus; m. by  
 Elder M. N. Davidson, May 24, 1849.  
 1-56 PREMO Mary, and Richard H. Bartlam, Oct. 2, 1870.  
 1-6 PUTNAM Joseph, of Jahton, and Lydia Mathewson, of John, both of Gloces-  
 ter; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 20, 1806.  
 1-11 " Lucina, and Benjamin Baley, Jan. 14, 1813.

## Q R

- 1-51 RADICAN James, and Mary Anne Johnston; m. by Rev. William E. Duffy,  
 Oct. 23, 1859.  
 1-52 RANDALL Esther E., and Francis W. Farum, Jan. 19, 1862.  
 1-41 RANKIN Sarah E., and Walter P. Smith, April 18, 1844.  
 1-14 REYNOLDS Hannah, and David Ballou, Oct. 4, 1817.  
 1-56 " Rachel, and Daniel C. Tineom, Nov. 5, 1870.  
 1-36 RICHARDSON Anaar, of Uxbridge, son of Dexter, and Sarah Arnold, dau.  
 of Fenner Wood, of Burrillville; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury,  
 Justice, Dec. 30, 1840.



- 1-44 ROBBINS Stephen, of Parley, of Thompson, Conn., and Phebe Ann Howe, of Dennis, dec.; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 9, 1845.
- 1-7 ROSS Isaac, and Sarah Salisbury, both of Gloucester; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 17, 1785.
- 1-28 " Laura Ann, and Bartlett Tatt, Sept. 21, 1828.
- 1-59 " Edward S., of Isaac, and Deborah White, of William; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, June 10, 1830.
- 1-37 " Maria, and Albert Sayles, Nov. 5, 1838.
- 1-28 " Hiram, of Samuel, and Nancy Stone, of Amos; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Feb. 20, 1842.
- 1-40 " William B., of Samuel, and Mercy A. Stone, of Amos; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, April 9, 1843.
- 1-45 " Emily B., and Amos Stone, June 11, 1848.
- 1-48 " Edward, of Samuel, and Phebe Hopkins, of Otis; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Dec. 28, 1849.

## S

- 1-56 SABOSIER Henrietta, and Oslas Dujordin, Jan. 1, 1871.
- 1-7 SALISBURY Sarah, and Isaac Ross, March 17, 1785.
- 1-9 " Mrs. Syrena, and Augustus Steere, Dec. 2, 1810.
- 1-12 " Martin S., of Duty, and Narissa Steere, of Simeon; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, Nov. 11, 1813.
- 1-13 " Moses B., of Burrillville, son of Duty, and Clarissa Albee, of Dudley, Mass., dan. of Benjamin; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, Aug. 22, 1816.
- 1-25 " Charity, and Philip Leonard, May 31, 1828.
- 1-37 " Marana H., and Dennis H. Smith, Jan. 2, 1842.
- 1-49 SAUNDERS Mary Ann, and Robert P. Dean, Dec. 2, 1849.
- 1-7 SAYLES Celia, and Otis Wood, Dec. 14, 1817.
- 1-27 " Pitts, of Daniel, and Lucy Shumway, of Noah; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Nov. 7, 1830.
- 1-37 " Albert, and Maria Ross; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Nov. 5, 1838.
- 1-41 " Hale, of Arnold, and Charlotte Kempton, of Samuel; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, July 11, 1844.
- 1-47 " Melissa, and Warner Potter, Feb. 21, 1849.
- 1-1 SHAW Nancy, and Reuben Walling, Jan. 5, 1804.
- 1-27 SHERMAN Hannah, and Linus Logee, Jan. 20, 1831.
- 1-27 SHUMWAY Lucy, and Pitts Sayles, Nov. 7, 1830.
- 1-33 " Daniel Smith, of Burrillville, of Noah, of Oxford, Mass.; and Mary Rebecca Stennis, of Burrillville, dau. of Samuel, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, May 5, 1839.
- 1-3 SMITH Pitts, and Susannah —, May 31, 1795.
- 1-24 " Daniel, of Gloucester, and Polly Dike, of Thompson, Conn.; m. by Daniel Dow, Justice, June 3, 1804.
- 1-1 " Solomon, of Carpenter A., and Maria Steere, of Simeon; m. by John Easton, Justice, Jan. 4, 1807.
- 1-9 " Sarah, and George Brown, July 7, 1811.
- 1-15 " Paul, of Burrillville, and Alice Barnes, of Daniel, of Gloucester; m. by Levi Eddy, Justice, June 22, 1818.
- 1-16 " Coomer, of Gideon, and Mary Bartlett; m. by Eber Smith, Dec. 3, 1820.
- 1-17 " Mrs. Celia, and Fiddv Keech, May 26, 1822.
- 1-24 " Mary, and Daniel Farnum, June 19, 1823.
- 1-21 " Maritta, and Martin A. Smith, Oct. 10, 1824.
- 1-21 " Martin A., of Jesse, and Maritta Smith, of Eber; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Oct. 10, 1824.
- 1-20 " Mowry, of Burrillville, and Prusha O. Harkness, of Mendon, Mass., Oct. 16, 1824.
- 1-24 " Laura A., and Sardens Steere, Oct. 12, 1826.
- 1-26 " Mary, and Arnold Phetplace, March 15, 1829.
- 1-29 " Samuel, of Gloucester, and Merinda Mthewson, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, June 31, 1833.
- 1-33 " Chloe T., and William M. Millard, Aug. 18, 1839.

- 1-33 SMITH Clementine, and Nelson Smith, Nov. 5, 1839.  
 1-33 " Nelson, of Eber, and Clementine Smith, of Coomer; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Nov. 5, 1839.  
 1-35 " Sophronia, and Arvine Mann, Feb. 2, 1840.  
 1-37 " Dennis H., and Marana H. Salisbury, of Moses; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 2, 1842.  
 1-38 " Reuben, and Jerusha Cary; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, April 18, 1842.  
 1-39 " Russell M., of Gideon, of Burrillville, and Maritta Walden, of Samuel, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Aug. 8, 1842.  
 1-41 " Walter P., of Stephen, of Burrillville, and Sarah E. Rankin, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, April 18, 1844.  
 1-44 " Nancy T., of Coomer, and Maria Taft, of George; m. by Thomas C. Brown, Elder, Oct. 4, 1846.  
 1-48 " Moses, of Daniel, and Patience Esten, of John; m. by Elder George Burnham, Aug. 13, 1849.  
 1-13 SOUTHWICK Phileua, and John Greene, Aug. 6, 1815.  
 1-12 SPRAGUE Federal C., of Pomfret, Conn., now of Burrillville, son of Jonathan, of Pomfret, Conn., and Betsey Gleason, of Nathan, of Burrillville; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, Oct. 7, 1813.  
 1-45 STAPLES Pyrena, and Joseph Ballou, April 26, 1848.  
 1-1 STEERE Maria, and Solomon Smith, Jan. 4, 1807.  
 1-12 " Sarah, and Thomas Darling, Aug. 2, 1807.  
 1-6 " Hannah, and Edward Inman, Feb. 1, 1810.  
 1-9 " Augustus, of Simeon, and Mrs. Syrena Salisbury, of Duty; m. by John Esten, Justice, Dec. 2, 1810.  
 1-11 " Syria, of Simeon, and Sarah Taft, of David; m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, Jan. 14, 1816.  
 1-12 " Natissa, and Martin S. Salisbury, Nov. 11, 1813.  
 1-24 " Sardens, of Adin, and Laura A. Smith, of Pitts; m. by James Harris, Justice, Oct. 12, 1826.  
 1-32 " Theron, and Sabrina S. Walling; m. at Providence by Rev. Aloxis Caswell, Nov. 29, 1838.  
 1-36 " Edward S., of Augustus, and Sarah R. Ballou, of William; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, July 25, 1840.  
 1-40 " Rosamond, and Moses Gage, Dec. 27, 1843.  
 1-47 " Simon W., and Eunice D. Briggs; m. by Elder George Burnham, July 3, 1849.  
 1-48 " Alvira, and Jacob Morse, Nov. 6, 1849.  
 1-50 " Martha, and John Walling, Nov. 13, 1862.  
 1-33 STENNIS Mary Rebecca, and Daniel Smith Shumway, May 5, 1839.  
 1-14 STONE James, Jr., of Burrillville, and Abigail Paine, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Pliny Brett, Dec. 4, 1814.  
 1-20 " Olive, and Amasa Esten, Jan. 1, 1824.  
 1-25 " Hiram, of Burrillville, and Mary E. Metcalf, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Cyrus Logee, Justice, July 13, 1828.  
 1-31 " Maria, and Isaac Walling, May 31, 1838.  
 1-38 " Nancy, and Hiram Ross, Feb. 20, 1842.  
 1-40 " Mercy A., and William B. Ross, April 9, 1843.  
 1-45 " Amos, and Emily B. Ross; m. by Elder Charles Willit at Thompson, Conn., June 11, 1848.  
 1-45 " Elineine, and Edward W. Hawkins, July 27, 1848.

## T

- 1-3 TAFT Elisha, of Moses, and Rebecca Mowry, of Uriah, both of Gloucester; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, July 7, 1805.  
 1-2 " Benedict, of Mijamin, and Lydia Fenner, of Robert; m. by John Esten, Justice, May 30, 1807.  
 1-7 " Willard, of Moses, and Mrs. Mary Mathewson, of Joshua; m. by John Esten, Justice, Oct. 14, 1810.  
 1-11 " Sarah, and Syria Steere, Jan. 14, 1813.  
 1-16 " Benoni T., of Moses, and Nancy Holster, of Isaac; m. by Asel Keech, Justice, March 23, 1820.

- 1-16 TAFT Kezia, and Daniel Cooper, March 23, 1820.  
 1-19 " Lovinda, and Arnold P. Irons, Nov. 20, 1823.  
 1-25 " Elsha, and Sally Irons: m. by Elder Andrew Stone, Feb. 2, 1826.  
 1-25 " Bartlett, and Laura Ann Ross: m. by Cyrus Logce, Justice, Sept. 21, 1828.  
 1-43 " Elizabeth H., and Joseph Ballou, Jr., Nov. 23, 1836.  
 1-34 " Nizpah, and Ezek Darling, Oct. 6, 1839.  
 1-36 " Esck M., and Deborah Barnes: m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Dow, June 18, 1840.  
 1-36 " George H., of Nathan, and Nancy Ballou, of Joseph; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, June 25, 1840.  
 1-31 " Polly, and Reuben Walling, Nov. 3, 1841.  
 1-39 " Joanna M., and Lewis A. Mowry, Nov. 25, 1842.  
 1-44 " Maria, and Maney T. Smith, Oct. 4, 1846.  
 1-56 " Arsena, and Cyrus Logce, Feb. 2, 1871.  
 1-58 " Josephine L., and Alexander S. E. Esten, May 16, 1877.  
 1-9 THAYER Nathan, of Epitain, and Amey Cooper, of Moses: m. by James Olney, Justice, June 16, 1811.  
 1-26 " Levina, and John Esten, Jr., Aug. 11, 1816.  
 1-37 " Josiah S., of Enoch, and Levina Inman, of Olney; m. by Serll Williams, Justice, Feb. 14, 1841.  
 1-48 " Stephen C., of East Douclass, Mass., and Chaysinda R. Howard, of Burnville: m. by Elder George Burnham, Aug. 27, 1849.  
 1-26 THOMPSON Nancy, and James Inman, 9 m., 1st, 1808.  
 1-2 THORNTON Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Abigail Cowing, of James; m. by John Esten, Justice, Feb. 22, 1807.  
 1-56 TINCOM Daniel C., and Rachel Reynolds; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Nov. 5, 1870.

## U V

- 1-22 VALLETT Stephen, of Wanton, and Laura Mathewson, of Al; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Jan. 22, 1826.

## W

- 1-39 WALDEN Mareta, and Russell M. Smith, Aug. 8, 1842.  
 1-29 WALKER Anna, and Smith Paine, March 10, 1805.  
 1-55 WALLACE Ira M., of Dalton, N. H., son of Ira and Kezia, and Ana L. Maria Wilcox, of Davis T. and Hannah; m. at Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Silas S. Cummings, Nov. 24, 1868.  
 1-1 WALLING Reuben, of Isaac, and Nancy Shaw, of John, both of Gloucester; m. by John Esten, Justice, Jan. 5, 1804.  
 1-49 " Arca, of Gloucester, son of Reuben, and Louisa Paine, of Gloucester, dan. of Obed; m. by John Esten, Justice, Aug. 29, 1805.  
 1-50 " Arca, and Mary Darling: m. by Duty Smith, Justice, March 21, 1813.  
 1-31 " Isaac, of Burnville, and Maria Stone, of Warwick; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, at Smithfield, March 31, 1838.  
 1-32 " Sabrina S., and Theron Steere, Nov. 29, 1838.  
 1-33 " Edwin W., and Lucretia Bolster: m. by Elder Jonathan Oatley, Oct. 8, 1859.  
 1-37 " Reuben, of Clarke, and Polly Tall, of Silas; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Nov. 3, 1841.  
 1-38 " Melinda, and Brown S. Wood, Sept. 26, 1842.  
 1-38 " Sayles, of John, and Lamanda M. Marsh, of George W.; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Sept. 26, 1842.  
 1-40 " Libis, and John James, May 15, 1843.  
 1-40 " Whipple, of Providence, and Calista A. Keech, of Burnville; m. by Rev. John Orcott, May 15, 1843.  
 1-44 " Theziah, and Dr. Alexander Bacheleg, Aug. 24, 1846.  
 1-45 " Rachel, and Jonas H. Bachelor, Jan. 12, 1848.  
 1-50 " Arca, and Nancy Walling; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Theron Williams, Sept. 30, 1851.

- 1-50 WALLING Nancy, and Arca Walling, Sept. 30, 1851.  
 1-50 " John, and Maria Steere, m. by Revs. A. -- Bradbury and Stephen H. Andrews, Nov. 13, 1862.  
 1-59 WARNER Belle, and William S. Ham, Dec. 25, 1881.  
 1-16 WASHBURN Susan, and William Wilcox, Aug. 31, 1820.  
 1-45 " James P., and Amey Pettey: m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Nov. 24, 1847.  
 1-31 WHEELOCK Lydia S., and Asa Peman, June 29, 1837.  
 1-48 " Sophia, and Benjamin Buffam, Nov. 26, 1849.  
 1-41 WHIPPLE Watey, and Caleb C. Mstock, Sept. 13, 1844.  
 1-21 WHITE Bezeleel, of Burrillville, and Phebe Aldrich, of Douglass, Mass., m. by Cyrus Legee, Justice, Jan. 23, 1825.  
 1-25 " Enos, of John, and Lydia P. Steere, of Simon: m. by Syria Steere, Justice, Sep. 30, 1827.  
 1-59 " Deborah, and Edward S. B., June 10, 1830.  
 1-42 " Aren, of Noah, and Anna Young, of Ezekiel: m. by Elder D. P. Harriman, April 12, 1845.  
 1-45 " Harriet, and Duty Eddy, Nov. 5, 1848.  
 1-16 WILCOX William, of Southbury: m. by Elder Noah Millard, Aug. 31, 1829.  
 1-19 " Ruth, and George Williams, Sept. 17, 1823.  
 1-34 " William, of Burrillville, and Marana Wood, of John, of Burrillville: m. by Daniel M. Salsbury, March 12, 1849.  
 1-49 " Hannah, and Esek Mery, April 11, 1850.  
 1-55 " Anna L. M., and Ira M. Webb, Nov. 24, 1865.  
 1-19 WILLIAMS George, of John, and Ruth Wilcox, of William: m. by James Harris, Justice, Sept. 17, 1823.  
 1-22 " Abigail, and Emory C. Arnold, Nov. 6, 1825.  
 1-30 " Seril, and Mariah A. Greene: m. by Duty Smith, Justice, Feb. 28, 1836.  
 1-38 " Mary, and Ebenezer Cary, March 16, 1842.  
 1-47 WOODART James N., of Thompson, Conn., and Sarah L. Adams, of Smithfield: m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 17, 1848.  
 1-9 WOOD Capt. John W., of Wilbur, and Ellis Harris, of Amaziah: m. by Pitts Smith, Justice, July 28, 1811.  
 1-14 " Col. John Wall, and Annilla Brown: m. by John Wood, Justice, Jan. 7, 1816.  
 1-17 " Otis, and Celia Saxles: m. by John Arnold, Justice, Dec. 14, 1817.  
 1-30 " Smith, of John, and Nancy Olney: m. by John Esten, Justice, May 27, 1821.  
 1-34 " John Arnold, of Otis, and Lydia Clarke, of Joseph: m. by Daniel M. Salsbury, Justice, Oct. 17, 1839.  
 1-34 " Marana, and William Wilcox, March 12, 1840.  
 1-38 " Brown S., of Otis, and Melinda Walling, of John: m. by Elder Argastus Duffee, Sept. 26, 1842.  
 1-42 " Emeline M., and David Matthewson, Dec. 6, 1843.  
 1-48 " Sarah, and David A. J. Lanson, Dec. 18, 1849.

## X Y Z

- 1-35 YOUNG Othniel, J. C. Child, and Y. C. Child: m. by Daniel M. Salsbury, Justice, May 24, 1840.  
 1-42 " Anna, and Aren White, April 12, 1845.

## BURRILLVILLE.

### BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

#### A

1-13	ANGELL Whipple, grandson of Roxalana Pollock,	Apr. 1, 1871
1-58	ANTOINE Matakka, of Hubert E. and Mary,	Dec. 11, 1871
1-45	ARMSTRONG Knight,	died June 29, 1871

#### B

1-32	BLY Otis Washington, Aug. 29, 1813.	
1-32	“ Lydia, his wife, Nov. 23, 1814.	
1-32	“ James Olney, of Otis W. and Lydia,	Oct. 12, 1877
1-32	“ Stephen Esten,	Sept. 15, 1870
1-32	“ James Joice,	May 23, 1871
1-32	“ Lydia Walling,	Oct. 15, 1874
1-4	BOLESTER Nancy, of Isaac,	June 10, 1788
1-23	BROWN James, of Ezekiel, Nov. 19, 1788.	
1-23	“ Nancy, his wife, Nov. 2, 1779.	June 6, 1870
1-23	“ Alzina, of James and Nancy,	Nov. 3, 1813
1-23	“ Sanford,	Oct. 26, 1813
1-23	“ Malory,	April 13, 1813
1-23	“ Lucitta,	May 14, 1821
1-23	“ Charles,	Aug. 15, 1823
1-23	“ Alice,	March 5, 1812
1-15	“ Martin Smith, of George, Jr., and Sarah,	Aug. 9, 1813
1-15	“ Benjamin,	Aug. 29, 1815
1-15	“ Mary Mowty,	Jan. 29, 1814
1-32	“ Mary, of Joseph and Eley,	Jan. 6, 1816
1-32	“ John,	April 1, 1813
1-32	“ Joseph Hamtenton,	Dec. 2, 1813
1-20	“ Malissa Bloomfield, of David and Sabra,	Dec. 12, 1819
1-20	“ Warren,	d. Sept. 25, 1820
1-20	“ Warren,	Oct. 7, 1821
1-20	“ Nancy,	Sept. 10, 1823
1-20	“ Salina,	Oct. 5, 1829
1-33	“ Emeline, dau. of Celia Phillips,	Nov. 1, 1807
1-6	BURLINGAME, Henry W., of Asa and Esther,	Dec. 23, 1809
1-6	“ Timothy A.,	May 18, 1815
1-14	“ Lawrence, of Ira and Nancy,	Feb. 12, 1817
1-14	“ Lydia Cook,	June 18, 1874
1-53	“ Jennie, of Elisha and Maryoretta,	

#### C

1-55	CASEY Ann, of Patrick and Julia,	Mar. 6, 1851
1-56	CLAIM Michael, of James and Ann, died Dec. 29, 1807, at 40 years.	
1-43	CLARKE Albert Ballou, of Nathan E. and Eunice,	Sept. 2, 1857
1-49	COMSTOCK Silas,	died Sept. 15, 1851
1-53	CUNNINGHAM Daniel, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 31, 1863

## D

1-30	DEAN	Robert D., Dec. 18, 1794.	
1-30	"	Sabra (Fairfield), his wife, March 23, 1795.	
1-30	"	Sabra, d. March 6, 1-38.	
1-30	"	Leonard, of Robert P. and Sabra,	April 20, 1816.
1-30	"	Azabadi,	July 31, 1814.
1-30	"	Infant,	Dec. 16, 1818.
1-30	"	Infant,	d. Jan. 4, 1819.
1-30	"	Jerome,	June 29, 1820.
1-30	"	Jerome,	d. May 21, 1822.
1-30	"	Rachel,	May 1, 1822.
1-30	"	Rachel,	d. July 16, 1840.
1-30	"	Lydia,	Aug. 18, 1824.
1-30	"	Smith P.,	Jan. 22, 1826.
1-30	"	Eley,	May 21, 1828.
1-30	"	Pembroke,	March 6, 1830.
1-30	"	Pembroke,	d. Aug. 30, 1833.
1-30	"	Lill,	Aug. 6, 1831.
1-30	"	George,	March 9, 1834.

## E

1-9	EDDY	Ira, of Oliver and Elizabeth,	May 2, 1798.
1-32	"	Esther, of Dr. Levi,	d. Aug. 27, 1838.
1-32	"	Sally Margery, of Levi and Prusia,	Sept. 7, 1802.
1-33	"	Emeline,	Aug. 6, 1812.

## F

1-33	FAIRFIELD	Candace, wife of Olney, b. Sept. 1, 1813.	
1-55	FALARDO	George Lewis, of Oneminus and Mary A.,	Jan. 23, 1854.
1-54	FARNELEY	William, of William and Mary,	May 5, 1852.
1-12	FRANKLIN	Daniel Knightingail, son of Widow Lydia,	d. Oct. 29, 1797.
1-58	FREERY	William, of Patrick and Ellen,	June 20, 1877.
1-29	FULLER	Willard Erastus, of Willard and Polly,	June 1, 1831.

## G

1-53	GIBBS	Esther Ann, of John and Mary Ann,	Sept. 21, 1852.
1-50	GREENE	Albert Scott, of Isreal and Celinda,	March 15, 1847.
1-50	"	Charles Nelson,	March 13, 1850.
1-50	"	John S.,	Sept. 22, 1852.

## H

1-54	HORTON	Esther J., of Jerome B. and Sarah B.,	Nov. 1, 1857.
------	--------	---------------------------------------	---------------

## I

1-26	INMAN	James, 1m. 13., 1785.	
1-26	"	Nancy, wife of James, 4m. 9., 1792.	
1-26	"	William Henry, of James and Nancy,	5m. 27, 1810.
1-26	"	William Albert,	7m., 21, 1812.
1-26	"	Dorcas,	4m., 27, 1815.
1-26	"	Francis Henry,	4m., 19, 1817.
1-26	"	Hyrena Paine,	9m., 24, 1819.
1-26	"	Mary,	3m., 7, 1822.
1-26	"	Betsy,	9m., 19, 1824.
1-26	"	Oliver Arnold,	6m., 2, 1826.
1-26	"	William Henry,	d. 9m., 29, 1811.
1-26	"	Betsy,	d. 7m., 28, 1825.

1-26	INMAN	Hyrcna, of James and Nancy,	d. 5m., 21, ---.
1-26	"	James Osburn,	July 4, 1829.
1-26	"	Ann Buffum,	June 29, 1832.
1-26	"	Charles Barnes,	May 10, 1835.
1-9	INMAN	Louisa, of Tourtelotte and Achsa,	April 22, 1806.
1-9	"	Louisiana,	March 30, 1808.
1-25	"	Marcus Morfon, of Mowry S. and Sally E.,	Dec. 31, 1839.

## J

1-35	JENNE	Charles, of Calvin A. and Lillis,	March 3, 1838.
1-35	"	Namanda Eddy,	Oct. 23, 1839.
1-10	"	Stephen, of Jacob and Dorcas,	June 29, 1807.
1-10	"	Ohrey,	Jan. 11, 1809.
1-25	"	Calvin Aldrich,	Feb. 21, 1812.
1-25	"	Calista Howland,	Oct. 8, 1813.

## K

1-57	KIMBALL	Serena, dau. of Nehemiah, died 1871, aged 87 years, 8 m.
------	---------	--

## L

1-23	LAPHAM	Richard, of Levi and Sarah, March 19, 1790.	
1-23	"	Phebe, wife of Richard, Dec. 1, 1793.	
1-23	"	Lilburn, of Richard and Phebe,	May 7, 1813.
1-23	"	Benedict,	June 26, 1816.
1-23	"	Enos,	Sept. 13, 1821.
1-23	"	Drusilla,	May 19, 1824.
1-23	"	Phebe,	April 7, 1827.
1-23	"	Arnold,	July 22, 1833.
1-20	"	Marvin, of William and Susannah,	Jan. 11, 1807.
1-20	"	Louis,	May 24, 1810.
1-18	"	Mowry, of Jethro and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1820.
1-18	"	Phebe Ann,	March 13, 1826.
1-49	"	Susannah, widow of William,	died Sept. 6, 1851.
1-4	LOGEE	Olney, of Darling and Patty C.,	Aug. 31, 1802.
1-4	"	Sally,	May 28, 1804.
1-4	"	Leonard,	Jan. 14, 1808.
1-14	"	Alvina, of Eliza and Jerusha,	April 8, 1811.
1-14	"	Aarob,	Jan. 20, 1813.
1-14	"	Susannah,	Dec. 4, 1814.

## M

1-5	MATHEWSON	Peregrine, of John, Jr., of Gloucester (son of Peregrine), and Lydia (Gloucester), Jan. 17, 1775.	
1-5	"	Welcome (Gloucester),	Aug. 15, 1775.
1-5	"	Hannah (Gloucester),	April 28, 1781.
1-5	"	John (Gloucester),	Jan. 1, 1785.
1-5	"	Lydia (Gloucester),	April 13, 1787.
1-5	"	Anphillus (Gloucester),	March 4, 1790.
1-5	"	Amie (Gloucester),	Feb. 3, 1795.
1-19	"	Ada, of Samuel and Candace,	May 11, 1802.
1-19	"	Susannah,	Oct. 15, 1803.
1-19	"	Charlotte,	Aug. 17, 1805.
1-19	"	Jutyan (dau.),	July 27, 1807.
1-19	"	Polly M.,	May 17, 1809.
1-19	"	Dearborn,	March 27, 1811.
1-19	"	Phebe,	June 22, 1813.

1-19	MATHEWSON Sessions, of Samuel and Candace,	May 5, 1815.
1-19	" Laura,	March 15, 1817.
1-19	" Esther,	Nov. 30, 1822.
1-31	" Elisha, of Peregrine and Fusan,	Nov. 25, 1820.
1-60	McCOY Free love Jane, of Thomas and Frances,	Nov. 1, 1875.

## N O P

1-11	PAINE Joel, of Bezeleel and Martha,	June 15, 1785.
1-11	" Dutee,	Oct. 30, 1790.
1-11	" Junia,	Dec. 14, 1796.
1-11	" Elmira Martha, of Bezeleel and Lydia,	Oct. 14, 1805.
1-29	" Mariah, of Smith and Anna,	Nov. 26, 1805.
1-29	" Eliza,	April 12, 1807.
1-29	" Sally,	Sept. 23, 1808.
1-29	" Martin Smith,	May 10, 1812.
1-29	" Obed,	Nov. 25, 1814.
1-29	" Nancy,	June 10, 1816.
1-29	" John Colby,	June 21, 1821.
1-12	" Burrill, of Sterling and Sarah,	April 14, 1810.
1-12	" Angelina,	Jan. 30, 1813.
1-28	" Dianna, of Benjamin and Mills,	July 21, 1817.
1-59	" George Carpenter, of John Colby and Ann Frances,	Sept. 18, 1844.
1-59	" Smith,	Sept. 20, 1846.
1-59	" Jesse Shade,	Sept. 19, 1852.
1-59	" Frederic,	Jan. 15, 1854.
1-59	" Rufus Jenckes,	Nov. 29, 1855.
1-59	" Martin Smith,	Jan. 28, 1858.
1-59	" Evelyn Frances,	June 26, 1860.
1-59	" Anne Maria,	May 29, 1874.
1-57	" Presilla, dau. of Christopher Sayles, d. aged 88 years, Feb. 2, 1871.	
1-14	PHETTEPLACE Maria, of Essex and Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1817.
1-14	" Mary,	April 6, 1820.
1-17	" Fenner,	March 12, 1822.
1-27	" Hannah, of George and Alzada,	Oct. 15, 1832.
1-20	" Thomas Rhodes, of Essex and Abigail,	Nov. 18, 1823.
1-22	" Passanmore,	Oct. —, 1825.
1-22	" Abigail,	Sept. 10, 1827.
1-25	PHILLIPS —, son of Bani and Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1807.
1-58	POND Edwin, of Elbridge and Mariah,	Sept. 15, 1871.
1-6	PUTNAM Jenckes M., of Joseph and Lydia (Glo.),	Dec. 14, 1809.

## Q R

1-7	ROSS Theodore Smith, of Isaac and Sarah,	July 20, 1785.
1-7	" Abigail Smith,	April 10, 1788.
1-7	" Philladeiplia,	March 6, 1789.
1-7	" Rebekah Salisbury,	Oct. 7, 1794.
1-7	" Isaac Smith,	April 5, 1799.
1-7	" Betsey,	Oct. 9, 1801.
1-7	" Edward Smith,	May 7, 1805.
1-7	" Lawrence Salisbury,	March 4, 1808.

## S

1-8	SALISBURY Dutee, of Edward and Abigail,	Dec. 13, 1769.
1-8	" Cyrene, of Duty and Cynthia,	April 24, 1791.
1-8	" Martin Smith,	March 28, 1793.
1-8	" Marana,	April 9, 1795.
1-8	" Moses Brown,	July 30, 1797.
1-8	" Alexander,	April 15, 1802.
1-8	" Daniel Mowry,	March 25, 1805.
1-28	" Betsey G., wife of Alexander (also 1-34), July 26, 1810.	



1-28	SALSBURY Sarah Cyrena, of Alexander and Betsey G. (also 1-34, Aug. 30, 1823.	
1-28	" Edward Martin (also 1-34),	Oct. 11, 1831.
1-34	" Jerome A.,	Oct. 30, 1835.
1-8	SAYLES Mary Mowry, of Daniel and Phebe,	Sept. 3, 1793.
1-8	" Smith,	Jan. 22, 1795.
1-8	" Harden,	March 7, 1797.
1-8	" Maritta,	Dec. 20, 1798.
1-8	" Pitts,	Aug. 10, 1801.
1-8	" Marcella,	Sept. 5, 1804.
1-8	" Phydela,	March 2, 1806.
1-8	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1808.
1-8	" Eliza Ann,	Sept. 2, 1811.
1-31	" Thomas Dyke, of Pitts and Lucy,	May 2, 1831.
1-31	" Daniel Smith,	May 4, 1834.
1-53	SCHIOFIELD Francis L., of Joseph D. and Elizabeth B.,	March 24, 1858.
1-53	" Ettie,	Nov. 8, 1860.
1-53	" Elmer Ell worth,	Sept. 13, 1862.
1-9	SHIPPEE Fenner (called Owens), son of Mercy,	June 20, 1801.
1-31	SHUWMAY Noah, Jr., April 3, 1806.	
1-31	" Elizabeth H., his wife, Nov. 11, 1808.	
1-31	" Lucy Dyke, of Noah, Jr., and Elizabeth H.,	Jan. 2, 1832.
1-31	" Francis Asbury,	Jan. 27, 1834.
1-31	" Phillip Mason,	June 6, 1835.
1-31	" Thomas,	Oct. 21, 1838.
1-18	" Lucy D., of Noah and Lucy,	Feb. 20, 1804.
1-18	" Daniel S.,	April 11, 1807.
1-35	" Sarah Siness, of David S., and Mary,	Feb. 25, 1840.
1-2	SMITH Martin, of Daniel and Mary (of Smithfield),	Oct. 15, 1747.
1-2	" Cynthia, of Martin and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1767.
1-2	" Pitts,	Oct. 10, 1768.
1-2	" Phebe,	July 21, 1769.
1-2	" Mary,	April 25, 1772.
1-2	" Daniel,	Oct. 27, 1774.
1-2	" Sarah,	June 11, 1778.
1-3	" Susannah, wife of Pitts, born Feb. 19, 1776.	
1-3	" Richard, of Pitts and Susannah,	May 15, 1790.
1-3	" Daniel,	Jan. 22, 1794.
1-3	" John,	Feb. 19, 1802.
1-3	" Lawraun,	May 17, 1806.
1-3	" Mary Steere,	March 28, 1808.
1-3	" Mary, wife of Daniel, Jr., born,	Feb. 7, 1782.
1-2	" Lucina, of Jesse and Sabra,	May 19, 1783.
1-2	" Alsada,	April 14, 1791.
1-2	" Sarah,	June 10, 1793.
1-2	" Abigail,	April 9, 1795.
1-2	" Elisha,	July 8, 1797.
1-2	" Saben,	March 22, 1799.
1-2	" Aaron,	Nov. 18, 1801.
1-2	" Martin,	April 29, 1804.
1-21	" Sarah, wife of Daniel, June 2, 1800.	
1-21	" Lydia Malissa, of Daniel and Sarah,	Feb. 23, 1823.
1-21	" Martin,	June 30, 1825.
1-21	" Moses Farnum,	Sept. 24, 1827.
1-21	" Harley Ostrunda,	Nov. 26, 1831.
1-21	" John Pitts,	May 1, 1834.
1-21	" David Albert,	Jan. 31, 1836.
1-1	" Dexter B., son of Sarah Phetteplace, by Daniel Smith, Jr., of Smithfield, Jan. 4, 1804.	
1-11	" Seril, of Solomon and Maria,	Aug. 31, 1807.
1-11	" Harriet,	June 28, 1809.
1-11	" Alice White,	Sept. 4, 1813.
1-34	" Dennis H., of Seneca and Nancy,	Feb. 18, 1818.
1-31	" Simon F., of Aaron and Julia,	Dec. 27, 1826.
1-31	" Jesse M.	Nov. 15, 1834.

1-11	STEERE Sophia, of Simeon and Mary,	April 20, 1773.
1-11	" Lydia,	June 29, 1775.
1-11	" Adin,	April 26, 1778.
1-11	" Maria,	March 8, 1784.
1-11	" Augustus,	Jan. 15, 1787.
1-11	" Syria,	Feb. 15, 1790.
1-11	" Hannah,	Sept. 15, 1792.
1-11	" Hannah,	d. Sept. 30, 1794.
1-11	" Narcissa,	Nov. 11, 1795.
1-11	" Willis,	May 31, 1798.
1-15	" Arnold, of Adin and Rhoda,	March 23, 1799.
1-15	" Sardens,	March 7, 1801.
1-15	" Sylvanus,	March 14, 1803.
1-15	" Martha,	July 15, 1805.
1-15	" Jalaelina,	Nov. 21, 1807.
1-15	" Therau,	Jan. 23, 1810.
1-15	" Eliza Bradford,	May 21, 1812.
1-15	" Narcissa,	Feb. 4, 1815.
1-15	" Rosamond,	Aug. 2, 1817.
1-28	" Dutie Salisbury, of Augustus and Cyrene,	Dec. 4, 1811.
1-28	" Mary Ann Smith,	Aug. 20, 1813.
1-28	" Edward Shock,	Oct. 7, 1815.
1-28	" John Collins,	March 2, 1818.
1-28	" Simeon,	April 1, 1820.
1-28	" Simeon,	d. Oct. 9, 1821.
1-28	" Marquis De La Fayette,	Jan. 11, 1822.
1-28	" Pitts Smith,	May 30, 1823.
1-28	" Cynthia Marana,	June 5, 1825.
1-28	" Laurat F.,	Sept. 25, 1829.
1-28	" Laurat F.,	d. Aug. 17, 1830.
1-18	" Gilbert, of Shadrack and Mary,	3m. 15, 1813.
1-18	" Jonathan Mowry,	2m. 18, 1815.
1-18	" Robert,	8m. 9, 1816.
1-18	" Anthony,	11m. 15, 1818.
1-18	" Thomas Ellwood,	9m. 8, 1820.
1-27	" Varnum Smith of Sardens and Lanra,	Oct. 21, 1827.
1-27	" Laurantine,	Dec. 12, 1829.
1-27	" Dicens,	Sept. 18, 1832.
1-27	" Mortimer Cherbury,	May 15, 1835.
1-27	" Rhoda Manerva,	May 18, 1837.
1-27	" Mary Victory,	Nov. 22, 1839.
1-55	" Joseph B., of Benoni T. T. and Mary J.,	Jan. 4, 1861.

## T

1-2	THORNTON Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah and Esther,	Sept. 24, 1781.
1-2	" Seril, of Jeremiah and Abigail,	Sept. 11, 1807.
1-54	TOURTELLOTTE Emma Maria, of Reuben and Betsey E.,	May 1, 1856.

## U V W

1-1	WALLING Smith Barnes, of Reuben and Rachel,	June 9, 1802.
1-1	" George Washington, of Reuben and Nancy,	Feb. 22, 1804.
1-1	" Charlotte,	Aug. 9, 1814.
1-1	" Isaac,	Sept. 10, 1818.
1-53	" Marchall, of Smith R., and Sally,	May 20, 1826.
1-53	" Marchall,	d. Jan. 3, 1864.
1-53	" James Thayer,	Dec. 4, 1829.
1-53	" James Thayer,	d. Jan. 6, 1866.
1-53	" Sarah Faine, of Smith B. and Arathusa,	Feb. 23, 1832.
1-53	" Sarah Paine,	d. Jan. 11, 1859.
1-53	" William John,	May 28, 1836.
1-53	" William John,	d. Jan. 22, 1861.
1-53	" Martin Smith,	Aug. 1, 1838.

1-53	WALLING	Martin Smith, of Smith B. and Arathusa,	d. Feb. 18, 1864.
1-53	"	Rachel Louisa,	Jan. 22, 1841.
1-53	"	Rachel Louisa,	d. Jan. 3, 1859.
1-53	"	Kezia Wing,	April 9, 1844.
1-53	"	Mary Adelaide.	April 15, 1846.
1-53	"	Charles B.,	Nov. 18, 1854.
1-53	"	Sally, wife of Smith B.; d. May 28, 1830.	
1-3	WHIPPLE	Nancy, of Stephen and Molly,	Feb. 5, 1782.
1-3	"	Ziby,	Aug. 15, 1790.
1-3	"	Smith,	June 19, 1795.
1-39	"	Daniel S., of Ziba and Polly,	Jan. 20, 1815.
1-39	"	Phebe S.,	Feb. 7, 1817.
1-39	"	Sterry,	Feb. 1, 1819.
1-39	"	Enock,	May 6, 1821.
1-39	"	Charles H.,	Feb. 22, 1823.
1-39	"	John,	June 25, 1825.
1-39	"	James L.,	Sept. 4, 1827.
1-39	"	George B.,	July 1, 1832.
1-54	"	George, son of Joseph; died Nov. 18, 1842, aged 66 years.	
1-10	WHITE	Jesse, of William and Deborah.	Jan. 15, 1808.
1-10	"	Deborah,	March 17, 1810.
1-10	"	Esek,	May 22, 1811.
1-43	WILLIAMS	James, of Lyric and Caroline (Northbridge, Mass.),	Aug. 18, 1827.
1-43	"	David Andrew Jackson (Millbury, Mass.),	Nov. 30, 1829.
1-43	"	Ursula Melvina (Burrillville), of Lyric and Deborah.	March 5, 1840.
1-43	"	George Franklin,	Sept. 26, 1841.
1-43	"	Caroline Howe,	March 17, 1844.
1-43	"	Lucey Ann,	March 11, 1846.
1-18	WOOD	Charlotty, of John and Rhoda,	Jan. 18, 1795.
1-18	"	Otis,	May 5, 1796.
1-18	"	Fenner,	Jan. 1, 1795.
1-18	"	Smith,	Oct. 7, 1799.
1-18	"	Amey,	March 24, 1803.
1-18	"	Laura,	Dec. 23, 1804.
1-18	"	Maria,	Feb. 13, 1809.
1-18	"	Marana,	Oct. 21, 1816.
1-15	"	William, of John W. and Lillas,	April 7, 1812.
1-15	"	Harris,	Dec. 3, 1813.
1-15	"	Otis B., of John W. and Arrilla,	July 28, 1816.
1-17	"	John Arnold, of Otis and Celia,	April 17, 1818.
1-17	"	Brown Sayles,	Oct. 17, 1820.
1-17	"	Lydia Olney,	April 8, 1822.
1-17	"	Mary Laura,	Oct. 28, 1823.
1-17	"	Adeline Marana,	Oct. 27, 1825.
1-17	"	Elizabeth Jane,	June 11, 1827.
1-17	"	Celia Francis,	Jan. 31, 1829.
1-17	"	Otis Williams,	Aug. 25, 1833.
1-17	"	Rhoda Sayles,	Oct. 13, 1835.
1-17	"	Susan Ellen,	June 5, 1838.
1-17	"	Alexander Selkirk,	March 22, 1841.
1-30	"	Emeline Maria, of Smith and Nancy,	Sept. 23, 1821.
1-30	"	Emor Smith,	May 3, 1823.

**X Y Z**



# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

“Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?”

Volume 3.

SCITUATE.

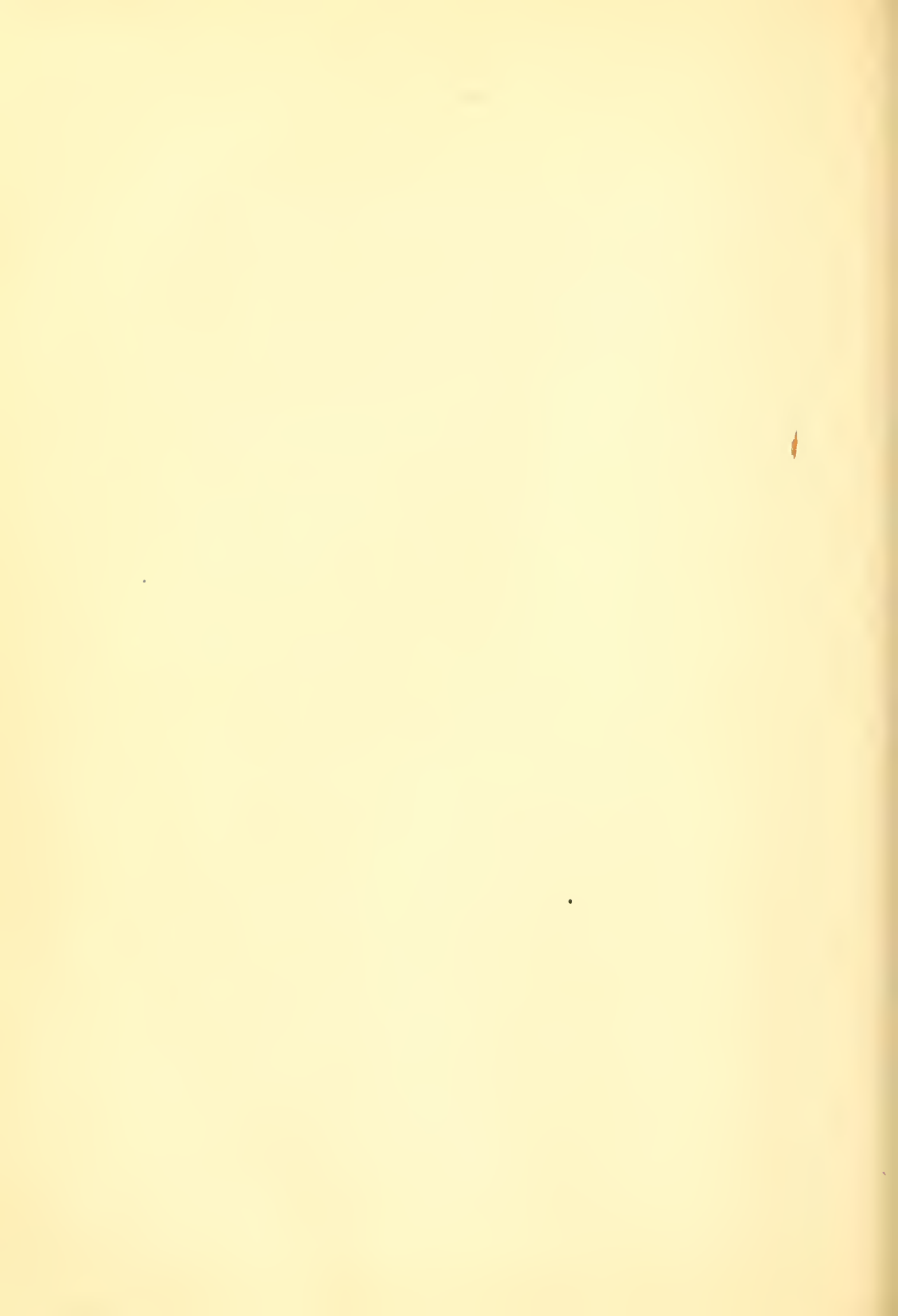
Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:

NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1892.



ACT FOR ERECTING THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE INTO FOUR TOWNS.

In General Assembly at Newport, the third Tuesday of February, 1730-1.

AN ACT for Erecting and Incorporating the Outlands of the Town of Providence into Three Towns.

Forasmuch as the outlands of the town of Providence are large and replenished with inhabitants sufficient to make and erect three townships besides the town of Providence, and the land lies convenient for the same, which will be of great ease and benefit to the inhabitants of said lands in transacting and negotiating the prudential affairs of their town, which, for some time past, has been very heavy and burdensome,

Be it, therefore, enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that from Warwick township, eight miles and a half, be measured on the seven-mile line (so called), in said Providence, and a boundary there fixed; and from the said boundary a line be drawn to Pawtucket river to a place called the Ware, about half a mile northerly of Pawtucket Falls; and that for the time to come the town of Providence extend no further west and north than the aforesaid lines.

And it is also enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the eastward of the aforesaid seven-mile line and to the northward of the bounds of the town of Providence be, and they are hereby, incorporated and erected into a town called and known by the name of Smithfield, and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits and privileges with other towns in this Colony, according to our Charter.

And it is farther enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands, to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, be erected and made into two towns; the dividing line between them to begin at the northwest bounds of the town of Providence at the bounds and monument then made and erected on the aforesaid seven-mile line; and from thence to extend west six degrees and thirty minutes north to Connecticut Colony, and all the lands to the westward of the said town of Providence and to the northward of said dividing line, and to the northward of the town of Warwick up to the Colony line, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town, to be called and known by the name of Scituate; and the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in this Colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the rest and residue of the aforesaid outlands that lie to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, and to the northward of the west line drawn from the northwest corner of the town of Providence, and bounded north on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and west on the Colony of Connecticut, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town and called by the name of Gloucester; and the inhabitants thereof, for the time being, shall have and enjoy the like liberty with other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And it is further enacted that the Justices of the Peace of each of the respective towns of Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester grant forth a warrant in

some convenient time to call the inhabitants of each town together to chuse and elect their town officers as they shall have occasion for, as the law directs, and to appoint the times of their town meetings and the places; and each of the towns to send two Deputies to the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is ordered.

And that Major William Smith and Capt. Richard Waterman take with them a surveyor, and from the northwest corner of Providence town they run up a line to Connecticut Colony, west, six degrees north, according as the Assembly has ordered and appointed the same.

And that Providence send one grand and one petit juryman to the Superior Courts; Smithfield the same, and Scituate and Gloucester each one petit juryman, and Providence to send four grand and three petit jurors to the Inferior Courts; Smithfield two grand and two petit jurors, and Scituate one grand juror and petit juror, and Gloucester the same.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the towns of Providence, Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester have each their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated to the use of the towns of this Colony, according to the sums that the lands lying in each town are mortgaged for; and that what money the Town Treasurer of Providence has advanced for the town before the division thereof be repaid him out of the whole interest money before division thereof he made.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. IV., pages 442-45.)



## SCITUATE.

### MARRIAGES.

#### A

- 2-61 AARAM Brayton, and Sarah M. Hamister; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 4, 1843.
- 2-51 ABBOTT Sophronia E., and Albert P. Hawkins, Jan. 20, 1813.
- 2-84 ACKLES Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, and Mary Frezel, of John and Martha; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Rejia, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 1-137 ALDRICH Sylvanus, of Smithfield and Dorothy Smith, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, March 8, 1746.
- 1-118 " Maria), and Robert Potter, Sept. 7, 1760.
- 1-185 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Smith, Oct. 8, 1760.
- 1-260 " Caleb, of John, and Rhoda Cornell, of Ezekiel; m. by John Harris, Justice, March 10, 1782.
- 1-261 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Bishop, Jan. 4, 1784.
- 1-262 " Moses, and Abigail Williams, of Col. James; m. by John Harris, Justice, Dec. 12, 1781.
- 2-2 " Mary, and Rufus Olney, Dec. 31, 1809.
- 2-4 " Alfred, of Welcome, dec., and Betsey Horton, of Nathaniel, Jr.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 22, 1811.
- 2-12 " William, of Noah, of Scituate, and Susan Wilmarth, of Stephen, of Gloucester; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 17, 1817.
- 2-13 " Lydia, and Colwell Irons, Oct. 26, 1817.
- 2-27 " Arthur P., son of John, and ---; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 11, 1825.
- 2-28 " Sarah, and Samuel Irons, Aug. 28, 1825.
- 2-43 " Eliza S., and Wheaton A. Harrington, April 1, 1839.
- 2-46 " Thankful W., and Thomas W. Hill, Aug. 9, 1840.
- 2-61 " Matthew, and Emily Wood, both of North Providence; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 16, 1843.
- 2-62 " Olive S., and Constand C. Brown, Jan. 18, 1844.
- 2-98 " Ardella, and Samuel J. Brown, Nov. 25, 1844.
- 2-72 " Elijah A., of Lewis, and Sarah Bolster, of Rufus, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 2-79 " Hannah, and Elias Fisher, May 13, 1847.
- 2-94 " Elizabeth W., and William T. Eches, June 17, 1849.
- 1-114 ALPSWORTH David, of West Greenwich, and Martha Franklin, of James, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 8, 1741-2.
- 2-79 ALLEN Edwin L., of Ashford, Conn., and Lydia W. Smith, of Martin, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 20, 1847.
- 2-85 " Mary E., and Stephen R. Rumsdell, June 8, 1848.
- 1-206 ANDREWS Jeremiah, and Martha Mathewson, of Royal; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 14, 1766.
- 2-4 " Henry, of John, of Gloucester, and Mary King, of Benoni, of Johnston; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 3, 1812.
- 2-18 " Mary Ann, and Jared M. Chapman, Aug. 8, 1819.
- 2-26 " Sarah, and Seril Winsor, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 2-70 " Marvin, and Harriet Stafford, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 16, 1845.
- 2-78 " Richard M., of Scituate, and Phebe S. Proctor, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 4, 1847.
- 2-80 " Caleb, of Providence, and Charlotte Miller, of William; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, June 13, 1847.

## VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 1-83 ANGELL Isalah, and Prudence Wilkinson; m. by Benjamin Fisk, Justice, Dec. 31, 1732.
- 1-138 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Mathewson, Sept. 1, 1737.
- 1-157 " Prudence, and Gideon Austin, Feb. 18, 1753.
- 1-205 " Richard, and Sarah Ballou; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, June 25, 1767.
- 1-237 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Wight, widow of Silvanus; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, July 16, 1769.
- 1-248 " Andrew, and Tabitha Harris; m. by Ezzeid Cornell, Justice, April 19, 1772.
- 1-222 " Nehemiah, of Nehemiah, dec., and Anna Hill, of Thomas; m. by Peleg Fisk, Justice, Sept. 21, 1777.
- 2-2 " James, of North Providence, son of Isaac, and Hannah Burlingame, of Abraham; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 5, 1809.
- 2-1 " Anstis, and James Heley, Dec. 31, 1809.
- 2-105 " Amie, and Stephen Boss, July 13, 1817.
- 2-17 " Nebediah, of Jesse, and Lucy Colwell, of Arnold; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 17, 1819.
- 2-17 " Solomon, of Pardon, and Phebe Arnold, of Simeon; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 16, 1819.
- 2-19 " Arnold, of Scituate, son of Benjamin, and Dianna Smith, of Foster, dau. of John, Jr.; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 26, 1820.
- 2-21 " Samuel, of Capt. Jesse, of Scituate, and Alice Phillips, of Gloucester, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 17, 1822.
- 2-25 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and Julia Salisbury, of Scituate, dau. of Abel; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 8, 1824.
- 2-37 " Fenner, and Cordelia Barnes; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Oct. 9, 1836.
- 2-54 " Nehemiah, of Gloucester, and Mary A. Wilbur; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Nov. —, 1841.
- 2-51 " Sophia A., and William B. Hammond, Dec. 27, 1841.
- 2-56 " Edward R., and Tabitha A. Angell; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Dec. 26, 1842.
- 2-62 " Tabitha A., and Edward R. Angell, Dec. 26, 1842.
- 2-62 " Julia M., and Augustus Thornton, Oct. 9, 1843.
- 2-62 " Eliza A., and Eli Aylesworth, Sept. 20, 1843.
- 2-65 " James B., of Scituate, and Caroline Freeman, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 3, 1844.
- 2-66 " Ethan, and Nabby H. Smith; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 14, 1844.
- 2-68 " Harley P., of Loper and Waity C. Smith, of William; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 6, 1845.
- 2-71 " Henry S., of Arnold, and Lilias H. Round, of John; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 18, 1845.
- 2-71 " Sally, and Warton Vailate, Sept. 21, 1845.
- 2-89 " Zilpha Ann, and John Staples, Feb. 26, 1849.
- 2-44 ANTHONY Albert, of Foster, and Adah W. Mowry, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, April 11, 1839.
- 1-177<sup>a</sup> ARNOLD Simeon, of Cranston, and Hannah Chapman, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Feb. 26, 1757.
- 1-229 " Rebecca, and Joshua Battey, Aug. 30, 1772.
- 1-221 " Freeclove, and Thomas Harris, March 30, 1775.
- 1-249 " Nancy, and John Harris, March 1, 1778.
- 1-259 " Patience, and Ephraim Williams, Nov. 23, 1780.
- 2-17 " Phebe, and Solomon Angell, May 16, 1819.
- 2-27 " Emma Ann, and Peleg Rowles, Jr., Aug. 22, 1824.
- 1-205 " Mary C., and Benedict M. Whipple, July 8, 1844.
- 2-96 " Mrs. Zilpha, and Col. William Rhodes, Jan. 27, 1845.
- 1-218 ASHTON William, Jr., of Providence, and Eunice Fisher, of Scituate; m. by Reuben Hopkins, Justice, Sept. 30, 1762.
- 2-82 " Lydia, and Edward Tanner, Feb. 17, 1848.
- 2-9 ATWOOD Lydia, and George B. Phillips, Nov. 5, 1814.
- 2-21 ATWOOD Betsey, and John Phillips, Sept. 8, 1822.
- 2-26 " Dorcas, and James Phillips, April 15, 1824.
- 2-44 " Abraham, and Anne Fiske; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, April 24, 1839.
- 2-104 " Mrs. Anna, and Jonathan R. Fiske, Jan. 11, 1850.

- 2-46 AFWOOD Colinda, and Almond R. Knight, Sept. 9, 1840.  
 1-157 AUSTIN Gideon, of Exeter, and Prudence Angell: m. by John Fiske, Justice, Feb. 18, 1753.  
 2-42 " ALLEN, of Samuel, and Laura M. Rathbun, of Almy: m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, July 4, 1838.  
 2-47 " Angell, Jr., and Hannah Mathewson; m. by Elder George Collins, Dec. 14, 1840.  
 2-62 AYLESWORTH Eli, of Brooklyn, Conn., and Eliza A. Angell, of Scituate: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 20, 1843.  
 2-99 " Phillip Q., son of Arthur, dec., of Coventry, and Lucy M. Hill, of Caleb, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George Collins, Feb. 17, 1850.  
 1-196 BAKER Elizabeth, and John Taylor, March 12, 1761.  
 1-204 " Ephraim, and Hannah Pearee; m. by Charles Harris, Justice, July 24, 1763.  
 2-10 " William, of Elihu, and Sabra Potter, of Rouse; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 17, 1816.  
 2-77 " Duty, of Smithfield, and Prindinda Fenner; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 3, 1846.

## B

- 2-51 BAILEY Ambrose B., of Cranston, son of Jeremiah, of Smithfield, and Betsey W. Scott, of Scituate, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder Moses Pitfield, Oct. 25, 1841.  
 1-205 BALLOU Sarah, and Richard Angell, June 25, 1777.  
 2-100 BANCROFT Mrs. Mary, and Caleb P. Mathewson, Dec. 31, 1849.  
 2-61 BANNISTER Sarah M., and Benjamin A. Am, Nov. 1, 1844.  
 2-99 BARBER George D., of George P., and Patience L. Phillip, of Coventry; m. by Rev. George Collins, Feb. 17, 1834.  
 1-256 BARDEN Rebecca, and Thomas Hopkins, May 8, 1799.  
 2-56 BARDIN John H., and Ann C. Harrington, m. by Elder Beuben Allen, Jan. 5, 1843.  
 2-69 " Job W., and Mary Weaver; m. by Elder Beuben Allen, May 15, 1845.  
 2-91 " Pressilla H., and Stephen Grissel, May 2, 1848.  
 2-101 " John, of Scituate, and Mary Cornell, of Foster; m. at Foster by Elder George Collins, March 17, 1850.  
 1-124 BARNES Freelove, and Silas Field, Nov. 4, 1747.  
 1-137 " Sarah, and Peter Telft, Oct. 12, 1746.  
 1-151 " Elisha, and Lydia Potter; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Oct. 28, 1751.  
 1-157 " Anne, and Jerehah Pratt, Jan. 18, 1753.  
 1-164 " Lydia, and Isaac Walling, Jan. 28, 1760.  
 1-242 " Elisha, of Thomas, and Patience Thomas, dau. of Vick, m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Aug. 20, 1767.  
 1-229 " Freelove, and Conan Smith, March 21, 1773.  
 2-9 " Nancy Levina, and Stephen West, June 1, 1815.  
 2-14 " William, Jr., of William, and Tabitha Wheeler, of Coventry; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 23, 1818.  
 2-37 " Cordelia, and Fenner Angell, Oct. 9, 1836.  
 2-50 " Julia A., and Waterman S. Tinkham, Sept. 14, 1841.  
 1-114 BATES John, and Experience Bray; m. by Jerehiah Harris, Justice, Dec. 9, 1739.  
 1-119 " Nathan, and Isabel Edwards, of John; m. by Jerehiah Harris, Justice, Dec. 24, 1743.  
 1-130 " James, and Phebe Rice; m. by John Edwards, Justice, April 24, 1746.  
 1-232 " Oliver, of John, dec., and Abigail Telft, of William; m. by Peter Fisk, Justice, Feb. 26, 1778.  
 2-2 " Charles, of John, of Scituate, and Charity Carpenter, of John, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Dec. 1, 1801.  
 2-53 " Betsey, and Benedict Johnson, April 23, 1842.

- 1-229 BATTEY Joshua, of John, and Rebecca Arnold, dau. of Elizabeth Hopkins; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Aug. 30, 1772.
- 1-262 " Joseph, and Amy West, of Wilham: m. by John Harris, Justice, April 14, 1782.
- 1-261 " William, of John, of Scituate, and Betsey Sheldon, of James, of Cranston: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 13, 1782.
- 1-38 " Owen, of Joshua, of Scituate, and Ruth Owen, of Gloucester, dau. of Solomon: m. by John Wilkinson, Justice, Oct. 2, 1798.
- 2-1 " William, of John, dec., and Lydia Hill, widow of Allen, dau. of James Sheldon: m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 23, 1801.
- 2-38 " Louisa, and Nathaniel H. Olmstead, Oct. 1, 1822.
- 2-26 " James, of William, and Dorcas Atwood, of Capt. Kimball: m. by Elder John Westcott, April 15, 1824.
- 2-4 " George E., and Amie Westcott: m. by Elder Russell Allen, June 19, 1832.
- 2-38 " George E., of Scituate, and Elizabeth Winsor, of Johnston: m. by Elder Benjamin R. Alden, Dec. 17, 1835.
- 2-40 " George E., and Lydia S. Knight: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grayson, March 17, 1839.
- 2-43 " Abigail, and Anthony W. Lamb, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 2-45 " William, 2d. son of Josiah, dec., and Phebe Williams, of Ephraim: m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, April 12, 1840.
- 2-54 " Rebecca A., and Simeon Peckham, May 5, 1842.
- 2-57 " Adeline Frances, and Mathewson Wilbur, March 1, 1843.
- 2-58 " Maria S., and James E. Roberts, Aug. 3, 1843.
- 2-56 " Aseneth, and Henry Sheldon, Sept. 7, 1843.
- 2-62 " Julia Ann, and James M. Brayton, Jan. 11, 1844.
- 2-67 " Hiram R., and Adeline A. Work: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 15, 1844.
- 2-82 " Amasa, of Scituate, and Susan Smith, of Johnston: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 28, 1847.
- 2-99 " Alexander R., of Scituate, and Elizabeth G. Lawton, of Ellsha, of Cranston: m. by Elder Richard Knight, Feb. 14, 1850.
- 1-160 BAXTER Robert, and Mary Hopkins: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 14, 1754.
- 2-100 BEAN Phidelis W., and John J. Harrington, Jan. 29, 1850.
- 2-72 BELKNAP Mary S., and Edward H. Wetnam, Sept. 24, 1845.
- 1-237 BENNETT Elisha, and Squire Jilison, Dec. 18, 1768.
- 1-255 " Hosea, of John, and Patience Horton, of Benjamin: m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Dec. 29, 1771.
- 1-248 " Malley, and Samuel Spicer, March 21, 1773.
- 1-231 " Susannah, and Oliver Hopkins, Jan. 16, 1777.
- 1-253 " Amie, and Benoni Williams, Jr., Sept. 13, 1779.
- 2-11 " Betsey, and Jeffrey A. Mathewson, Aug. 27, 1815.
- 2-63 " Caleb R., and Sarah S. Thornton: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 21, 1844.
- 1-114 BERRY Joseph, and Anne Wight: m. by Jedediah Harris, Justice, Dec. 24, 1738.
- 2-12 " Lydia, and Samuel Salisbury, July 31, 1817.
- 1-25 " Paulina, and Clarke Sherman, Dec. 19, 1823.
- 1-114 BICKFORD Joseph, and Melecent Sheldon: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Sept. 12, 1746.
- 1-261 BISHOP Ezekiel, and Hannah Alderson: m. by John Harris, Justice, Jan. 4, 1754.
- 2-12 " Richard, of Scituate, son of Capt. Ezekiel, and Sarah Round, of Foster, dau. of Caleb: m. by Elder John Westcott, June 1, 1817.
- 2-17 " Zephaniah, of Zedabiah, and Jerry Smith, of David: m. by Elder John Westcott, March 28, 1819.
- 2-17 " Hannah, and Benjamin J. Boss, April 4, 1819.
- 2-27 " Sophia, and George Ycaw, Jan. 9, 1825.
- 2-52 " Ira, of Gloucester, and Tabitha Bowen, of Scituate: m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 8, 1829.
- 2-57 " Hannah A., and Henry Fiske, Feb. 10, 1843.
- 2-57 " Susan, and Dennison P. Lewis, June 4, 1843.
- 1-204 BLACKMAR David, of Gloucester, and Lydia Thornton, of Scituate: m. by John Fiske, Justice, Oct. 20, 1763.

- 1-225 BLACKMAR Presilla, and Joseph Young, Dec. 18, 1778.  
 2-50 BLANCHARD Patience A., and Henry Collins, Oct. 14, 1841.  
 1-129 BLANCHER Joseph, of Nathaniel, of Killingly, Conn., and Mary Patton, of Thomas, of Canterbury, Conn.: m. by Elder Francis Bates, Nov. 27, 1745.  
 2-72 BOLSTER Sarah, and Elijah A. Aldrich, Oct. 30, 1845.  
 2-72 " Daniel, of Smithfield, son of Rufus, and Susan E. Thayer, of Bel-  
 Bingham, Mass., dau. of Lyman: m. by Elder Reuben Allen,  
 Nov. 2, 1845.  
 2-2 BORDEN Rhoda, and John Smith, Feb. 22, 1809.  
 2-41 BOSS Freelove, and Jonathan Smith, Oct. 22, 1780.  
 2-8 " George, of Col. Benjamin, and Philadelphia Brown, of Henry; m.  
 by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 3, 1814.  
 2-12 " Stephen, of Col. Benjamin, and Amie Angell, of Jeremiah; m. by  
 Elder John Westcott, July 13, 1817.  
 2-17 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Hannah Bishop, of Capt. Ezekiel;  
 m. by Elder John Westcott, April 4, 1819.  
 2-105 " Stephen, and Robey Randall: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 11,  
 1850.  
 2-159 BOWEN Rhoda, and John Gorton, Aug. 31, 1746.  
 1-135 " Priscilla, and Benjamin Vaughn, June 7, 1747.  
 1-237 " Joseph, Jr., and Sarah King: m. by Elder Timothy Greene, Jan.  
 29, 1769.  
 1-262 " Simon, of Gloucester, and Levina Wight, of Peter, of Scituate; m.  
 by John Harris, Justice, April 15, 1782.  
 2-3 " Susanna, and Welcome Cole, July 30, 1797.  
 2-1 " Martin, of Elisha, Jr., and Freelove Potter, of Jonathan; m. by  
 Waterman Walker, Justice, Dec. 18, 1808.  
 2-12 " Stephen, of Scituate, son of Elisha, and Lydia Smith, of Col. Clem-  
 ence: m. by Elder John Westcott, May 4, 1817.  
 2-16 " Jason, of Simco, and Patience Hix, of Richard: m. by Elder John  
 Westcott, Jan. 1, 1819.  
 2-20 " Rhoda, and Peleg W. Gardner, Oct. 21, 1820.  
 2-20 " David, of Elisha, of Scituate, and Matilda Winsor of Waite, of  
 Johnston: m. by Elder John Winsor, Dec. 21, 1820.  
 2-32 " Lebita, and her Bishop, Feb. 8, 1824.  
 2-48 " Lyman, and Phebe A. Burges, m. by Elder Charles P. Gros-  
 venor, Feb. 23, 1840.  
 2-70 " Mary E., and Ephraim Sweet, Feb. 12, 1845.  
 2-71 " Phebe M., and Amasa Whitaker, Sept. 16, 1845.  
 2-102 " Amie L., and John P. Smith, Feb. 10, 1850.  
 2-81 BOWLER Samuel Aborn, of Cranston, son of Charles Lee and Hannah  
 Gibbs Bowler, and Susan Congdon Potter, of Scituate, dau.  
 of Stephen Sheldon and Rebecca Hill Potter: m. by Rev.  
 Charles E. Burnett, Nov. 17, 1847.  
 1-240 BOZWORTH Phebe, and Peleg Fuller, May 28, 1769.  
 1-244 " Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Burlingame, Nov. 28, 1771.  
 1-114 BRAG Experience, and John Bates, Dec. 9, 1739.  
 2-33 BRAYTON Hannah, and Artemus L. Hamatord, May 22, 1831.  
 2-52 " Mary Ann, and Thomas R. Parker, Nov. 9, 1841.  
 2-62 " James M., and Julia Ann Battey: m. by Elder Richard Knight,  
 Jan. 11, 1844.  
 2-28 BRIANT Palshara, and William Coomer, Aug. 21, 1825.  
 2-94 BRIGGS Christopher S., of Warwick, and Barbara C. Greene, of Scituate; m.  
 by Rev. John H. Baker, May 6, 1849.  
 1-191 BROCK Nicholas, and Ruth How: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Nov. 22,  
 1761.  
 2-256 " George, and Esther Harendeck: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice,  
 Nov. 15, 1768.  
 1-245 BROWNELL Enoch, of Enoch, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Freelove  
 Wheeler, of Henry: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 11, 1773.  
 1-233 " William, and Amie Harris, of Charles: m. by John Westcott, Jus-  
 tice, April 26, 1778.  
 2-13 " William A., of Scituate, son of William, and Nabby Cole, of Dr.  
 Jeremiah: m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 30, 1817.

- 1-14 BROWN Judah, Jr., and Sasannah Hopkins: m. by Stephen Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 31, 1731.
- 1-119 " David, and Elizabeth Coleman: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 23, 1742-3.
- 1-137 " Thomas, of James, and Abay Greene, of Warwick, dau. of John: m. by Samuel Greene, Justice, April 3, 1746.
- 1-207 " Alexander, and Anita Smith: n. by Elder Thomas Knowlton, June 22, 1757.
- 1-191 " Waite, and Nathan Wood, Aug. 4, 1762.
- 1-191 " Sarah, and John King, Jr., April 3, 1763.
- 1-218 " Phoebe, and Oliver Stone, Nov. 13, 1763.
- 1-205 " Alice, and Caleb Perkins, Jan. 20, 1764.
- 1-235 " Samuel, of Richard, Jr., of Providence, and Ruth Wheeler, of Henry: of Scituate: m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Dec. 26, 1765.
- 1-207 " Fleet, and Elizabeth Cook: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 19, 1767.
- 1-207 " Amasa, of James, and Mary Brown, of Jeremiah: m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, April 18, 1773.
- 1-207 " Mary, and Amasa Brown, April 18, 1773.
- 1-255 " Fleet, of Thomas, late of Scituate, and Mercy Hopkins, of John: m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 6, 1780.
- 1-193 " Mercy, and Ann Wood, March 21, 1785.
- 2-2 " Frederick, of John Henry, and Amie Parker, of David: m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 13, 1811.
- 2-8 " Philadelphia, and George Boss, Feb. 3, 1814.
- 2-10 " Martha, and Elisha Randall, Dec. 18, 1815.
- 2-14 " John, of Henry, and Maria Durfee, of Robert: m. by Elder John Westcott, July 5, 1818.
- 2-23 " John Barnard, of John, son of John, and Amie Winsor, of Charles: m. by Elder John Westcott, April 22, 1821.
- 2-22 " Malachi, of Henry, of Scituate, and Hannah Wellman, of Smithfield: m. at Smithfield, by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 29, 1822.
- 2-53 " Elisha, of Johnston, and Mary Ann Davis, of Scituate: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 20, 1842.
- 2-58 " Arnold W., of Jeremiah, and Huldah A. Harrington, of Joshua: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 15, 1843.
- 2-62 " Constant C., and Olive S. Aldrich: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Jan. 18, 1844.
- 2-96 " Caroline K., and Samuel Paul, Oct. 15, 1849.
- 2-98 " Samuel J., of Scituate, and Ardenia Aldrich, of Blackstone: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 2-90 BRYANT Clarrissa, and N. Daniel M. Yeare, Dec. 31, 1848.
- 1-220 BURDEN Ebenezer, and Lydia Knowlton: m. by Thomas Harris, Justice, Sept. 30, 1774.
- 1-258 " John, of Lane, and Elizabeth (Mrs.) Richard: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Aug. 20, 1780.
- 1-228 " Cyrenia, and William Sheppard, April 5, 1795.
- 2-43 BURGESS Phoebe A., and Lyman Bowen, Feb. 23, 1810.
- 2-80 BURKE Susan R., and John Martin, Aug. 29, 1847.
- 1-240 BURLINGAME Damaris, and Winsor Potter, April 8, 1771.
- 1-244 " Ezekiel, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Bosworth, of Benjamin: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 28, 1771.
- 2-2 " Hannah, and James Angell, March 5, 1809.
- 2-8 " Asahel, of David, of Scituate, and Phoebe Hawkins, of John, of Gloucester, dec.: m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 2, 1813.
- 2-15 " Mary, and Stephen K. Fiske, March 2, 1817.
- 2-136 " Patience E., and George Parker, May 24, 1835.
- 2-42 " Lucy, and Joab Mathewson, April 20, 1839.
- 2-49 " Jennett, and Albert Fish, April 18, 1841.
- 2-55 " Henry Otis, of Sanford, of Gloucester, and Patience Olney, of Paris, of Scituate: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 12, 1842.
- 2-64 " Eunice, and Benoni S. W. French, May 30, 1844.
- 2-77 " Patia, and Robert S. Thornton, Oct. 15, 1846.
- 2-100 " Thomas, late of Gloucester, and Mary Eliza Collins, of David, dec.: m. by Rev. Eli Noyes, Feb. 4, 1850.

1-169 BUSHEE Rebecca, and Thomas Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1756.

## C

- 2-70 CAHOONE Richard, and Electa Ann Dyer, both of Coventry: m. by Rev. George Collins, Aug. 7, 1845.
- 2-88 " Elizabeth, and George M. Knight, Dec. 31, 1848.
- 2-58 CAIWELL Latem, of Bour. H. B., and Mary Wade, of Gloucester: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, May 3, 1843.
- 1-145 CARPENTER Edward, of Rehoboth, and Mary Lippitt, of Scituate: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 19, 1749.
- 1-195 " Beloved, and Mary Wilbur; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, April 25, 1763.
- 2-2 " Charity, and Charlie Bates, Feb. 1, 1801.
- 2-101 " Helen M., and Eudon A. Phillips, Jan. 30, 1850.
- 2-48 CARR Ruth, and Abner Wilbur, June 24, 1841.
- 2-84 " Isaac S., of Joseph and Ann, and Catherine Ann Madden, of John and Mary Ann, all of Hope Village: m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Kilya, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 1-259 CARVER Sarah, and Timothy Hopkins, Jr., March 7, 1781.
- 2-86 CENTRE, Mary Ann, and Lezo G. Devaul, Aug. 6, 1848.
- 1-185 CHACE Anne, and Robert Williams, Nov. 23, 1760.
- 2-51 " Clemence, and Almir M. Cooper, of Eddy; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 24, 1842.
- 2-57 CHADBOURNE Nathan, and Phyl D. Fray: m. by Rev. Hosea Quimby, Nov. 10, 1842.
- 1-177 CHAPMAN Hannah, and Simon Ardold, Feb. 26, 1758.
- 2-16 " Jared M., now of Scituate, and Mary Ann Andrews, of William, of Gloucester: m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 8, 1819.
- 1-191 CHILLSON Alexander, of Killingly, Conn., and Tabitha Fisher, of Scituate: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Nov. 16, 1761.
- 1-252 CLARKE Nancy, and Asa Young, June 20, 1779.
- 2-67 " Ann E., and Robert H. Steere, Dec. 19, 1844.
- 2-3 COLEGROVE Joanna, and Stephen Fisk, Jan. 22, 1809.
- 1-117 COLEMAN Hannah, and John Stafford, Nov. 15, 1742.
- 1-119 " Elizabeth, and David Brown, Jan. 23, 1742-3.
- 1-136 COLE Elizabeth, and Henry Randall, Jr., June 8, 1743.
- 1-148 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, and Elizabeth West: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Oct. 7, 1750.
- 1-159 " James, of Scituate, and Phoebe Winslow, of Gloucester: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Feb. 18, 1753.
- 1-158 " Patience, and Vial Thomas, Oct. 25, 1753.
- 1-160 " Sarah, and James Simmons, Nov. 21, 1754.
- 1-163 " Ambrose, and Debra Fisk: m. by John Fisk, Justice, Jan. 12, 1755.
- 1-202 " Uranah, and James Round, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 1-214 " Peabody, and Mary Davis: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 31, 1767.
- 2-11 " Jeremiah, and Patience \_\_\_\_\_, Nov. 11, 1792.
- 2-3 " Welcome, of Obediah, and Susanna Bowen, of Jonathan: m. by Elder John Westcott, July 30, 1797.
- 2-11 " Dr. Jeremiah, of Scituate, and Abigail Hart, of Johnston, dau. of Dr. Hardin: m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 30, 1816.
- 2-13 " Nabby, and William A. Brownell, Nov. 30, 1817.
- 2-32 " Chloe, and Dexter Howland, Feb. 21, 1828.
- 2-82 " Phoebe, and Joseph Phillips, Nov. 21, 1847.
- 2-90 " Albert L., of Middleborough, Mass., and Mary R. Taylor, of Scituate: m. by Rev. George Collins, Sept. 18, 1848.
- 1-177 COLLINS Mary, and Thomas Remington, Nov. 20, 1740.
- 1-124 " Elias, of Elias, and Patience Ralph, of Thomas: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, July 15, 1744.
- 1-157 " Thomas, Jr., and Lydia Hopkins: m. by John Fisk, Justice, Jan. 31, 1752.
- 1-155 " Elizabeth, and John Randall, Aug. 23, 1752.
- 1-162 " FreeLove, and Lippitt Remington, Aug. 18, 1751.

- 1-202 COLLINS Thomas, of Thomas, and Freeclove Manchester, of Joseph: m. by John Fisk, Justice, Nov. 27, 1763.
- 1-237 " Mary, and Daniel Snell Dec. 29, 1768.
- 2-46 " Hammon, of Scituate, and Dehila Whaley, of Coventry: m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, July 9, 1840.
- 2-50 " Henry, of Scituate, and Patience A. Blanchard, of North Providence: m. by Elder George Collins, Oct. 11, 1841.
- 2-106 " Wealthy Ann, and Wilfrid Salisbury, Aug. 27, 1842.
- 2-61 " Stephen W., and Lucretia B. Sweet: m. by Elder Nehemiah W. Warner, Jan. 20, 1844.
- 2-68 " Charles, and Avis Edredge: m. by Elder George Collins, Nov. 29, 1844.
- 2-100 " Mary E., and Thomas Loringham, Feb. 4, 1850.
- 2-104 " Jeremiah S., and Rhoda Hill: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 27, 1850.
- 1-114 COLVIN Jeremiah, and Ruth Tucker: m. by Jedediah Harris, Justice, June 23, 1739.
- 1-139-144 " Moses, and Ruth Wight: m. by John Edwards, Justice, July 16, 1747.
- 1-165 " Josiah, and Freeclove Ralph: m. by John Fisk, Justice, March 21, 1754.
- 1-201 " Jabez, and Martha Daniel: m. by John Fiske, Justice, Nov. 1, 1761.
- 1-198 " Luther, of John, of Scituate, and Lydia Colvin, of Caleb, of Coventry: m. by Thomas Mathewson, Justice, Sept. 16, 1762.
- 1-198 " Lydia, and Luther Colvin, Sept. 16, 1762.
- 1-194 " Annah, and Stacey Thornton, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 1-207 " Naomi, and John Franklin, March 8, 1767.
- 1-250 " Ruth, and Arnold Potter, June 11, 1778.
- 2-19 " Olive, and Joseph Knight, Aug. 22, 1819.
- 2-67 " Sally M., and John Steere, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 2-66 " Maria, and Gilbert Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1844.
- 2-83 " Lydia M. O., and Dennis H. Graves, April 9, 1848.
- 2-88 " Allen J., of Scituate, and Eliza A. Potter, of Coventry: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 9, 1848.
- 2-101 " Ambrose N., of Benjamin, and Phoebe E. Harrington, of Thomas: m. by Rev. John H. Baker, March 4, 1850.
- 1-235 COLWELL Daniel, of John, and Marcy Hopkins, of David: m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, July 13, 1766.
- 1-225 " Maria, and Simeon Potter, April 19, 1775.
- 1-258 " Elizabeth, and John Burden, Aug. 20, 1780.
- 2-17 " Lucy, and Nebodiah Angell, Jan. 17, 1819.
- 2-23 " Mary, and Anna Smith, Feb. 16, 1823.
- 2-65 " George W., and Ruth A. Harris: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 25, 1844.
- 2-65 " Lydia Ann, and William K. Sanders, July 7, 1844.
- 2-92 " George N., of Arnold, and Olive F. M. Yeaw, of William: m. by Rev. George Collins, March 16, 1849.
- 1-145 COMAN Sarah, and Stephen Smith, Nov. 24, 1749.
- 2-41 CONGDON George, of William, of Warwick, and Tabitha Davis, of Stephen, of Scituate: m. by Elder Nehemiah W. Warner, Feb. 28, 1839.
- 1-207 COOK Elizabeth, and Fleet Brown, April 19, 1767.
- 2-28 COOMER William, of Gloucester, son of Nehemiah, and Pulshara Eriant, of Scituate, dau. of Thankful Steere: m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 21, 1825.
- 1-110 COOPER Elizabeth, and Jacob Warren, Dec. 27, 1739.
- 2-51 " Almira M., and Cleopence Chase, Feb. 24, 1842.
- 2-82 " Melissa E., and Simon T. Smith, Nov. 4, 1847.
- 1-210 CORPE John, of Providence, and Hannah Mary, of Scituate: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, June 26, 1769.
- 2-90 " Stephen, and Phoebe Potter: m. by Rev. George Collins, March 11, 1849.
- 2-104 " Thomas H., and Harriet R. Williams: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 21, 1850.
- 1-260 CORNELL Rhoda, and Caleb Aldrich, March 10, 1782.
- 2-101 " Mary, and John Bardin, March 17, 1850.



- 2-49 COTTRELL Benjamin B., of Benjamin B., of Warwick, and Mary Mathewson of Richard, of Scituate; m. by Elder Nehemiah W. Warner, Jan. 22, 1837.
- 1-116 CORY Anthony, of East Greenwich, and Mary Tyler, of John, of Scituate; m. by Elder Francis Bates, March 19, 1741.
- 1-155 " Ruth, and Job Whitford, Oct. 29, 1751.
- 1-206 " John, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Seamans, of Plainfield; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 28, 1735.
- 1-220 " Job, of William, of Scituate, and Anna Horton, of Thomas, of Rehoboth; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 23, 1773.
- 1-254 CRANSTON Hannah, and Jacob Young, Nov. 5, 1779.

## D

- 1-236 DALY Phebe, and John Stone, March 13, 1768.
- 1-201 DANIELS Martha, and Jabez Colvin, Nov. 1, 1761.
- 1-244 DARBEE Hebsabah, and Isaac Howard, April 7, 1770.
- 1-133 DAVIS Mary, and Hezekiah Walker, June 20, 1742.
- 1-136 " Anne, and Charles Walker, Jr., Sept. 2, 1746.
- 1-184 " Stephen, of Scituate, and Isabel Smith, of Gloucester; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 23, 1759.
- 1-236 " Sarah, and Dyer Young, Oct. 25, 1767.
- 1-214 " Bernice, and Stephen Randall, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 1-214 " Mary, and Peabody Cole, Dec. 31, 1767.
- 1-210 " William, and Ruth Hopkins; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 22, 1768.
- 1-217 " Phebe, and William Sheldon, May 3, 1770.
- 1-22 " Lydia, and Joseph Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1775.
- 1-237 " William, of Robert, and Penelope Round, of James; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 21, 1778.
- 1-257 " Stephen, Jr., of Robert, and Presilla Round, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 28, 1780.
- 2-19 " Barney W., of Jesse, of Gloucester, and Betsey Thomas, of Nicholas, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 20, 1820.
- 2-41 " Tabitha, and George Congdon, Feb. 28, 1839.
- 2-45 " Lydia A., and Isaac A. Stokes, April 8, 1840.
- 2-52 " Althea, and Stephen H. Olney, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-53 " Mary Ann, and Elisha Brown, April 20, 1842.
- 2-81 " Sarah A., and Jeremiah Fiske, Oct. 31, 1847.
- 2-94 " Joshua, of Providence, formerly of Wales, Eng., and Rachel M. Fiske, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 23, 1849.
- 2-95 DAVAUL Smith, of Thomas, and Mary Phinney, of Gouverneur; m. by Rev. George Collins, July 29, 1849.
- 2-8 DAWLEY Benjamin, of North Kingestown, son of Daniel, and Rebecca Potter, of Jonathan, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 30, 1814.
- 2-70 DEAN Robert P., and Sarah Sylvester, both of Burrillville; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 6, 1845.
- 2-86 DEVALL Lorenzo G., of Thomas, of Scituate, and Mary Ann Centre, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. George Collins, Aug. 6, 1848.
- 2-74 DEWRY Deborah, and George Lippitt Howard, Jan. 8, 1846.
- 2-32 DREW Hiram, and Eunice Sprague; m. by Josiah Westcott, Justice, Nov. 8, 1829.
- 1-172 DUNKIN Anne, and William King, July 11, 1743.
- 1-137 DURFEE John, and Mary Seamans; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Sept. 4, 1747.
- 2-14 " Martha, and John Brown, July 5, 1818.
- 2-70 DYER Electa Ann, and Richard Colborn, Aug. 7, 1845.

## E

- 1-159 EDDY Peter, of John, of East Greenwich, and Mary Young, of John, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 5, 1751.
- 1-159 " Sarah, of East Greenwich, and John Young, of Gideon Harris, Justice, March 7, 1751.

- 1-230 EDDY Zerviah, and Peregrine Smith, Jan. 1, 1778.  
 2-3 " Patience, and Richard Taylor, Nov. 17, 1799.  
 2-51 " Henry B., of Providence, and Amanda Raudall, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Jan. 6, 1842.  
 2-134 " Mary A., and Aiphens Salisbury, Nov. 10, 1856.  
 1-178 EDMUNDS Jane, of Providence, and Abigail Jenckes, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 17, 1758.  
 1-119 EDWARDS Israhel, and Nathan Bates, Dec. 24, 1743.  
 1-151 " John, Jr., of Scituate, and Lauraanna Thornton, of Thomas, of Providence; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, Sept. 15, 1751.  
 1-157 " Mary, and Jabez Ralph, Jan. 11, 1753.  
 1-208 " Mary, and Nicholas Edwards, Jr., April 5, 1767.  
 1-208 " Nicholas, Jr., and Mary Edwards; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, April 5, 1767.  
 1-228 " Joseph, and Olive —, Sept. 25, 1794.  
 2-24 ELDREDGE Samuel A., of Little Compton, and Tabitha Eldred, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Stone, June 15, 1823.  
 2-68 " Ann P., and Richmond Knight, Aug. 30, 1841.  
 2-62 " Dranna, and Hezekiah Smith, Jan. 4, 1844.  
 2-68 " Avis, and Charles Collins, Nov. 29, 1844.  
 2-75 " Ellen, and Stephen R. Hudson, Aug. 2, 1846.  
 2-67 ELDRED James, of John, and Elizabeth Horton, of Benjamin; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 26, 1767.  
 2-24 " Tabitha, and Samuel A. Eldredge, June 15, 1823.  
 2-94 ENCHES William T., and Elizabeth W. Aldrich, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder Renben Allen, June 17, 1849.

## F

- 2-5 FARNUM James, of Smithfield, son of Noah, and Hannah Mathewson, of Scituate, dau. of Elisha; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 20, 1813.  
 2-35 FENNER Abigail, and James Sheldon, April 27, 1765.  
 1-230 " Mary, and Charles Harris, Feb. 9, 1777.  
 2-5 " William, of Foster, son of Obediah, and Rebecca Harris, of Scituate, dau. of John; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 6, 1812.  
 2-24,25 " Christopher, of Benjamin and Sarah Smith, of Col. Clemence; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 11, 1824.  
 2-77 " Pruditta, and Duty Baker, Sept. 3, 1846.  
 2-89 " Mary E., and Benjamin W. Greene, Jan. 1, 1849.  
 2-102 " Ezra, and James Howard, April 17, 1850.  
 2-48 FERRELL Andrew T., and Susan W. Harrington; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Nov. 1, 1838.  
 1-124 FIELD Silas, of Providence, and Freelovo Barnes, of Scituate, dau. of Thomas; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 4, 1744.  
 1-185 " James, of Cranston, and Hannah Stone, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Oct. 12, 1760.  
 2-6 " Jeremiah, and Florinda Manchester; m. by Elder Charles Stone, March 7, 1813.  
 2-40 " David, and Mary Randall; m. by Elder Henry Tatem, May 12, 1833.  
 2-41 " Delia, and George Harris, April 12, 1838.  
 2-45 " Allen W., and John Phillips, Sept. 27, 1838.  
 2-71 " Mary A., and Frederic A. Vaillet, July 24, 1845.  
 2-76 " Lydia P., and Thomas E. Rogers, Dec. 6, 1846.  
 2-105 " Albert R., of Wilham, and Abbie C. Johnson, of Rowland; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, May 19, 1850.  
 1-191 FISHER Tabitha, and Alexander Chilson, Nov. 16, 1761.  
 2-79 " Elias, of Smithfield, son of Richard, of Medway, Mass., and Hannah Aldrich, of Smithfield, dau. of Thomas, dec.; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 13, 1847.  
 2-90 " Dr. Charles H., son of George C. and Harriet, and Sophia R. Smith, of Russell and Sophia; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relyia, Feb. 22, 1849.

- 1-130 FISK Mary, and John Wright, May 1, 1746.  
 1-148 " William, and Lydia Thornton, of Richard; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, March 11, 1749.  
 1-177 " Benjamin, and Hannah Hammond; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Dec. 3, 1758.  
 2-3 " Stephen, of Moses, and Joanna Colegrove, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 22, 1809.  
 2-19 " Albert, of Wilbur, of Scituate, and Jennett Burlingame, of Sanford, of Gloucester; m. at Gloucester, by Elder Reuben Allen, April 18, 1841.  
 1-83 FISKE Daniel, of Scituate, son of Benjamin, and Freelove William, of Providence, dau. of Peleg; m. by Richard Fenber, Justice, Dec. 24, 1732.  
 2-218 " Eunice, and William Ashton, Sept. 30, 1762.  
 1-235 " Anne, and John Hammond, Nov. 27, 1765.  
 1-241 " Hannah, and David Wright, July 19, 1772.  
 1-224 " Phebe, and Benedict Weekes, Feb. 21, 1773.  
 1-163 " Desire, and Ambrose Cole, Jan. 12, 1755.  
 1-180 " Dorcas, and Benjamin Knight, Jan. 18, 1759.  
 2-15 " Stephen K., and Mary Burlingame, of Clemence; m. by Elder Richard Knight, March 2, 1817.  
 2-34 " Mercy, and Jared Parker, March 19, 1832.  
 2-44 " Anne, and Abraham Atwood, April 24, 1839.  
 2-57 " Henry, and Hannah A. Bishop; m. by Rev. Hosea Qumby, Feb. 10, 1845.  
 2-57 " Freelove, and Jeremiah Kolly, July 30, 1843.  
 2-62 " Mercy H., and Nathan Griggs, Oct. 19, 1843.  
 2-81 " Jeremiah, and Sarah A. Davis, of Barney; m. by Rev. Richard Knight, Oct. 31, 1847.  
 2-88 " Daniel B., and Marcetia B. Salisbury; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 28, 1848.  
 2-91 " William N., of Coventry, and Phebe Luther, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 14, 1849.  
 2-94 " Rachel M., and Joshua Davis, June 23, 1849.  
 2-97 " Phebe O., and Jeremiah Salisbury, Oct. 21, 1849.  
 2-104 " Jonathan K., and Mrs. Anna Atwood; by Elder Reuben Allen, June 11, 1850.  
 1-111 FOSTER Sarah, and Jonathan Harendeen, Oct. 11, 1739.  
 2-114 FRANKLIN Martha, and David Aylesworth, March 8, 1741-2.  
 1-180 " Molly, and Joseph Guile, Dec. 24, 1758.  
 1-191 " Rachel, and Jeremiah Weatherhead, June 22, 1762.  
 1-201 " Phebe, and William Taylor, Nov. 10, 1763.  
 1-206 " Gideon, Jr., and Abigail Ross; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Sept. 7, 1766.  
 1-207 " John, and Naomi Colvin; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 8, 1767.  
 2-74 " Joanna, and Harley W. Potter, Feb. 4, 1846.  
 1-207 FRAZER Alexander, Jr., of Providence, and Eunice Parker, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, May 24, 1767.  
 2-65 FREEMAN Caroline, and James B. Angell, July 3, 1844.  
 2-84 FREZEL Mary, and Thomas Aekles, Oct. 24, 1847.  
 1-246 FULLER Peleg, and Phebe Bozworth, of Benjamin; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, May 28, 1769.  
 2-53 " Timothy S., of Attleborough, Mass., and Cynthia Taft, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 25, 1842.

## G

- 1-1 GALLUP William, and Hannah —, May 15, 1759.  
 2-20 GARDINER Peleg W., of Providence, son of Nicholas R., and Rhoda Bowen, of Scituate, dau. of Elisha; m. by Elder John Westgate, Oct. 24, 1820.  
 2-102 " Thomas W., of Warwick, son of Wickes and Waltey, and Phebe W. Potter, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Kelyia, Feb. 28, 1850.

- 2-45 GAVITT Sarah, and Albert Steere, Oct. 17, 1839.  
 1-184 GOODSPEED Stephen, and Anne Weatherhead: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 27, 1760.  
 1-159 GORTON John, of Warwick, and Rhoda Bowen, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Daniel Fish, Aug. 31, 1746.  
 1-218 " Benjamin, of Warwick, and Avis Hulet, of Scituate; m. by Reuben Hopkins, Justice, July 18, 1762.  
 2-51 GOULD George, of John, and Catherine M. Hammond, of William: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 27, 1841.  
 1-245 GRAHAM William, of James, and Rachel Steere, of Hezekiah: m. by John Fish, Justice, June 3, 1770.  
 2-226 GRASON Richard, of Great Britain, and Elizabeth Jeffries, of Simon, of Cranston; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 22, 1750.  
 2-37 " Amie, and William R. Stone, July 3, 1831.  
 2-77 GRAVES John, of Constant, dec., of Scituate, and Joanna Johnson, of Coventry, dau. of Samuel: m. at Coventry by John Remington, Justice, June 12, 1808.  
 1-137 GREENE Almy, and Thomas Brown, April 3, 1746.  
 2-62 " Benjamin C., of Griswold, Conn., and Sarah Roberts, of Coventry: m. at Scituate by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Feb. 18, 1844.  
 2-89 " Benjamin W., and Mary E. Penner: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1849.  
 2-94 " Barbara C., and Christopher S. Briggs, May 6, 1849.  
 2-62 GRIGGS Nathan, of Cheshire, Conn., and Mercy H. Fiske, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Oct. 19, 1843.  
 2-97 GRINNELL Marka E., and Daniel W. Vickery, Oct. 28, 1849.  
 2-91 GRISSEL Stephen, and Presilla H. Borden, both of Tiverton: m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, May 25, 1848.  
 2-78 GROVES Ann Maria, and Sheldon Luther, Oct. 19, 1846.  
 2-83 " Dennis H., and Lydia Maria Olney Colvin: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 9, 1848.  
 2-84 " William H., and Adeline E. Kimball: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, May 4, 1848.  
 1-180 GUILLE Joseph, and Molly Franklin, of Phillip: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 24, 1758.

## H

- 1-215 HAIL Sarah, and Samuel Salisbury, Oct. 27, 1768.  
 1-152 HAMBLETON Anne, and Shadrach Wells, Jan. 6, 1752.  
 2-58 HAMILTON Louisa, and Syria H. Vaughn, July 3, 1843.  
 1-410 HAMMOND William, of Providence, and Deliverance Potter, of Scituate: m. at Scituate by Benjamin Fisk, Justice, Nov. 27, 1757.  
 1-177 " Hannah, and Benjamin Fisk, Dec. 3, 1758.  
 1-181 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Semons, April 19, 1759.  
 1-235 " John, and Anne Fisk: m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Nov. 27, 1765.  
 2-51 " Catherine M., and George Gould, Dec. 27, 1841.  
 2-51 " William B., of William, and Sophie A. Angell, of Ethan: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 27, 1841.  
 2-80 " William, and Susan Ann Mumford, of Coventry: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 26, 1847.  
 2-33 HANNAFORD Alonius L., and Harriet Braxton: m. by Elder William Stever, May 22, 1831.  
 1-114 HARENDEN Jonathan, of John, of Scituate, and Sarah Foster, of Thomas: m. by Elder Francis B. Coe, Oct. 11, 1739.  
 1-311 " Lydia, and William, of John, Feb. 7, 1792.  
 1-124 " Doreen, and Benjamin H. Allen, Dec. 27, 1744.  
 1-129 " John, and Sarah, of John, by Benjamin Fisk, Justice, Jan. 5, 1747.  
 1-150 " Amie, and John, of John, Dec. 27, 1746.  
 1-237 " Esquire, and Sarah, of John, of Coventry, by Elder Daniel Angell, Justice, Dec. 27, 1767.  
 2-29 " Elizabeth, of John, of John, Nov. 15, 1747.

- 2-48 HARRINGTON Susan W., and Andrew T. Fort H. Nov. 1, 1848.  
 2-43 " Wheaton Allen, of Providence, and Eliza Smith Abbot, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 1, 1839.  
 2-56 " Ann C., and John H. Gardin, Jan. 5, 1843.  
 2-58 " Huldah A., and Arnold W. Brown, June 15, 1843.  
 2-100 " John J., of Thomas, of Scituate, and Phœbia W. Bean, of Cranston, dau. of David; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, June 23, 1850.  
 2-101 " Phœbe E., and Andrew N. Collins, March 4, 1850.  
 1-131 HARRIS Gideon, and Damaris Weir; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Sept. 13, 1739.  
 1-131 " Charles, and Mary Hopkins; m. by Job Randall, Justice, March 19, 1748.  
 1-210 " Hannah, and Benjamin Slack, March 5, 1767.  
 1-248 " Tabitha, and Andrew Angell, April 16, 1772.  
 1-221 " Thomas, of Scituate, son of Gideon, and Fredeve Arnold, of Smithfield, dau. of Job; m. by Elisha Comstock, Justice, March 30, 1775.  
 1-230 " Charles, of Gideon, of Scituate, and Mary Fenner, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Joseph Warner, Feb. 9, 1777.  
 1-249 " John, of Gideon, of Scituate, and Nancy Arnold, of Stephen, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Elisha Comstock, Justice, March 1, 1778.  
 1-233 " Annie, and William Brownell, April 2, 1778.  
 1-259 " Henry, of Charles, decd., and Elizabeth Smith, of Stephen; m. by John Harr's, Justice, Dec. 2, 1781.  
 2-1 " Phœbe, and David Ralph, Jan. 17, 1799.  
 2-2 " Betsey, and Stephen Wilder, Jan. 1, 1809.  
 2-14 " Asahel, o. A and I, decd., and Eliza Chubb, of Paris; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 8, 1818.  
 2-5 " Rebecca, and William Fenner, Dec. 6, 1812.  
 2-11 " Abigail, and Dr. Jeremiah Cole, Oct. 30, 1816.  
 2-11 " Mary Ann, and John W. Smith, March 13, 1817.  
 2-41 " George, and Delia Field; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, April 12, 1838.  
 2-45 " Albert, and Ann Eliza Phillips; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Oct. 17, 1839.  
 2-47 " Gideon, and Sophia Roper; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 9, 1840.  
 2-62 " Pella A., and Luther C. Warner, Sept. 20, 1843.  
 2-65 " Ruth A., and George W. C. Twiss, June 25, 1844.  
 2-69 " Phillip V., and Esther Stone, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Feb. 2, 1845.  
 2-86 " Amelia, and Charles F. Towndry, May 10, 1848.  
 1-255 HAWKINS Mercy, and Joel Hopkins, March 16, 1780.  
 2-8 " Phœbe, and Asahel Burdgame, Dec. 2, 1813.  
 2-28 " Sarah Ann, and Aaron Richardson, Feb. 1, 1825.  
 2-51 " Albert P., and Sophonia E. Abbott; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Jan. 20, 1842.  
 2-7 " Eliza C., and Edward H. Marsh, March 29, 1847.  
 2-91 " Sarah B. B., and Pascal P. Wiering, April 15, 1849.  
 2-136 HAYNES Mrs. Lucinda M., and Richard T. Remington, Jan. 12, 1868.  
 2-84 HAZARD Hannah, and George W. Lovell, June 15, 1848.  
 2-1 HELEY James, of John, and Anstis Angell, of Capt. Jesse; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 31, 1809.  
 2-26 HENRY Thomas, Jr., of Thomas and Eliza Rhodes, of Capt. Richard; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 8, 1824.  
 2-79 " Celinda E., and Thomas R. Henry, April 15, 1847.  
 2-79 " Thomas R. of Providence, son of Thomas, and Celinda E. Henry, of Scituate, dau. of Sylvester; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, April 15, 1847.  
 1-178 HILL Matthew, of North Kingstown, and Mary Randall, of Job, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 15, 1757.  
 1-243 " Benjamin, of Thomas, and Hannah Potter, of Christopher; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 7, 1769.  
 1-245 " John, of Thomas, and Priscilla Whinn, of Job; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Aug. 19, 1772.

- 2-22 HILL Anna, and Nehemiah Angell, Sept. 21, 1777.  
 2-1 " Lydia, and William Butley, Aug. 23, 1801.  
 2-46 " Presilla, and Joseph Cutting, Aug. 9, 1840.  
 2-46 " Thomas W., and Thankful W. Aldrich; m. by Elder Charles P. Grovener, Aug. 9, 1840.  
 2-99 " Lucy M., and Philip Z. Aylesworth, Feb. 17, 1850.  
 2-104 " Rhoda, and Jeremiah S. Collins, March 27, 1850.  
 1-191 HINES Zilpah, and Daniel Searns, June 18, 1762.  
 1-259 " Lydia, and Levi Round, Feb. 15, 1781.  
 2-16 HIX Patience, and Jason Bowen, Jan. 7, 1819.  
 2-16 " Lyndon, of William, of Setau'e, and Zilpah Eddy McDonough, of John, of Johnston; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 7, 1819.  
 1-72 HOPKINS Stepha, and Sarah Scott; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 9, 1726.  
 1-14 " Ruth, and Nathaniel Wade, June 26, 1731.  
 1-14 " Susannah, and Judah Brown, Oct. 31, 1731.  
 1-117 " Katherine, and Reuben Hopkins, Nov. 25, 1742.  
 1-117 " Reuben, and Katherine Hopkins, of Ezekiel; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 25, 1742.  
 1-124 " Obed and Martha Rhodes; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 27, 1744.  
 1-124 " Jeremiah, and Dorcas Harendsee; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 27, 1744.  
 1-131 " Marv, and Charles Harris, March 19, 1745.  
 1-144 " Anna, and John Smith, May 10, 1749.  
 1-144 " Abner, and Mary Ray; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, July 16, 1749.  
 1-157 " Lydia, and Thomas Collins, Jr., Jan. 31, 1752.  
 1-169 " Mary, and Robert Baxter, Nov. 14, 1754.  
 1-171 " Zebadec, and Anne Searns; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 11, 1757.  
 1-202 " Peimah, and John Williams, Feb. 23, 1766.  
 1-205 " Mercy, and Daniel Colwell, July 13, 1766.  
 1-206 " Josiah, and Sarah Pearce; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 2, 1766.  
 1-208 " Mariba, and George Round, Feb. 28, 1768.  
 1-210 " Puh, and William Davis, Dec. 22, 1768.  
 1-215 " Ephraim, and Mehitable Waters; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Jan. 26, 1769.  
 1-216 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Patience Weaver, of Content; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, June 4, 1769.  
 1-216 " Royal, and Avis Pearce; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Jan. 25, 1770.  
 1-231 " Oliver, of Jonah, and Susannah Bennett, of Josiah; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 16, 1777.  
 1-231 " Drossilla, and Joseph Tucker, Jr., Jan. 25, 1778.  
 1-232 " Jonah, of Jonah, and Mary Tucker, of Joseph; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 18, 1778.  
 1-232 " Daniel, of Nicholas, and Hannah Tanner; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 19, 1778.  
 1-254 " Paul, of Elder Reuben, and Abigail Westcott, of George; m. by John Westcott, Justice, —, 1778.  
 1-252 " Zerviah, and Abel Horton, Feb. 7, 1779.  
 1-252 " Reuben, Jr., of Reuben and Phebe Weaver, of Content, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June 30, 1779.  
 1-255 " Joel, of Abner, both of Setau'e, and Mary Hawkins, of Benjamin, of Gloucester, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 16, 1780.  
 1-207 " Mercy, and Fleet Brown, April 6, 1780.  
 1-256 " Thomas, of Zebadec, Jr., of Gloucester, and Rebecca Borden, of John, of Setau'e; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 8, 1780.  
 1-259 " Amie, and Esck Smith, Feb. 1, 1781.  
 1-259 " Timothy, Jr., of Timothy, and Sarah Carver, of Capt. Joseph; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 7, 1781.

- 2-2 HOPKINS Lillas, and George Peckham, Jan. 1, 1807.  
 2-17 " Chancy, and Zadock Luther, Feb. 18, 1819.  
 2-22 " Sarah, and Nicholas Thomas, Nov. 24, 1822.  
 2-52 " Emeline A., and Austin A. Pondfield, Sept. 27, 1811.  
 1-207 HORTON Elizabeth, and James Eldred, Jan. 26, 1767.  
 1-255 " Patience, and Hosea Bennett, Dec. 29, 1771.  
 1-250 " Anna, and Job Corey, Nov. 23, 1775.  
 1-252 " Abel, of Nathaniel, and Zerviah Hopkins, of Timothy; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 7, 1779.  
 2-4 " Betsey, and Alfred Aldrich, D. c. 22, 1811.  
 1-158 HOUSE Mary, and Stephen Young, Sept. 18, 1753.  
 1-205 HOWARD Thomas, and Sarah Westcott; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 19, 1764.  
 1-126 " Christopher, and Penelope Westcott, of Ezekiel; m. by Oliver Westcott, Justice, Nov. 8, 1768.  
 1-214 " Isaac, and Hepsalah Barbee (widow); m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 7, 1779.  
 2-74 " George Lippitt, and Deborah Dewry; m. by Rev. John Read, Jan. 8, 1843.  
 2-89 " Louisa, and Oliver F. Potter, Feb. 26, 1849.  
 2-102 " James, of James dec., of Foster, and Eliza Fenner, of Scituate; m. by Rev. George Collins, April 17, 1859.  
 1-145 HOWLAND Susannah, and Henry Salisbury, April 19, 1750.  
 1-177 " Prudence and Ezra Stone, April 9, 1758.  
 2-52 " Dexter, and Chlo Cole; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 21, 1828.  
 1-191 HOW Ruth, and Nicholas Brock, Nov. 22, 1761.  
 2-135 HOXIE Eliza, and William S. Peckham, Sept. 11, 1837.  
 1-4 HUBBARD Albert, and Mary A. Rhodes; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, May 14, 1839.  
 2-75 HUDSON Stephen R., and Ellen Eldredge; m. by Rev. George Collins, Aug. 2, 1846.  
 1-218 HULET Avis, and Benjamin Gordon, July 18, 1762.  
 1-218 " Moses, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Mathewson, of Johnston; m. by Reuben Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 23, 1763.  
 2-9 HUTCHINS George Bryant, of Dr. Daniel, of Killingly, Conn., and Lydia Atwood, of John, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 30, 1814.  
 2-53 HYDE William H., and Mary A. West; m. by Rev. Hosea Quimby, May 20, 1841.

I

- 1-123 INMAN Abigail, and Nathaniel Kimball, Aug. 12, 1744.  
 2-75 " Fenner M., of Northbridge, Mass., and Melissa Mowry, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, March 4, 1846.  
 2-13 IRONS Colwell, of Gloucester, of Lemuel, dec., and Lydia Aldrich, of Welcome, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 26, 1817.  
 2-28 " Samuel, of Gloucester, of Samuel, dec., and Sarah Aldrich, of Scituate, of Phillip, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 28, 1825.

J

- 2-61 JEFFERSON Mary, and Edward Simmons, Oct. 17, 1843.  
 2-226 JEFFERS Elizabeth, and Richard Grason, March 22, 1780.  
 1-178 JENCKES Abigail, and James Edmunds, Sept. 17, 1758.  
 1-216 " Sarah, and Stephen Wilbur, Dec. 14, 1769.  
 1-217 " James, and Phoebe Tripp; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, March 29, 1770.  
 2-52 " George N., of Scituate, of Cyrel C., dec., and Dorcas A. Johnson; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 23, 1841.  
 2-69 " Adah, and Elsha S. Winsor, July 15, 1845.  
 2-237 JILLSON Squire, of Attleborough, and Else Bennett, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1768.

- 2-77 JOHNSON Joanna, and John Groves, June 12, 1808.  
 2-52 " Dorcas A., and George N. Jenckes, Dec. 23, 1841.  
 2-53 " Benedict, and Betsy Bates; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 23,  
 1842.  
 2-98 " Ardelia C., and Arnold Phillips, Nov. 5, 1849.  
 2-105 " Abbie C., and Albert B. Field, May 19, 1850.

## K

- 2-57 KELLY Jeremiah, and Freeclove Pike; m. by Amos Steere, Justice, July  
 30, 1843.  
 1-251 KEENE John, of Bridgewater, and Lydia Potter, of Robert, of Scituate; m.  
 by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 28, 1779.  
 1-123 KIMBALL Nathaniel, and Angel Inman; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice,  
 Aug. 12, 1744.  
 2-11 " Dean, of Gay's, of Scituate, and Lydia Luther, of Johnston, dau.  
 of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 19, 1816.  
 2-43 " Lewis, of Amos, of Warwick, and Sarah Potter, of Owen, of  
 Scituate; m. by Elder Nathaniel W. Warner, Oct. 13, 1839.  
 2-56 " William B., and Sarah M. Rounds; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor,  
 July 11, 1842.  
 2-84 " Adeline E., and William H. Graves, May 4, 1845.  
 2-96 " Eliza Amanda, and Richard M. Sweet, Oct. 9, 1849.  
 1-188 KING Isaac, and Sarah Moon; m. by Job Randall, Justice, April 26,  
 1741.  
 2-172 " William, and Anne Dunkin; m. by Job Randall, Justice, July 11,  
 1743.  
 1-132 " Freeclove, and Richard Sylvester, Sept. 23, 1746.  
 1-188 " Hope, and Thomas Thurston, Aug. 9, 1752.  
 1-157 " Mary, and John Stafford, Jan. 18, 1753.  
 1-183 " Samuel, and Freeclove Phillips; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice,  
 Dec. 2, 1759.  
 1-194 " John, Jr., and Sarah Brown; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, April 3,  
 1763.  
 1-215 " Joshua, and Martha Place; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Sept. 29,  
 1768.  
 1-237 " Sarah, and Joseph Bowen, Jr., Jan. 29, 1769.  
 1-243 " Ralph, of Scituate, son of Ebenezer, of Coventry, and Mary Ralph,  
 of Capt. Christopher, of Scituate; m. by Josiah Colvin, Justice,  
 June 10, 1743.  
 2-4 " Mary, and Henry Andrews, June 3, 1812.  
 2-31 " George P., of Isaac, and Lydia Yeaw, of Job; m. by Elder John  
 Westcott, March 9, 1828.  
 1-119 KNIGHT Mary, and Christopher Ralph, Dec. 11, 1743.  
 1-151 " Samuel, and Mary Potter, of Fisher; m. by Gideon Harris, Jus-  
 tice, Sept. 22, 1751.  
 1-180 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, of Cranston, and Dorcas Fish, of John, of  
 Scituate; m. by Jonathan Angell, Justice, Jan. 18, 1759.  
 1-210 " John, 3d, of Cranston, and Freeclove Tefft, of Scituate; m. by  
 Gideon Harris, Justice, April 16, 1767.  
 1-250 " Zippah, and Moses Potter, Feb. 25, 1779.  
 1-19 " Joseph, of Darius, of Scituate, and Olive Colvin, of Nathan, of Cov-  
 entry; m. at Coventry, by James Parkman, Justice, Aug. 22,  
 1819.  
 2-40 " Lydia S., and George E. Battey, March 17, 1839.  
 2-46 " Almond B., now of Berkwick, Long Island, and Ceinda Atwood, of  
 Kimball; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 9, 1840.  
 2-60 " Lyman S., and Patience E. Parker; m. by John Potter, 2d, Justice,  
 Sept. 3, 1843.  
 2-60 " Olive T., and Russell Yeaw, Dec. 3, 1843.  
 2-75 " Sally Martin, and Henry Barton Potter, Jan. 1, 1845.  
 2-88 " George M., and Elizabeth Cahoon; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Dec.  
 31, 1848.  
 2-90 " Sarah W., and Isaac N. Stoddard, Feb. 28, 1849.  
 1-220 KNOWLTON Lydia, and Ebenezer Burden, Sept. 30, 1774.



## L

- 2-43 LAMB Anthony W., of Woodstock, Conn., and Abigail Battey, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 1-261 LARKIN Abigail, and Benjamin Miller, July 20, 1783.
- 2-77 LAWTON Anthony, of Johnston, and Mary A. Wilkinson; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Aug. 31, 1846.
- 2-69 " Elizabeth G., and Alexander R. Battey, Feb. 14, 1850.
- 2-135 LEACH Elisha S., of Scituate, and Eleanor R. Roberts, formerly of Coventry; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 14, 1838.
- 2-67 LEASON Benjamin, of Cranston, and Charlotte Whipple, of Scituate; m. at Coventry, by Rev. William Emerson, Aug. 31, 1848.
- 2-44 LEWIS Marvin M., and Maria Williams; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, April 10, 1839.
- 2-57 " Dennison P., of Exeter, son of Thomas, and Susan Bishop, of Gloucester, dau. of Zephaniah; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 4, 1843.
- 1-145 LIPPITT Mary, and Edward Carpenter, Nov. 19, 1749.
- 1-235 LOCKWOOD Damarius, and Caleb Potter, April 26, 1767.
- 2-50 " Joseph S., of Johnston, and Lurannah Sprague, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, June 27, 1841.
- 2-88 " Benajah T., of Russell, and Rhoda J. Walker, of William, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 25, 1848.
- 1-163 LOVELL Margäret, and Shadrach Place, April 27, 1755.
- 2-84 " George W., of Scituate, and Hannah Hazard, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by James Johnson, Justice, June 15, 1848.
- 2-11 LUTHER Lydia, and Dean Kimball, May 19, 1816.
- 2-17 " Zadock, of Johnston, son of Benjamin, and Chaney Hopkins, of Stukeley; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 18, 1819.
- 2-17 " Abenego, of Benjamin, of Johnston, and Watte Mathewson, of Aaron, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 6, 1819.
- 2-24 " Jeremiah, of Benjamin, and Phebe Mathewson, of Aaron; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 18, 1824.
- 2-78 " Sheldon, of Warwick, and Ann Maria Groves, of Scituate, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 19, 1846.
- 2-91 " Phebe, and William N. Fiske, April 14, 1849.

## M

- 2-84 MACEON Catherine Ann, and Isaac T. Carr, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 1-204 MANNING Eli, son of Cranston, and Hannah Potter, of Johnston, of Scituate; m. by John Fish, Justice, Nov. 3, 1763.
- 1-265 " Elizabeth, and Thomas C. King, Nov. 27, 1763.
- 2-6 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Field, Nov. 20, 1763.
- 2-95 MANNING Samuel L., of North Providence, and Deborah A. Perry, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 22, 1849.
- 2-50 MANSLEY Lemuel, and Alpheus S. Wilbur, March 10, 1841.
- 2-78 MARCH Ed and H., of Burrillville, son of George W., and Maria C. Hawkins, of James R.; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, March 29, 1847.
- 1-155 MARRIAGE John, and Phoebe Sheldon, Nov. 12, 1749.
- 2-80 " John, and Susan R. Burke; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Aug. 28, 1847.
- 1-138 MATHIAS Benjamin, and Sarah Angell, of Capt. Thomas; m. by Edward Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 1, 1767.
- 1-77 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Potter, April 2, 1768.
- 1-194 " John, and Rachel Taylor, of John, Jr.; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 30, 1762.
- 1-218 " Elizabeth, and Moses Hulst, Oct. 23, 1763.
- 1-205 " Elizabeth, and Benedict Whipple, June 1, 1763.
- 1-201 " Richard, and Mary Potter; m. by Obadiah Brown, Justice, Dec. 1, 1765.
- 1-206 " Martha, and Jeremiah Andrews, Sept. 11, 1765.
- 1-266 " Daniel, Jr., of Johnston, and Sarah Phillips, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, June 17, 1767.

- 1-237 MATHEWSON Thomas, of Thomas, and Sarah Smith, of Capt. Stephen; m. by  
Jeremiah Angell, Justice, July 30, 1769.
- 1-262 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Mitchell, Dec. 26, 1784.
- 2-5 " Hannah, and James Farnam, Jan. 20, 1813.
- 2-11 " Jeffrey A., of Scituate, and Betsy Bennett, of Cranston; m. by El-  
der Richard Knight, Aug. 27, 1815.
- 2-17 " Waite, and Abenego Luther, June 6, 1819.
- 2-18 " Mercy, and James Winsor, Feb. 10, 1823.
- 2-25 " Seria, and Capt. Coomer Smith, Dec. 28, 1823.
- 2-24 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Luther, March 18, 1824.
- 2-49 " Mary, and Benjamin B. Cutchell, Jan. 22, 1837.
- 2-42 " Joab, of Daniel, of Scituate, and Lucy Burlingame, of Samuel, of  
Coventry; m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, April 20, 1839.
- 2-47 " Halifax, and Angell Austin, Jr., Dec. 14, 1840.
- 2-67 " Asa E., and Mary Sarle; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Dec. 25, 1844.
- 2-75 " Glinda, and John B. Pater, Nov. 4, 1845.
- 2-100 " Caleb P., of Stephen, d.c., and Mrs. Mary Bancroft; m. by Rev  
Eli Noyes, Dec. 30, 1849.
- 2-16 McDONOUGH Zillah Eddy, and Lyndon Hixx, Jan. 7, 1849.
- 1-210 MERRY Hannah, and John Corps, June 26, 1769.
- 1-261 MILLER Benjamin, of Great Britain, now of Johnston, R. I., and Abigail  
Larkin, of Scituate, dau. of Meralah Wood; m. by Jeremiah  
Angell, Justice, July 20, 1783.
- 2-80 " Charlotte, and Caleb Andrews, June 13, 1847.
- 1-262 MITCHELL Thomas, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Mathewson, of Thomas.  
m. by John Harris, Justice, Dec. 26, 1784.
- 2-188 MOON Sarah, and Isaac King, April 26, 1741.
- 1-261 " Mary and Abram Yaw, Oct. 21, 1781.
- 1-177 MOWRY John, and Laura Potter; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, April 2,  
1758.
- 2-4 " Cynthia, and Paris Olney, Feb. 2, 1812.
- 2-20 " Stephen, of Abel, of Scituate, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester, dau.  
of Oliver; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 14, 1820.
- 2-43 " Thomas J., and Louisa C. Serle; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March  
28, 1839.
- 2-44 " Adah W., and Albert Anthony, April 11, 1839.
- 2-59 " William N., of Nathan, and Phebe Mathewson Smith, of Coomer.  
m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 6, 1843.
- 2-75 " Melissa, and Fenner M. Inman, March 4, 1846.
- 2-80 MUMFORD Susan Ann, and William Hammond, April 26, 1847.
- 2-95 " Samuel S., of Newport, son of James, and Mary F. Parker, of  
Scituate; m. by Benjamin J. Relya, June 17, 1849.

## N

- 2-46 NUTTING Joseph, of Providence, and Priscilla Hill, of Scituate; m. by  
Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Aug. 9, 1840.

## O

- 2-35 OLMSTEAD Nathaniel Harris, of Savannah, Ga., and Louisa Battey, of  
Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Oct. 1, 1822.
- 2-2 OLNEY Rufus, of Stephen, and Mary Aldrich, of William; m. by Elder John  
Westcott, Dec. 31, 1809.
- 2-4 " Paris, of Einar, and Cynthia Mowry, of Abel; m. by Elder John  
Westcott, Feb. 2, 1812.
- 2-14 " Eliza, and Asahel Harris, Feb. 8, 1818.
- 2-52 " Stephen H., of Stephen, and Alletta Davis, of Stephen; m. by Elder  
Reuben Allen, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-55 " Prudence, and Henry O. Burlingame, Sept. 12, 1842.
- 2-105 " Lydia H., and Peleg A. Round, July 4, 1850.
- 2-99 ORAN William, of Troyden, and Thankful M. K. Waters, of Johnston; m.  
by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 9, 1850.

- 1-216 OWEN Sarah, and Benjamin Whitman, Feb. 23, 1769.  
1-38 " Ruth, and Owen Battey, Oct. 2, 1798.

## P

- 1-236 PAINE Molly, and Esquire Harendeen, Dec. 12, 1767.  
2-91 " Thomas, and Susan J. Whipple; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 13, 1849.  
1-173 PARKER Phillip, and Mary Wells; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, June 2, 1757.  
1-207 " Eunice, and Alexander Frazer, May 24, 1767.  
1-248 " John, and Tabitha Westcott, both of Warwick; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Jan. 1, 1769.  
1-250 " Anthony, of James, and Elizabeth Parker, of Jacob; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.  
1-250 " Elizabeth, and Anthony Parker, Jan. 21, 1779.  
1-253 " Dorens, and James Pelly, Oct. 3, 1779.  
2-139 " Elizabeth, and James Whipple, Sept. 24, 1849.  
2-2 " Amie, and Frederic Brown, Jan. 13, 1811.  
2-34 " Jared, and Mercy Fiske; m. by Elder Benjamin R. Allen, March 19, 1832.  
2-156 " George, and Patience B. Burdett; m. by Rev. Richard Knight, May 24, 1835.  
2-52 " Thomas L., and Mary Ann Brayton, of Stephen; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 9, 1841.  
2-55 " Adeline, and Latham Wick, Nov. 14, 1842.  
2-60 " Patience P., and Lyman S. Knight, Sept. 3, 1843.  
2-84 " Sarah A., and Asabel Walker, June 10, 1847.  
2-95 " Mary E., and Samuel S. Mumford, June 17, 1849.  
2-95 " Damaris A., and Eliphalet L. Manwaring, July 22, 1849.  
2-81 PARKS John, of Nantucket, son of John, and Nancy Cney Vaughn, of Amos; m. by Rev. Martin J. Steere, Sept. 7, 1847.  
2-63 PATTERSON Mary M., and Gardiner A. Sedberry, June 27, 1844.  
2-77 " Nancy M., and Lewis A. Phillips, Jan. 21, 1847.  
1-229 PATTON Mary, and Joseph B. Blancher, Nov. 27, 1745.  
1-204 PEABCE Hannah, and Ephraim Laker, July 24, 1763.  
1-206 " Sarah, and Josiah Hopkins, Dec. 2, 1766.  
1-216 " Avis, and Royal Hopkins, Jan. 25, 1770.  
1-260 PEARS Nathaniel, and Mary Thomas; m. by John Harris, Justice, Jan. 1782.  
1-220 PECKHAM Seth, and Mercy Smith; m. by Thomas Harris, Justice, Jan. 26, 1775.  
2-2 " George, of Stephen, and Lillas Hopkins, of Timothy; m. by Elias Mathewson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1807.  
2-24 " Mercy, and Josiah Westcott, Dec. 27, 1807.  
2-18 " John, of Seth, of Gloucester, and Hannah Smith, of Gideon, of Setaate, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 20, 1820.  
2-31 " Lucy, and Isreal Smith, Feb. 24, 1828.  
2-135 " William S., of Warwick, formerly of South Kingsdown, and Elizabeth Hoxsie, of Setaate, formerly of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Johnson, Sept. 11, 1837.  
2-48 " Sarah C., and Samuel J. Smith, Oct. 13, 1840.  
2-68 " Daniel W., of Warwick, son of Jeremiah, and Phoebe P. Weaver, of Langford, of Setaate; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, April 26, 1842.  
2-54 " Simon, of Lebanon, Conn., and Rebecca A. Peck, of Setaate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, May 5, 1842.  
1-220 PECK Abiah, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Stafford, of Setaate; m. by Thomas Harris, Justice, Sept. 29, 1774.  
2-11 " Abigail, and John Stevens, May 13, 1816.  
2-86 " Emily Maria, and Stephen William Peirce, July 2, 1848.  
2-86 PEIRCE Stephen William, and Emily Maria Peck, both of Setaate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 2, 1848.  
2-52 PENFIELD Austin A., of Chatham, Conn., son of Chaney, and Elizabeth A. Hopkins, of Stephen, of Setaate; m. by Elder Nehemiah W. Warner, Sept. 27, 1841.

- 1-107 PERKINS Ebenezer, and Margaret Stewart, alias Ashcroft, both of Voluntown, Conn.: m. at Scituate, by Benjamin Fisk, Justice, Sept. 12, 1734.
- 1-191 " Hannah, and Benjamin Tanner, June 5, 1762.
- 1-205 " Caleb, and Alice Browne: m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 20, 1764.
- 1-256 " Holmes, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Susanna Tyler, of John, late of Cranston, R. I.: m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 12, 1780.
- 1-259 PELERSON Lemuel, and Dorcas Young, of Nathan: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Jan. 12, 1767.
- 1-253 PELLEY James, and Dorcas Parker, of John: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 5, 1779.
- 2-31 PEPPERLEWEE Arnold, of Burrellville, and Mary Smith, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 15, 1829.
- 1-183 PHILLIPS Freelove, and Samuel King, Dec. 2, 1759.
- 1-200 " Sarah, and Daniel Matthews, June 17, 1767.
- 1-238 " Joseph, of Smithfield, son of David, and Sarah Shippee, of Job; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Feb. 29, 1768.
- 1-216 " David, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Weaver, of Warwick; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Sept. 21, 1769.
- 1-258 " Abram, of Nathaniel, and Hannah Pratt, of Capt. John; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Feb. 27, 1780.
- 2-10 " Jeremiah, of Gloucester, and Betsy Smith, of Stephen, dec., of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 31, 1815.
- 2-14 " Sarah Ann, and Daniel Smith, Feb. 8, 1818.
- 2-21 " Alice, and Samuel Angell, March 17, 1822.
- 2-48 " John, and Allen W. Felt; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 27, 1838.
- 2-45 " Ann Elizabeth, and Albert Harris, Oct. 17, 1839.
- 2-77 " Lewis A., of Hurley, of Providence, and Nancy M. Patterson, of Flavel; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Jan. 21, 1847.
- 2-82 " Joseph, and Phoebe Cole; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Nov. 21, 1847.
- 2-98 " Arnold, and Ardella C. Johnson; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 5, 1849.
- 2-101 " Bartlett A., of Ostr. Lee and Nancy, and Hellen M. Carpenter, of Dr. Thoms, O. H.; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relyia, Jan. 30, 1850.
- 2-99 " Patsience B., and George C. Barrow, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 2-95 " Mary M., and Susan M., July 29, 1849.
- 1-136 PLATT Nathaniel, and Elizabeth, m. by Peabody Hopland, Justice, March 29, 1744.
- 1-161 " Shadrach, and Mary, of Gloucester; m. by John Felt, Justice, Feb. 12, 1764.
- 1-131 " Mary, and James, Feb. 21, 1763.
- 1-207 " Thomas, and Elizabeth, m. by Oliver Westcott, Justice, March 2, 1764.
- 1-211 " Mary, and James, Nov. 20, 1768.
- 1-116 " Deborah, and Abner Hammond, Nov. 27, 1767.
- 2-150 " Lydia, and James, Dec. 2, 1751.
- 2-191 " Mary, and Samuel, Dec. 2, 1761.
- 2-117 " Thomas, and Elizabeth, m. by Edmund Leach, Justice, Nov. 18, 1751.
- 2-165 " James, and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1754.
- 1-177 " Rebecca, and John, m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 1, 1763.
- 1-177 " Isaac, and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1763.
- 1-184 " Lobelia, and Abner, m. by Daniel, of David, of Gideon Harris, Justice, Sept. 7, 1750.
- 1-208 " Hannah, and James, Dec. 2, 1763.
- 2-201 " Mary, and James, Dec. 1, 1755.
- 2-203 " Caleb, and Susan, m. by Daniel, of Lockwood, of Cranston; m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 26, 1767.
- 2-246 " Hannah, and James, Dec. 7, 1769.

- 1-240 POTTER Winsor, of Fiske, and Damaris Burlingame, of Jeremiah; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 8, 1771.
- 1-230 " Margaret, and Amos Williams, June 19, 1774.
- 1-225 " Simeon, of Christopher, and Marie Colwell, of Richard; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, April 19, 1775.
- 1-250 " Arnold, of John, and Ruth Colvin, of Moses, dec.; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, June 11, 1778.
- 1-233 " Anne, and Splice Willard, Aug. 2, 1778.
- 1-250 " Moses, of Robert, and Zilpha Knight, of Joseph; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Feb. 1, 1779.
- 1-251 " Lydia, and John Keene, March 28, 1779.
- 1-255 " Mary, and William Vaughan, Dec. 26, 1779.
- 2-1 " Freebove, and Martin Lovell, Dec. 18, 1808.
- 2-8 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Bowley, Oct. 30, 1814.
- 2-10 " Sabra, and William Baker, March 17, 1816.
- 2-16 " Lydia, and George Thomas, May 7, 1824.
- 2-31 " Hannah, and Col. George Walker, Nov. 30, 1828.
- 2-43 " Sarah, and Lewis Kimball, Oct. 13, 1839.
- 2-74 " Lucy M., and John B. Fobert, Oct. 15, 1842.
- 2-66 " Elizabeth H., and Farnon Yeaw, Jan. 14, 1844.
- 2-65 " Hannah M., and George L. Pandall, June 23, 1844.
- 2-75 " Henry Barton, and Sally Martha Knight; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1845.
- 2-75 " John B., and Clinda Mathewson; m. at Warwick, by Rev. William Stovyer, Nov. 4, 1845.
- 2-74 " Harley W., of Moses, and Joanna Franklin, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 1, 1846.
- 2-81 " Susan C., and Samuel A. Bowler, Nov. 17, 1847.
- 2-88 " Eliza A., and Allen J. Colvin, Nov. 9, 1848.
- 2-89 " Oliver F., and Louisa Howard; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 26, 1849.
- 2-90 " Thebe, and Stephen Corpe, March 11, 1849.
- 2-102 " Phoebe W., and Thomas W. Gardiner, Feb. 28, 1850.
- 1-157 PRATT Jedediah, and Anne Barnes, of Thomas; m. by John Fish, Justice, Jan. 18, 1753.
- 1-258 " Hanna, and Abram Phillip, Feb. 27, 1780.
- 1-250 " Abigail, and Joseph Shelton, April 12, 1827.
- 1-152 PRAY Martha, and George Wetton, Nov. 21, 1751.
- 1-191 " Anne, and Cornelias Walling, Jan. 6, 1763.
- 1-253 " Abigail, and Simeon Samuels, Aug. 19, 1779.
- 1-257 " Emma D., and Nathan Chidbourn, Nov. 10, 1842.
- 1-278 PRUDEN Paul S., and Frederick W. Andrews, Feb. 4, 1847.

## Q R

- 1-208 " Mary, of John, and John, Jr., April 29, 1771.
- 1-208 " Rebecca, and Miles Ralph, of Hugh; m. by Isaacson Cook, Justice, May 29, 1736.
- 1-110 " Mary, and George W. Johnson, Jan. 1, 1757.
- 1-110 " Sarah, and John, and Mary Knight, of John; m. by John Angell, Justice, Dec. 11, 1753.
- 1-124 " Deborah, and Isaac, of Isaac, July 15, 1714.
- 1-135 " Sarah, and John, of John, Jr., Nov. 8, 1751.
- 1-157 " John, of John, and Elizabeth; m. by John Fish, Justice, Jan. 11, 1753.
- 1-105 " Charles, and John, of John, March 21, 1751.
- 1-254 " Mary, and John, of John, June 10, 1773.
- 2-1 " Benjamin, and Phoebe, of John, of John; m. by Thomas Mathewson, Justice, Dec. 17, 1773.
- 2-5 " George, and John, of John, Jr., July 1, 1817.
- 2-25 " Rebecca, of Simeon, and Elizabeth, son of John, dec.; m. by Mary, of Simeon, and Mary Elizabeth Allen, of Samuel G., and Maria, of Simeon; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. R. Kim, June 1, 1818.
- 2-9 " Hannah, of John, and John, of John, Jr., Jan. 5, 1745.

- 1-130 RANDALL John, and Amie Harvenden; m. by John Edwards, Justice, April 8, 1746.
- 1-136 " Henry, Jr., and Elizabeth Cole; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, June 8, 1746.
- 1-155 " John, Jr., of Providence, and Elizabeth Collins, of Scituate; m. by John Fish, Justice, Aug. 23, 1752.
- 1-178 " Mary, and Matthew Hill, Dec. 15, 1757.
- 1-214 " Stephen, and Bernice Davis; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 2-10 " Elisha, of Joseph, and Martha Brown, of Henry; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 18, 1815.
- 2-40 " Mary, and David Field, May 12, 1833.
- 2-134 Henry, of Foster, son of William, and Mary Ann Wood, of Andrew m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 17, 1849.
- 2-47 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Landall, March 11, 1841.
- 2-47 " Stephen, and Elizabeth Landall; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, March 11, 1841.
- 2-51 " Aminda, and Henry B. Eddy, Jan. 6, 1842.
- 2-45 " Zebra, and Lyman Williams, July 1, 1842.
- 2-65 " George B., and Hannah M. Potter; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 23, 1844.
- 2-96 " Stephen, of Scituate, now of Providence, and Caroline S. Brown, of Scituate; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Oct. 15, 1849.
- 2-105 " Robey, and Stephen Boas, June 11, 1859.
- 1-139 RATHBONE Thomas, and Anne Wilbur; m. by John Edwards, Justice, Sept. 25, 1745.
- 2-12 RATHBUN Laura M., and Abner Austin, July 4, 1838.
- 1-144 RAY Mary, and Abner Hopkins, July 16, 1749.
- 1-177 REMINGTON Thomas, and Mary Collins, of Ediza; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 29, 1740.
- 1-162 " Lippitt, and Frelove Collins; m. by John Fish, Justice, Aug. 13, 1754.
- 2-136 " Richard T., and Mrs. Lucinda M. Haynes; m. by Rev. William B. Bowen, Jan. 12, 1868.
- 1-163 REYNOLDS Elizabeth, and William Tyler, Sept. 16, 1754.
- 1-124 RHODES Martha, and Oziel Hopkins, Dec. 27, 1744.
- 2-26 " Ediza, and Thomas Henry, Jr., June 8, 1824.
- 1-44 " Mary A., and Albert Hubbard, May 14, 1839.
- 2-96 " Col. William, of Warwick, son of Robert, decd., and Mrs. Zephra Arnold, of Scituate, dan. of Col. David Ralph; m. by Elder Zalmon Tobey, Jan. 27, 1845.
- 1-130 RICE Phebe, and James Bates, April 24, 1746.
- 2-28 RICHARDSON Aaron, of Attleborough, son of Moses, and Sarah Ann Hawkins, of Zebedeo; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 1, 1825.
- 2-135 ROBERTS Eleanor A., and Elisha S. Leach, Oct. 11, 1838.
- 2-55 " John B., and Lucy M. Potter; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 15, 1842.
- 2-55 " Dr. James E., and Maria S. Battey; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Aug. 31, 1843.
- 2-62 " Sarah, and Benjamin C. Greene, Feb. 18, 1844.
- 2-74 " Dorcas G., and John B. Roberts, Dec. 29, 1845.
- 2-74 " John B., of Anthony, and Dorcas G. Roberts; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 29, 1845.
- 2-76 ROGERS Thomas E., and Lydia P. Field; m. by Elder George Collins, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 2-47 ROPER Sophia, and Gideon Harris, Sept. 9, 1-10.
- 1-206 ROSS Abigail, and Gideon Franklin, Sept. 7, 1766.
- 1-152 ROUND Mary, and Peber Eddy, Dec. 5, 1751.
- 1-174 " Richard, Jr., of Renobeth, and Rosamond Salisbury, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, March 29, 1757.
- 1-202 " James, Jr., and Franca Cole; m. by Oliver Westcott, Justice, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 1-208 " George, and Mariba Hopkins, of Ozied, m. by Oliver Westcott, Justice, Feb. 28, 1768.
- 1-257 " Penelope, and William Davis, Oct. 21, 1778.

- 1-257 ROUND Prescilla, and Stephen Davis, May 28, 1760.  
 1-259 " Levi, of Peleg, and Lydia Hines, of Palleman; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 15, 1781.  
 2-7 " Hannah, and Stephen Wilbur, Oct. 7, 1813.  
 2-12 " Sarah, and Richard Bishop, June 1, 1817.  
 2-27 " Peleg, Jr., of Foster, and Emma Ann Arnold, of Scituate, dau. of Russell; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 22, 1821.  
 2-56 " Sarah M., and William B. Kimball, July 11, 1842.  
 2-71 " Lillas H., and Henry S. Angell, Sept. 18, 1845.  
 2-105 " Peleg A., and Lydia H. Olney; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 4, 1850.

## S

- 1-148 SALISBURY Henry, of Richard, d. c., and Susanna Howland, of John; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, April 19, 1759.  
 1-165 " Jonathan, and Hannah Potter; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Sept. 25, 1755.  
 1-169 " Thomas, of Scituate, and Rebecca Bushon, of Gloucester; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 19, 1755.  
 1-174 " Rosamond, and Richard Round, Jr., March 29, 1777.  
 1-189 " Hannah, and Samuel Smith, May 21, 1791.  
 1-215 " Samuel, of Swansey, and Sarah Hall, of Bernard, of Scituate; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Oct. 27, 1768.  
 1-22 " Joseph, and Lydia Davis; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Oct. 5, 1775.  
 2-12 " Samuel, of William, and Lydia Berry (widow); m. by Elder John Westcott, July 31, 1817.  
 2-25 " Julia, and Ezekiel Angell, April 8, 1824.  
 2-59 " Patience, and George Seaman, Aug. 21, 1842.  
 2-106 " William, of Scituate, and Wealthy Ann Collins, of Johnston; m. by Elder Richard Knighth, Aug. 27, 1842.  
 2-55 " Eliza A., and Daniel Tinkham, Sept. 1, 1842.  
 2-63 " Gardner, of Abel, and Mary M. Potter, of Flavel; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 27, 1844.  
 2-66 " Gilbert, and Maria Colvin; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Dec. 25, 1844.  
 2-88 " Marcia B., and Daniel B. Fiske, Dec. 28, 1848.  
 2-97 " Jeremiah, of Samuel, and Phebe O. Fiske, of Caleb; m. by Rev. Daniel W. Carr, Oct. 21, 1849.  
 2-134 " Alpheus, and Mary A. Eddy; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Nov. 19, 1856.  
 2-43 SARLE Louisa C., and Thomas J. Mowry, March 28, 1839.  
 2-67 " Mary, and Asa E. Mathewson, Dec. 25, 1841.  
 2-97 " Hannah E., and Thomas A. Spencer, Nov. 6, 1849.  
 2-65 SAUNDERS William K., and Lydia Ann Colwell; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 7, 1844.  
 2-136 SAYLES Crawford A., and Ellen M. Tucker; m. at Providence by Rev. George T. Day, March 14, 1860.  
 1-72 SCOTT Sarah, and Stephen Hopkins, Oct. 9, 1726.  
 2-51 " Betsy W. and Ambrose B. Baley, Oct. 25, 1841.  
 1-137 SEAMANS Mary, and John Durfee, Sept. 4, 1747.  
 1-160 " James, Jr., and Sarah Cole; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 21, 1754.  
 1-174 " Anne, and Zebedeo Hopkins, Dec. 11, 1757.  
 1-181 " Benjamin, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Hammon, of Woonsocket; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, April 19, 1759.  
 1-191 " Daniel, and Zilpah Hines; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, June 18, 1762.  
 1-184 " Tabitha, and Daniel Wood, Nov. 25, 1762.  
 1-206 " Elizabeth, and John Corry, April 28, 1765.  
 1-184 " Susanna, and Daniel Wood, Feb. 12, 1769.  
 1-253 " Simeon, of Jonathan, and Abigail Pray, of Jonathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 19, 1779.  
 2-20 " Rebecca, and James Young, Feb. 18, 1821.

- 2-59 SEAMANS George, and Patience Salisbury: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Aug. 21, 1842.
- 1-144 SHELDON Melecent, and Joseph Bleckford, Sept. 12, 1746.
- 1-145 " Ezekiel, of Providence, and Joanna Martin, of Scituate; m. at Scituate by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 12, 1749.
- 1-148 " Stephen, and Deborah West: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 12, 1751.
- 1-183 " Esck, and Phebe Smith: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Feb. 23, 1759.
- 1-235 " James, of Cranston, and Abigail Fenner, of Richard, of Johnston; m. by Elder Gideon Hopkins, April 27, 1765.
- 1-217 " William, and John Davis: m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, May 3, 1770.
- 1-261 " Betsy, and William Battay, Oct. 13, 1782.
- 2-30 " Joseph, of Johnston, son of Jeremiah, dec., and Almira Pratt, of Scituate, dau. of Abner, dec.: m. by Elder Abel Thompson, April 12, 1827.
- 2-59 " Henry, of William, of Coventry, and Aseneth Battay, of Allen, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 7, 1843.
- 1-228 SHEPPARD William, and Cyrena Burden: m. by Stephen Harris, Justice, April 5, 1795.
- 2-25 SHERMAN Chase, of Providence, and Pamie Berry, of Pawtucket; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 10, 1823.
- 2-57 " Phideha, and Joseph W. Thompson, Dec. 29, 1842.
- 238 SHIPLEY Sarah, and Joseph Phillips, Feb. 29, 1768.
- 1-282 SIMMONS Levi, and Barbara Vauzou, of John: m. by John Harris, Justice, Nov. 25, 1780.
- 2-61 " Edward, and Mary Jefferson, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Oct. 17, 1843.
- 2-101 " Mary E., and James D. Webster, March 12, 1850.
- 1-200 SKILLION Sarah, and Samuel Whiddon, Dec. 18, 1763.
- 1-210 SLACK Benjamin, of Scituate, and Hannah Harris, of Johnston; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, March 5, 1767.
- 1-114 SMITH Abigail, and Benoni Williams, July 8, 1739.
- 1-137 " Dorothy, and Silvanus Atchick, March 8, 1746.
- 1-144 " John, and Anne Hopkins: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 10, 1749.
- 1-145 " Stephen, and Sarah Combs: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 26, 1749.
- 1-159 " Isaac, and Samuel Clark, March 7, 1754.
- 1-207 " Abigail, and Alister Johnson, June 22, 1757.
- 1-183 " Elizabeth, and Esck Smith, Feb. 23, 1759.
- 1-181 " Esck, and Stephen Dorr, Dec. 23, 1759.
- 1-185 " Joseph, and Abigail Abbott: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Oct. 8, 1761.
- 1-190 " Nancy, and Benjamin Wood, May 3, 1761.
- 1-199 " Samuel, Jr., of Johnston, and Hannah Salisbury, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, May 21, 1761.
- 1-200 " Elizabeth, and Richard Wadsworth, March 2, 1766.
- 1-210 " Thomas, and William Williams, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 1-217 " Samuel, and Thomas Matheson, July 30, 1769.
- 1-220 " Joseph, of Coventry, and Frelove Parris, of Fisha: m. by Elder Parson H. Wood, March 21, 1773.
- 1-220 " John, and Sarah Packer, Jan. 26, 1777.
- 1-230 " Benjamin, and Sarah Parris, of Providence, by John Westcott, Justice, July 1, 1778.
- 1-250 " John, and John Walker, Jan. 13, 1778.
- 1-252 " Gideon, and Elizabeth Walton: m. by John Westcott, Justice, July 30, 1777.
- 1-254 " Nancy, of Cranston, J., and Alice Walker, of Coventry: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 19, 1779.
- 2-11 " Jonathan, of Coventry, and Frelove Parris, of Fisha: m. by Jonathan Allen, Justice, Oct. 22, 1780.
- 2-69 " Esck, of North Providence, son of Joseph, and Amie Hopkins, of Zebulon, of Scituate; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 1, 1781.



- 1-259 SMITH Rhoda, and Henry Harris, Dec. 2, 1781.
- 1-260 " Christopher, of Richard, and Phebe Westcott, of Oliver: m. by John Harris, Justice, Jan. 13, 1782.
- 1-282 " Mercy, and Jesse Winsor, April 14, 1782.
- 2-3 " Ruth, and William Taylor, Feb. 14, 1808.
- 2-2 " Joshua, of Thomas, and Rhoda Borden, of John: m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 22, 1809.
- 2-4 " Christopher, of Richard, and Nellie Smith, widow of Gideon; m. by Elder John Westcott, July 1, 1812.
- 2-4 " Nellie, and Christopher Smith, July 1, 1812.
- 2-8 " Mary, and Robert Williams, Sept. 18, 1814.
- 2-10 " Betty, and Jeremiah Phillips, Oct. 31, 1815.
- 2-11 " John W., of Gloucester, son of Amasa, dec., and Mary Ann Harris, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 13, 1817.
- 2-12 " Lydia, and Stephen Bowen, May 4, 1817.
- 2-14 " Daniel, of Pitts, and Sarah Ann Phillips, of David: m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 8, 1818.
- 2-17 " Mary, and Zephaniah Bishop, March 28, 1819.
- 2-18 " Hannah, and John Peckham, Jan. 20, 1820.
- 2-19 " Dianna, and Arnold Angell, March 26, 1820.
- 2-20 " Mary, and Stephen Mowry, May 14, 1820.
- 2-23 " Amasa, of Ziba, and Mary Colwell, of Arnold: m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 16, 1823.
- 2-25 " Capt. Coomer, of Col. Clemence, and Seria Mathewson, of Elisha: m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 28, 1823.
- 2-25 " Sarah, and Christopher Fenner, April 11, 1824.
- 2-31 " Israel, of Scituate, and Lucy Peckham, of Gloucester; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 24, 1828.
- 2-31 " Mary, and Arnold Petteplace, March 15, 1829.
- 2-45 " John E., and Mary A. Woodmance; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, April 9, 1840.
- 2-48 " Samuel J., and Sarah C. Peckham; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Oct. 13, 1840.
- 2-59 " Phebe Mathewson, and William N. Mowry, July 6, 1843.
- 2-62 " Hezekiah, of Gloucester, and Diana Eldridge, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 4, 1844.
- 2-66 " Nabby H., and Ethan Angell, July 14, 1844.
- 2-68 " Waitcy C., and Hauley P. Angell, March 6, 1845.
- 2-73 " William L., of William, and Phebe W. Thornton, of Daniel, both of Johnston; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 25, 1845.
- 2-79 " Lydia W., and Edwin L. Allen, May 20, 1847.
- 2-82 " Susan, and Amasa Battey, Oct. 28, 1847.
- 2-82 " Simon T., and Melissa E. Cooper, both of Barrillville; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 4, 1847.
- 2-90 " Sophia R., and Dr. Charles H. Fisher, Feb. 22, 1849.
- 2-98 " Eliza A., and William G. Smith, Dec. 4, 1849.
- 2-98 " William G., of Col. William, dec., and Eliza A. Smith, of Coomer; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 4, 1849.
- 2-102 " John P., of Pitts and Susannah, and Annie L. Bowen, of Stephen and Lydia; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relyja, Feb. 10, 1850.
- 1-237 SNELL Daniel, late of Bridgewater, Mass., and Mary Collins, of Thomas, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 29, 1768.
- 2-97 SPENCER Thomas A., and Hannah E. Sule; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 1-248 SPICER Samuel, of Canterbury, and Molly Bennett, of Jonathan; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 21, 1773.
- 1-139 SPINK Ansis, and Peter Weaver, Dec. 26, 1745.
- 1-200 SPRAGUE Milleson, and Samuel Whidden, Jan. 23, 1736.
- 2-32 SPRAGUE Eunice, and Hiram Drew, Nov. 8, 1829.
- 2-50 " Laurannah, and Joseph S. Lockwood, Jan. 27, 1841.
- 2-11 STEAVENS John, of Rhodes, of Johnston, and Abigail Peck, of Ebenezer, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 13, 1816.
- 1-117 STAFFORD John, and Hannah Coleman, of John; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 15, 1712.

- 1-157 STAFFORD John, and Mary King, of Isaac; m. by John Fisk, Justice, Jan. 18, 1753.
- 1-220 " Hannah, and Abiah Peck, Sept. 29, 1774.
- 2-70 " Harriet, and Mervin Andrews, June 16, 1845.
- 2-89 STAPLES John, and Zilpha Ann Angell; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 26, 1849.
- 1-245 STEERE Rachel, and William Graham, June 3, 1770.
- 2-13 " Lydia, and Thomas K. Westcott, Oct. 26, 1817.
- 2-23 " Clovis, of Thompson, Conn., son of William, late of Gloucester, dec., and Mary Steere, of Capt. Wunton, late of Providence, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 4, 1823.
- 2-23 " Mary, and Clovis Steere, May 4, 1823.
- 2-45 " Albert, and Sarah Gavitt, m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Oct. 17, 1839.
- 2-67 " John, of Gloucester, and Sally M. Colvin, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 2-67 " Robert H., and Ann E. Clarke; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 19, 1844.
- 2-69 " Elyce, and Philip V. Harris, Feb. 2, 1845.
- 1-107 STEWART Margaret, and Ebenezer Perkins, Sept. 12, 1754.
- 2-86 STODDARD Sarah Ann, and Pardon H. Young, July 16, 1848.
- 2-90 " Isaac N., of Thomas and Hannah, and Sarah W. Knight, of Robert and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relya, Feb. 28, 1849.
- 2-45 STOKES Isaac A., of Providence, and Lydia A. Davis, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, April 8, 1840.
- 1-177 STONE Ezra, and Freeloze Howland; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, April 9, 1758.
- 1-185 " Hannah, and James Field, Oct. 12, 1760.
- 1-218 " Oliver, of Cranston, and Phebe Brown, of Jeremiah, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Nov. 13, 1763.
- 1-236 " John, of Coventry, and Phebe Daly, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 13, 1768.
- 2-18 " Rhoda G., and Elijah Taylor, Aug. 18, 1819.
- 2-37 " William R., and Amie Grayson; m. by Elder Richard Knight, July 3, 1831.
- 1-159 STRANAHAN Jane, and James Walker, July 4, 1753.
- 2-61 SWEET Lucretia B., and Stephen W. Collins, Jan. 26, 1844.
- 2-70 " Ephraim, and Mary E. Bowen, both of Johnston; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 12, 1845.
- 2-74 " Lydia A., and William Wilbur, Jan. 26, 1846.
- 2-87 " Arnold W., of Foster, son of Augustus and Mary, and Sarah Ann Tanner, of Abel and Abigail; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relya, Aug. 7, 1848.
- 2-04 " Betsey, and Jared Waldron, May 6, 1849.
- 2-96 " Richard Montgomery, of Henry E., and Eliza Amanda Kimball, of Noah; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 1-132 SYLVESTER Richard, and Freeloze King; m. by Ezekiel Hopkins, Justice, Sept. 23, 1746.
- 2-70 " Sarah, and Robert P. Dean, Jan. 6, 1845.

## T

- 2-53 TAFT Cynthia, and Timothy S. Fuller, April 25, 1842.
- 1-192 TANNER Palmer, and Phebe Wood, of William; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Feb. 22, 1761.
- 1-191 " Benjamin, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Perkins, of Oliver, of Scituate; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, June 5, 1762.
- 1-232 " Hannah, and Daniel Hopkins, April 19, 1778.
- 2-82 " Edward, of Burton and Patience, and Lydia Ashton, of Samuel and Freeloze; m. by Rev. George W. Brewster, Feb. 17, 1848.
- 2-87 " Sarah Ann, and Arnold W. Sweet, Aug. 7, 1848.
- 1-196 TAYLOR John, and Elizabeth Baker (Widow); m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, March 12, 1761.
- 1-194 " Rachel, and John Matteson, Dec. 30, 1762.

- 1-201 TAYLOR William, late of Cranston, and Phebe Franklin, dau. of Elisha; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 10, 1763.
- 2-3 " Richard, Jr., of Richard, and Patience Eddy, of Elkana; m. by Elisha Mathewson, Justice, Nov. 17, 1799.
- 2-3 " William, of Richard, and Ruth Smith; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 11, 1805.
- 2-15 " Elijah, of Benjamin, and Rhoda G. Stone, of Whipple; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 18, 1819.
- 2-21 " Jordan, of Abner, and Betsy Atwood, of Abraham; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 8, 1822.
- 2-30 " Mary R., and Albert L. Cole, Sept. 18, 1848.
- 1-137 TEEFT Peter, Jr., of Providence, and Sarah Barnes, of Scituate; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, Oct. 12, 1745.
- 1-210 " Freedove, and John Knight, 3d, April 16, 1767.
- 1-232 " Abigail and Oliver Pals, Feb. 26, 1778.
- 1-158 THAYER David, Jr., of Mendon, and Rebecca Williams, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, March 19, 1752.
- 2-72 " Susan E., and Daniel B. Isler, Nov. 2, 1835.
- 1-158 THOMAS Vial, and Patience Cole; m. by John Fish, Justice, Oct. 25, 1753.
- 1-242 " Patience, and Elisha Barnes, Aug. 20, 1767.
- 1-260 " Mary, and Nathaniel Peas, Jan. 3, 1782.
- 2-19 " Betsy, and Barney W. Davis, April 20, 1829.
- 2-22 " Nicholas, and Sarah Hopkins, widow of Timothy; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 24, 1822.
- 2-26 " George, of Cranston, and Lydia Potter, of Scituate, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 7, 1824.
- 2-57 THOMPSON Joseph W., and Phidola Sherman; m. by Rev. Hosea Quireby, Dec. 29, 1842.
- 2-63 " Daniel S., of Smithfield, and Phila D. Wheelock, of Johnston; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 14, 1844.
- 1-148 THORNTON Lydia, and William Fisk, March 11, 1749.
- 1-151 " Lauraana, and John Edwards, Jr., Sept. 15, 1751.
- 1-188 " Thomas, and Hope King; m. by Job Randall, Justice, Aug. 9, 1752.
- 1-194 " Sukeley, and Annah Colvin; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 1-204 " Lydia, and David Blackmar, Oct. 20, 1763.
- 2-54 " Martha A., and William L. Thornton, May 22, 1842.
- 2-54 " William L., and Martha A. Thornton; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, May 22, 1842.
- 2-02 " Augustus, and Julia M. Angell; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Oct. 9, 1843.
- 2-63 " Sarah S., and Caleb R. Bennett, March 24, 1844.
- 2-73 " Phebe W., and William L. Smith, Dec. 25, 1845.
- 2-77 " Robert S., of Ethan, and Fudence Burlingame, dau. of Paris Olney; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Oct. 15, 1846.
- 2-50 TINKHAM Waterman S., of Smithfield, and Julia A. Barnes, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 14, 1841.
- 2-55 " Daniel, of Peter, and Eliza A. Sallsbary, of Phillip; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 1, 1842.
- 2-05 " Lydia, and Stephen Wiley, Aug. 12, 1849.
- 1-158 TOURTELLOTE Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Williams, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 28, 1752.
- 2-28 " Maria, and Otis Williams, Jan. 28, 1825.
- 2-86 TOWNLEY Charles F., of New York City, son of John and Elizabeth, and Amelia Harris, of Asabel and Eliza, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relyia, May 10, 1848.
- 1-217 TRIPP Phebe, and James Jenckos, March 29, 1770.
- 1-114 TUCKER Ruth, and Jeremiah Colvin, June 23, 1739.
- 1-136 " Desire, and Nathan Place, March 29, 1742.
- 1-231 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Drusilla Hopkins, of Jonah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 25, 1778.
- 1-232 " Mary, and Jonah Hopkins, March 18, 1778.
- 2-136 " Elen M., and Crawford A. Sayles, March 14, 1860.
- 1-111 TYLER William, of John, and Lydia Haredeen, of Richard; m. by Elder Francis Bates, Feb. 7, 1739-40.

- 1-116 TYLER Mary, and Anthony Cory, March 19, 1741.  
 1-163 " William, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Samuel, of West  
 Greenwich: m. by Elder Benjamin Gardiner, Sept. 16, 1754.  
 1-194 " James, and Mary Place, m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, March 31,  
 1763.  
 1-256 " Susanna, and Holmes Perkins, April 12, 1789.

## U V

- 1-71 VALLETI Frederick A., of Uncanati, Ohio, and Mary A. Field, of Thomas,  
 of Scituate: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, July 25, 1845.  
 2-71 " Wenton, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Wenton, and Sally Angell, of  
 Scituate: m. by Rev. E. C. Elvins, Sept. 21, 1845.  
 1-136 VACGREN Sarah, and Christopher Wilbur, Dec. 7, 1746.  
 1-135 " Benjamin, and Presilla Bowen: m. by Benjamin Fisk, Justice,  
 June 7, 1747.  
 1-158 " John, and Mary Wood: m. by John Fish, Justice, Jan. 3, 1754.  
 1-255 " William, of John, and Mary Potter, of Christopher: m. by Jere-  
 miah Angell, Justice, Dec. 26, 1779.  
 1-282 " Barbara, and Levi Shmpons, Nov. 25, 1784.  
 2-47 " Eliza A., and Samuel A. Winsor, March 10, 1841.  
 2-53 " Syra H., of Patterson, N. J., and Louisa Hamilton, of Scituate;  
 m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, July 3, 1843.  
 2-81 " Nancy Olney, and John Parris, Sept. 7, 1847.  
 2-97 VICKERY David W., and Maria E. Grinnell: m. by Elder Richard Knight,  
 Oct. 28, 1841.

## W

- 1-14 WADE Nathaniel, and Ruth Hopkin: m. by Stephen Hopkin, Justice,  
 June 26, 1731.  
 2-58 " Mary, and Latem Capwell, May 3, 1843.  
 2-94 WALDRON Jared, of Dudley, Mass., son of Nathan and Mary, and Betsey  
 Sweet, of Scituate, dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Johnson;  
 m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relya, May 6, 1849.  
 1-133 WALKER Ezekiel, and Mary Davis: m. by Ezekiel Hopkins, Justice,  
 June 20, 1742.  
 1-136 " Charles, Jr., and Anne Davis: m. by Ezekiel Hopkins, Justice,  
 Sept. 2, 1746.  
 1-159 " James, and Jane Straughan: m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, July  
 4, 1753.  
 1-250 " John, Jr., of John, and Lydia Smith, of Scituate, dau. of Caleb,  
 of Oxford, Mass.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, July 25, 1776.  
 1-254 " Alice, and Nathan Smith, Oct. 10, 1779.  
 2-18 " Jeremiah, of Robert, and Sabra Yeaw, of Job: m. by Elder John  
 Westcott, Nov. 11, 1819.  
 2-31 " Col. George, and Hannah Potter, of Barton, Dec.; m. by Elder John  
 Westcott, Nov. 30, 1828.  
 2-80 " Asabel, of Johnston, son of George, and Sarah A. Parker, of Scitua-  
 te, dau. of Westcott: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 10, 1847.  
 2-88 " Rhoda J., and Benajah T. Lockwood, Dec. 25, 1848.  
 2-50 WALLER Alphens S., and Linader Marsigli: m. by Elder Charles P. Gros-  
 venor, March 16, 1841.  
 1-184 WALLING Isaac, of Gloucester, and Lydia Barnes, of Scituate: m. by  
 Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 28, 1760.  
 1-194 " Cornelius, of Gloucester, and Anne Pray, of Scituate: m. by Thomas  
 Hill, Justice, Jan. 6, 1763.  
 1-252 WALTON Margaret, and Oziel Smith, July 30, 1778.  
 2-62 WARNER Luther C., and Phlla A. Harris: m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosven-  
 or, Sept. 26, 1843.  
 1-114 WARREN Jacob, of Plainfield, and Elizabeth Cooper, of Scituate: m. by  
 Jedediah Harris, Justice, Dec. 27, 1739.  
 1-208 " Mariba, and Stephen Place, March 20, 1768.  
 1-108 WATERMAN Joseph, and Deborah Williams: m. by Benjamin Fisk, Justice,  
 April 27, 1737.

- 1-201 WATERMAN Richard, of Cranston, R. I., and Elizabeth Smith, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris Justice, March 2, 1766.
- 2-64 " Benoni S., of Scituate, and Eunice Burlingame, of Cranston; m. by Elder Richard Knight, May 30, 1814.
- 2-72 " Edward H., of John, and Mary S. Belknap, of Stephen; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 21, 1815.
- 2-81 " Eliza Ann, and George A. Williams, Sept. 21, 1817.
- 1-215 WATERS Melitable, and Ephraim Hopkins, Jan. 26, 1769.
- 2-99 " Thankful M. R., and William Oran, Jan. 9, 1850.
- 1-184 WEATHERHEAD Anne, and Stephen Goodspeed, Jan. 27, 1760.
- 1-191 " Jeremiah, and Rachel Franklin; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, June 22, 1762.
- 1-130 WEAVER Peter, of East Greenwich, and Anstis Spink, of North Kingstown; m. by John Edwards, Justice, Dec. 26, 1745.
- 1-216 " Patience, and Jonathan Hopkins, June 4, 1769.
- 1-216 " Elizabeth, and David Phillips, Sept. 21, 1769.
- 1-252 " Phebe, and Reuben Hopkins, Jr., June 30, 1779.
- 2-68 " Phebe P., and Daniel W. Peckham, April 26, 1842.
- 2-69 " Mary, and Job W. Bardin, May 15, 1845.
- 2-161 WEBSTER James D., and Mary E. Simons; m. by Rev. George Collins, March 12, 1850.
- 1-224 WEEKS Benedict, of Coventry, son of John, and Phebe Fisk, of Capt. Benjamin, of Scituate; m. by Isaiah Colvin, Justice, Feb. 21, 1773.
- 2-22 WELLMAN Hannah, and Malachi Brown, Aug. 29, 1882.
- 1-152 WELLS Shadrack, of Nathaniel, of Scituate, and Anne Hambleton, of Francis, of Providence; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Jan. 6, 1752.
- 1-173 " Mary, and Philip Parker, June 2, 1757.
- 1-125 WESTCOTT Oliver, and Susannah Wilkinson; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 30, 1744.
- 1-131 " Damories, and Gideon Harris, Sept. 13, 1739.
- 1-152 " George, and Martha Pray; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 21, 1751.
- 1-205 " Sarah, and Thomas Howard, Jan. 19, 1764.
- 1-236 " Penelope, and Christopher Howard, Nov. 8, 1768.
- 1-248 " Tabitha, and John Parker, Jan. 1, 1769.
- 1-254 " Abigail, and Paul Hopkins, —, 1778.
- 1-260 " Phebe, and Christopher Smith, Jan. 13, 1782.
- 2-24 " Josiah, of Scituate, son of Rev. John, and Mercy Peckham, of Gloucester, dau. of Seth; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Dec. 27, 1807.
- 2-13 " Thomas K., of Scituate, son of Caleb, and Lydia Steere, of Asa, of Gloucester; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 26, 1817.
- 2-4 " Amie, and George E. Battey, Jan. 19, 1832.
- 2-56 " Elizabeth, and John Wilder, Jan. 5, 1843.
- 1-148 WEST Elizabeth, and Jonathan Cole, Jr., Oct. 7, 1750.
- 1-148 " Deborah, and Stephen Sheldon, May 12, 1751.
- 1-262 " Almy, and Joseph Battey, April 14, 1782.
- 2-53 " Mary A., and William H. Hyde, May 29, 1841.
- 2-9 " Stephen, of Thomas, of Scituate, and Nancy Levina Barnes, of Pardon, of Gloucester; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 4, 1815.
- 2-46 WHALEY Dellila, and Harman Collins, July 9, 1840.
- 1-235 WHEELER Ruth, and Samuel Brown, Dec. 26, 1765.
- 1-245 " Freelove, and Enoek Brownell, April 11, 1773.
- 2-91 " Paschal P., and Sarah B. B. Hawkins; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 15, 1849.
- 2-63 WHEELOCK Phila D., and Daniel S. Thompson, Jan. 14, 1841.
- 1-200 WHIDDON Samuel, and Milleson Sprague, of David; m. by Edward Sheldon, Justice, Jan. 23, 1736.
- 1-205 " Samuel, and Sarah Skillion; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1763.
- 1-205 WHIPPLE Benedict, and Elizabeth Mathewson; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, June 1, 1764.
- 2-139 " James, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Parker, of Foster; m. by Elder C. Stone, Sept. 24, 1809.

- 2-66 WHIPPLE Benedict M., and Mary C. Arnold: m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 8, 1844.
- 2-87 " Charlotte, and Benjamin Leason, Aug. 31, 1848.
- 2-91 " Susan J., and Thomas Paine, March 13, 1849.
- 2-14 WHITAKER Tabitha, and William Barnes, Feb. 23, 1818.
- 2-71 " Amasa, of Thomas, of Gloucester, and Phebe M. Bowen, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Sept. 16, 1845.
- 1-155 WHITFORD Job, and Ruth Cory, of William; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, Oct. 29, 1751.
- 2-216 WHITMAN Benjamin, and Sarah Owen; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Feb. 23, 1769.
- 2-110 " George, Jr., of Warwick, and Mary Ralph, of Scituate; m. by Benjamin Fish, Justice, Jan. 1, 1737.
- 1-114 WIGHT Anne, and Joseph Berry, Dec. 24, 1738.
- 1-130 " John, and Mary Fisk; m. by John Edwards, Justice, May 1, 1746.
- 1-139 " Ruth, and Moses Colvin, July 16, 1747. (Also 1-144).
- 1-237 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Angell, July 16, 1769.
- 1-244 " David, of John, and Hannah Fisk, of William; m. by Josiah Colvin, Justice, July 19, 1772.
- 1-262 " Levina, and Simeon Bowen, April 15, 1782.
- 2-49 " Richmond, of Eber, of Scituate, and Ann P. Eldredge, of Samuel A., formerly of Little Compton; m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, Aug. 30, 1841.
- 2-55 WIGHT Latham, of Foster, and Adeline Parker, of George, of Scituate; m. by Horace Martin, Justice, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 1-130 WILBUR Anne, and Thomas Rathbone, Sept. 25, 1745.
- 1-134 " Christopher, of Westerly, and Sarah Vaughn, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Dec. 7, 1746.
- 1-216 " Stephen, of Scituate, and Sarah Jenckes, of East Greenwich; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 14, 1769.
- 1-245 " Prescilla, and John Hill, Aug. 19, 1772.
- 2-5 " John, Jr., son of John, and Nancy Ralph, of Thomas; m. by Peleg Fuller, Justice, July 5, 1812.
- 2-7 " Stephen, of Job, dec., and Hannah Rounds, of Zephaniah, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 7, 1813.
- 2-45 " Abner, of Scituate, and Ruth Carr, of Coventry; m. at Scituate by Elder George Collins, June 24, 1841.
- 2-54 " Mary A., and Nehemiah Angell, Nov. —, 1841.
- 2-57 " Mathewson, and Adeline Francis Battey; m. by Elder Richard Knight, March 1, 1843.
- 2-74 " William, of Knight, of Scituate, and Lydia A. Sweet, of Daniel, of Coventry; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 26, 1846.
- 1-232 WILDER Asaph, of Killingly, Conn., and Olive Wilkinson, of Benjamin, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 29, 1778.
- 2-2 " Stephen, of Asaph, and Betsey Harris, of Stephen; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 8, 1809.
- 2-56 " John, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Westcott, of Scituate; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 5, 1843.
- 2-95 WILEY Stephen, of Jeremiah and Sarah, and Lydia Thinkham, of Cyrus and Rachel; m. by Rev. Benjamin J. Relyia, Aug. 12, 1849.
- 1-83 WILKINSON Prudence, and Isalah Angell, Dec. 31, 1732.
- 1-125 " Susannah, and Oliver Westcott, Dec. 30, 1744.
- 1-230 " Ruth, and Benjamin Williams, April 25, 1773.
- 1-232 " Olive, and Asaph Wilder, March 29, 1778.
- 2-77 " Mary A., and Anthony Lawton, Aug. 31, 1846.
- 1-83 WILLIAMS Frelove, and Daniel Fish, Dec. 24, 1732.
- 1-108 " Deborah, and Joseph Waterman, April 27, 1737.
- 2-114 " Benoni, of Scituate, and Abigail Smith, of Providence; m. by Jedediah Harris, Justice, July 8, 1739.
- 1-153 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Tourtellotte, Jan. 28, 1752.
- 1-158 " Rebecca, and David Thayer, Jr., March 19, 1752.
- 1-185 " Robert, of Johnston, and Anne Chace, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, Nov. 23, 1760.
- 1-195 " Mary, and Beloved Carpenter, April 25, 1763.
- 1-202 " John, and Bethiah Hopkins; m. by Oliver Westcott, Justice, Feb. 23, 1766.

- 1-214 WILLIAMS Joseph, of Scituate, and Esther Smith, of Johnston; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 1-230 " Benjamin, of Benoni, and Ruth Wilkinson, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, April 25, 1773.
- 1-230 " Amos, of Johnston, and Margaret Potter, of Cranston; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, June 19, 1774.
- 1-233 " Squire, of Benoni, and Anne Potter, of Ezra; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 2, 1778.
- 1-253 " Benoni, Jr., of Benoni, and Amie Bennett, of Josiah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 13, 1779.
- 1-259 " Ephraim, of Benoni, of Scituate, and Patience Arnold, of Caleb, of Gloucester; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 23, 1780.
- 1-262 " Abigail, and Moses Aldrich, Dec. 12, 1784.
- 2-8 " Robert, of Ephraim, dec., and Mary Smith, of Stephen; m. by Elder John Westcott, Sept. 18, 1814.
- 2-25 " Otis, of William, of Foster, and Maria Tourtelotte, of Scituate, dau. of Roger; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 28, 1825.
- 2-44 " Maria, and Mervin M. Lewis, April 10, 1839.
- 2-45 " Phebe, and William Battey, 2d, April 12, 1840.
- 2-54 " Lyman, and Zabra Randall; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 1, 1842.
- 2-81 " Elder George A., of Johnston, and Eliza Ann Waterman, of Scituate; m. by Elder Samuel B. Knight, Sept. 21, 1847.
- 2-104 " Harriet K., and Thomas H. Corpe, April 21, 1850.
- 2-12 WILMARTH Susan, and William Aldrich, April 17, 1817.
- 1-159 WINSLOW Phebe, and James Cole, Feb. 18, 1753.
- 1-282 WINSOR Jesse, of Gloucester, and Mercy Smith, of Richard, of Scituate; m. by John Harris, Justice, April 14, 1782.
- 2-18 " James, of Johnston, son of James, and Mercy Mathewson, of Benjamin, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 10, 1820.
- 2-20 " Matilda, and David Bowen, Dec. 24, 1820.
- 2-23 " Amie, and John Barnard, April 22, 1821.
- 2-36 " Seril, of Johnston, and Sarah Andrews, of Richard M., of Scituate; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 2-38 " Elizabeth, and George E. Battey, Dec. 17, 1835.
- 2-47 " Samuel A., and Eliza A. Vaughn; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, March 10, 1841.
- 2-62 " Mary, and William Winsor, June 9, 1844.
- 2-62 " William, and Mary Winsor; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, June 9, 1844. Another (2-66) date is given April 10, 1844.
- 2-69 " Elisha S., of Gloucester, and Adah Jenckes, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, July 15, 1845.
- 2-45 WOODMANSEE Mary A., and John E. Smith, April 9, 1840.
- 1-158 WOOD Mary, and John Vaughn, Jan. 3, 1754.
- 1-192 " Phebe, and Palmer Tanner, Feb. 22, 1761.
- 1-190 " Benjamin, and Naomi Smith; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, May 3, 1761.
- 1-191 " Nathan, and Waite Brown, of David; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Aug. 4, 1762.
- 1-184 " Daniel, and Trotha Seamans, of James; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Nov. 25, 1762.
- 1-215 " Daniel, and Susanna Seamans; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Feb. 12, 1769.
- 1-193 " Amos, and Mercy Brown; m. by Elder Benjamin Herrington, March 31, 1785.
- 2-134 " Mary Ann, and Henry Randall, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 2-61 " Emily, and Matthew Aldrich, Nov. 16, 1843.
- 2-67 WORK Adeline A., and Hiram R. Battey, Oct. 15, 1844.

## X Y Z

- 1-261 YEAW Abram, of Joseph, dec., and Mary Moon, of Mehitabel; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Oct. 24, 1781.
- 2-18 " Sabra, and Jeremiah Walker, Nov. 11, 1819.

- 2-27 YEAW George, of Job, and Sophia Bishop, of Capt. Ezekiel; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 9, 1825.
- 2-31 " Lydla, and George P. King, March 9, 1828.
- 2-60 " Russell, of Job, and Olvo F. Knight, of James; m. by Horace Martin, Justice, Dec. 3, 1843.
- 2-66 " Farnum, of Foster, and Elizabeth H. Potter, of Scituate; m. by Elder George Collins, Jan. 14, 1844.
- 2-90 " Nathaniel M., of Amasa, of Scituate, and Clarrissa Bryant, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. George Collins, Dec. 31, 1848.
- 2-92 " Olive F. M., and George N. Colwell, March 16, 1849.
- 1-158 YOUNG Stephen, of Scituate, and Mary House, of West Greenwich; m. by John Fish, Justice, Sept. 18, 1753.
- 1-208 " Doreas, and Lemuel Peterson, Jan. 12, 1767.
- 1-236 " Dyer, of Nathan, of Scituate, and Sarah Davis, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Oct. 25, 1767.
- 1-225 " Joseph, of John, of Scituate, and Presella Blackmar, of James, of Gloucester; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1774.
- 1-252 " Asa, of Elder Nathan, and Nancy Clark, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 20, 1779.
- 1-254 " Joab, of Elder Nathan, and Hannah Cranston, of Peleg; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 5, 1779.
- 2-20 " James, of Col. Junia, and Rebecca Seamans, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 18, 1821.
- 2-86 " Pardon H., and Sarah Ann Stoddard; m. by Rev. George Collins, July 16, 1848.



## SCITUATE.

### BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

#### A.

1-193	ALDRICH Mary, of Aaron and Abiah,	June 7, 1741.
1-193	" Aaron,	Sept. 29, 1743.
1-199	" Ruth, of William and Lydia,	Dec. 13, 1750.
1-199	" Eunice,	June 26, 1753.
1-199	" Abraham,	April 3, 1753.
1-199	" Nathan,	March 12, 1757.
1-199	" Jonathan,	Nov. 27, 1761.
1-199	" Sarah, of Jonathan, Jr., and Thankful,	Oct. 10, 1761.
1-199	" Anthony,	July 10, 1755.
1-130	ANGELL Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah (also 1-138),	June 25, 1717.
1-30	" Prudence, of Isaiah and Prudence,	June 6, 1734.
1-117	" Freelove, of Jeremiah and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1736-7.
1-117	" Lydia,	March 15, 1739-40.
1-117	" Andrew,	Jan. 3, 1742.
1-199	" Joseph, of Jeremiah and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1745.
1-199	" Job,	Jan. 9, 1745.
1-199	" Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1746.
1-199	" Daniel,	Aug. 16, 1748.
1-140	" Alice, of Richard, and Abigail,	Jan. 12, 1745.
1-140	" Amie,	Feb. 6, 1747.
1-198	" Abel,	Sept. 22, 1752.
1-198	" Anne,	Feb. 5, 1759.
1-198	" Benjamin,	Sept. 22, 1760.
1-223	" Sprague, of Richard and Melitable,	Jan. 18, 1766.
1-200	" Amie, of Jesse and Amie,	Aug. 9, 1782.
2-21	" Sally, of Joshua and Olive,	Oct. 21, 1797.
2-21	" Daniel,	June 28, 1799.
2-20	" Andrew Aldrich, of Charles and Olive,	Dec. 7, 1802.
2-7	ARNOLD Mary, of Simeon and Freelove,	Sept. 24, 1774.
2-7	" Jesse,	April 28, 1776.
2-7	" Elisha,	May 4, 1777.
2-7	" Anna,	Jan. 31, 1779.
2-7	" Benjamin, of Simeon and Freelove, Feb. 16, 1780; d. Dec. 27, 1782.	
	All the above children born in Smithfield.	
	The following born in Scituate:	
2-7	" Sarah,	March 5, 1781.
2-7	" Russell,	Oct. 6, 1784.
2-7	" Lydia,	Jan. 22, 1786.
2-7	" Phebe,	April 11, 1787.
2-7	" Dexter,	Nov. 10, 1789.
2-9	" Anna,	d. Dec. 14, 1814.
1-121	AYLESWORTH Rufus, of David and Martha,	July 24, 1742.
1-121	" Anstis,	March 1, 1743.
1-190	" Chad, of Thomas and Susanna,	April 10, 1753.
1-190	" Elizabeth,	April 21, 1761.
1-227	" Andrew, of Thomas and Martha,	Oct. 10, 1763.
1-227	" Susanna,	Dec. 7, 1765.
1-227	" Tabitha,	March 14, 1768.
1-227	" Etikanan,	Aug. 31, 1772.

## B

1-122	BARNES Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1724-5.
1-122	" Freelove, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1725-6.
1-122	" Elisha,	Jan. 1, 1727-8.
1-123	" Lydia,	July 14, 1733.
1-123	" Anne,	March 17, 1734-5.
1-242	" Ruth, of Elisha and Lydia,	Jan. 10, 1752.
1-242	" Freelove,	Nov. 8, 1755.
1-242	" William,	Oct. 20, 1758.
1-208	BATTEY Wait, of John, Jr., and Ruth,	Jan. 10, 1766.
1-208	" Caleb,	Jan. 2, 1768.
1-192	BENNETT Francis, of Josiah,	Nov. 2, 1747.
1-192	" Josiah,	May 19, 1747.
1-192	" Doreas,	April 1, 1749.
1-192	" Zilpha,	Dec. 28, 1759.
1-192	" Matthew,	Oct. 29, 1752.
1-192	" Susanna,	Oct. 19, 1755.
1-192	" Stephen,	June 30, 1757.
1-192	" Amie,	April 26, 1759.
1-161	" Zebulon, of Daniel and Mercy,	Feb. 19, 1759.
1-161	" Daniel,	July 13, 1752.
1-161	" Asher,	Sept. 16, 1753.
1-160	" Wealthiam, of Nathan and Susannah,	Aug. 15, 1755.
1-121	BERRY Marian, of Joseph and Anne,	July 10, 1740.
1-121	" Charles,	April 18, 1742.
1-126	" Anne,	Dec. 26, 1744.
1-134	" Joseph,	April 11, 1747.
1-147	" Jemima,	June 8, 1749.
1-152	" Mercy,	Aug. 15, 1751.
1-168	" Benajah,	Aug. 19, 1753.
1-171	" Sarah, of James and Anne,	Aug. 20, 1757.
1-179	BUCKFORD Sarah, of Joseph and Melicent,	Dec. 21, 1746.
1-179	" Joseph,	Oct. 3, 1748.
1-179	" Benjamin,	Sept. 27, 1750.
1-179	" Thomas,	March 6, 1753.
1-179	" Bettey,	Oct. 28, 1755.
1-185	BLACKMAR Theophilus, of John, Jr., and Mary,	Sept. 16, 1751.
1-185	" Amaziah,	March 16, 1755.
1-185	" Keziah,	June 2, 1759.
1-185	" Richard,	Oct. 31, 1758.
Above born in Gloucester, except last born in Scituate.		
1-128	BORDEN Asa, of John and Mary (Swansey),	July 12, 1738.
1-128	" John (Scituate),	March 30, 1740.
1-128	" Nathaniel (Scituate),	Oct. 10, 1743.
1-128	" Gail (Scituate),	Sept. 9, 1745.
1-154	" Abigail (Scituate),	Feb. 3, 1747.
1-154	" Ebenezer (Scituate),	Nov. 23, 1759.
1-224	" Cyrena, of Ebenezer and Lydia,	March 1, 1775.
1-224	" Mary, of Gail and Mary,	Oct. 28, 1775.
1-224	" Gail,	Aug. 23, 1777.
1-238	BOWEN Jesse, of Hozekiel and Zerviah,	Nov. 11, 1769.
1-238	" Asa,	Nov. 11, 1769.
1-178	" Rachel, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1771.
1-178	" Joseph,	Aug. 3, 1773.
1-6	BROWN Phoebe, of Joseph and Abigail,	Feb. 28, 1728-9.
1-6	" Weight,	Oct. 7, 1730.
1-96	" Mary, of Judah, Jr., and Susannah,	July 10, 1732.
1-112	" Susannah,	Aug. 29, 1734.
1-112	" Stephen,	Dec. 1, 1736.
1-112	" Phebe,	Oct. 16, 1738.
1-112	" Ellie,	Oct. 18, 1740.
1-119	" Hannah,	Sept. 16, 1742.
1-133	" Phillip,	Aug. 22, 1745.
1-135	" Doreas,	Aug. 18, 1747.
1-150	" Judah,	Nov. 15, 1750.

1-164	BROWN	Bethiah, of Judah, Jr., and Susannah,	Feb. 1, 1754.
1-148	"	Wait, of David and Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1743.
1-148	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, 1745.
1-148	"	Lucy,	Nov. 16, 1747.
1-148	"	David,	Nov. 30, 1749.
1-241	"	James,	Jan. 25, 1769.
1-147	"	Fleet, of Thomas and Eley,	July 17, 1746.
1-147	"	Judith,	June 3, 1748.
1-164	"	Job,	April 29, 1750.
1-164	"	Deborah,	Jan. 11, 1754.
1-164	"	Thomas,	Oct. 18, 1755.
1-190	BULLOCK	Catherine, of Christopher and Sarah,	Sept. 26, 1757.
1-190	"	Christopher,	Jan. 22, 1761.
2-8	BUMP	Nathan, of Wanton and Martha,	July 9, 1794.
1-164	BURDON	Rebecca, of John and Mary,	April 10, 1755.
2-10	BURLINGAME	Thomas W., of Henry and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1807.
2-10	"	Anie M.,	Jan. 21, 1810.
2-10	"	Patience C.,	Nov. 1, 1811.
2-10	"	Mary,	Oct. 28, 1817.

## C

1-155	CARPENTER	Elizabeth, of Edward and Mary,	May 25, 1752.
1-200	"	Patience, of Caleb and Deborah,	Aug. 25, 1762.
1-200	"	Mary,	March 13, 1763.
1-200	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 5, 1765.
1-126	CARTER	Sarah, of William and Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1741.
1-126	"	William,	June 11, 1744.
1-135	"	Margaret,	March 30, 1747.
1-152	CASEY	Adam, of Edward and Hannah,	Nov. 23, 1751.
1-180	"	Martha, of Edward,	July 15, 1755.
1-180	"	Edward,	Sept. 8, 1757.
1-161	CHAPMAN	Mary, of Stephen and Zerviah,	June 10, 1754.
1-166	"	Lemuel,	3. 4th m., 1759.
1-173	"	Anne,	June 5, 1757.
1-246	COLE	Reuben, of Ambrose and Desire,	April 28, 1755.
1-246	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1759.
1-246	"	Tahitba,	Jan. 14, 1763.
1-246	"	Desire,	June 14, 1765.
1-246	"	Hannah,	April 1, 1768.
1-246	"	Mary,	Nov. 5, 1770.
1-170	"	Rebecca, of Jonathan, Jr., and Elizabeth,	June 14, 1757.
1-170	"	Obediah,	Oct. 3, 1749.
1-170	"	James,	Nov. 25, 1751.
		Born in Rehoboth, Mass., Scituate and Gloucester respectively.	
1-188	"	Ebenezer, of Samuel and Anne,	April 17, 1760.
1-188	"	Susanna,	July 9, 1762.
1-240	"	Robert, of Peabody and Mary,	May 12, 1768.
1-240	"	Abraham,	Jan. 18, 1770.
2-7	"	Jeremiah, March 13, 1771.	
2-7	"	Patience, his wife, Jan. 30, 1775.	
2-7	"	Nabby, of Jeremiah and Patience,	April 29, 1796.
2-7	"	William Arnold,	July 29, 1794.
2-7	"	Marcealy,	June 12, 1798.
2-7	"	Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Patience,	May 17, 1800.
2-7	"	Eliza,	April 4, 1805.
2-7	"	Melissa Ann,	May 7, 1807.
2-7	"	George Arnold,	Nov. 11, 1809.
2-7	"	Mary Smith,	Jan. 1, 1819.
1-234	"	Andrew, of Obadiah and Martha,	July 15, 1779.
1-234	"	Rufus,	March 22, 1778.
1-258	"	Welcome,	March 27, 1780.
1-257	"	Eddy, of Eddy and Ruth,	March 27, 1780.

1-209	COLLINS Lydia, of Henry and Esther,	May 1, 1769.
1-209	" Sarah,	July 6, 1771.
1-209	" Anna,	June 19, 1775.
1-209	" Sheldon,	May 26, 1778.
1-209	" Diadama,	May 18, 1781.
1-99	CONNOR Thomas, of Lawrence and Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1732.
1-128	COOK Joshua, of Peter and Elizabeth,	June 7, 1744.
1-132	" Stephen,	July 12, 1746.
1-139	" Charles, of Peter and Mercy.	Sept. 24, 1747.
1-211	" Wanton,	Feb. 23, 1762.
1-211	" Hope,	March 12, 1764.
1-211	" Mercy,	March 6, 1766.
1-186	CORBIN Nathaniel, of Edward and Experience,	May 1, 1754.
1-186	" Sarah,	March 23, 1757.
1-186	" Molly,	July 8, 1760.
1-201	CORNELL Rhoda, of Ezekiel and Rachel,	Jan. 17, 1765.
1-254	" Esther, of Gidon and Prudence,	Aug. 27, 1770.
1-254	" Lydia,	Nov. 7, 1771.
1-254	" Thomas,	May 13, 1773.
1-254	" John,	Sept. 5, 1774.
1-254	" Alfred,	July 28, 1776.
1-254	" Winsor,	May 2, 1778.
1-12	CORRIE Sarah, of John and Merveth,	May 9, 1733.
1-210	CROSBY Sarah, of Margaret,	Nov. 30, 1761.
1-210	" Royal,	July 11, 1764.
1-210	" Lucy,	Oct. 3, 1766.
1-210	" John,	March 7, 1769.
1-210	" Lydia,	July 13, 1771.
1-210	" James,	March 23, 1774.
1-210	" Anthony,	Sept. 1, 1776.
1-210	" Polly,	May 10, 1779.

## D

1-140	DALY Sarah, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1743.
1-140	" Daniel,	Oct. 5, 1747.
1-140	" Lois, of John and Abigail,	Aug. 14, 1747.
1-140	" John,	Nov. 30, 1749.
2-106	DEXFER Stephen, Aug. 26, 1791; died Dec. 19, 1842.	
2-106	" Rachel D., his wife, July 4, 1797; died Dec. 3, 1858.	
2-106	" Lydia A., of Stephen and Rachel D.,	Dec. 24, 1817.
2-106	" Ann E.,	Feb. 9, 1821.
2-106	" Andrew,	Oct. 11, 1823.
2-106	" Abbie L.,	Oct. 10, 1825.
2-106	" Abbie L.,	d. Oct. 24, 1842.
2-106	" Harley,	Sept. 22, 1827.
2-106	" Stephen A.,	Nov. 22, 1829.
2-106	" Albert H.,	Jan. 13, 1832.
2-106	" Charles N.,	April 21, 1836.
2-106	" George R.,	Oct. 31, 1838.
2-106	" George R.,	d. Dec. 15, 1862.
1-240	DOLEBEAR Presilla, of David and Presilla,	March 19, 1764.
1-247	DORRANCE John, of Samuel and Margaret,	June 12, 1749.
1-247	" David,	Nov. 5, 1750.
1-247	" Margaret,	Dec. 18, 1752.
1-247	" Archibald,	Oct. 21, 1754.
1-247	" Susanna,	Sept. 6, 1760.
1-247	" Samuel,	Aug. 30, 1770.
1-145	DURFEE James, of John and Mary,	May 9, 1748.
1-149	" Zilpha,	Jan. 30, 1749.

## E

1-248	EDDY	Amos, of Thomas and Anne,	Feb. 27, 1768.
1-248	"	Jeremiah,	April 18, 1770.
1-248	"	Welcome,	May 4, 1772.
		First two born Gloucester, last Setaute.	
1-249	"	Charlotte, of Thomas and Anne, sept. 7, 1776; d. Oct. 23, 1778.	
2-25	ELDRIDGE	Ann Paine, of Samuel A. and Tabitha,	March 18, 1821.
2-78	"	Thaddeus S., of Samuel A. and Patithia.	Aug. 26, 1826.
2-9	EDWARDS	Joseph, May 7, 1760; d. Sept. 22, 1811.	
2-9	"	Olive, his wife, May 26, 1776.	
2-9	"	John, of Joseph and Olive,	April 26, 1795.
2-9	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 17, 1796.
2-9	"	Isabella,	May 16, 1798.
2-9	"	Luranna,	May 13, 1801.
2-9	"	Susanna,	March 29, 1804.
2-9	"	Nicholas,	June 2, 1807.
2-9	"	Israel, of Christopher and Martha,	Jan. 28, 1793.
2-9	"	Welcome,	Feb. 24, 1798.
2-9	"	Christopher,	Aug. 16, 1798.
2-11	ELLIOT	Ann, of John and Sarah,	March 25, 1786.
2-11	"	William,	June 9, 1788.
1-1-9	ESTEN	Henry, of Henry and Jemima (Providence),	Jan. 25, 1726.
1-1-9	"	John (Providence), Oct. 29, 1727, about one hour after the 21 <sup>st</sup> an earthquake, which was on the first day of the week, a out 10 o'clock in the evening.	

## F

1-1-9	"	Jemima, of Henry and Jemima,	Aug. 25, 1729.
2-8	FIELD	Louisa, of Isaac and Sally,	Jan. 7, 1806.
2-8	"	David,	June 13, 1809.
2-40	"	David, June 13, 1809.	
2-40	"	Mary, his wife, June 28, 1813; died March 25, 1857.	
2-40	"	Eliza Maria, of David and Mary,	March 26, 1834.
2-40	"	Isaac Newton,	March 13, 1837.
1-10	FISK	Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Abigail, died May 1, 1731, in her 23d year.	
1-107	"	Mary, of Benjamin, Jr., and Susannah,	May 4, 1729.
1-207	"	Elizabeth,	June 3, 1731.
1-107	"	Nathan,	Dec. 2, 1732.
1-108	"	Patience, of Joseph and Freelove,	April 12, 1735.
1-124	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 29, 1736-7.
1-109	"	Ensiee, of Daniel and Freelove,	April 5, 1736.
1-115	"	Peleg, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1739-40.
1-113	"	Doreas,	Dec. 19, 1741.
1-122	"	Phebe, of Job and Mary,	Dec. 19, 1741.
1-123	"	Rhoda,	May 17, 1743.
1-123	"	Abigail,	June 3, 1744.
1-127	"	Lydia,	Aug. 1, 1745.
1-142	"	Job,	July 29, 1747.
1-142	"	Thomas,	Feb. 2, 1748.
1-146	"	Fisher, of Phineas and Mary,	Sept. 29, 1742.
1-15-	"	Caleb, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1753.
2-35	"	Emory, of Job W. and Cyrena,	Feb. 23, 1807.
1-35	"	Mercy, of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1812.
1-139	FOSTER	Sarah, of Stephen and Lydia,	July 26, 1744.
1-139	"	Stephen,	Aug. 4, 1746.
1-213	FRANKLIN	Marabah, of Elisha and Hannah,	Feb. 10, 1739.
1-213	"	John,	Aug. 31, 1742.
1-213	"	Phoebe,	Jan. 25, 1745.
1-213	"	Nathan,	July 5, 1747.
1-213	"	James,	March 7, 1751.
1-213	"	Elisha, of Elisha and Hannah,	April 12, 1753.

1-213	FRANKLIN	Squire, of Elisha and Hannah,	June 5, 1756.
1-213	"	Hannah,	Aug. 8, 1756.
1-213	"	Samuel.	June 23, 1761.
		First two born Swansea, next Rehoboth, the rest Scituate.	
1-195	"	David, of Uriah and Abigail,	June 8, 1749.
1-195	"	Uriah,	July 14, 1751.
1-195	"	Reuben,	Oct. 15, 1753.
1-195	"	Abel,	May 17, 1756.
1-195	"	Joshua,	June 23, 1759.
1-180	"	Amie, of Daniel and Beriah (also 1-196),	Jan. 12, 1755.
1-186	"	Lydia,	Aug. 23, 1760.
1-161	FULLER	Lydia, of Thomas and Priscilla,	July 28, 1750.
1-161	"	Priscilla,	Oct. 16, 1752.
1-161	"	Nathan,	Dec. 8, 1754.
2-223	"	Obed, of Jonathan and Martha,	July 13, 1777.

## G

1-249	GALLUP	Nathaniel, of William and Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1760.
1-249	"	Martha,	June 17, 1762.
1-249	"	Hannah,	Sept. 27, 1764.
1-249	"	Esther,	Feb. 14, 1766.
1-249	"	William,	June 21, 1768.
1-249	"	Eber,	Oct. 14, 1770.
1-249	"	Zilpah,	May 29, 1775.
1-249	"	Job,	May 27, 1776.
1-245	GRAHAM	Experience, of William and Rachel,	Jan. 24, 1771.
1-149	GREATCICH	John, of John and Patience,	June 7, 1745.
1-149	"	Zilpha,	Sept. 29, 1750.
1-171	"	Bidget,	Dec. 5, 1754.
1-171	"	Survina,	March 18, 1757.
1-253	"	James, of John and Elizabeth,	July 31, 1773.
1-189	GUILE	John, of Joseph and Molley,	April 17, 1759.
1-189	"	Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1761.
1-200	"	Mercy,	Nov. 6, 1763.
1-212	"	Benjamin,	May 27, 1766.
1-244	"	George,	June 20, 1764.
1-245	"	Phillip,	July 23, 1777.

## H

1-161	HAMMON	Abigail, of Hezekiah and Abigail,	Feb. 10, 1753.
1-161	"	Hannah,	Oct. 10, 1754.
1-161	"	Mary,	Oct. 10, 1754.
1-253	"	Asahel, of Gideon and Freeclove,	Jan. 16, 1775.
1-113	HARENDFEN	Josiah, of Josiah,	Oct. 10, 1727.
1-113	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, 1739.
1-113	"	Nathan,	April 27, 1733.
1-113	"	Martha,	April 24, 1736.
1-113	"	Mary,	July 1, 1738.
1-113	"	Silas,	June 4, 1740.
1-135	"	Simeon,	April 22, 1743.
1-132	"	Martha, of Amos and Mary,	April 25, 1739.
1-129	"	Stephen, of Jonathan and Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1740.
1-129	"	Rafus,	June 12, 1743.
3-129	"	Matthew,	Jan. 20, 1747.
1-165	"	Huldah, of John and Mercy,	Aug. 10, 1746.
1-165	"	Rhoda,	Oct. 20, 1748.
1-165	"	Loes,	Jan. 30, 1750.
1-165	"	Jenckes,	Feb. 15, 1752.
1-188	"	Elizabeth, of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah,	June 5, 1749.
1-188	"	Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1759.
1-188	"	Zilpah,	Nov. 14, 1756.
1-188	"	Martha,	Jan. 27, 1758.

1-188	HARENDEEN Mary, of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah,	April 26, 1752.
1-188	" Isaiah,	June 27, 1760.
1-242	" Amie,	July 2, 1763.
1-242	" Nancy,	March 23, 1765.
1-242	" Stephen,	Jan. 13, 1767.
1-242	" John,	May 12, 1769.
1-242	" Margaret,	Jan. 14, 1772.
1-242	" Benjamin,	Jan. 14, 1772.
1-131	HARRIS Wail, of Gideon and Damaris,	Feb. 2, 1740-1.
1-131	" Tabitha,	March 3, 1742-3.
1-131	" Huldah,	May 25, 1745.
1-131	" Thomas,	March 15, 1746-7.
1-131	" Asahel,	Jan. 29, 1749-50.
1-131	" John,	Oct. 24, 1753.
1-131	" Charles,	Dec. 4, 1756.
1-209	" Henry, of Charles and Mary,	March 29, 1759.
1-209	" Amie,	Oct. 5, 1753.
1-209	" Gideon,	Oct. 31, 1755.
1-209	" Stephen,	July 23, 1758.
1-209	" Anne,	Nov. 20, 1760.
1-209	" Joseph,	Nov. 16, 1762.
1-209	" Oliver,	March 10, 1765.
1-209	" Mercy,	—
1-209	" George,	Oct. 23, 1771.
2-44	" Rhoda,	April 18, 1764.
2-44	" Charles, of Gideon and Rhoda,	June 19, 1782.
2-44	" William B.,	Dec. 15, 1783.
2-44	" Henry,	Aug. 2, 1787.
2-44	" Otis,	Jan. 12, 1789.
2-44	" Betsey,	May 7, 1791.
2-44	" Amasa,	Feb. 16, 1794.
2-44	" Lydia B.,	Sept. 8, 1795.
1-221	" Damaris, of Thomas and Frelove,	April 17, 1776.
1-221	" Gideon,	Dec. 30, 1777.
1-159	HILL Jonathan, of Thomas and Alice,	Sept. 1, 1744.
1-159	" Benjamin,	March 29, 1746.
1-159	" Thomas,	Dec. 29, 1747.
1-159	" John,	March 2, 1749.
1-159	" Elizabeth,	March 14, 1751.
	Above born North Kingstown; last one Scituate.	
1-214	" Rebecca,	June 11, 1754.
1-214	" Anne,	July 27, 1756.
1-214	" Henry,	Feb. 1, 1759.
1-231	" Caleb, of Robert and Innocent,	Sept. 1, 1779.
1-231	" Zephaniah,	Aug. 7, 1775.
1-231	" Caleb, of Caleb and Avis,	Aug. 18, 1776.
1-183	HOLMES Molley, of Samuel and Elnathan,	Nov. 2, 1752.
1-183	" Samuel,	Nov. 17, 1754.
1-183	" Margaret,	Sept. 9, 1757.
1-71	HOPKINS Rufus, of Stephen and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1726-7.
1-72	" John,	Nov. 6, 1728.
1-72	" Ruth,	Oct. 11, 1731.
1-72	" Lydia,	Jan. 6, 1732-3.
1-123	" Hanan, of Reuben and Katherine,	March 1, 1733-4.
1-130	" Ruth,	Nov. 22, 1745.
1-141	" Abel,	April 8, 1748.
1-147	" Jonathan, of Timothy and Penelope,	Sept. 2, 1747.
1-147	" Phebe,	April 21, 1749.
1-217	" Philip, of Nicholas and Martha,	Sept. 15, 1749.
1-217	" Waite,	Jan. 14, 1752.
1-217	" Patience,	July 12, 1756.
1-217	" Rhoda,	April 30, 1756.
1-217	" Daniel,	June 16, 1758.
1-217	" Nicholas,	May 30, 1760.
1-217	" Stephen, of Nicholas and Martha,	Aug. 3, 1762.

1-217	HOPKINS William, of Nicholas and Martha,	July 5, 1765.
1-217	" Noah,	Dec. 5, 1767.
1-181	" Reuben, of Reuben and Catherine,	Oct. 21, 1750.
1-159	" Paul,	Aug. 21, 1753.
1-180	" Katherine,	Feb. 1, 1756.
1-189	" Chana,	Jan. 19, 1758.
1-164	" Peter, of John and Susanna,	Sept. 16, 1755.
1-198	" Amie, of Zebedee and Aune,	July 22, 1761.
1-241	" Robert,	Sept. 28, 1763.
1-241	" Zilpha,	Aug. 21, 1769.
1-247	" Jenckes, of Hanan and Rhoda,	Jan. 24, 1767.
1-247	" Nathan,	May 21, 1769.
2-15	" Otis, of Abel and Rebecca,	Feb. 28, 1810.
2-15	" Betsey Ann,	Sept. 2, 1811.
1-185	HORTON Mary, of Benjamin and Patience,	Aug. 6, 1757.
1-185	" Jesse,	Jan. 28, 1760.
1-143	HOWLAND Mary, of Samuel and Freelove,	June 10, 1745.
1-144	" Tabitha,	Jan. 6, 1746.
1-144	" Samuel,	Oct. 4, 1745.
1-144	" William, of John and Freelove,	July 1, 1747.

## I J

1-167	JENCKES Susanna, of Joseph and Sarah,	June 6, 1740.
1-167	" Wait,	Aug. 14, 1742.
1-168	" Samuel,	July 17, 1745.
1-168	" Lydia,	May 31, 1747.
1-168	" Caleb,	Jan. 27, 1750.
1-168	" Sarah,	May 18, 1753.

Above born in Cranston except two last, born in Scituate.

## K

1-260	KEEN Elizabeth, of John and Lydia,	Aug. 7, 1779.
1-260	" Robert,	April 26, 1781.
1-116	KIMBALL Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 13, 1755.
1-116	" Sarah,	May 19, 1758.
1-116	" Stephen,	Feb. 10, 1740 1.
1-131	" Mary,	Jan. 29, 1743.
1-219	" Sarah, of Stephen and Merian,	March 5, 1761.
1-219	" Howland,	March 30, 1763.
1-219	" William,	Feb. 11, 1765.
1-219	" Mercy,	Feb. 15, 1767.
1-219	" Daniel,	June 1, 1769.
1-219	" Freelove,	June 14, 1771.
1-219	" Stephen,	Sept. 16, 1773.
1-219	" Asa (also on page 258).	Dec. 25, 1778.
1-120	KING Phoebe, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Jan. 7, 1731-2.
1-120	" Martha,	Sept. 18, 1733.
1-120	" Hope, of John, Jr., and Deliverance,	May 10, 1738.
1-120	" Thomas,	June 13, 1739.
1-120	" Mary,	April 4, 1743.
1-153	" Mary, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1733.
1-153	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1734.
1-153	" Samuel,	April 5, 1737.
1-153	" Mercy,	Nov. 21, 1739.
1-153	" Margaret, of Isaac and Sarah,	June 27, 1742.
1-153	" Sarah,	Sept. 6, 1743.
1-153	" Keziab,	April 30, 1745.
1-153	" Lois,	Aug. 15, 1746.
1-153	" Joshua,	June 13, 1748.
1-153	" Prudence,	Feb. 23, 1749-50.
1-153	" Isaac,	Dec. 28, 1751.



1-118	KING	Ruth, of Ebenezer and Deliverance,	Aug. 29, 1711.
1-118	"	Joseph,	April 28, 1743.
1-126	"	Ebenezer,	March 3, 1744-5.
1-125	"	John, of John, Jr., and Deliverance,	July 15, 1744.
1-135	"	Peter,	Feb. 20, 1746.
1-172	"	Sarah, of William and Anne,	April 7, 1745.
1-172	"	Amaziah,	July 8, 1746.
1-172	"	John,	March 11, 1749.
1-172	"	Zerviah,	Feb. 27, 1751.
1-172	"	Susannah,	Jan. 4, 1753.
1-172	"	Annie,	April 7, 1754.
		First born Smithfield; next two Gloucester; rest Scituate.	
1-168	"	Nathan, of Isaac and Sarah,	Sept. 6, 1753.
1-168	"	Hope,	Nov. 25, 1755.
1-168	"	Patience,	Nov. 25, 1755.
1-168	"	George,	Nov. 25, 1755.
1-252	KNOWLES	Molly, of Edward and Molly,	June 4, 1778.
1-178	KNOWLTON	Susanna, of Thomas and Lydia,	July 17, 1754.
1-178	"	Mary,	March 14, 1756.
1-178	"	Lydia,	Oct. 21, 1757.

## L

1-107	LEVELL	Anna, of Alexander and Mary,	Oct. 4, 1733.
-------	--------	------------------------------	---------------

## M

1-138	MATHEWSON	Jeremiah, of James and Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1713.
1-110	"	James, of James, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Feb. 20, 1731.
1-110	"	Elizabeth,	April 3, 1735.
1-138	"	Sarah, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	March 10, 1737.
1-138	"	Keziah,	Nov. 27, 1739.
1-138	"	Mary,	Aug. 31, 1741.
1-138	"	Mary,	d. July 9, 1744.
1-138	"	Mercy,	March 4, 1743.
1-138	"	Mary,	May 19, 1746.
1-139	"	Thomas,	March 12, 1744.
1-155	"	Phillip, of Thomas and Sarah,	Sept. 4, 1737.
1-139	"	Thomas,	Jan. 8, 1739.
1-139	"	Thomas,	d. July 8, 1743.
1-155	"	Phillip, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Dec. 2, 1748.
1-115	"	Phillip,	d. Nov. 6, 1750.
1-155	"	Mary,	d. Nov. 7, 1750.
1-155	"	Susanna,	Aug. 11, 1751.
1-163	"	Susanna,	d. Dec. 24, 1752.
1-163	"	Elizabeth,	March 9, 1753.
1-163	"	Keziah,	d. March 28, 1755.
1-163	"	Jeremiah,	April 11, 1755.
1-224	"	Jeffrey, of Phillip and Lydia,	Nov. 26, 1761.
1-224	"	Anne,	June 24, 1763.
1-224	"	Phillip,	March 26, 1765.
1-224	"	Angell,	Dec. 7, 1769.
1-246	"	Elizabeth, of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah,	Nov. 12, 1764.
1-246	"	Elisha,	April 17, 1767.
1-246	"	Abigail,	May 14, 1770.
1-247	"	David, of Stephen and Sarah,	Oct. 10, 1791.
1-247	"	Betsey,	June 6, 1794.
1-169	MILLARD	Nathan, of Nathan and Rhoda (Rehoboth),	Dec. 31, 1751.
1-169	"	James (Scituate),	Jan. 19, 1753.
1-169	"	John (Rehoboth),	May 2, 1756.
1-212	MOWRY	Anne, of John and Lois,	Nov. 15, 1759.
1-212	"	Earl,	April 25, 1762.
1-212	"	Ralph,	May 28, 1765.
1-212	"	Susanna,	Dec. 3, 1767.

## N O P

2-138	PARKER Thomas, of Joseph, 2d. April 2, 1756.	
2-138	" Lurania, his wife, Jan. 12, 1760.	
2-138	" John, of Thomas and Lurania,	Feb. 22, 1783.
2-138	" Arnold,	Nov. 20, 1784.
2-138	" Joseph,	March 12, 1787.
2-138	" Isabella,	July 25, 1790.
2-138	" Thomas,	March 4, 1793.
2-138	" Mahalla,	Jan. 4, 1795.
2-138	" Mary,	Jan. 20, 1800.
2-35	" Jared, of George and Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1800.
2-35	" Jared,	d. Nov. 9, 1834.
2-138	" George, of George and Sarah (of Warwick), Sept. 20, 1812.	
2-138	" Patience E. (Burlingame, of Henry and Mary); born Scituate Nov. 1, 1813.	
2-138	" Susan, of George and Patience E.,	Nov. 13, 1832.
2-138	" Henry H.,	Nov. 9, 336.
2-158	" George T.,	July 27, 1839.
2-138	" George T.,	d. May 26, 1840.
2-35	" Jared, of Jared and Mercy,	April 2, 1835.
2-19	PATT Anthony Budlong, of William and Rebecca,	Jan. 6, 1797.
1-142	PEARCE Martha, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1743-4.
1-150	" Avis,	Dec. 17, 1759.
1-163	" Levi,	April 24, 1753.
1-163	" Thomas,	April 30, 1755.
1-239	PECK Peleg, of Thomas and Dorothy,	Sept. 24, 1760.
1-239	" Jacob,	May 31, 1764.
1-239	" Peter,	March 27, 1767.
1-239	" Dorothy,	March 12, 1770.
2-8	" Hannah Barnes, of Ebenezer and Esther,	March 30, 1811.
1-181	POTTER Phebe, of Fisher and Mary,	May 20, 1742.
1-181	" Christopher,	Aug. 22, 1744.
1-181	" John,	Oct. 31, 1747.
1-181	" Winsor,	Jan. 15, 1749.
1-197	" Phebe, of John, Jr. and Mary,	Nov. 20, 1742.
1-197	" Hannah,	Dec. 9, 1744.
1-197	" Phillip,	Aug. 20, 1749.
1-197	" John,	April 20, 1753.
1-197	" Susannah,	Dec. 25, 1755.
1-197	" Gilbert,	June 22, 1758.
1-197	" Mary,	March 25, 1760.
1-149	" David, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1749.
1-161	" Sarah,	Nov. 20, 1754.
1-162	" Lydia, of Ezra and Zerviah,	Sept. 29, 1754.
1-178	" Bathsheba,	Feb. 26, 1756.
1-178	" Martha,	Nov. 21, 1757.
1-184	" Anne, of Ezra and Zerviah,	Aug. 7, 1759.
1-184	" Eunice,	Aug. 7, 1759.
1-212	" Mary,	Aug. 29, 1761.
1-186	" Mercy, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	May 26, 1759.
1-186	" Fisher,	Jan. 26, 1761.
1-212	" Jonathan,	May 13, 1763.
1-212	" Ezra, of Ezra and Zerviah,	March 16, 1765.
1-212	" Zerviah,	Feb. 15, 1767.
1-240	" Rhoda, of Ezra and Zerviah,	May 4, 1771.
1-230	" Lusi,	June 8, 1777.
1-223	" William, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	April 5, 1766.
1-223	" Eunior,	July 13, 1767.
1-223	" Phebe,	Feb. 1, 1769.
	First born Providence, second Johnston, last Scituate.	
2-4	" Zerviah, of Ezra and Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1805.
2-4	" Asabel,	Oct. 5, 1807.
2-4	" Smith,	Sept. 15, 1809.
2-6	" Ezra Dean,	March 24, 1812.

1-253	PRAY Esek, of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah,	June 8, 1773.
1-126	PROSPER William, of Prosper and Rose,	Jan. 12, 1737-8.
1-126	" Fillice,	March 3, 1739-40.
1-126	" James,	May 10, 1742.

Q R

1-223	RALPH Christopher, of Nathan and Ruth,	July 1, 1764.
1-223	" Stephen,	Jan. 25, 1766.
1-223	" Hannah,	Oct. 16, 1768.
1-223	" Mary,	April 17, 1776.
2-1	" David, April 22, 1770.	
2-1	" Phebe, his wife, Jan. 20, 1779.	
2-1	" Zilpha, of David and Phebe,	April 11, 1798.
2-1	" Daniel,	Jan. 8, 1800.
2-1	" Freelove,	Aug. 16, 1805.
2-1	" Eliza,	Nov. 3, 1807.
1-145	READ Jonathan, of Judith, died June 2, 1749.	
1-154	REMINGTON Margaret, of Thomas and Mary,	May 18, 1742.
1-154	" Jonathan,	Dec. 21, 1743.
1-151	" Prudence,	March 16, 1749.
1-154	" Joseph Lippitt,	June 15, 1751.
1-154	" Mary,	March 20, 1753.
1-171	" John, of Lippitt and Freelove,	June 29, 1757.

S

1-115	SALISBURY, of Richard, dec., and Ruth,	May 28, 1740.
1-115	" Comfort, of Williams and Hannah,	May 29, 1742.
1-124	" Dorcas,	Sept. 26, 1744.
1-137	" William,	May 29, 1747.
1-155	" Phillip,	Sept. 7, 1750.
1-166	" David,	July 20, 1753.
1-166	" Joseph,	Feb. 15, 1756.
1-169	" Mary, of Ephraim and Martha,	June 9, 1756.
1-222	" Elizabeth, of William (of William) and Elizabeth,	July 9, 1769.
1-222	" Moewell,	Nov. 5, 1770.
1-222	" William,	April 18, 1772.
1-229	" Amie,	Sept. 10, 1773.
1-229	" David,	March 29, 1775.
1-237	" Samuel, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1778.
1-218	" Abraham, of Joseph and Lydia,	Oct. 15, 1779.
2-60	" Abel, of Jonathan and Amie, May 18, 1781.	
2-60	" Sarah (Smith, of Capt. Coomer, and Freelove), his wife, Oct. 9, 1781.	
2-60	" Julia, of Abel and Sarah,	Jan. 16, 1805.
2-60	" Jarvis,	Sept. 7, 1808.
2-60	" Marietta Maria,	June 20, 1810.
2-60	" Gardiner Ahab,	Aug. 17, 1822.
2-6	" Fenner, of John and Walt,	May 20, 1785.
1-6	SCOTT Joseph, of Daniel and Mary,	Aug. 4, 1731.
1-72	" John,	April 26, 1733.
1-107	" Mary,	May 7, 1735.
1-109	" James,	Aug. 24, 1738.
1-142	SEAMANS Tabitha, of William and Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1748.
1-176	" James, of James and Sarah,	May 18, 1755.
1-176	" Tabitha,	Nov. 25, 1756.
1-111	SHELDON Deliverance, of William and Rebecca,	May 3, 1740.
1-111	" Rhoda,	June 19, 1741.
1-123	SHELDON Roger, of William and Rebecca,	Feb. 6, 1743-4.
1-149	" Rebecca, wife of William, died, Dec. 3, 1747.	
1-132	" William, of William and Barbara,	May 22, 1746.
1-153	" Ezekiel, of Ezekiel and Joanna,	March 16, 1749-50.
1-153	" Edward,	Oct. 7, 1751.

1-247	SHELDON John, of Ezekiel and Joanna,	July 5, 1754.
1-247	" Asa,	July 29, 1756.
1-247	" Ezekiel,	Feb. 16, 1760.
1-247	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, 1762.
1-122	SHIPPEE Sarah, of Job and Rose,	Sept. 28, 1738.
1-122	" Elizabeth,	May 31, 1741.
1-143	" Job,	Sept. 28, 1747.
1-158	SLACK Mary, of Benjamin and Phebe,	Nov. 28, 1753.
1-173	" Joseph,	July 10, 1756.
1-196	" Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1758.
1-196	" Lemuel,	Aug. 6, 1760.
1-196	" Wait,	May 2, 1762.
1-216	" Lydia, of Benjamin and Hannah,	April 11, 1773.
1-146	SLATER Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah,	Oct. 10, 1745.
1-146	" Brad,	Sept. 15, 1747.
1-170	" Zerviah, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 1, 1756.
1-184	" Benjamin,	Aug. 28, 1758.
1-156	SMITH John, of Thomas and Joanna,	Nov. 15, 1749.
1-156	" Silas,	March 18, 1751.
1-161	" David,	Feb. 27, 1754.
1-183	" Mary,	Dec. 25, 1755.
1-183	" Betty,	May 13, 1759.
1-167	" Elizabeth, of Stephen and Sarah,	July 15, 1759.
1-167	" Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1752.
1-167	" Coman,	Feb. 18, 1755.
1-176	" Anne (also 1-195),	April 29, 1757.
1-176	" Amitta (also 1-195),	Feb. 8, 1760.
1-176	" Stephen (also 1-195),	March 14, 1762.
1-228	" Rhoda,	April 18, 1764.
1-228	" Chloe,	March 12, 1766.
1-228	" Gideon,	June 21, 1768.
1-228	" Amie,	Dec. 5, 1774.
1-170	" Deborah, of Benjamin and Molly,	May 11, 1751.
1-170	" Alice,	Dec. 16, 1755.
1-211	" Sarah, of Joseph (of John) and Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1756.
1-211	" Ruth,	Oct. 8, 1758.
1-211	" John,	Oct. 11, 1760.
1-238	" Christopher, of Richard and Lydia,	March 18, 1759.
1-238	" Clarke,	Aug. 7, 1760.
1-238	" Mary,	March 31, 1762.
1-238	" Lydia,	Feb. 17, 1764.
1-238	" Phebe,	Dec. 29, 1765.
1-212	" Asa, of Joseph and Walte,	Sept. 12, 1762.
2-15	" Stephen, of Stephen, Jr., and Anne,	Feb. 6, 1766.
2-15	" Mary, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	May 2, 1794.
2-15	" Hardin,	Aug. 30, 1795.
2-15	" Stephen,	March 31, 1798.
2-15	" Jonathan,	April 1, 1801.
1-228	" Lydia, of Coman and Freetove,	Jan. 1, 1774.
1-228	" Clemence,	Jan. 31, 1776.
1-144	" Nehemiah, of Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1789.
1-85	" West, of Gideon and Hannah,	Dec. 29, 1789.
1-85	" Jeremlah,	May 14, 1792.
1-85	" Coomer,	Sept. 27, 1793.
1-85	" Gideon,	May 21, 1795.
1-85	" Russell,	May 29, 1797.
1-85	" Hannah, wife of Gideon, April 30, 1772; died Feb. 5, 1798 (also on page 16).	
2-10	" Joseph B., of Christopher and Mary,	May 15, 1792.
1-72	SPRAGUE Solomon, of David, Jr., and Experience,	April 2, 1730.
1-72	" David,	March 14, 1732.
1-196	" Sarah,	March 16, 1733.
1-167	" Richard, of Samuel and Ruth,	June 15, 1743.
1-167	" Ruth,	Aug. 17, 1745.
1-167	" Mary,	April 13, 1748.
1-167	" Lydia,	June 6, 1750.

1-167	SPRAGUE Peleg, of Samuel and Ruth,	Oct. 8, 1852.
1-167	" Ebenezer,	April 26, 1755.
1-196	" Levinah, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 1, 1745.
1-196	" David,	July 9, 1749.
1-186	" John,	April 9, 1751.
1-196	" Hannah,	June 11, 1755.
1-196	" Esther,	Feb. 25, 1755.
1-196	" Sarah,	April 14, 1758.
1-196	" Melecent,	April 25, 1760.
2-10	STEVENS John, of Rhodes and Abigail (Johnston),	April 13, 1791.
1-117	STONE Ezra, of George and Rest,	March 31, 1736.
1-117	" Rest,	Dec. 19, 1737.
1-117	" Hannah,	March 10, 1739.
1-120	" Jane,	Sept. 5, 1743.
1-182	" James, of Ezra and Free-love,	July 18, 1759.
1-186	" John,	April 25, 1761.
1-189	" Asahel,	Feb. 20, 1763.
2-203	" Free-love,	Jan. —, 1765.
2-203	" Mary,	Dec. 15, 1766.
2-203	" Ezra (also 2-211),	Oct. 3, 1768.
1-211	" Abel, of George, Jr., and Mary,	March 16, 1769.
2-3	" William, of Andrew,	Oct. 31, 1789.

## T

2-19	TAYLOR Sukey Ann, of Eliphet and Amie,	Feb. 29, 1796.
2-32	" Manchester B., of Richard, Jr., and Patience,	Oct. 9, 1824.
1-149	TEFFT Mary, of Samuel and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1733.
1-149	" John,	Sept. 27, 1736.
1-149	" Joseph,	July 19, 1738.
2-219	" Jesse, of William and Abigail,	Sept. 21, 1770.
2-219	" Keziah,	April 6, 1774.
1-226	THORNTON Lurana, of Thomas and Hope,	Nov. 18, 1752.
1-226	" Phebe,	Jan. 17, 1754.
1-226	" Thomas,	June 11, 1756.
1-226	" Free-love,	Jan. 4, 1758.
1-226	" Darins,	Oct. 23, 1759.
1-226	" Deliverance,	Jan. 13, 1761.
1-226	" Anna,	Nov. 12, 1762.
1-226	" Rhoda,	Oct. 3, 1764.
1-226	" Gideon,	Sept. 15, 1766.
1-226	" Stephen,	July 3, 1770.
2-57	TITUS Arthur Fenner, of Jonah and Phebe,	Feb. 4, 1829.
1-257	TOURTELOTTE Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1728.	
1-257	" Elizabeth, his wife, Jan. 16, 1734.	
1-256	" Christopher, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	May 9, 1753.
1-257	" Christopher,	d. Oct. 18, 1753.
1-256	" Olive,	July 6, 1755.
1-257	" Olive,	d. Sept. 12, 1764.
1-256	" Rebecca,	June 26, 1757.
1-257	" Rebecca,	d. May 3, 1778.
1-256	" Asa,	July 23, 1760.
1-256	" Patience,	Sept. 8, 1762.
1-256	" Jonathan,	Sept. 3, 1764.
1-257	" Roger,	Dec. 24, 1766.
1-257	" Joab,	Oct. 5, 1768.
1-257	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1770.
1-257	" Elizabeth,	d. Aug. 7, 1770.
1-257	" Silas,	June 7, 1774.
1-257	" Silas,	d. June 1, 1775.
1-200	TRACY Mary, of John and Eunice,	Sept. 14, 1757.
1-200	" William,	Jan. 9, 1759.
1-200	" John,	April 23, 1761.
1-200	" Thomas,	Sept. 2, 1763.

## VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-115	TYLER	Bathsheba, of John and Sarah,	July 19, 1734.
1-115	"	James,	Oct. 12, 1736.
1-122	"	Sarah, of William and Lydia,	April 20, 1743.
1-139	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1747.
1-147	"	Martha,	April 29, 1749.
1-150	"	William,	Feb. 24, 1750.
1-165	"	Rebecca, of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 24, 1754.
1-173	"	Lydia,	Sept. 12, 1756.

## U V

1-141	VAUGHN	Sarah, of David and Dinah,	Sept. 2, 1726.
1-141	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 8, 1728.
1-141	"	John,	July 4, 1730.
1-141	"	David,	June 17, 1733.
1-141	"	Elizabeth,	July 4, 1735.
1-141	"	Mary,	Aug. 1, 1737.
1-141	"	Abigail,	Sept. 4, 1739.
1-141	"	James,	Nov. 16, 1741.
1-141	"	Dinah,	Aug. 9, 1743.
1-141	"	Henry,	Oct. 30, 1745.
1-141	"	Daniel,	Feb. 21, 1747.
1-141	"	Obediah,	Feb. 21, 1747.
		First five born North Kingstown, rest Scituate.	
1-141	"	Mary, of Benjamin and Priscilla,	March 3, 1747.
1-190	"	Sibella, of John and Barberry,	March 13, 1749.
1-190	"	William,	Dec. 19, 1750.
1-190	"	John,	May 27, 1753.
1-190	"	Charity,	Feb. 17, 1756.
1-190	"	Abigail,	April 8, 1758.
		First born North Kingstown, rest Scituate.	
1-260	"	George, of William and Mary,	Jan. 17, 1782.

## W

1-113	WADE	Simon, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	Dec. 11, 1731.
1-113	"	Dudley,	Dec. 1, 1734.
1-113	"	Mary,	Dec. 10, 1736.
1-113	"	Ruth,	Aug. 28, 1740.
1-141	"	Deborah,	May 23, 1744.
1-141	"	John,	Jan. 1, 1746.
1-178	WATERS	Mary, of Daniel and Hester,	Aug. 21, 1758.
1-107	WELLS	Nathaniel, of Shadrach,	Sept. 11, 1754.
1-197	WESTCOTT	John, of Oliver and Susanna,	March 26, 1745.
1-197	"	Prudence,	Feb. 2, 1747.
1-197	"	Sibella,	Jan. 11, 1749.
1-197	"	Caleb,	April 15, 1753.
1-197	"	Phebe,	Feb. 29, 1756.
1-197	"	Mehetable,	Jan. 8, 1761.
2-13	"	Caleb, April 15, 1753.	
2-13	"	Lydia, his wife, Oct. 24, 1757.	
2-13	"	Oliver, of Caleb and Lydia,	Aug. 8, 1783.
2-13	"	Thomas,	Feb. 24, 1787.
2-13	"	Susanna,	Aug. 15, 1788.
2-13	"	John,	Dec. 3, 1791.
2-13	"	Lydia,	Oct. 27, 1793.
2-13	"	Mary,	Oct. 17, 1795.
2-13	"	Nathan,	Nov. 3, 1797.
2-13	"	Caleb,	Aug. 6, 1800.
1-204	"	Hannah, of Oliver, Jr., and Rhoda,	June 1, 1766.
1-204-212	"	Job,	May 26, 1768.
1-229	"	Susanna, of John and Amie,	May 12, 1771.
1-209	"	Christopher,	Jan. 10, 1773.
1-229	"	Stephen,	April 2, 1775.
1-229	"	Artemus,	Nov. 15, 1776.

1-229	WESICOTT Charles, of John and Annie (also 1-253),	July 15, 1779.
2-1-5	" Otis, of George Gardiner and Nancy,	Oct. 8, 1806.
2-1-5	" Betsey Ann,	July 2, 1808.
2-5	" William Aldrich,	Aug. 4, 1812.
2-5	" William Aldrich,	d. Nov. 1, 1814.
2-5	" Amelia Smith,	May 15, 1814.
2-5	" Amie, of Josiah and Mary,	April 21, 1810.
2-5	" George Clinton,	March 20, 1812.
2-34	" George Clinton,	d. July 27, 1832.
2-5	" Sally,	July 6, 1814.
2-5	" Demaries H.,	Nov. 12, 1816.
2-41	" Harrison,	Jan. 21, 1819.
2-21	" James Peckham,	March 23, 1821.
2-21	" Andrew J.,	April 16, 1821.
2-21	" Sidney Arnold,	April 16, 1826.
2-34	" Rev. John, died, aged 86y. 8m. 20d.,	Dec. 26, 1831.
1-238	WHIDDON John, of Samuel and Sarah,	Oct. 7, 1766.
1-238	" Charles,	Aug. 5, 1769.
2-139	WHIPPLE Margaret B., of James and Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1809.
2-139	" James M.,	Sept. 4, 1811.
2-139	" Thomas P.,	April 24, 1813.
2-139	" Almon O.,	March 7, 1816.
2-139	" Henry Edwin,	Oct. 18, 1819.
2-139	" Benedict Miller,	Dec. 29, 1821.
1-112	WHITAKER Hannah, of Daniel and Deborah,	Jan. 21, 1735.
1-112	" Daniel,	May 21, 1740.
1-116	" Mary,	July 13, 1742.
1-116	" Deborah,	July 13, 1742.
1-125	" Sarah,	June 17, 1744.
1-132	" Abiah,	July 9, 1746.
1-143	" Esther,	May 17, 1749.
1-160	" Lydia,	Nov. 17, 1751.
1-160	" Dorothy,	Nov. 5, 1753.
1-179	WHITTON Samuel, of Samuel and Mellicent,	Sept. 11, 1737.
1-179	" Mellicent,	Aug. 25, 1739.
1-179	" Esther,	Sept. 6, 1742.
1-146	WILBUR Susannah, of George and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1747.
1-146	" Thomas,	April 15, 1749.
1-146	" Simon,	Aug. 20, 1750.
1-181	" Oliver, of Abner and Sarah,	March 14, 1755.
1-181	" Joseph,	July 25, 1756.
1-164	WILKINSON Anne, of Joseph and Alice,	March 17, 1743.
1-164	" Alice,	Oct. 26, 1744.
1-164	" Amie,	March 23, 1748.
1-164	" Joseph,	March 11, 1750.
1-164	" Martha,	June 15, 1755.
1-164	" Joseph,	d. Sept. 28, 1755.
1-258	" Alice, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1778.
1-258	" Joseph,	April 4, 1780.
1-6	WILLIAMS Benoni, of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 15, 1716.
1-6	" Goliah,	Sept. 17, 1724.
1-162	" Joseph, of Benoni and Abigail,	Dec. 5, 1739.
1-162	" Benjamin,	Feb. 2, 1740-1.
1-162	" John,	Dec. 27, 1742.
1-162	" Sarah,	March 24, 1744.
1-162	" Benoni,	Nov. 16, 1745.
1-162	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 19, 1747.
1-162	" William,	July 27, 1749.
1-162	" Oliver,	Aug. 5, 1751.
1-162	" Squire,	May 20, 1753.
1-127	" Dorcas, of Stephen and Anne,	May 16, 1744.
1-127	" Deborah,	Jan. 20, 1745.
1-160	" Phillip,	Aug. 15, 1753.
1-198	" Roger, of Goliah and Susanna,	March 13, 1749.
1-196	" Stephen,	Nov. 8, 1750.
1-198	" Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1752.

1-198	WILLIAMS Phebe, of Gollah and Susanna,	Aug. 7, 1754.
1-198	"    Reuben,	June 13, 1756.
	Dates all new style; first two born Scituate, the rest Glocester.	
1-251	"    Benjamin, of Squire and Anne,	Jan. 11, 1779.
1-173	WOOD Dorcas, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 10, 1753.
1-176	"    James,	Jan. 1, 1757.

**X Y Z**

1-172	YOUNG Dorcas, of Nathan and Judeth,	March 8, 1745.
1-172	"    Jonah,	June 28, 1746.
1-172	"    Dyer,	Nov. 26, 1747.
1-172	"    Nathan,	Oct. 29, 1749.
1-173	"    James,	Nov. 29, 1751.
1-173	"    Asa,	March 7, 1754.
1-173	"    Bethiah,	March 6, 1756.
2-6	"    Eunice, of John and Rachel,	March 15, 1787.
2-6	"    Arnold,	Aug. 29, 1788.
2-6	"    Christopher,	Aug. 30, 1790.
2-6	"    John,	Oct. 10, 1792.



# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

**BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.**

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

**Volume 3.**

**FOSTER.**

**Part IV**

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:  
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1890.



ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF FOSTER.

In General Assembly at Newport, third Monday in August, 1781.

An Act for Dividing the Town of Scituate and Incorporating the West End thereof into a Township, to be Distinguished and known by the name of Foster.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the town of Scituate be, and the same is hereby, divided into two distinct and separate towns; that the dividing line between the two towns shall be run and ascertained in the following manner, to wit: By accurately measuring the dividing line between the towns of Coventry and Scituate, and fixing and establishing a boundary in the middle thereof, and from thence running north parallel with the Seven Mile line until it comes to the dividing line between Scituate and Gloucester in such manner as to divide the present town of Scituate into two towns of equal extent and dimensions as nearly as may be; that all the lands to the westward of the said dividing line last mentioned between Coventry and Gloucester and extending to Connecticut line be, and the same are hereby, enacted and incorporated into a township, to be distinguished and known by the name of Foster; that the inhabitants thereof shall choose two Deputies to represent them in General Assembly, and shall have, hold and enjoy, all and singular, the liberties, privileges and immunities which the other towns in this State enjoy and are entitled to, and that such part of the said town of Scituate as lieth to the eastward of said dividing line shall still remain a town, retaining its former name of Scituate.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all debts due and moneys belonging to the said town of Scituate, before the division thereof by this act made, shall be divided between the said towns, according to the last tax assessed in the said town of Scituate; that all debts due from said town of Scituate shall be settled in like manner, and that the poor be divided between the said two towns in proportions to the taxes and debts.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. IX., page 460.)



## FOSTER.

### MARRIAGES.

#### A

- 1-110 ADAMS Anthony, of Killingly, Conn., and Lillis Cole, of Ebenezer; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Aug. 22, 1824.
- 1-23 ALBRO Caleb, of Job, and Patience Potter, of Ichabod; m. by Nehemiah Angell, Justice, March, 7, 1797.
- 1-92 " Sarah Ann W., and Alexander Johnson, Dec. 27, 1829.
- 1-95 " Stephen G., and Ruth G. Potter; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, March 29, 1840.
- 1-94 ANDERSON John, of Coventry, and Dianna Wells, of Benjamin, of Foster; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 15, 1821.
- 1-114 ANDREWS Mary, and Hazard B. Wilcox, Nov. 6, 1827.
- 1-32 ANGELL Mercy, and Dr. Harris Colwell, July 4, 1799.
- 1-39 " Lucinda, and Stephen Howard, March 21, 1802.
- 1-45 " Alice, and Joseph Walker, Feb. 5, 1807.
- 1-50 " Wate, and Simeon J. Herrington, March 24, 1808.
- 1-72 " Ethan, of Col. Nehemiah, and Anna Eddy, of Capt. John; m. by John Faine, Justice Aug. 16, 1817.
- 1-106 " Zilpha, and Stephen Walker, March 24, 1822.
- 1-138 " Mary E., and William C. Hayward, March 24, 1838.
- 1-49 ANTHONY Contenta, and Elisha Olney, June 30, 1806.
- 1-49 " Lydia, and William Davis, Jr., March 29, 1807.
- 1-113 " Dr. Phillip S., of Dr. Jonathan, and Pauline Knapp; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr. Justice, July 21, 1822.
- 1-117 " Dr. John H., of Dr. Jonathan, and Susannah Hopkins, of Col. Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 29, 1830.
- 1-96 " Henry, and Roxana Stone; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Sept. 28, 1810.
- 1-121 " Rebecca H., and Samuel E. Stone, Sept. 11, 1848.
- 1-21 ARNOLD Aesrah, and Jonathan Brown, May 26, 1786.
- 1-31 " Bethany, and Hezekiah Cole, May 31, 1787.
- 1-8 " Oliver, and Azubah Davis, of Capt. Jeremiah, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 7, 1788.
- 1-16 " Mercy, and Elisha Hopkins, June 16, 1793.
- 1-18 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Cole, Sept. 7, 1794.
- 1-115 " Mary, and Alva Round, March 8, 1829.
- 1-97 " Mowry P., of Belchertown, Mass., and Dorcas Peckham, of Gloucester; m. at Gloucester by David Arnold, Justice, April 10, 1823.
- 1-97 " Dr. Mowry P., and Electa Randall; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, March 8, 1841.
- 1-119 " Dr. Mowry, P., of Israel, and Aseneth P. Place; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 1-8 AUSTIN Ruth, and James Crastock, March 1, 1787.
- 1-26 " Benoni, alias Round, son of Susannah, now wife of Joseph Austin, and Nancy Cole, of James; m. by Hezekiah Seamons, Justice, Dec. 18, 1796.
- 1-33 " Samuel, of Joseph, dec., of Foster, and Rebecca Hill, of John, of Scituate; m. by Hezekiah Seamons, Justice, April 26, 1801.
- 1-43 " Silas, of Joseph, dec., and Lydia Spencer, ill. dau. of former widow Mary Greene, the new wife of Peabody Cole; m. by Hezekiah Seamons, Justice Dec. 18, 1803.

- 1-50 AUSTIN Joseph, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah Easton, of Obediah; m. by William Potter, Justice, June 1, 1806.
- 1-110 " John, and Anne Hopkins, of Jenckes; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 21, 1824.
- 1-119 " Celia, and Daniel Bennett, Dec. 18, 1838.
- 1-132 " Edward, and Anne G. Earl, both of Scituate; m. at Foster by Rev. Daniel Greene, Feb. 16, 1870.
- 1-85 AVERY John, of Sandwich, Mass., and Mrs. Hope Howard, of Coventry; m. by Elder Charles Stone, April 29, 1827.
- 1-15 AYLESWORTH Elkanan, of Thomas, and Mary Herrington, of Nathaniel; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 21, 1793.
- 1-16 " Hannah, and Capt. John Herrington, June 24, 1793.
- 1-38 " Mary, and Levi Preston, Nov. 2, 1801.
- 1-38 " Arthur, and Molly Preston, Dec. 31, 1801.
- 1-54 " Alice, and Samuel Herrington, Aug. 7, 1808.
- 1-111 " Hannah, and Horace W. Phillips, Oct. 16, 1825.
- 1-111 " Eliza, and Nathaniel G. Titus, Oct. 30, 1825.
- 1-116 " Polly, and Henry Phillips, April 9, 1830.
- 1-116 " Lucinda, and Sery Davis, April 22, 1830.
- 1-122 " John H., of Arthur, and Mercelia Rice, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Aug. 20, 1849.

## B

- 1-38 BAKER Mary, and Daniel Preston, April 15, 1781.
- 1-6 " Abijah, of George, and Mary Toogood, of Samuel; m. by John Westcott, Justice Aug. 25, 1785.
- 1-6 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Titus, Dec. 8, 1785.
- 1-20 " George, Jr., son of George, and Phebe Taylor, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 15, 1788.
- 1-37 " Nancy, and Amos Cady, Oct. 4, 1801.
- 1-40 " Rice, of James, of Foster, R. I., and Mary Smith, of Dr. Elisha, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 7, 1802.
- 1-87 " Clarissa, and Cyrel Round, April 4, 1819.
- 1-131 " George C., and Mercelia Greene, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, May 24, 1870.
- 1-19 BALLOU Silas, of Asa, of Foster, and Phebe Pray, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Oct. 11, 1794.
- 1-19 " Betsey, and Nathaniel Robertson, Jan. 4, 1795.
- 1-49 " Esther, and Dudley Wade, May 4, 1806.
- 1-82 " Augustus, of Capt. Richard, late of Cumberland, dec., and Isabel Foster, dau. of James Howard; m. by Elder John Williams, Aug. 29, 1825.
- 1-90 " Lucy Ann, and James B. Foster, July 31, 1842.
- 1-14 BARBEEN Aaron, of Ireland, and Hepzibah Perkins, of Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 13, 1792.
- 1-124 " Richard E., of John and Priscilla, of Scituate, and Maria A. Hopkins, of Daniel and Anna; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, June 12, 1851.
- 1-7 BARTON Anne, and Asahel Howland, Feb. 12, 1786.
- 1-6 BATES Asa, of James, and Elizabeth Cranston, of Peleg; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 7, 1785.
- 1-123 " Sarah, and Wilbur O. Matteson, Nov. 14, 1849.
- 1-109 BATTEY Betsey, and Asher B. Seamaus, Oct. 12, 1823.
- 1-110 " Nathaniel, of Sampson, and Adah Hopkins, of Allen, m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 25, 1824.
- 1-110 " Daniel, of Sampson, and Priscilla Briggs, of Robert, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 18, 1824.
- 1-112 " Patience, and Robert C. Fuller, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 1-91 " Silas, and Marcy Bennett; m. by Rev. James Burlingame at Coventry, Nov. 9, 1834.
- 1-94 " Sampson, of Sampson, and Hannah B. Sweet, of Dea. Augustus; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Jan. 13, 1839.
- 1-18 BAXTER Stephen, of Thomas, dec., and Patience Seamaus, of Dea. James; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Feb. 2, 1794-5.

- 1-31 BENNETT Asher, and Mary Herrington, Sept. 6, 1778.  
 1-5 " Majah, of Elder Josiah, and Mary Herrington, of Stephen: m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 11, 1782.  
 1-8 " John, of Seftante, and Lucretia Pellett, of Canterbury, Conn.; m. at Preston, Conn., by Benjamin Colt, Justice, Dec. 11, 1784.  
 1-40 " Tomer, and William Wood, April 11, 1790.  
 1-20 " Labon, of Nathan, and Tabitha Herrington, of Amos; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June 27, 1790.  
 1-22 " Free love, and William Herrington, Feb. 20, 1791.  
 1-22 " Sarah, and Zephaniah Phillips, March 27, 1791.  
 1-12 " Jenima, and Festus Williams, March 9, 1792.  
 1-32 " Martha, and Rufus Williams, Jan. 18, 1801.  
 1-40 " Nathaniel, of Benjamin, and Bethiah Williams, of Elder John; m. by Hezekiah Seamons, Justice, Oct. 24, 1802.  
 1-51 " Abraham, of Stephen, and Susannah Wood, of Nathan: m. by Elder John Hammond, Nov. 1, 1807.  
 1-61 " Asher, Jr., of Asher and Mary Card Wilcox, of Jonathan, both of Exeter: m. by Elder John Hammon, Jan. 10, 1811.  
 1-62 " Amzy, and Zebulon Bennett, Feb. 14, 1813.  
 1-62 " Zebulon, of Asher, of Foster, and Amzy Bennett, of Josiah, of Sterling, Conn.; m. by Elder Josiah Bennett, Feb. 14, 1813.  
 1-62 " Naomi, and George Stone, Nov. 4, 1813.  
 1-69 " Arnold, of Foster, R. L. and Party Bennett, of Sterling, Conn.; m. by Josiah Bennett, Justice, July 26, 1816.  
 1-69 " Party, and Arnold Bennett, July 28, 1816.  
 1-76 " Jerendah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Sarah Herringdeen, of Ephraim, Jr.: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 16, 1819.  
 1-77 " Amie, and George Williams, Oct. 3, 1819.  
 1-108 " Eunice, and Walter Crosby, June 15, 1823.  
 1-109 " Burton, of Nathaniel, and Mary Herringdeen, of Ephraim; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 9, 1823.  
 1-110 " Olney, of Ichabod, and Lucy Seamans, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, July 18, 1824.  
 1-110 " Polly, and Zephaniah Herrington, Nov. 21, 1824.  
 1-111 " Anna, and Hawkins B. Wood, Sept. 6, 1825.  
 1-112 " Eliza, and Benjamin Herringdeen, Nov. 8, 1825.  
 1-85 " Susannah, and Jacob Briggs, March 15, 1826.  
 1-114 " Roxanna, and Easton Cole, April 2, 1827.  
 1-87 " Mercy, and Harris Franklin, Jan. 25, 1829.  
 1-118 " Susan, and James Cole, 3d, Dec. 2, 1830.  
 1-118 " Isreal, of Ichabod, and Rebecca Straight: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 23, 1830.  
 1-91 " Mercy, and Sllas Balfey, Nov. 9, 1834.  
 1-119 " Daniel E., of Josiah, and Mary Bennett, of Nathan, Jr.; m. by Daniel Howard, J. C. C. Pleas, Feb. 8, 1835.  
 1-119 " Mary, and Daniel E. Bennett, Feb. 8, 1835.  
 1-119 " George, V., of Josiah and Miranda Hopkins, of Major Sammel; m. by Daniel Howard, J. C. C. Pleas, Dec. 10, 1836.  
 1-119 " Daniel, of Jeremiah, and Cella Austin, of Capt. John; m. by Daniel Howard, J. C. C. Pleas, Dec. 18, 1838.  
 1-98 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Maria Wilcox, of Solomon; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Dec. 5, 1841.  
 1-101 " Asher, 2d, and Eliza E. Sweet: m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Jan. 1, 1844.  
 1-101 " William, of Jeremiah, of Foster, and Mary Ann Fisk, of John, of Volantown, Conn.; m. by William Potter, Justice, Jan. 21, 1844.  
 1-103 " Mary E., and Emery Sweet, Dec. 28, 1845.  
 1-104 " Ekethia, and Arnold Phillips, Jan. 17, 1846.  
 1-120 " Elizabeth, and William H. Salisbury, May 17, 1847.  
 1-121 " Celia, and Noah B. Crossman, April 4, 1848.  
 1-121 " Hannah, and George A. Wood, Jan. 14, 1849.  
 1-123 " Pbebe, and Cyril Herrington, Nov. 7, 1849.  
 1-140 BENTLEY Ellen J., and Elmer E. Parker, Oct. 18, 1888.  
 1-46 BISHOP Olive, and Henry Jones, June 16, 1895.

- 1-108 BLACKMAN Ira, of Amariah, and Betsy Stone, of Phebe; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 3, 1821.
- 1-137 BLACKMAR Fred M., and Phebe E. Wood; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Jan. 31, 1888.
- 1-109 " Freelove, and George W. Phillips, July 3, 1823.
- 1-44 BLANCHARD Ruth, and Alexander Peck, Dec. 16, 1804.
- 1-60 " Hannah, and William Herrington, Jan. 19, 1806.
- 1-97 BOOTH Abram, of Smithfield, son of William, and Julia Ann Phillips, of Foster, dau. of Col. Israel; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, March 16, 1841.
- 1-100 BOSWELL Almira, and William Salisbury, March 22, 1843.
- 1-135 BOTHAM Emma J., and James Day, Oct. 4, 1877.
- 1-21 BOWEN Sarah, and Jonathan Seamans, Dec. 13, 1787.
- 1-11 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Irons, March 19, 1790.
- 1-14 " Amos, of Dea. Jabez, and Alice Seamans, of Caleb; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 31, 1792.
- 1-17 " Vincent, of Dea. Jabez, and Huldah Esten, of Obediah; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 2, 1794.
- 1-19 " Jabez, Jr., of Jabez, of Foster, and Sarah Tanner, of Palmer, of Scituate; m. by Christopher Westcott, Justice, Sept. 12, 1794.
- 1-31 " Charles, of Jabez, and Mercy Esten, of Obediah; m. by Elder John Williams, May 29, 1800.
- 1-73 " Isaac, of Amos, and Faly Seamans, of Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, July 4, 1819.
- 1-77 " Alpheus, of Vincent, and Patty Stone, of Col. Nathaniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 29, 1819.
- 1-8 BRADWAY Sabra, and John Sack, Aug. 22, 1784.
- 1-17 " Abel, of William, and Naomi Seamans, of Thomas; m. by Elder John Westcott Oct. 16, 1793.
- 1-60 BRAYTON Ruth, and John Herrington, May 8, 1812.
- 1-85 " John, of Olney, dec., and Matilda Tyler, of John; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, April 15, 1827.
- 1-89 " Stephen, of Olney, dec., and Harriet Wood, of Aaron; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, May 8, 1831.
- 1-90 " Col. John, and Huldah Wood; m. by Elder Charles Stone, April 24, 1833.
- 1-95 " Thomas, of Olney, dec., and Ruth B. Hopkins, of Mathewson, Jr.; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, July 4, 1841.
- 1-47 " Olney, of Thomas and Patience, of Foster, and Sabra Lewis, of Coventry, dau. of John; (m. Nov. 7, 1805).
- 1-98 BRIANT Caleb R., of Smithfield, and Sophia Saunders, of Foster; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Nov. 8, 1841.
- 1-23 BRIGGS Robert, formerly of Foster, now resident of Scituate, son of Robert of Cranton, R. I., and Dinah Walling, dau. of Jacob, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith (son of B.), Justice, July 24, 1785.
- 1-106 " George, and Polly Cole, of Edward; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 8, 1822.
- 1-110 " Priscilla, and Daniel Battey, April 18, 1824.
- 1-85 " Jacob, of Robert, dec., and Susannah Bennett, of Ichabod; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 15, 1826.
- 1-84 " Mercy, and Amos Herrington, April 13, 1827.
- 1-141 " Minnie E., and Albert H. Cornell, March 13, 1889.
- 1-70 BROWNE Samuel, of Attleboro, Mass., of David, and Freelove Easton, of King, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Jan. 15, 1817.
- 1-84 " Betsey O., and Arnold Colwell, Oct. 16, 1823.
- 1-1 BROWN Wait, and Capt. Joseph Weatherhead, Nov. 17, 1782.
- 1-1 " Lydia, and Stephen Hopkins, Dec. 22, 1782.
- 1-2 " Stephen, of Capt. Judah, and Tabetha Seamans, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 10, 1783.
- 1-21 " Jonathan, of James, of Foster, and Acsah Arnold, of Caleb, dec., of Gloucester; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 26, 1786.
- 1-11 " Stephen, of James, and Elizabeth Smith, of Richard; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 25, 1788.



- 1-12 BROWN Mercy, and Samuel Cole, Nov. 6, 1791.  
 1-16 " David, of Foster, and Mercy Slead, of Swansey, m. by Elder Russell Mason, Jan. 24, 1793.  
 1-15 " Mary Ann, and Robert Hopkins, March 31, 1793.  
 1-15 " Thomas, of Fleet, and Phebe Cole, of Richard; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 14, 1793.  
 1-25 " Elizabeth, and William Stone, March 10, 1796.  
 1-106 " Deborah, and Thomas Williams, Sept. 16, 1821.  
 1-119 " Alvenson, of Calvin, and Rosavilla Toogood, of Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 10, 1833.  
 1-27 BRECKLIN Rebecca, and Ephraim Hopkins, Feb. 18, 1798.  
 1-119 BUCKLIN Polly, and Rufus Round, Dec. 14, 1823.  
 1-17 BULLOCK Elizabeth, and Russell Stone, Dec. 12, 1793.  
 1-26 " Abigail, and Nehemiah Smith, Dec. 8, 1796.  
 1-12 BUMP Wanton, and Martha Dyer, of Abijah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 23, 1788.  
 1-118 BURLINGAME Louisa Ann, and Albert H. Wood, March 3, 1831.  
 1-100 " Fenner, of Killingly, Conn., and Susan Walker, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Dec. 31, 1843.  
 1-80 BURGUES Alice, and Ovid Hopkins, April 10, 1818.  
 1-83 " Field, of Dian, and Susan Potter, of Thomas; m. by Daniel Preston, Justice, Oct. 17, 1819.  
 1-76 " Anne, and Thomas Wood, Dec. 5, 1819.  
 1-114 " Gideon, Jr., of Gideon, and Martha Seamans, of Salman, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 30, 1827.  
 1-20 " Kimball, and Martha Randall; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Dec. 19, 1847.  
 1-143 " Ira Cyrus, and Sarah Pirce; m. by Rev. J. E. Bessemer, May 22, 1859.  
 1-52 BULLION Eleanor, and Joseph Davis, Oct. 13, 1803.

## C

- 1-37 CADDY Amos, of Abel, and Nancy Baker, of William; m. by Hezekiah Seamans, Justice, Oct. 4, 1801.  
 1-78 CAMPBELL Catherine, and William A. Potter, Sept. 10, 1820.  
 1-42 " Maggie, and Byron E. Salisbury, April 5, 1859.  
 1-24 CARVER Elizabeth, and Stephen Westcott, Aug. 7, 1794.  
 1-24 " Rhoda, and Pardon Potter, Nov. 30, 1795.  
 1-124 CHACE Riley, and Almira Simons, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Foster, by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 11, 1850.  
 1-17 CHAMBERLAIN Aaron, and Zerviah Mackoon, of James; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 21, 1793.  
 1-6 CHAPMAN William, of Stephen, and Alice Williams, of Joseph; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 29, 1785.  
 1-37 CHATMAN Rebecca, and Newman Place, March 7, 1802.  
 1-3 CLARKE Isaac, of William, and Annie Herrington, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 31, 1783.  
 1-12 " Caleb, of William, and Lydia Eddy, of Lewis; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 28, 1790.  
 1-25 " Samuel, of Foster, and Lucy Walker, of Philip, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 5, 1796.  
 1-135 " Albert, of Scituate, and Susan A. Miller; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, June 19, 1884.  
 1-6 COLEGROVE Annie, and Thomas West, June 3, 1785.  
 1-5 " Welthian, and Edward Fenner, March 30, 1786.  
 1-1 COLE Martha, and John Hammon, Feb. 10, 1782.  
 1-2 " Ebenezer, of Samuel, and Chloe Esten, of Henry; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 27, 1783.  
 1-8 " Mary, and Nathaniel Phillips, June, —, 1784.  
 1-5 " Nathan, of John, and Mary Danfet, of Stephen; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 12, 1784.  
 1-11 " Hezekiah, of Richard, and Bethany Arnold, of Caleb; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 31, 1787.

- 1-11 COLE Abraham, of Peabody and Anne Page, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 9, 1787.
- 1-11 " Asa, of John, and Susannah Cole, of Samuel, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 12, 1787.
- 1-11 " Susannah, and Asa Cole, Nov. 12, 1787.
- 1-21 " Robert, of Peabody, of Foster, and Mehitable Eddy, of Caleb, of Scituate; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 6, 1789.
- 1-21 " Peabody, of Hugh, dec., and Mary Greene, widow of Daniel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 26, 1790.
- 1-14 " Prudence, and Jesse Sanders, Sept. 2, 1791.
- 1-12 " Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Mercy Brown, of Fleet; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 6, 1791.
- 1-15 " Jeremiah, of Richard, and Patience Colwell, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 11, 1792.
- 1-15 " Phoebe, and Thomas Brown, April 14, 1793.
- 1-18 " Stephen, of Richard, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Caleb; m. by Christopher Westcott, Justice, Sept. 7, 1794.
- 1-25 " Thomas, of James, and Molly Sheldon, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 20, 1795.
- 1-26 " Nancy, and Beoni Austin, Dec. 18, 1796.
- 1-28 " Ebenezer, of Peabody, and Annie Round, of John; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Justice, Feb. 9, 1799.
- 1-42 " Betsy, and Stephen Salisbury, April 24, 1803.
- 1-48 " Arnold, of Hezekiah, of Foster, and Ruth Hopkins, of Scituate, dau. of Mary; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Sept. 7, 1806.
- 1-50 " Easton, of Ebenezer, of Foster, and Polly Lewis, of Joseph, of Exeter; m. at Exeter, by Elder Eliet Locke, Dec. 6, 1807.
- 1-75 " Zilpha, and Jesse Shupper, Feb. 11, 1821.
- 1-108 " Chloe, and John Williams, May 6, 1821.
- 1-75 " John D., of Joseph, and Prudence Porter, of Daniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 15, 1821.
- 1-106 " John, of Ebenezer, and Huldah Salisbury, of Daniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 24, 1822.
- 1-80 " Olney, of Edward, and Rhoby Hopkins, of Aboliah; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 12, 1822, (also 1-80-107).
- 1-106 " Polly, and George Briggs, Sept. 8, 1822.
- 1-109 " Louisa, and William R. Seaman, Nov. 9, 1823.
- 1-110 " Elias, and Anthony Adams, Aug. 22, 1824.
- 1-114 " Marcella, and Charles Salisbury, March 12, 1827.
- 1-114 " Easton, and Roxana Bennett, of Stephen, Jr.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 2, 1827.
- 1-88 " Myra, and Jas. Seaman, Jan. 25, 1829.
- 1-116 " Orison, of William, and Damaris Phillips, of Charles; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 1, 1829.
- 1-116 " Clarissa, and Charles Phillips, Jr., Sept. 29, 1829.
- 1-116 " Riley, and Sally Cole, of Edward; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 21, 1830.
- 1-116 " Sally, and Riley Cole, Aug. 21, 1830.
- 1-118 " James, son of Edward, and Susan Bennett, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 2, 1830.
- 1-98 " Brayton H., of James, and Eliza Phillips, of George W.; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Nov. 22, 1840.
- 1-103 " William Riley, of William, and Mahala Round, of Barton; m. by Rev. Mason Hopkins, Aug. 3, 1854.
- 1-42 COLLINS Capt. Thomas, of Foster, and Mary Place, widow of Anthony, of Gloucester; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Nov. 17, 1803.
- 1-2 COLWELL Daniel, of John, of Foster, and Hannah Sprague, of Daniel, of Johnston; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 14, 1782.
- 1-3 " Abial, and Simeon Potter, Feb. 26, 1784.
- 1-12 " Abigail, and Constant Hopkins, Aug. 14, 1791.
- 1-16 " Patience, and Jeremiah Cole, Nov. 11, 1792.
- 1-32 " Dr. Harris, of Col. John, and Mercy Angell, of Nehemiah; m. by Elder John Hammon, July 4, 1799.
- 1-84 " Arnold, of William, dec., and Betsy O. Brown, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, dec.; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 16, 1823.

- 1-85 CONGDON Lucy L., and John R. Dean, March 19, 1829.  
 1-6 COOK John Warton, of Capt. Peeter, and Lois Seamans, of Jonathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June 5, 1785.  
 1-125 " Jonathan, of Constant, dec., and Susan Wilcox, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Joshua Wells, July 9, 1852.  
 1-132 COREY Charles F., and Dinah LeVina Peirce; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Oct. 15, 1872.  
 1-141 CORNELL Albert H., and Minnie E. Briggs; m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, March 13, 1889.  
 1-82 CORP Mrs. DeHlla, and Alfred Whipple, Nov. 6, 1825.  
 1-94 " Joseph H., of Richard, and Hannah Darwley, of Job; m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, July 14, 1839.  
 1-121 " Susan M., and Steery T. Young, Jan. 19, 1849.  
 1-6 CRANSTON Elizabeth, and Asa Pates, Aug. 7, 1785.  
 1-8 " James, of Peleg, of Foster, and Ruth Austin, of Gideon, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Williams, March 1, 1787.  
 1-41 " John, of Peleg, of Foster, and Phebe Ann Edwards, of Ephraim, of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 4, 1790.  
 1-28 " Patience, and Benjamin Dexter, Sept. 6, 1798.  
 1-57 " Esther, and William Jones, Nov. 25, 1810.  
 1-58 " Annie, and Clarke Howard, Jan. 27, 1811.  
 1-61 " Mary, and Gordon Howard, Nov. 12, 1812.  
 1-108 CROSBY Walter, and Eunice Bennett, widow, of Plympton; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 15, 1823.  
 1-95 CROSSMAN Orrey, and Samuel L. Taylor, Aug. 11, 1839.  
 1-121 " Noah B., of Asahel, and Celia Bennett, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, April 4, 1848.  
 1-92 CROWNSHIELD James, of John, of Chesterfield, Conn., and Theda Fuller, of Isaac, dec., of Foster; m. by Gideon Burgess, Justice, March 31, 1821.

## D

- 1-66 DAMAN Peleg, and Free-joye Wells, of James; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 22, 1815.  
 1-5 DANFET Mary, and Nathan Cole, Sept. 12, 1784.  
 1-130 DARLING William A., and Ida F. Jeffers; m. by Rev. Henry C. Hopkins, Oct. 12, 1879.  
 1-3 DAVIS Phebe, and Richard Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1782.  
 1-6 " Mason, of Ishmael, and Susannah Round, of Bathrunt; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 4, 1785.  
 1-8 " Azabah, and Oliver Arnold, Feb. 7, 1788.  
 1-22 " John, of Foster, son of Jeremiah, dec., and Mehitable Rittenbough, of North Providence, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, March 22, 1789.  
 1-24 " Chancey, and Stukeley Hopkins, Aug. 27, 1795.  
 1-25 " Sarah, and Augustus Phillips, May 29, 1796.  
 1-32 " Mary, and Stephen Hopkins, Feb. 2, 1801.  
 1-52 " Joseph, of Foster, and Eleanor Button, of Hopkinton; m. by Joshua Babcock, Justice, Oct. 13, 1803.  
 1-49 " William, Jr., of Capt. Stephen, and Lydia Anthony, of Dr. Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 29, 1807.  
 1-79 " Phebe, and Barton Round, Dec. 31, 1820.  
 1-105 " seamans, of Capt. Stephen, and Zerviah Round, of Caleb; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Oct. 30, 1821.  
 1-106 " Stephen R., of Capt. Stephen, and Zerviah Smith, of John, 2d; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 14, 1822.  
 1-107 " Bernice, and Joshua Seamans, May 19, 1822.  
 1-109 " Zerviah, and James Rounds, Oct. 5, 1823.  
 1-111 " Mary Ann, and Hardin Harris, Feb. 20, 1825.  
 1-115 " Lucy, and Rufus Walker, Jan. 27, 1828.  
 1-116 " Steery, and Lucinda Ayle-ward, of John; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 22, 1830.  
 1-140 " John, and Elizabeth Jane Hopkins; m. by Rev. Stephen Phillips, Dec. 12, 1888.

- 1-94 DAWLEY Hannah, and Joseph H. Corp, July 14, 1839.  
 1-135 DAY James, and Emma J. Botham; m. by Rev. David O. Hopkins, Oct. 4, 1877.  
 1-88 DEAN John R., of Plainfield, and Lucy L. Carpenter, of Foster, of Benjamin B.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, March 19, 1829.  
 1-28 DEXTER Benjamin, of John, of Cranston, and Pudence Cranston, of Peleg, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Sept. 6, 1798.  
 1-192 DORRANCE James, and Mehitable Tackerman, Nov. 14, 1793.  
 1-79 " Sarah A., and Jeremiah Wells, March 25, 1821.  
 1-105 " Thomas, of Michael, of Foster, and Nabby Rathbun, of John, late of Exeter; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 2, 1822.  
 1-92 " Palmer, and Louisa R. Place; m. at Coventry, by Elder James Burlingame, Aug. 3, 1834.  
 1-126 " Polly H., and John Hill, March 20, 1836.  
 1-90 DREW Abbie Ann, and Dexter B. Hopkins, March 20, 1834.  
 1-124 DROWNE Sophia E., and Henry M. Rawson, Nov. 24, 1850.  
 1-12 DYER Martha, and Wanton Bump, Nov. 23, 1788.

## E

- 1-132 EARL Anne G., and Edward Austin, Feb. 16, 1879.  
 1-50 EASTON Hannah, and Joseph Austin, June 1, 1806.  
 1-70 " Fred Love, and Samuel Browne, Jan. 15, 1817.  
 1-106 " Obediah, 2d son of Capt. Henry, and Zilpha Wood, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April 21, 1822.  
 1-115 " Savally, and Simeon Seamans, Jan. 27, 1828.  
 1-115 " William, of Capt. Henry, and Susanna Slater, of Dr. Daniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 23, 1828.  
 1-6 EDDY Pudence, and Simeon Randall, Sept. 18, 1785.  
 1-21 " Mehitable, and Robert Cole, Sept. 6, 1789.  
 1-12 " Lydia, and Caleb Clarke, March 28, 1790.  
 1-22 " Ruth, and John Smith, Jr., April 10, 1791.  
 1-27 " Peleg, of Caleb, and Anne Smith, of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Justice, Feb. 3, 1799.  
 1-72 " Anne, and Ethan Angell, Aug. 16, 1817.  
 1-117 " Betsey, and Reuben Whitman, Aug. 27, 1830.  
 1-117 " Sarah, and Abraham Walker, Sept. 5, 1830.  
 1-41 EDWARDS Phebe Ann, and John Cranston, April 4, 1790.  
 1-120 ELDRIDGE Betsey, and Charles S. Phillips, July 12, 1847.  
 1-19 ELLIS Sarah, and John Potter, March 1, 1795.  
 1-82 " Lucy, and Alfred Whipple, Jan. 7, 1819.  
 1-2 ESTEN Chloe, and Ebenezer Cole, Feb. 27, 1783.  
 1-5 " Anna, and Hezekiah Seamans, April 1, 1784.  
 1-17 " Huldah, and Vincent Bowen, Jan. 2, 1794.  
 1-31 " Mercy, and Charles Bowen, May 29, 1800.

## F

- 1-5 FENNER Edward, of Edward, dec., and William Colegrove, of Stephen; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 30, 1876.  
 1-11 FIELD Chad, of Thomas, dec., and Lurany Robbins, grand daughter of Sumner, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 20, 1788.  
 1-3 FISH Hannah, and Slos Randall, Nov. 9, 1783.  
 1-10 " Elisha, of Benjamin and Priscilla, and Hannah Sisson, of Joseph and Ruth, both of Portsmouth; m. at do. 1, 1m., 1788.  
 1-17 FISKE Barbara, and Christopher Knight, Dec. 1, 1793.  
 1-101 " Mary Ann, and William Bennett, Jan. 21, 1844.  
 1-104 " Fannie, and Samuel Hoyt, March 27, 1846.  
 1-56 FORDS Joseph, and Olive Irons, both of Gloucester; m. by Timothy Wilmore, Justice, Nov. 11, 1787.  
 1-93 FOSTER John, of Samuel, and Polly King, of Joshua; m. by Elder Charles Stone, March 28, 1802.  
 1-82 " Isabel, and Augustus Ballou, Aug. 29, 1825.  
 1-94 " Waltey Ann, and James E. Tyler, July 21, 1839.

- 1-99 FOSTER James B., and Lucy Ann Ballou, both of Cumberland; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, July 31, 1842.  
 1-124 " Fannie, and Elijah S. Robinson, Feb. 9, 1851.  
 1-134 " Martha M., and Arnold Howard, Jan. 26, 1875.  
 1-25 FRANKLIN Anne, and Daniel Irons, March 10, 1796.  
 1-87 " Harris, and Mercy Bennett, of Nathaniel; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Jan. 25, 1829.  
 1-21 FRY Jeffrey Amherst, of Col. Thomas, and Polly Lyon, of John; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 1, 1789.  
 1-52 " Arnold, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Fuller, of Frances; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Jan. 15, 1809.  
 1-95 " Eliza L., and Raymond G. Place, Nov. 10, 1839.  
 1-13 FUGE Judith, and Jesse Little, Jan. 6, 1794.  
 1-38 FULLER Obed, and Rachel Preston, Jan. 17, 1799.  
 1-52 " Elizabeth, and Arnold Fry, Jan. 15, 1809.  
 1-107 " Francis, of Major Francis, dec., and Nancy Howard, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 25, 1822.  
 1-92 " Theda, and James Crowningshield, March 31, 1824.  
 1-112 " Robert C., of Thomas, and Patience Batley, of Sampson; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 22, 1826.  
 1-89 " Hannah, and Arnold Soule, Nov. 28, 1831.  
 1-90 " Alfred, of Francis, and Abbelina R. A. Hopkins, of Nathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Sept. 15, 1833.  
 1-90 " Susan, and John Johnson, April 16, 1843.

## G

- 1-2 GAFFEL Lucy, and David Place, Jan. 14, 1783.  
 1-139 GALLUP Mabel V., and Fred. H. Jacques, Sept. 3, 1868.  
 1-137 GIFFORD Francis M., and M. Louise Salisbury; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, March 24, 1888.  
 1-1 GOODSPEED Joseph, of Stephen, and Dorcas Herrington, of Jonathan; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, March 4, 1783.  
 1-70 " Oma, and Alice Shippee, with Joseph Mitchell, March 17, 1817.  
 1-113 GORTON Merian, and Thomas V. Young, Feb. 6, 1827.  
 1-124 GRAVES Mary M., and Wilbur Mathewson, Sept. 14, 1851.  
 1-2 GREENE Mary, and Joseph Round, Dec. 29, 1782.  
 1-102 " John, and Melitalle Tuckerman, March 18, 1784.  
 1-7 " Richard, of William, and Lillas Bray, of Hugh; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 8, 1785.  
 1-8 " Annie, and Zadock Young, March 27, 1788.  
 1-21 " Mary, and Peabody Cole, Sept. 26, 1790.  
 1-15 " Wanton, of William and Sarah Thornton, of Noah; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 29, 1792.  
 1-15 " John, of William, and Freelove Payn, of Capt. Isaac; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 11, 1794.  
 1-43 " Nathaniel, of Oliver, and Phebe Wells, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Jan. 12, 1806.  
 1-118 " Nathaniel, of Oliver, dec., and Ruth Stanton, of Warwick, dau. of John; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 2, 1831.  
 1-95 " Nathaniel, and Polly Wisters; m. by John Brayton, Justice, June 3, 1839.  
 1-96 " Henry, and Lucy M. Hopkins; m. by Elder Thomas C. Brown, Nov. 15, 1840.  
 1-121 " Cella, and Eddy Walker, April 2, 1848.  
 1-122 " Lucinda, and Alfred Randall, July 4, 1849.  
 1-131 " Mereella, and George C. Baker, May 24, 1870.  
 1-76 GRIFFITH Mary, and Oliver Mathewson, April 26, 1820.  
 1-82 " George, of Southward, and Dorcas Holoway; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Jan. 27, 1825.

## H

- 1-90 HAMMOND, Elder John, of Foster, and Sarah Hoxsie, of Coventry; m. by Joseph Rice, Justice, Oct. 2, 1815.

- 1-1 HAMMON John, of Thomas, and Martha Cole, of Daniel: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 10, 1782.
- 1-7-65 " Phebe, and Stephen Wilcox, Oct. 26, or 27, 1786.
- 1-22 " Mary, and Noah Hopkins, Dec. 10, 1789.
- 1-19 " Lydia, and Lucius Miller, Oct. 30, 1794.
- 1-24 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, and Susanna, Place, dau. of Benajah; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 1-111 HARRIS Hardin, and Mary Ann Davis, of Caleb W.: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 20, 1825.
- 1-123 " Mary A., and Jeremiah A. Hopkins, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 1-96 HARVEY Robey, and John W. Holloway, Oct. 11, 1840.
- 1-104 HAWKINS Rhoda, and James Williams Lewis, March 29, 1846.
- 1-138 HAYWARD William C., and Mary E. Angell: m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, March 24, 1888.
- 1-133 HELME Charles W., and Leonora L. Whipple: m. by Rev. Seales B. Young, Dec. 17, 1880.
- 1-31 HERRINGTON Mary, and Asber Bennett, Sept. 6, 1782.
- 1-5 " Mary and Minjah Bennett, April 11, 1782.
- 1-1 " Dorcas, and Joseph Goodspeed, March 4, 1783.
- 1-3 " Amie, and Isaac Clarke, Aug. 31, 1783.
- 1-3 " Josiah, 3d, of Josiah, Jr., and Susannah Warner: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 23, 1783.
- 1-2 " Amos, Jr., of Capt. John, and Mary Hill: m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 21, 1784.
- 1-20 " Tabitha, and Laban Bennett, June 27, 1790.
- 1-22 " Obediah, of Obediah, and Rhoda Lyon, of John: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 6, 1791.
- 1-22 " William, of Amos, and Freeloze Bennett, of Nathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 20, 1791.
- 1-15 " Mary, and Elkanah Aylesworth, Jan. 21, 1793.
- 1-16 " Capt. John, of Foster, and Hannah Aylesworth, of Coventry; m. by Joseph Rice, Justice, June 24, 1793.
- 1-16 " Stephen, of Josiah, and Mary Weaver, of John; m. by Elder John Williams, Sept. 12, 1793.
- 1-20 " Benjamin, of Josiah, and Lydia Sweet, of Angell: m. by Elder John Williams, April 23, 1795.
- 1-24 " Peter, of Capt. Simeon, and Mercy Sweet, of Angell; m. by Elder John Williams, May 28, 1795.
- 1-24 " Susanna, and Jonathan Wood, Aug. 30, 1795.
- 1-25 " Sarah, and Thomas Wood, Jan. 17, 1796.
- 1-60 " William, of Josiah and Hannah Blanchard, of Capt. Isaac; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Jan. 19, 1806.
- 1-50 " Simeon J., of Simcon, and Wate Angell, of Nehemiah: m. by Elder John Hammon, March 24, 1808.
- 1-54 " Samuel, of John, of Foster, and Alice Aylesworth, of Coventry; m. by Elder John Hammon, Aug. 7, 1808.
- 1-53 " Susannah, and Holden King, Feb. 16, 1809.
- 1-60 " John, of Joseph, and Ruth Brayton, of Thomas: m. by Pardon Holden, Justice, May 8, 1812.
- 1-60 " Thomas, of Jenckes, and Rhoda Wilcox, of Jeremiah, Jr.: m. by Elder John Hammon, Nov. 8, 1812.
- 1-65 " Waterman, of Jenckes, and Lucy Wilcox, of Jeremiah, Jr.: m. by Elder Josiah Bennett, Dec. 4, 1814.
- 1-125 " Josiah, of John, of Foster, and Louisa Lewis, widow, of Exeter; m. at Exeter by Job Kenyon, Justice, March 14, 1816.
- 1-76 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Bennett, Jr., May 16, 1819.
- 1-73 " Nathan, of William, and Barbara Mitchell, of Elisha; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 17, 1819.
- 1-107 " Betsey, and Ashabel Stone, April 6, 1823.
- 1-108 " Barbara, and David Hopkins, May 25, 1823.
- 1-109 " Mary, and Barton Bennett, Nov. 9, 1823.
- 1-110 " Zephaniah, of William, and Polly Bennett, of Labon; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 21, 1824.
- 1-112 " Benjamin, of Ephraim, and Eliza Bennett, of Ichabod; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 8, 1825.

- 1-24 HERRINGTON Amos, 3d, of Amos and Marcy Briggs, of Robert, dec.: m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, April 13, 1827.
- 1-87 " Warner, of William, Jr., and Avis Raudall, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 5, 1827.
- 1-88 " Amos, 3d, of Amos, and Alice White, of Jason, dec., of Scituate: m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 14, 1828.
- 1-116 " Olive, and Nelson J. Wilcox, June 7, 1829.
- 1-92 " Sarah, and Medbury Owen, Feb. 8, 1835.
- 1-104 " Sarah B., and Charles H. Seamans, Nov. 8, 1846.
- 1-123 " Cyrol, of William, dec., and Phebe Bennett, of Josiah: m. by Elder Joshua Wells, Nov. 7, 1849.
- 1-129 " Henry, and Susan E. Shippee: m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, July 30, 1870.
- 1-41 HILL Rhoda, and Stephen Seamans, April 29, 1747.
- 1-20 " Christopher, of Benjamin, of Foster, and Mary Whipple, of Warwick: m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, April 2, 1795.
- 1-30 " Benjamin, of Foster, and Elizabeth Roberts, of Warwick: m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, Dec. 29, 1799.
- 1-33 " Rebecca, and Samuel An-Gin, April 26, 1801.
- 1-40 " Rhoda, and Nicholas Hopkins, Oct. 4, 1802.
- 1-46 " Anna, and Izreal Phillips, March 10, 1805.
- 1-57 " Miles, of Benjamin, and Nancy Stone, of James: m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Nov. 13, 1808.
- 1-72 " Jonathan, 2d, of Capt. Thomas, dec., and Mary Phillips, of Capt. Abraham: m. by John Paine, Justice, Aug. 10, 1816.
- 1-105 " Jerusha, and Charles Stone, Dec. 23, 1821.
- 1-80 " John W., of Capt. Thomas, dec., and Anna Wood, of William: m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 14, 1822.
- 1-81 " Orilla, and Robert S. Whipple, Aug. 15, 1824.
- 1-111 " Sheldon, of Capt. Jonathan and Mercy Randall, of William: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 5, 1824.
- 1-111 " Rebecca, and Daniel Thurber, Oct. 9, 1825.
- 1-84 " Talman, of Foster, and Nancy King, of Pomfret, Conn.: m. by Elder Charles Stone, Aug. 23, 1826.
- 1-114 " Joseph L., of Nathaniel, and Sarah Wright, of Benjamin: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 19, 1827.
- 1-86 " John, Jr., of Knight, of Scituate, and Polly Howard, of Daniel, dec., of Foster, m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Oct. 7, 1827.
- 1-86 " Anna, and George B. Smith, Feb. 3, 1828.
- 1-118 " Mary W., and Benoni Tyler, June 19, 1831.
- 1-126 " John, of Sterling, Conn., and Polly H. Dorrance, of Foster: m. by Rev. James Burlingame, March 29, 1836.
- 1-94 " Laura S., and Benoni Tyler, March 24, 1839.
- 1-122 " Mary E., and Sheldon P. Lyon, Nov. 10, 1844.
- 1-122 " Lucinda P., and George B. Lawton, April 28, 1849.
- 1-123 " Polly E., and Obediah B. King, Dec. 13, 1849.
- 1-37 DIMES Obediah, of James, late of Scituate, and Mary Walker, of William, of Foster: m. by Elder John Williams, March 30, 1800.
- 1-39 " Anne, and Jabin Smith, Feb. 10, 1802.
- 1-3 HIT Mary, and Amos Herrington, March 21, 1784.
- 1-190 HOLDEN Mercy P. B., and Jabez N. Horton, Aug. 7, 1832.
- 1-101 " Mary E., and Charles M. Stone, Nov. 29, 1832.
- 1-21 HOLLEY Sabra, and Asa Martin, Jan. 4, 1788.
- 1-96 HOLLOWAY John W., and Robey Harvey: m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Oct. 11, 1840.
- 1-82 " Dorcas, and George Griffith, Jan. 27, 1825.
- 1-5 HOPKINS Thomas, of Timothy, and Orpah Makavery, of John, dec.: m. by John Westcott, J. P., Oct. 21, 1781.
- 1-2 " Alice, and John Round, Oct. 28, 1781.
- 1-1 " Stephen, of Nicholas, of Foster, and Lydia Brown, of Isidah, of Kilingly, Conn.: m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Dec. 22, 1782.
- 1-5 " Jeremiah, of John, and Martha Weaver, of Constant: m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 20, 1784.
- 1-5 " Peter, of John, and Hannah Weaver, of Constant: m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 21, 1784.

- 1-7 HOPKINS William, of Nicholas and Joanna Tanner, of Benjamin; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 17, 1785.
- 1-20 " Jenckes, of Scituate, son of Hannah, and Penelope Hopkins, of Jonathan, Jr., of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1-20 " Penelope, and Jenckes Hopkins, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1-22 " Noah, of Nicholas, and Mary Hammon, of Thomas; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 10, 1789.
- 1-12 " Peleg, of Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Place, of Stephen; m. by Elder John Williams, April 1, 1790.
- 1-12 " Constant, of Jonathan, and Abigail Clowell, of William, m. by John Westcott Justice, Aug. 14, 1791.
- 1-15 " Robert, of Zebedee and Mary Ann Brown, of Daniel; m. by Elder John Westcott, March 31, 1793.
- 1-16 " Elisha, of John, and Mercy Arnold, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, June 16, 1793.
- 1-24 " Stateley, of David, and Phancey Davis, widow of Simeon, Jr., dec., and daughter of Elder Reuben Hopkins, dec.; m. by Elder John Williams, Aug. 27, 1795.
- 1-27 " Ephraim, of Ephraim, and Rebecca Bucklin, of Squire; m. by Ezekiah Seamans, Justice, Feb. 18, 1798.
- 1-27 " Joseph, of Enoch, and Mrs. Da Tucker, of Joseph; m. by Elder John Williams, April 1, 1798.
- 1-33 " Sarah, and Allen Pearce, Nov. 14, 1799.
- 1-32 " Stephen, of Oliver, and Mary Davis, of Joseph; m. by William Potter, Justice, Feb. 2, 1801.
- 1-33 " Enoch, and Hannah Hopkins; m. by Nehemiah Angell, Justice, June 26, 1801.
- 1-33 " Hannah, and Enoch Hopkins, June 26, 1801.
- 1-37 " Huldah, and Nehemiah Wade, June 25, 1802.
- 1-40 " Nicholas, of Foster, and Rhoda Hill, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Hammond, Oct. 4, 1804.
- 1-43 " Esther, and George Hopkins, Dec. 22, 1805.
- 1-43 " George, of Enoch, and Esther Hopkins, of Jephtha; m. by William Potter, Justice, Dec. 22, 1805.
- 1-48 " Ruth, and Arnold Cole, Sept. 7, 1806.
- 1-51 " Benjamin, of Dea, Daniel, and Susannah Wood, of Jonathan; m. by Elder John Hammon, March 20, 1808.
- 1-55 " Ovid, of Enoch, and Sabra Tucker, of Joseph; m. by William Potter, Justice, Sept. 25, 1808.
- 1-55 " Parson, of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth Walker, widow of Obediah; m. by Elder John Westcott, April 23, 1809.
- 1-80 " Ovid, of Enoch, and Alice Burgess, dau. of Jeremiah Hopkins; m. by William Potter, Justice, April 10, 1818.
- 1-73 " Peleg, Jr., of Peleg, and Della Tucker, of James; m. by William Potter, Justice, Oct. 15, 1818.
- 1-73 " Daniel, Jr., of Royal, and Anne Millet; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 18, 1818.
- 1-77 " Phebe, and John Round, Jr., March 26, 1820.
- 1-108 " William, 2d, son of Bennett, of Foster, and Huldah West, of John, of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 12, 1820.
- 1-80 " Rhoby, and Olney Cole, May 13, 1822 (also 1-107).
- 1-113 " George W., of Joseph, and Mercy Shippee, of David; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 22, 1822.
- 1-107 " Rhodes, of Capt. James, dec., and Harriet Patterson; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 29, 1823.
- 1-108 " David, of Stateley, and Barbara Herrington, of Amos; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 25, 1823.
- 1-109 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Jeremiah, and Alice Round, of Caleb; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 10, 1823.
- 1-108 " Mantrable, and Whitford Whiting, Nov. 16, 1823.
- 1-110 " Adah, and Nathaniel Lathey, Jan. 25, 1824.
- 1-110 " Anne, and John Austin, Nov. 21, 1824.
- 1-111 " Orilla, and Solomon W. Cox, March 27, 1825.



- 1-113 HOPKINS Esek, of Jeremiah, and Lavina Hopkins, of Capt. James, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 18, 1826.
- 1-113 " Lavina, and Esek Hopkins, Sept. 18, 1826.
- 1-114 " Betsey Ann, and Jonathan Wood, 2d, April 30, 1827.
- 1-85 " Obediah, of Jenckes, and Celia Seaman, of Zalmon, dec.; m. by Lemuel Hopkins, Justice, Aug. 11, 1827.
- 1-115 " Harriet, and Solomon Sweet, Dec. 30, 1827.
- 1-115 " Jarvis, of Peter, of Foster, and Hannah J. Pond, of Providence m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 30, 1827.
- 1-88 " Patten M., and Samuel T. Jenckes, Jan. 1, 1830.
- 1-117 " Almond, of Allen, and Lydia C. Hopkins, of Abel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 12, 1830.
- 1-117 " Lydia C. and Almond Hopkins, April 12, 1830.
- 1-117 " Melvin, of Jeremiah, dec., of Foster, and Harriet Wade, of William, of Gloucester; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 22, 1830.
- 1-117 " Susannah, and Dr. John H. Anthony, Aug. 29, 1830.
- 1-117 " Benjamin F., of Col. Benjamin, of Foster, and Patience B. Randall, of Nehemiah, of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 21, 1830.
- 1-89 " Capt. Jacob, and Mrs. Patience G. Hopkins; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, Aug. 12, 1832.
- 1-89 " Mrs. Patience G., and Capt. Jacob Hopkins, Aug. 12, 1832.
- 1-90 " Abbelina R. A., and Alfred Fuller, Sept. 15, 1833.
- 1-90 " Dexter B., of Allen, of Foster, and Abbie Ann Drew, of John, dec., of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 20, 1834.
- 1-91 " Jonathan, of Jenckes, and Abigail Walker, of William; m. by Robert Howard, Justice, June 22, 1834.
- 1-119 " Maranda, and George V. Bennett, Dec. 10, 1836.
- 1-91 " Phebe, and Squire W. Sillsbury, Dec. 30, 1838.
- 1-97 " Eliza A., and James B. Woodel, Jan. 3, 1840.
- 1-96 " Maria, and George W. Ide, July 19, 1840.
- 1-98 " Mowry, of Pardon, dec., and Polly Randall, dau. of Lydia Walker; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Sept. 4, 1840.
- 1-96 " Lucy M., and Henry Greene, Nov. 15, 1840.
- 1-97 " Horace, and Mary Ann Phillips; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, June 20, 1841.
- 1-98 " Ruth B., and Thomas Brayton, July 4, 1841.
- 1-98 " Melto, and Edmund H. Wight, Nov. 7, 1841.
- 1-100 " Melissa A., and Herbert A. Potter, Sept. 27, 1843.
- 1-102 " Meroy, and Ann H. Eonl, Aug. 22, 1845.
- 1-119 " Polly Ann, and Joseph Howard, Feb. 7, 1847.
- 1-120 " Albert, of Providence, and Phebe Mathewson, of William; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Oct. 11, 1847.
- 1-123 " Jeremiah A., of Ezekiel, and Mary A. Harris, of Haddin, m. by Rev. Henry C. Hopkins, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 1-124 " Maria A., and Richard E. Bardeen, June 12, 1851.
- 1-136 " Catherine, and Russell A. Simmons, Feb. 26, 1866.
- 1-130 " Leonard, and Ida M. Sweet; m. by Rev. Joshua S. Hill, Dec. 24, 1873.
- 1-134 " Dora F., and Charles Motey, July 4, 1879.
- 1-137 " Samuel F., and Della M. Round; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Jan. 3, 1888.
- 1-138 " Susan M., and James S. Tucker, June 30, 1888.
- 1-139 " Lucy M., and John E. Trask, Oct. 16, 1888.
- 1-140 " Elizabeth Jane, and John Davis, Dec. 12, 1888.
- 1-90 HORTON Jabez N., of Scituate, and Mercy P. B. Holden, of Foster; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Aug. 7, 1832.
- 1-39 HOWARD Stephen, of William, and Lucinda Angell, of Nehemiah; m. by Elder John Hummon, March 21, 1802.
- 1-55 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Betsey Phillip, of Asaph; m. by John Paine, Justice, Sept. 24, 1809.
- 1-58 " Clarke, of Daniel, and Ann Cranston, of Peleg; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Jan. 27, 1811.

- 1-61 HOWARD Gordon, of Daniel and Mary Cranston, of Peleg; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, Nov. 12, 1812.
- 1-63 " Richard, of Daniel, and Polly Whipple, of John; m. by John Paine, Justice, July 3, 1814.
- 1-78 " Gardiner, of Daniel, and Selinda Whipple, of John; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 14, 1820.
- 1-78 " Martin, of Foster, and Ruth Whipple, of James, of Scituate; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, March 4, 1821.
- 1-107 " Nancy, and Francis Fuller, Dec. 25, 1822.
- 1-85 " Mrs. Hope, and John Avery, April 29, 1827.
- 1-86 " Polly, and John Hill, Jr., Oct. 7, 1827.
- 1-93 " Phila, and George S. Tillinghast, Sept. 21, 1831.
- 1-92 " Horace, of Daniel, and Hannah Randall, of Zephaniah; m. by Zelotes W. Holden, Justice, Oct. 28, 1835.
- 1-99 " Matilda, and Elisha Johnson, Feb. 3, 1840.
- 1-123 " Owen, and Orilly H. Round; m. at Killingly, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Williams, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 1-103 " George, of Gordon, and Abigail Ormida Round, of Rufus; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Oct. 21, 1845.
- 1-105 " Daniel C. of Clarke, and Hannah Howard, dau. of Zephaniah Randall; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Nov. 22, 1846.
- 1-105 " Hannah, and Daniel C. Howard, Nov. 22, 1846.
- 1-119 " Joseph, of Foster, and P. E. Ann Hopkins, of Coventry, dau. of Farnum; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Feb. 7, 1847.
- 1-121 " Mary A., and James N. Wells, Feb. 25, 1849.
- 1-123 " John, and Hannah P. P. Fiske; m. at Killingly, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Williams, March 4, 1849.
- 1-134 " Arnold, and Martha M. Foster; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Jan. 26, 1875.
- 1-142 " Annie M., and Randall H. Jordan, April 21, 1889.
- 1-7 HOWLAND Aschel, of Samuel, and Anne Barton, of Thomas; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 12, 1786.
- 1-110 " Dexter, of Scituate, son of John, Jr., and Lucy Ingraham, of Joseph; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 13, 1821.
- 1-90 HOXSIE Sarah, and Elder John Hammond, Oct. 2, 1815.
- 1-104 HOYT Samuel, and Fannie Fiske; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, March 27, 1846.

## I

- 1-96 IDE George W., of Oliver, and Maria Hopkins, of William, 2d; m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, July 19, 1840.
- 1-108 INGRAHAM Benjamin, and Deborah Wood, of Nathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 16, 1823.
- 1-110 " Lucy, and Dexter Howard, June 13, 1824.
- 1-56 IRONS Olive, and Joseph Ford, Nov. 11, 1787.
- 1-11 " Jeremiah, of Samuel, and Abigail Bowen; m. by Elder Joseph Winsor, March 19, 1790.
- 1-22 " Rhoda, and Henry Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1790.
- 1-14 " Mary, and John Ralph, May 17, 1792.
- 1-21 " William, and Sarah M. Johnson; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, June 12, 1794.
- 1-25 " Dania, of Samuel, and Anne Franklin, of Elisha; m. by Elder John A. Phipps, March 9, 1796.

## J

- 1-141 JAMES John, and Harriet M. Reynolds; m. by Rev. J. H. Carr, Jan. 3, 1889.
- 1-139 JACQUES Fred H., and Maria A. Colburn; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Sept. 3, 1888.
- 1-139 JEFFERS Julia F., and William A. Dufford, Oct. 12, 1879.
- 1-76 JENCKES Dianna, and Joseph Wells, Nov. 28, 1819.
- 1-12 " William A., of Asnos, and Hannah Phillips, of Col. Israel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 16, 1826.

- 1-88 JENCKES Samuel T., of Joseph, dec., and Palfey M. Hopkins, of Nantua; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 1, 1830.
- 1-100 " Betsy M., and Casey B. Tyler, Aug. 27, 1843.
- 1-122 " Palfey M., and Lyman Reynolds, Oct. 15, 1848.
- 1-123 " Jolana, and Phillip Stone, Feb. 21, 1850.
- 1-54 JOHNSON Wanton, of John, and Elizabeth Place, of Enoch; m. by Elder John Hammon, Nov. 2, 1806.
- 1-112 " Mary, and Daniel Wood, Nov. 30, 1825.
- 1-92 " Alexander, of Coventry, and Sarah Ann W. Albro, of Foster; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Dec. 27, 1829.
- 1-89 " Dr. Asahel, of Wanton, and Esther Wright, of Benjamin; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 1-99 " Elisha, of Scituate, and Matilda Howard, of Foster; m. at Killingly, Conn., by Rev. Russell Whitman, Feb. 3, 1840.
- 1-99 " John, of Wanton, and Susan Fuller, of Francis; m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, April 16, 1843.
- 1-21 JONES Lydia, and Moses Yeaw, Sept. 17, 1786.
- 1-24 " Henry, of Joshua, and Mary Smith, of Charles; m. by Elder John Williams, Dec. 17, 1795.
- 1-29 " Esther, and Benjamin Saunders, April 18, 1799.
- 1-46 " Henry, of John, late of Bristol, Vt., dec., and Olive Bishop, of Abner, dec., of Southfield; m. by Elder John Williams, June 16, 1805.
- 1-56 " Joshua, of Foster, and Huldah Williams, of Gloucester, dau. of Iabez; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Oct. 29, 1810.
- 1-57 " William, of Foster, and Esther Cranston, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Nov. 25, 1810.
- 1-142 JORDAN Randall H., and Anne M. Howard; m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, April 21, 1886.

## K

- 1-99 KENNEDY Alexander, and Bethana Wood; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Aug. 18, 1810.
- 1-20 KIMBALL John, of Nathaniel, late of Gloucester, dec., and Mary Luther, widow, of Scituate; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 2, 1787.
- 1-20 " Stephen, of Col. Stephen, of Scituate, dec., and Martha Round, of Barthum, of Foster; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 5, 1791.
- 1-21 KING Sarah, and Isaiah Tyler, Sept. 12, 1790.
- 1-35 " Nathan, and Mary Wells, m. by Elder John Hammon, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 1-93 " Polly, and John Foster, March 28, 1802.
- 1-51 " Christine, and Jonathan Seavens, Jr., Nov. 29, 1807.
- 1-53 " Holden, of Cranston, and Susannah Herrington, of William, of Foster; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Feb. 16, 1809.
- 1-83 " Dinah, and Obey Mathewson, Feb. 12, 1826.
- 1-84 " Nancy, and Talman Hill, Aug. 23, 1826.
- 1-123 " Obadiah B., of Rufus, of Foster, and Polly E. Hill, of John, of Scituate; m. by Elder Henry C. Hopkins, Dec. 13, 1849.
- 1-7 KNIGHT William, of Christopher, and Rosannah Mackoon, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 16, 1787.
- 1-12 " Job, of Christopher, dec., and Prudence Round, of Dea. Peleg; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 29, 1791.
- 1-17 " Christopher, of Dea. Stephen, of Cranston, and Barbara Fiske, of Peleg, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 1, 1793.
- 1-113 " Pauline, and Dr. Phillips, Anthony, July 21, 1822.
- 1-197 " Annie, and Henry Yeaw, Feb. 6, 1826.

## L

- 1-122 LAWTON George B., and Lucinda P. Hill, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, April 28, 1849.
- 1-96 LEACH Zilpha A., and John Roundsell, May 21, 1840.

- 1-65 LEWIS Hannah, and Stephen Wilcox, Aug. 14, 1800.  
 1-50 " Polly, and Easton Cole, Dec. 6, 1807.  
 1-125 " Lonisa, and Josiah Herrington, March 14, 1816.  
 1-104 " James Williams, and Rhoda Hawkins, dau. of Bennett Hopkins  
 dec.; m. by Daniel Round, Justice, March 20, 1846.  
 1-47 " Sabra, and Olney Brayton, Nov. 7, 1805.  
 1-13 LITTLE Jesse, of Charles, dec., and Judith Fuge, widow of John: m. by  
 Elder John Westcott, Jan. 6, 1794.  
 1-20 LUTHER Mary, and John Kimball, April 2, 1787.  
 1-21 LYON Polly, and Jeffrey Amherst Fry, March 1, 1789.  
 1-22 " Rhoda, and Obediah Herrington, Feb. 6, 1791.  
 1-86 " Gardiner, of Capt. Reuben, and Anna Phillips, of Asaph: m. by  
 Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 17, 1823.  
 1-122 " Sheldon P., and Mary E. Hill: m. at Coventry by Rev. James  
 Burlingame, Nov. 10, 1844.

## M

- 1-28 MACKIN Susannah, and Benoni Stone, June 21, 1798.  
 1-7 MACKOON Rosanna, and William Knight, April 16, 1787.  
 1-20 " v Martin, of James, and Phebe Williams, of Elder John: m. by  
 John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 25, 1789.  
 1-14 " Sarah, and Robert Potter, Nov. 1, 1792.  
 1-17 " Zerviah, and Aaron Chamberlain, Nov. 21, 1793.  
 1-5 MALAVERY Orpah, and Thomas Hopkins, Oct. 21, 1781.  
 1-8 MANCHESTER Phebe, and Benjamin Wells, Jr., March 30, 1788.  
 1-35 " Lydia, and James Wells, Jr., Nov. 3, 1797.  
 1-11 MARTIN Katherine, and Esek Shippee, Nov. 7, 1787.  
 1-21 " Asa, of John, of Killingly, Conn., and Sabra Helley, of Foster:  
 m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 4, 1788.  
 1-125 MASON George L., son of David, and Lucy A. Simmons, of Rufus, both of  
 Killingly, Conn.; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Nov. 16,  
 1851.  
 1-130 " Almida M., and Leonard F. Wood, Dec. 31, 1859.  
 1-76 MATHEWSON Oliver, of Daniel, and Mary Griffith, of Joseph: m. by  
 Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 26, 1820.  
 1-83 " Olney, of Seituale, and Dinah King, of Foster: m. by Elder  
 Charles Stone, Feb. 12, 1826.  
 1-102 " Alpheus, of John, of Seituale, and Phebe Round of Deleg: m. by  
 Rev. James Burlingame, March 27, 1845.  
 1-120 " Phebe, and Albert Hopkins, Oct. 11, 1847.  
 1-124 " William, of Killingly, Conn., and Mary M. Graves of Foster: m.  
 by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Sept. 14, 1851.  
 1-96 MATTESON Lydia, and Oliver Waterman, May 25, 1840.  
 1-99 " Hannah, and Nathan W. Parker, March 27, 1842.  
 1-123 " Wilbur O., of Olney, of Coventry, and Sarah Bates, of William, of  
 Foster: m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Nov. 14, 1849.  
 1-41 M GEE George, and Eliphal Perkins; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April  
 4, 1787.  
 1-24 MERRIFIELD Sarah, and William Irons, June 12, 1794.  
 1-73 " Barbara, and Nathan Herrington, Oct. 17, 1819.  
 1-19 MILLER Lucius, of Jonathan, dec., and Lydia Hammon, of Thomas: m. by  
 Elder John Westcott, Oct. 30, 1794.  
 1-135 " Susan A., and Albert Clarke, June 19, 1884.  
 1-73 MILLELF Anne, and Daniel Hopkins, Jr., Oct. 18, 1818.  
 1-70 MITCHELL Joseph, of Ezekiel, of Killingly, Conn., and Clara Goodspeed, of  
 Stephen, Jr., of Foster, also Alice, dau. of Amey Shippee: m.  
 by Elder John Williams, March 17, 1817.  
 1-21 MITTHAEL Mary, and Hosea Shippee, Jan. 14, 1790.  
 1-134 MOREY Charles, and Dora E. Hopkins: m. by Rev. Henry C. Hopkins, July  
 4, 1879.  
 1-127 MORTON Samuel, Esther Wilcox: m. according to rites of Dutch Reformed  
 Church, New York, by Rev. V. J. Marselos, Aug. 27, 1841.

## N O

- 1-49 OLNEY Elisha, of Nehemiah, dec., and Contenta Anthony, of Dr. Jonathan; m. by William Potter, Justice, June 30, 1806.  
 1-92 OWEN Medburg, of Joseph, and Sarah Herrington, of Josiah; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Feb. 8, 1835.

## P

- 1-11 PAGE Anne, and Abraham Cole, Sept. 9, 1787.  
 1-75 PAINE Susan, and James Phillips, Nov. 4, 1819.  
 1-104 " Hannah, and Isaac Wood, March 4, 1821.  
 1-19 PARKER Catherine, and Obediah Smith, Oct. 26, 1794.  
 1-99 " Nathan W., of Providence, son of Westcott, of Scituate, and Hannah Matteson, of William; m. at Coventry, by Rev. James Buttingame, March 27, 1842.  
 1-140 " Elmer E., and Ellen J. Bentley, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. George W. Kennedy, Oct. 18, 1888.  
 1-41 PATTERSON Rosamond, and Caleb Wells, Feb. 18, 1790.  
 1-107 " Harriet, and Rhodes Hopkins, March 29, 1823.  
 1-21 PAYNE Zurtel, of Capt. Isaac, of Foster, and Mary Weaver, late of Newport; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 31, 1786.  
 1-18 " Freelove, and John Greene, May 11, 1794.  
 1-33 PEARCE Allen, of Levi, and Sarah Hopkins, of Peleg; m. by Elder John Williams, Nov. 14, 1799.  
 1-97 PECKHAM Dorcas, and Mowry P. Arnold, April 10, 1828.  
 1-44 PECK Alexander, of Coventry, son of Major Samuel, and Ruth Blanchard, of Capt. Isaac; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Dec. 16, 1804.  
 1-21 PIERCE Job, of John, and Amie Phillips, of Jacob; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 31, 1786.  
 1-107 " Giles, of Coventry, son of Benjamin, dec., and Lucinda Wells, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 7, 1822.  
 1-132 " Dinah Lavina, and Charles F. Corey, Oct. 15, 1872.  
 1-8 PELLETT Lucretia, and John Bennett, Dec. 11, 1784.  
 1-41 PERKINS Eliphal, and George M. McGee, April 4, 1787.  
 1-14 " Hepzibah, and Aaron Borden, May 13, 1792.  
 1-24 " Ruth, and Jacob Phillips, Oct. 11, 1795.  
 1-69 " Jonathan, and Polly Sheldon, June 2, 1808.  
 1-63 " Betveda, and James Preston, Dec. 5, 1813.  
 1-91 " Mary, and Nathan Salisbury, Jan. 5, 1835.  
 1-143 PIRCE Sarah, and Ida Cyrus Burgess, May 22, 1889.  
 1-8 PHILLIPS Nathaniel, Jr., of Nathaniel, and Mary Cole, of Eddy; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June —, 1784.  
 1-6 " David, of Jacob, and Mercy Westcott, of George; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 9, 1785.  
 1-7 " Mary, and Benjamin Round, March 24, 1786.  
 1-21 " Amie, and Job Peuce, May 31, 1786.  
 1-57 " Asaph, of James, of Foster, and Esther Whipple, of Benedict, of Scituate; m. by Josiah Calvin, Justice, Aug. 16, 1787.  
 1-22 " Zephaniah, of Jacob, and Sarah Bennett, of Nathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 27, 1791.  
 1-24 " Jacob, of John, dec., and Ruth Perkins, of Samuel; m. by Elder John Williams, Oct. 11, 1795.  
 1-25 " Augustus, of Ezekiel, of Foster, and Sarah Davis, of Simeon, of Scituate; m. by Elder John Williams, May 20, 1796.  
 1-33 " Sarah, and James Whipple, March 22, 1801.  
 1-46 " Izreal, of Jacob, and Anna Hill, of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Hammon, March 10, 1805.  
 1-46 " Hannah, and Reuben Williams, March 17, 1805.  
 1-50 " George, of Capt. Abraham, and Marcy Stone, of Major Nathaniel; m. by Elder John Hammon, Dec. 20, 1807.  
 1-53 " Betsey, and Parley Round, Aug. 21, 1808.  
 1-55 " Betsey, and Daniel Howard, Sept. 24, 1809.  
 1-66 " Nathaniel, of Capt. Abraham, and Sally Stone, of Col. Nathaniel; m. by John Paine, Justice, April 16, 1815.

- 1-72 PHILLIPS Mary, and Jonathan Hill, Aug. 10, 1816.
- 1-75 " James, of Asaph, of Foster, and Susan Palne, of James, dec., of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 4, 1819.
- 1-112 " Emory, of Charles, and Celia Randall, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 23, 1826.
- 1-112 " Jeremiah, of Asaph, and Robey Rathbun; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 23, 1823.
- 1-86 " Anna, and Gardiner Lyon, March 17, 1823.
- 1-109 " George W., of Charles, and Freedlove Blackmar, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, July 3, 1823.
- 1-89 " Hannah, and George Round, Nov. 28, 1824.
- 1-111 " Horace W., of Charles, and Hannah Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 16, 1825.
- 1-112 " Hannah, and William A. Jenckes, Feb. 16, 1826.
- 1-116 " Damaris, and Orslen Cole, Sept. 1, 1829.
- 1-116 " Charles, Jr., of Charles, and Charissa Cole, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 29, 1829.
- 1-116 " Harriet, and Abraham C. Salisbury, March 25, 1830.
- 1-116 " Henry, of Charles, and Polly Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 9, 1830.
- 1-118 " Charissa, and Robert D. Salisbury, March 16, 1831.
- 1-93 " Mrs. Mary, and Daniel Preston, Nov. 3, 1831.
- 1-95 " Sally Meretta, and Almond Salisbury, Sept. 27, 1839.
- 1-98 " Eliza, and Brayton H. Cole, Nov. 22, 1840.
- 1-97 " Julia Ann, and Abram Booth, March 16, 1841.
- 1-97 " Mary Ann, and Horace Hopkins, June 20, 1841.
- 1-96 " George W., Jr., of George, and Mary Ann Sweet, of Augustus; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Justice, Jan. 19, 1843.
- 1-101 " Lurania S., and Abijah B. Sweet, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 1-103 " Lemuel, of Ephraim, and Elizabeth M. Williams, of Thomas M.; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Oct. 21, 1845.
- 1-104 " Arnold, and Elethia Bennett, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Jan. 17, 1846.
- 1-129 " Charles S., of George W., and Betsey Eldredge, of John, dec.; m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, July 12, 1847.
- 1-123 " Hannah P., and John Howard, March 4, 1849.
- 1-2 PLACE David, of Nathan and Lucy Gaffel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 14, 1783.
- 1-7 " John, of Benajah, and Lydia Wilcox, of Abraham; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 23, 1786.
- 1-12 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Hopkins, April 1, 1790.
- 1-24 " Susanna, and Thomas Hammon, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 1-37 " Newnan, of Foster, and Rebecca Chalmers, of Coventry; m. at Coventry, by Benjamin Clarke, Justice, March 7, 1802.
- 1-42 " Mary, and Capt. Thomas Collins, Nov. 17, 1803.
- 1-54 " Elizabeth, and Wanton Johnson, Nov. 2, 1806.
- 1-60 " Stephen, of Stephen, of Foster, and Sally Rathbun, of John, Jr., of Exeter; m. at Exeter by Rev. Ellet Locke, May 28, 1809.
- 1-92 " Louisa R., and Palmer Dorrance, Aug. 3, 1834.
- 1-95 " Raymond G., and Eliza L. Fry; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Nov. 19, 1839.
- 1-101 " Anson B., of Job B., and Hannah L. Wood, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Oct. 8, 1846.
- 1-119 " Abigail P., and Mowry P. Arnold, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 1-129 " Stephen W., and Emeline Simmons; m. by Rev. Daniel C. Hopkins, Oct. 10, 1871.
- 1-115 POND Hannah J., and Jay's Hopkins, Dec. 30, 1827.
- 1-3 POTTER Simon, of Christopher, and Abial Cudwell, of Richard; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Feb. 26, 1784.
- 1-14 " Ebert, of William, and Sarah Mackoon, of James; m. by Elder John Westcott, Nov. 1, 1792.
- 1-19 " John, of William, and Sarah Ellis, of Benjamin; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, March 1, 1795.
- 1-24 " Pardon, of Winsor, and Rhoda Carver, of Oliver; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Nov. 30, 1795.

- 1-23 POTTER Patience, and Caleb Albro, March 7, 1797.  
 1-61 " Lydia, and Marvin Round, May 2, 1813.  
 1-73 " Daniel W., of Daniel, and Eunice Pray, of Hugh, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 7, 1819.  
 1-83 " Susan, and Field Bagness, Oct. 17, 1819.  
 1-78 " William A., of Foster, and Catherine Cady, former of Killugly, Conn.; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Sept. 10, 1820.  
 1-75 " Prudence, and John D. Cole, Oct. 15, 1821.  
 1-95 " Ruth G., and Stephen G. Albro, March 29, 1840.  
 1-100 " Herbert A., of William A., and Malissa A. Hopkins, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Genben Allen, Sept. 27, 1843.  
 1-7 PRATT Aberdeen, of Zehedee, and Lydia Pratt, of Jedediah; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 8, 1785.  
 1-7 " Lydi, and Aberdeen Pratt, April 8, 1785.  
 1-7 PRAY Lillas, and Richard Greene, Dec. 8, 1785.  
 1-21 " Hugh, Jr., of Hugh, of Foster, and Esther Sanders, of Othniel, of Gloucester; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 8, 1787.  
 1-19 " Plebe, and Silas Fallon, Oct. 11, 1794.  
 1-73 " Eunice, and Daniel W. Potter, March 7, 1819.  
 1-38 PRESTON Daniel, and Mary Baker, April 15, 1781.  
 1-38 " Rachel, and Obel Fuller, Jan. 17, 1799.  
 1-38 " Levi, and Mary Aylesworth, Nov. 2, 1801.  
 1-38 " Molley, and Arthur Aylesworth, Dec. 31, 1801.  
 1-63 " James, of Daniel, and Betneda Perkins, of Ebenezer; m. by Elder Josiah Bennett, Dec. 5, 1813.  
 1-93 " Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Phillips, widow of Nathaniel; m. by Elhan Angell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1831.

## Q

- 1-119 QUINN Cornelius, and Susan Salisbury, of Stephen; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Feb. 28, 1824.

## R

- 1-14 RALPH John, of Obediah, and Mary Irons, of Samuel; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 17, 1792.  
 1-96 RAMSDELL John, and Zilpha A. Leach; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, May 24, 1840.  
 1-3 RANDALL Silas, of Capt. John, and Hannah Fish; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 9, 1783.  
 1-3 " John, Jr., of John, and Mary Seamans, of James; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 7, 1784.  
 1-6 " Simeon, of Capt. John, and Patience Eddy, of Lewis; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 18, 1785.  
 1-14 " Nathan, of John, and Elizabeth Weight, of John; m. by Elder Peleg Burrough, Jan. 26, 1786.  
 1-43 " Jonathan, of William, and Rhoda Round, of Levi; m. by William Potter, Justice, Oct. 23, 1803.  
 1-53 " Zerviah, and James Walker, July 3, 1808.  
 1-72 " Sarah, and Levi Wood, Jr., Aug. 4, 1816.  
 1-112 " Celia, and Emory Phillips, March 23, 1826.  
 1-111 " Mercy, and Sheldon Hill, Dec. 5, 1824.  
 1-93 " Richard, of Jonathan, dec., and Betsey Matilda Weaver, of Abijah, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, May 31, 1826.  
 1-87 " Avis, and Warner Herrington, Dec. 5, 1827.  
 1-117 " Patience B., and Benjamin F. Hopkins, Nov. 21, 1830.  
 1-92 " Hannah, and Horace Howard, Oct. 28, 1835.  
 1-98 " Polly, and Mowry Hopkins, Sept. 4, 1840.  
 1-96 " Alfred, and Lydia Round; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Oct. 11, 1840.  
 1-97 " Electa, and Dr. Mowry P. Arnold, March 8, 1841.  
 1-127 " Emeline, and George Simmons, March 10, 1844.  
 1-120 " Phebe N., and Hezekiah Walker, Nov. 14, 1847.

- 1-120 RANDALL Martha, and Kimball Burgess, Dec. 19, 1847.  
 1-122 " Alfred, and Lucinda Greene; m. by Elder Daniel Greene, July 4, 1849.  
 1-60 RATHBUN Sully, and Stephen Place, Jr., May 28, 1809.  
 1-105 " Nabby, and Thomas Dorrance, Feb. 2, 1822.  
 1-112 " Robey, and Jeremiah Phillips, Feb. 23, 1823.  
 1-124 RAWSON Henry M., of Grindal and Lucretia, and Sophia E. Drowne, of Solomon H. and Susan, both of Woodstock, Conn.; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Nov. 24, 1850.  
 1-122 REYNOLDS Lyman, of Coventry, and Patten M. Jenckes, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Oct. 15, 1848.  
 1-141 " Hattie M., and John James, Jan. 3, 1889.  
 1-30 RHODES Mary, and William Sheldon, April 27, 1797.  
 1-122 RICE Mercelia, and John H. Aylesworth, Aug. 20, 1849.  
 1-11 ROBBINS Lurany, and Chad Field, April 20, 1788.  
 1-19 ROBERTSON Nathaniel, of Jeremiah, and Betsey Ballou, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 4, 1795.  
 1-30 ROBERTS Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hill, Dec. 29, 1799.  
 1-124 ROBINSON Elijah S., of Sterling, Conn., and Fannie Foster, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Feb. 9, 1851.  
 1-75 ROOD Welcome, of Stephen, and Rhoda Tyler, of George, dec.; m. by Daniel Preston, Justice, May 13, 1819.  
 1-2 ROUND John, Jr., of Peleg, and Alice Hopkins, of Jonathan, Jr.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 28, 1781.  
 1-1 " Simeon, of Peleg, and Anne Weaver, of Constant, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 27, 1782.  
 1-2 " Joseph, of Barthrum, and Mary Greene, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 9, 1782.  
 1-6 " Susannah, and Mason Davis, Sept. 4, 1785.  
 1-7 " Benjamin, of James, and Mary Phillips, of Nathaniel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 24, 1786.  
 1-12 " Amie, and Jonathan Wood, May 26, 1791.  
 1-12 " Prudence, and Job Knight, Dec. 29, 1791.  
 1-20 " Martha, and Stephen Kimball, Feb. 5, 1794.  
 1-28 " Amie, and Ebenezer Cole, Feb. 9, 1799.  
 1-43 " Rhoda, and Jonathan Randall, Oct. 23, 1803.  
 1-43 " John, of James, dec., and Joanna Tanner, alias Hopkins, late divorced wife of William Hopkins, late of Foster; m. by Hezekiah Seaman, Justice, March 15, 1804.  
 1-63 " Jonathan, of John, and Sabery Salisbury, of Joseph; m. by Elder John Williams, July 7, 1805.  
 1-63 " Parley, and Betsey Phillips, of Capt. Abraham; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Aug. 21, 1808.  
 1-54 " Letitia, and Daniel Seaman, May 18, 1809.  
 1-60 " Lucy, and Nathaniel Stone, Sept. 2, 1810.  
 1-61 " Marvin, of Capt. Levi, dec., and Lydia Potter, dau. of William; m. by John Paine, Justice, May 2, 1813.  
 1-87 " Cyrel, of Capt. Levi, dec., and Charrissa Baker, of Capt. George; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 4, 1819.  
 1-77 " John, Jr., of Capt. Peleg, and Phebe Hopkins, of Weaver; m. by William Potter, Justice, March 26, 1820.  
 1-79 " Barton, of Benjamin, and Phebe Davis, of Capt. Stephen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 31, 1820.  
 1-105 " Alpha, and Nathaniel Stone, Jr., May 6, 1821.  
 1-105 " Mary, and Cyrel Whitman, Sept. 2, 1821.  
 1-105 " Zerviah, and Seaman Davis, Oct. 30, 1821.  
 1-109 " James, of Benjamin, and Zerviah Davis, of Capt. Stephen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 5, 1823.  
 1-109 " Alice, and Jeremiah Hopkins, Jr., Nov. 10, 1823.  
 1-109 " Rufus, of Benjamin, and Polly Bucklin, widow of Jonathan, dau. of Mathew on Hopkins; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 14, 1823.  
 1-89 " George, of Benjamin, and Hannah Phillips, of Capt. George; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Nov. 28, 1824.



- 2-115 ROYAL Alva, of Foster, and Mary Arnold, of Russell, of Scituate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 8, 1829.  
 2-117 " Zerviah, and Josiah D. Seamans, Dec. 7, 1829.  
 1-96 " Lydia, and Alfred Randall, Oct. 11, 1840.  
 2-123 " Orvilka H., and Owen Howard, Dec. 19, 1841.  
 2-102 " Phebe, and Alpheus Mathewson, March 27, 1845.  
 2-103 " Mahala, and William Riley Cole, Aug. 3, 1845.  
 2-102 " Arnold, of Asa, and Mercy Hopkins, of Sampson; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Aug. 22, 1845.  
 2-103 " Almira Orinda, and George Howard, Oct. 21, 1845.  
 2-124 " Davis, of Jonathan, and Luranna Salisbury, of Robert; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Aug. 24, 1851.  
 2-137 " Della M., and Samuel E. Hopkins, Jan. 3, 1888.  
 2-22 RUITENBOUGH Melitable, and John Davis, March 22, 1789.

## S

- 1-8 SACK John, and Sabra Bradway, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Aug. 22, 1784.  
 1-3 SALISBURY Richard, of Ephraim, and Phebe Davis, of Robert; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Dec. 8, 1782.  
 1-7 " Henry, Jr., and Rhoda Salisbury, of Ephraim; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 23, 1786.  
 1-7 " Rhoda, and Henry Salisbury, Jr., May 23, 1786.  
 2-22 " Henry, Jr., of Henry, of Scituate, and Rhoda Irons, of Samuel, of Foster; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 29, 1790.  
 2-19 " Oliver, of Thomas, of Scituate, and Sarah Walker, of Phillip, of Foster; m. by Christopher Westcott, Justice, Oct. 16, 1794.  
 2-25 " Anne, and Stephen Winsor, Feb. 25, 1796.  
 2-42 " Stephen, of Richard, dec., and Betsey Cole, of Peabody; m. by Hezekiel Seamans, Justice, April 24, 1803.  
 1-63 " Sabra, and Jonathan Round, July 7, 1805.  
 2-106 " Huldah, and John Cole, March 24, 1822.  
 2-106 " George, of Daniel, and Olive Westcott; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 28, 1822.  
 2-114 " Charles, of Stephen, and Marsella Cole, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 12, 1827.  
 2-116 " Abraham C., of Stephen, and Harriet Phillips, of Capt. Nathaniel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 25, 1830.  
 2-118 " Robert D., of Stephen, and Charrissa Phillips, widow of Charles, Jr., dau. of William Cole; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 16, 1831.  
 2-110 " Susan, and Cornelius Quinan, Feb. 28, 1834.  
 2-91 " Nathan, of James, dec., and Mary Perkins, of Jonathan; m. by Nathaniel Round, Justice, Jan. 5, 1835.  
 2-94 " Squire W., of Daniel, dec., and Phebe Hopkins, of Daniel, son of Royal, dec.; m. by John Brayton, Justice, Dec. 30, 1838.  
 2-95 " Almond, of James, and Sally Margetta Phillips, of Nathaniel; m. by William Potter, Justice, Sept. 27, 1839.  
 2-100 " William, of James, and Almira Boswell, of William; m. by Jonathan Hopkins, Justice, March 22, 1843.  
 2-120 " William H., of Stephen and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Lorey and Mary; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, May 17, 1847.  
 2-124 " Lorrana, and Davis S. Rounds, Aug. 24, 1851.  
 2-137 " M. Louisa, and Francis M. Gifford, March 24, 1888.  
 2-142 " Byron E., of Scituate, and Maggie Campbell; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, April 5, 1889.  
 2-21 SANDERS Esther, and Hugh Pray, Jr., March 8, 1787.  
 2-14 " Jesse, of Robert, and Prudence Cole, of Samuel; m. by Elder Stephen Paer, Sept. 2, 1791.  
 2-29 " Benjamin, of Robert, dec., and Esther Jones, of Joshua, April 18, 1799.  
 2-95 " Othniel, Jr., of Othniel, and Mercy Young, of Richard; m. by William Potter, Justice, Oct. 16, 1839.  
 2-98 " Sophia, and Caleb R. Briant, Nov. 8, 1841.

- 1-15 SCHOOLER Annie, and Abner Trippe, April 28, 1793.  
 1-2 SEAMANS Tabitha, and Stephen Brown, April 10, 1783.  
 1-3 " Mary, and John Randall, March 7, 1784.  
 1-5 " H Ezekiah, of Caleb, and Anna Esten, of Henry: m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 1, 1784.  
 1-6 " Lois, and John Winton Cooke, June 5, 1785.  
 1-41 " Stephen, of James, and Rhoda Hill: m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April 29, 1787.  
 1-21 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, and Sarah Bowen, of Dea. Jabez: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Dec. 13, 1787.  
 1-11 " Alice, and Amos Bowen, May 31, 1792.  
 1-11 " Stephen, of Thomas, and Sarah Thornton, of Benjamin: m. by Elder John Westcott, July 8, 1792.  
 1-17 " Naomi, and Abel Bradway, Oct. 16, 1793.  
 1-18 " Patience, and Stephen Faxter, Feb. 2, 1794.  
 1-42 " Chloe, and David soul, Feb. 13, 1803.  
 1-51 " Jonathan, Jr., of Josiah, and Christian King, of Scituate, dan. of Elisha: m. by William Potter, Justice, Nov. 29, 1807.  
 1-54 " Daniel, of Daniel, dec., and Letitia Round, of Capt. Peleg: m. by William Potter, Justice, May 1, 1809.  
 1-73 " Sally, and Isaac Bowen, July 4, 1819.  
 1-107 " Joshua, of Josiah, and Bernice Davis, of Capt. Stephen: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 19, 1822.  
 1-109 " Asher B., of William, and Betsy Balfey, of Sampson: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 12, 1823.  
 1-109 " William R., of William, and Louisa Cole, of James, 2d: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 9, 1823.  
 1-110 " Lucy, and Obney Bennett, July 18, 1824.  
 1-83 " Mrs. Deborah, and George Waterman, Oct. 3, 1824.  
 1-85 " Celia, and Obediah Hopkins, Aug. 11, 1827.  
 1-114 " Martha, and Gideon Burgess, Jr., Sept. 30, 1827.  
 1-115 " Simeon, of Jonathan, and Savally Easton, of King: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 27, 1828.  
 1-88 " Silas, of Job, and Almira Cole, of Joseph: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 25, 1829.  
 1-117 " Josiah D., of Josiah, and Zeriah Round, of James, dec.: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 7, 1829.  
 1-104 " Charles H., and Sarah R. Herrington, of Thomas: m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Nov. 8, 1846.  
 1-25 SHELDON Molly, and Thomas Cole, Dec. 20, 1795  
 1-30 " William, of Stephen, dec., of Foster, and Mary Rhodes, of Scituate, dan. of Isaiah Rhodes and Lydia Hopkins: m. by H Ezekiah Seamans, Justice, April 27, 1797.  
 1-69 " Polly, and Jonathan Perkins, June 2, 1808.  
 1-11 SHIPPEE Esek, of Job, and Katherine Martin, of John: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 7, 1787.  
 1-21 " Hosea, of Job, and Mary Mitchell, of Daniel: m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 11, 1790.  
 1-18 " Willard, of Job, dec., and Rhoda Slater, of John: m. by Elder John Westcott, April 10, 1794.  
 1-70 " Alice, and Clara Goodspeed, marries Joseph Mitchell, March 17, 1817.  
 1-72 " Mary, and Zebedee Shippee, Sept. 24, 1818.  
 1-72 " Zebedee, of Solomon, and Mary Shippee, of Esek: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 24, 1818.  
 1-75 " Jesse, of Job, and Zilpha Cole, of Joseph: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 11, 1821.  
 1-80 " Annah, and Robert Shippee, March 31, 1822.  
 1-80 " Robert, of Willard, and Anna's Shippee, of Thomas: m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 31, 1822.  
 1-113 " Mercy, and George W. Hopkins, Sept. 22, 1822.  
 1-115 " Mary Ann, and Seaman Shippee, Sept. 18, 1828.  
 1-115 " Seaman, of Anthony, and Mary Ann Shippee, of Thomas: m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 18, 1828.  
 1-129 " Susan E., and Henry Herrington, July 30, 1870.  
 1-133 " Leonora L., and Charles W. Helme, Dec. 17, 1880.

- 1-127 SIMMONS George, of Solomon, and Emeline Randall, of John; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, March 10, 1844.
- 1-124 " Almira, and Riley Chace, Aug. 11, 1850.
- 1-125 " Lucy A., and George L. Mason, Nov. 16, 1851.
- 1-129 " Emeline, and Stephen W. Place, Oct. 10, 1871.
- 1-136 " Russell A., and Catherine Hopkins; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, Feb. 26, 1866.
- 1-10 SISSON Hannah, and Elisha Fish, 1st, Inl. 1788.
- 1-20 SLATER Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Jun. 5, 1794.
- 1-18 " Rhoda, and Willard Shippee, April 10, 1794.
- 1-112 " Susan, and Joseph W. Smith, Jan. 16, 1826.
- 1-115 " Susanna, and William Easton, Nov. 23, 1828.
- 1-16 SLEAD Mercy, and David Brown, Jan. 24, 1793.
- 1-1 SMITH Daniel, of Benjamin, and Anne Whitman, of Benjamin; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Sept. 12, 1782.
- 1-2 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Hannah Smith, of Samuel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Nov. 28, 1782.
- 1-2 " Hannah, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 28, 1782.
- 1-3 " Mary, and Darius Whitman, Jan. 5, 1784.
- 1-11 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Brown, Dec. 25, 1788.
- 1-22 " John, Jr., of Samuel, of Foster, and Ruth Eddy, of Thomas, of Gloucester, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, April 10, 1791.
- 1-20 " Joseph, of Dr. Elisha, of Killingly, Conn., and Hannah Slater, of Silas, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 5, 1794.
- 1-19 " Obadiah, of Hope, and Catherine Parker, of Paul; m. by Christopher Westcott, Justice, Oct. 26, 1794.
- 1-24 " Mary, and Henry Jones, Dec. 17, 1795.
- 1-26 " Nehemiah, of Benjamin, dec., of Foster, and Abigail Bullock, of Daniel, of Rehoboth, Mass., now residing in Foster; m. by Hezekiah Seamans, Justice, Dec. 8, 1796.
- 1-27 " Anne, and Peleg Eddy, Feb. 3, 1799.
- 1-29 " Jabin, of John, of Foster, and Anne Rines, of James, both of Scituate; m. by Elder John Williams, Feb. 10, 1802.
- 1-40 " Mary, and Rice Baker, Nov. 7, 1802.
- 1-106 " Zerviah, and Stephen R. Davis, April 14, 1822.
- 1-112 " Joseph W., of John, and Susan Slater, of Silas; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 16, 1826.
- 1-86 " George B., of John, 2d, and Anna Hill, of Miles; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Feb. 3, 1828.
- 1-99 " Ephraim, and Susan Tucker; m. by Elder Charles Wade, May 9, 1842.
- 1-42 SOUL David, of Jonathan, dec., and Chloe Seamans, widow of Izreal, dau. of David Phillips; m. by Elder John Williams, Feb. 13, 1803.
- 1-89 " Arnold, of Sylvanus, and Hannah Fuller, of Isaac, dec.; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Nov. 28, 1831.
- 1-43 SPENCER Lydia, and Silas Austin, Dec. 18, 1803.
- 1-2 SPRAGUE Hannah, and Daniel Colwell, Nov. 14, 1782.
- 1-15-16 " Stephen, of Ebenezer, and Mercy Williams, of Elder John; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 10, 1793.
- 1-30 SQUIRES William, of Nathan, late of Boston, Mass., and Nancy Whitman, of Robert, of Foster; m. by Elder John Williams, Feb. 10, 1799.
- 1-118 STANTON Ruth, and Nathaniel Greene, Jan. 2, 1831.
- 1-17 STONE Russell, of Oliver, and Elizabeth Bullock, of Daniel; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 12, 1793.
- 1-25 " Wilham, of Oliver, and Elizabeth Brown, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder John Williams, March 10, 1796.
- 1-28 " Benoni, and Susannah Mackintire, both of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, June 21, 1798.
- 1-50 " Marcy, and George Phillips, Dec. 20, 1807.
- 1-57 " Nancy, and Miles Hill, Nov. 12, 1808.
- 1-60 " Nathaniel, of Col. Nathaniel, and Lucy Round, of Capt. Levi, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Sept. 2, 1810.
- 1-62 " George, of James, and Naomi Bennett, of Asher; m. by Elder John Hammon, Nov. 4, 1813.
- 1-66 " Sally, and Nathaniel Phillips, April 16, 1815.

- 1-77 STONE Patey, and Alpheus Lowen, Aug. 29, 1819.  
 1-105 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Col. Nathaniel, and Zilpha Round, of Capt. Levi;  
 m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 6, 1821.  
 1-108 " Betsey, and Ira Blackman, Dec. 3, 1821.  
 1-105 " Charles, of Col. Nathaniel, and Jerusha Hill, of Nathaniel; m. by  
 Daniel Howard, Justice, Dec. 23, 1821.  
 1-107 " Asabel, of James, and Betsey Herrington, of Amos; m. by Daniel  
 Howard, Justice, April, 6, 1823.  
 1-101 " Charles M., of Alerson, of Coventry, and Mary E. Holden, of Par-  
 don, of Foster; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Nov. 29, 1832.  
 1-96 " Roxanna, and Henry Anthony, Sept. 28, 1840.  
 1-121 " Samuel E., and Rebecca H. Anthony; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene,  
 Sept. 11, 1848.  
 1-123 " Phillip, of Warwick, and Juliana Jenckes, of Foster; m. by Rev.  
 James Burlingame, Feb. 24, 1850.  
 1-118 STRAIGHT Rebecca, and Isred Bennett, Dec. 23, 1850.  
 1-20 SWEET Lydia, and Benjamin Herrington, April 23, 1795.  
 1-24 " Mercy, and Peter Herrington, May 28, 1795.  
 1-39 " Augustus, of Angell, and Mary Weaver, of Reuben; m. by Elder  
 John Williams, May 16, 1802.  
 1-113 " Arnold W., of Deacon Augustus, and Lydia Thurber, of Nathaniel;  
 m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 4, 1827.  
 1-115 " Solomon, of Gloucester, and Harriet Hopkins, of Jeremiah; m. by  
 Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 30, 1827.  
 1-94 " Hannah B., and Sampson Batey, Jan. 13, 1839.  
 1-99 " Mary Ann, and George W. Phillips, Jr., Jan. 19, 1843.  
 1-101 " Abijah B., and Lurania S. Phillips; m. by Rev. James Burlingame,  
 Jan. 1, 1844.  
 1-101 " Eliza E., and Asher Bennett, 2d, Jan. 1, 1844.  
 1-103 " Emery, of Augustus, and Mary E. Bennett, of Noah; m. by Daniel  
 Howard, Justice, Dec. 28, 1845.  
 1-130 " Ida M., and Leonard Hopkins, Dec. 24, 1873.  
 1-144 " Cyrus S., and Mrs. Louisa M. Wadsworth; m. by Rev. George H.  
 Child, at Killingly, Conn., Feb. 28, 1891.

## T

- 1-7 TANNER Joanna, and William Hopkins, April 17, 1785.  
 1-19 " Sarah, and Jabez Bowen, Jr., Sept. 12, 1794.  
 1-43 " Joanna, and John Round, March 15, 1804.  
 1-20 TAYLOR Phebe, and George Baker, Jr., Jan. 15, 1788.  
 1-95 " Samuel L., and Orrey Crossman; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, Aug.  
 11, 1839.  
 1-95 " Frances J., and Hiram Wood, Nov. 12, 1839.  
 1-14 THORNTON Sarah, and Stephen Seaman, July 8, 1792.  
 1-15 " Sarah, and Wanton Greene, Nov. 29, 1792.  
 1-111 THURBER Daniel, of Nathaniel, and Rebecca Hill, of Capt. Jonathan; m.  
 by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 9, 1825.  
 1-113 " Lydia, and Arnold Sweet, Jan. 4, 1827.  
 1-53 TILLINGHAST Sarah, and Benjamin Wilbur, March 12, 1809.  
 1-93 " George S., of West Greenwich, and Phila Howard, of Foster; m.  
 at Coventry, by Rev. James Burlingame, Sept. 21, 1834.  
 1-6 TITUS Nathaniel, of Capt. Constant, and Sarah Baker, of John; m. by John  
 Westcott, Justice, Dec. 8, 1785.  
 1-111 " Nathaniel G., and Eliza Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Daniel  
 Howard, Jr., Justice, Oct. 30, 1825.  
 1-6 TOOGOOD Mary, and Abijah Baker, Aug. 25, 1785.  
 1-119 " Rosavilla, and Alverson Brown, Aug. 10, 1833.  
 1-139 TRASK John E., and Lucy M. Hopkins; m. by Rev. J. H. Carr, Oct. 16,  
 1888.  
 1-15 TRIPP Abro, of Benjamin, and Amie Schooler, of Christopher, dec.; m. by  
 Elder John Westcott, April 28, 1793.  
 1-102 TUCKERMAN Mehitable, and John Greene, March 18, 1784.  
 1-102 " Mehitable (widow Greene), and James Dorrance, Nov. 14, 1793.  
 1-27 TUCKER Drusilla, and Joseph Hopkins, April 1, 1798.

- 1-55 TUCKER Sabra, and Ovid Hopkins, Sept. 25, 1808.  
 1-73 " Deha, and Peleg Hopkins, Jr., Oct. 15, 1-18.  
 1-99 " Susan, and Ephraim Smith, May 9, 1842.  
 1-138 " James S., and Susan M. Hopkins; m. by Rev. Nelson Luther, June 30, 1888.  
 1-21 TYLER Isaiah, of John, and Sarah King, of Joshua; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 12, 1790.  
 1-75 " Rhoda, and Welcome Rood, May 13, 1819.  
 1-85 " Matilda, and John Brayton, April 25, 1827.  
 1-118 " Benoni, of George, dec., and Mary W. Hill, of Capt. Thomas, dec.; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 19, 1831.  
 1-94 " Benoni, and Laura S. Hill; m. by John Brayton, Justice, March 24, 1839.  
 1-94 " James E., and Watey Ann Foster; m. by Elder James Burlingame, July 21, 1839.  
 1-100 " Casey B., and Betsey M. Jenckes; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Aug. 27, 1843.

## U V W

- 1-37 WADE Nehemiah, of Simon, and Huldah Hopkins, of Royal; m. by William Potter, Justice, June 25, 1802.  
 1-49 " Dudley, of Levi, dec., and Esther Ballou, of Capt. Asa, May 4, 1806.  
 1-117 " Harriet, and Melvin Hopkins, Aug. 22, 1830.  
 1-144 WADSWORTH Mrs. Louisa M., and Cyrus S. Sweet, Feb. 28, 1891.  
 1-19 WALKER Sarah, and Oliver Salisbury, Oct. 16, 1794.  
 1-25 " Lucy, and Samuel Clarke, April 5, 1796.  
 1-37 " Mary, and Obediah Himes, March 30, 1800.  
 1-48 " Joseph, of Abraham, and Alice Angell, of Col. Nehemiah; m. by Elder John Hammon, Feb. 5, 1807.  
 1-53 " James, of William, and Zerviah Randall, of William; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, July 3, 1808.  
 1-55 " Elizabeth, and Pardon Hopkins, April 23, 1809.  
 1-106 " Stephen, of Abraham, and Zilpha Angell, of Col. Nehemiah; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 24, 1822.  
 1-114 " Nathan, of Coventry, son of Stephen, and Polly Wells, of Foster, dec., of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 25, 1827.  
 1-115 " Rufus P., of William, and Lucy Davis, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Jan. 27, 1828.  
 1-117 " Abraham, and Sarah Eddy, widow of Capt. John; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 5, 1830.  
 1-118 " Thomas Varnment, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Whitman, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 6, 1831.  
 1-91 " Abigail, and Jonathan Hopkins, June 22, 1834.  
 1-100 " Susan, and Fannie Burlingame, Dec. 31, 1843.  
 1-104 " Marietta A., and Turner Williams, June 4, 1846.  
 1-120 " Hezekiah, and Phebe N. Randall; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Nov. 14, 1847.  
 1-121 " Eddy, of Abraham, and Celia Greene, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, April 2, 1848.  
 1-23 WALLING Dinah, and Robert Briggs, July 24, 1785.  
 1-3 WARNER Susannah, and Josiah Herington, 3d, Nov. 23, 1783.  
 1-122 WARREN Ezekiel, of Killingly, Conn., son of Ephraim, and Lois A. Wood, of Foster, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder George Collins, Nov. 20, 1849.  
 1-120 WASHINGTON Mary S., and Allen Wells, Sept. 8, 1847.  
 1-83 WATERMAN George, of Coventry, and Mrs. Deborah Seamaus, of Foster; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Oct. 3, 1824.  
 1-96 " Oliver, of Coventry, and Lydia Matteson, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, May 25, 1840.  
 1-1 WEATHERHEAD Capt. Joseph, and Wait Brown; m. by Nathaniel Phillips, Justice, Nov. 17, 1782.  
 1-1 WEAVER Anne, and Simcon Round, March 27, 1782.

- 1-5 WEAVER Martha, and Jeremiah Hopkins, May 20, 1784.  
 1-5 " Hannah, and Peter Hopkins, May 21, 1784.  
 1-21 " Mary, and Zuriel Paine, Aug. 31, 1786.  
 1-16 " Mary, and Stephen Herrington, Sept. 12, 1793.  
 1-39 " Mary, and Augustus Sweet, May 16, 1802.  
 1-93 " Betsey Matilda, and Richard Randall, May 31, 1826.  
 1-14 WEIGHT Elizabeth, and Nathan Randall, Jan. 26, 1786.  
 1-8 WELLS Benjamin, Jr., of James, and Phebe Manchester, of Nathaniel; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 30, 1788.  
 1-41 " Caleb, of James, and Rosanna Patterson, of Lemuel; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Feb. 18, 1790.  
 1-35 " James, Jr., and Lydia Manchester; m. by Elder John Hammon, Nov. 3, 1797.  
 1-35 " Mary, and Nathan King Jan. 17, 1802.  
 1-43 " Phebe, and Nathaniel Greene, Jan. 12, 1806.  
 1-54 " Roxia, and John Young, Feb. 19, 1809.  
 1-66 " Freelove, and Peleg Daman, Oct. 22, 1815.  
 1-76 " Joseph, of James, Jr., and Dianna Jenckes, of Amos; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 28, 1819.  
 1-94 " Dianna, and John Anderson, March 15, 1821.  
 1-79 " Jeremiah, and Mrs. Sarah A. Dorrance; m. by Peleg Place, Justice, March 25, 1821.  
 1-107 " Lucinda, and Giles Peirce, Nov. 7, 1822.  
 1-113 " Allen, of James, and Tamer Wood, of William; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 11, 1827.  
 1-114 " Polly, and Nathan Walker, Nov. 25, 1827.  
 1-128 " Lucy, and Benjamin Wright, Jr., Aug. 25, 1833.  
 1-120 " Allen, and Mary S. Washington; m. by Elder Daniel Greene, Sept. 8, 1847.  
 1-122 " James N., of Allen, and Mary A. Howard, of Gardner; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Feb. 25, 1849.  
 1-6 WESTCOTT Mercy, and David Phillips, Oct. 9, 1785.  
 1-42 " Stephen, of John, and Elizabeth Carver, of Oliver; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Aug. 7, 1794.  
 1-106 " Oliver, and George Salisbury, April 28, 1822.  
 1-8 WEST Charles, of Hon. William, and Mary Williams, of Benoni; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 6, 1782.  
 1-6 " Thomas, of John, and Amie Colgrove, of Stephen; m. by John Westcott, Justice, June 3, 1785.  
 1-108 " Huldah, and William Hopkins, 2d, Aug. 12, 1820.  
 1-57 WHIPPLE Esther, and Asaph Phillips, Aug. 16, 1787.  
 1-20 " Mary, and Christopher Hill, April 2, 1795.  
 1-33 " James, of Warwick, and Sarah Phillips, of Foster; m. by Elder John Hammon, March 22, 1801.  
 1-63 " Polly, and Richard Howard, July 3, 1814.  
 1-82 " Alfred, and Lucy Ellis; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Jan. 7, 1819.  
 1-78 " Selinda, and Gardner Howard, Dec. 14, 1820.  
 1-78 " Ruth, and Martin Howard, March 4, 1821.  
 1-81 " Robert S., of John, of Foster, and Orilla Hill, of Knight, of Scatuate; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Aug. 15, 1824.  
 1-82 " Alfred, and Mrs. Delia Corp; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Nov. 6, 1825.  
 1-88 WHITE Alice, and Amos Herrington, Dec. 14, 1828.  
 1-1 WHITMAN Anne, and Daniel Smith, Sept. 12, 1782.  
 1-3 " Darius, of Noah, and Mary Smith, of Benjamin; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 5, 1784.  
 1-30 " Nancy, and William Squires, Feb. 10, 1799.  
 1-105 " Cyril, of William, and Mary Round, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 2, 1821.  
 1-113 " Otis, of William, and Penelope H. Young, of Zadoek; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 11, 1827.  
 1-117 " Reuben, of William, and Betsey Eddy, of Peleg; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Aug. 27, 1830.  
 1-118 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Varnum Walker, March 6, 1831.

- 1-133 WHITMAN Albert H., and Marinda A. Wilbur, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Sept. 29, 1870.
- 1-108 WHITNEY Whitford, of Killingly, Conn., and Mehitable Hopkins, of Peleg, of Foster; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 16, 1823.
- 1-53 WILBUR Benjamin, of Capt. Samuel, of Scituate, and Sarah Tillinghast, of Samuel, of Foster; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, March 12, 1809.
- 1-133 " Marinda A., and Albert H. Whitman, Sept. 29, 1870.
- 1-7 WILCOX Lydia, and John Place, Feb. 23, 1786.
- 1-7 " Stephen, of Abraham, and Phebe Hammon, of Thomas; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 26, or 27, 1786 (also 1-65).
- 1-20 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, of Foster, and Susannah Wilcox, of West Greenwich, dau. of Thomas; m. at West Greenwich, by John Parker, Justice, Feb. 9, 1793.
- 1-20 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Feb. 9, 1793.
- 1-65 " Stephen, and Hannah Lewis, Aug. 14, 1800.
- 1-61 " Mary Card, and Asher Bennett, Jr., Jan. 10, 1811.
- 1-60 " Rhoda, and Thomas Herrington, Nov. 8, 1812.
- 1-65 " Lucy, and Waterman Herrington, Dec. 4, 1814.
- 1-111 " Solomon, of Solomon, dec., and Orrilla Hopkins, of Allen; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 27, 1825.
- 1-114 " Hazard B., of Dr. Jeremiah, and Mary Andrews, of Jeremiah; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 6, 1827.
- 1-116 " Nelson J., of Dr. Jeremiah, and Olive Herrington, of Capt. Ephraim; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, June 7, 1829.
- 1-127 " Esther, and Samuel Martin, Aug. 27, 1841.
- 1-98 " Maria, and Jeremiah Bennett, Jr., Dec. 5, 1841.
- 1-125 " Susan, and Jonathan Cook, July 9, 1852.
- 1-8 WILLIAMS Mary, and Charles West, March 6, 1782.
- 1-6 " Alice, and William Chapman, Sept. 29, 1785.
- 1-20 " Phebe, and Martin Mackoon, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1-12 " Festus, of Elder John, and Jemima Bennet, of Nathan; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 9, 1792.
- 1-15-16 " Mercy, and Stephen Sprague, Feb. 10, 1793.
- 1-32 " Rufus, of Elder John, and Martha Bennett, of Nathan, dec.; m. by Nehemiah Angell, Justice, Jan. 18, 1801.
- 1-40 " Bethia, and Nathaniel Bennett, Oct. 24, 1802.
- 1-46 " Renben, of John, and Hannah Phillips, of Jacob; m. by Abraham Walker, Justice, March 17, 1805.
- 1-56 " Huldah, and Joshua Jones, Oct. 29, 1810.
- 1-77 " George, of Elder John, and Amie Bennett, of Jeremiah; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, Oct. 3, 1819.
- 1-108 " John, Jr., of Elder John, and Chloe Cole, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, May 6, 1821.
- 1-106 " Thomas, of William, and Deborah Brown, of Fleet; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, Sept. 16, 1821.
- 1-103 " Elizabeth M., and Lenael Phillips, Oct. 21, 1845.
- 1-104 " Turner, and Marietta A. Walker; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, June 1, 1846.
- 1-25 WINSOR Stephen, of Anon, and Anna Salisbury, of Joseph; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 25, 1796.
- 1-95 WISTERS Polly, and Nathaniel Greene, June 3, 1859.
- 1-97 WOODFEL James B., of William, dec., and Eliza A. Hopkins, of Simon; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Jan. 3, 1840.
- 1-40 WOOD William, of Daniel, and Tamer Bennett, of Nathan; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April 11, 1790.
- 1-12 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Amie Round, of William; m. by John Westcott, Justice, May 26, 1791.
- 1-24 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Susanna Herrington, of Capt. Simeon; m. by Elder John Williams, Aug. 30, 1795.
- 1-25 " Thomas, of Daniel, and Sarah Herrington, of Ephraim; m. by Elder John Williams, Jan. 17, 1796.
- 1-51 " Susanna, and Abraham Bennett, Nov. 1, 1807.
- 1-51 " Susannah, and Benjamin Hopkins, March 20, 1808.
- 1-72 " Levi, Jr., of Levi, and Sarah Randall, of William; m. by John Paine, Justice, Aug. 4, 1816.

- 1-76 WOOD Thomas, of William, and Anne Burgess, of Jacob; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Dec. 5, 1819.
- 1-104 " Isaac, of Nathan, and Hannah Palne, of Zuriel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 4, 1821.
- 1-80 " Anna, and John W. Hill, March 14, 1822.
- 1-106 " Zilpha, and Obadiah Easton, April 21, 1822.
- 1-108 " Deborah, and Benjamin Ingraham, April 16, 1823.
- 1-111 " Hawkins B., of William, and Anne Bennett, of Josiah; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Sept. 6, 1825.
- 1-112 " Daniel, of William, and Mary Johnson, of Job; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Nov. 30, 1825.
- 1-113 " Tamer, and Allen Wells, March 11, 1827.
- 1-114 " Jonathan, 2d, of Abraham, and Betsey Ann Hopkins, of Abel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 30, 1827.
- 1-118 " Albert H., of Levi, and Louisa Ann Burlingame, of Samuel; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 3, 1831.
- 1-89 " Harriet, and Stephen Brayton, May 8, 1831.
- 1-90 " Huldah, and Col. John Brayton, April 21, 1833.
- 1-95 " Hiram, and Frances J. Taylor; m. by Elder James Burlingame, Nov. 12, 1839.
- 1-99 " Bethana, and Alexander Kennedy, Aug. 18, 1840.
- 1-104 " Hannah L., and Aaron B. Place, Oct. 8, 1846.
- 1-121 " George A., of Daniel, and Hannah Bennett, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Mason B. Hopkins, Jan. 14, 1849.
- 1-122 " Lois A., and Ezekiel Warren, Nov. 20, 1849.
- 1-130 " Leonard F., and Abinda M. Mason; m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Dec. 31, 1859.
- 1-137 " Phebe E., and Fred M. Blackmar, Jan. 31, 1888.
- 1-114 WRIGHT Sarah, and Joseph L. Hill, March 19, 1827.
- 1-89 " Esther, and Dr. Asahel Johnson, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 1-128 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Lucy Wells, of James, dec.; m. by Benjamin Weis, Justice, Aug. 25, 1833.
- 1-98 " Edmond H., of Coventry, son of Lemuel, late of Scituate, dec., and Melita Hopkins, of Foster, of Samuel H.; m. by William G. Stone, Justice, Nov. 7, 1841.

## X Y Z

- 1-21 YEAW Moses, of Amos, late of Scituate, and Lydia Jones, of Joshua, of Foster; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Sept. 17, 1786.
- 1-107 " Henry, and Amie Knight, of James; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 1-8 YOUNG Zadock, of Elder Nathan, and Amie Greene, of Capt. James, dec.; m. by John Westcott, Justice, March 27, 1788.
- 1-54 " John, of Coventry, and Roxie Wells, of Foster; m. by Abraham Wells, Justice, Feb. 19, 1809.
- 1-113 " Thomas V., of Zadock, and Merian Gorton, widow of George; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, Feb. 6, 1827.
- 1-113 " Penelope H., and Otis Whitman, March 11, 1827.
- 1-95 " Mercy, and Othniel Sanders, Oct. 16, 1839.
- 1-121 " Stery T., of Richard, dec., and Susan M. Corp, of Richard S.; m. by Eddy Walker, Justice, Jan. 19, 1849.



## FOSTER.

### BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

#### A

1-7	ANDERSON Thomas Loydd, of Thomas,	July 18, 1751.
1-56	ANGELL Mercy, of Nehemiah and Anna,	Sept. 25, 1777.
1-36	" Lucinda,	Jan. 1, 1780.
1-36	" Allen,	Sept. 1, 1781.
1-36	" Alice,	Oct. 21, 1784.
1-36	" Waite,	June 4, 1786.
1-36	" Lydia,	April 16, 1788.
1-36	" Peleg,	Feb. 5, 1790.
1-36	" Zilpha,	July 16, 1793.
1-36	" Ethan,	June 11, 1795.
1-36	" Abraham,	April 4, 1793.
1-36	" Anna,	May 22, 1801.
1-75	" Mary Ann, of Ethan and Anna,	March 13, 1818.
1-85	" Emerald Loydd,	Oct. 26, 1829.
1-85	" Sophia Adeline,	Oct. 19, 1822.
1-85	" Sarah Meretta,	Feb. 20, 1827.
1-85	" Nehemiah Rockwell,	April 16, 1829.
1-9	ANTHONY Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Patience,	Aug. 24, 1778.
1-9	" Sarah,	March 27, 1780.
1-9	" Jonathan,	March 28, 1782.
1-9	" Content,	March 27, 1784.
1-58	" Lydia,	May 11, 1786.
1-58	" Lydia,	d. Nov. 22, 1787.
1-58	" Lydia,	March 24, 1788.
1-58	" Izreal,	Jan. 15, 1790.
1-58	" James,	March 17, 1793.
1-58	" Rebecca,	Aug. 17, 1795.
1-58	" Elizabeth,	d. May 17, 1797.
1-59	" James,	d. April 22, 1797.
1-59	" Phillip Slade, of Jonathan, and Patience,	April 17, 1799.
1-59	" Samuel Gardner,	Sept. 23, 1802.
1-97	ARNOLD Almy Anna, of Mowry P. and Dorcas,	Feb. 2, 1834.
1-97	" Dorcas Esther,	June 26, 1837.
1-97	" Dorcas, wife of Mowry P.,	died Aug. 26, 1837.
1-38	AYLESWORTH Effe, of Arthur and Molly,	June 6, 1802.

#### B

1-62	BAKER William, March 30, 1786.	
1-62	" Polly Hill, dau. of William,	Aug. 21, 1811.
1-31	BENNETT Martha, of Asher and Mary,	June 30, 1781.
1-31	" Mary,	April 5, 1783.
1-31	" Naomi,	Nov. 4, 1787.
1-31	" Asher,	Nov. 28, 1789.
1-31	" Lebulon,	Jan. 7, 1792.
1-31	" Elizabeth,	April 9, 1795.
1-13	" Levi, of John and Lucretia,	Aug. 27, 1786.
1-13	" Nancy,	Feb. 27, 1789.

1-13	BENNETT Daniel, of John and Lucretia,	June 16, 1791.
1-136	" Caleb W., of Leban and Roxey,	Nov. 9, 1836.
1-27	BOYICE John, of Joseph and Thankful,	June 4, 1778.
1-27	" Thankful,	Jan. 15, 1781.
1-27	" Elisha,	Nov. 28, 1783.
1-27	" Jabez,	May 8, 1785.
1-27	" James,	Feb. 7, 1789.
1-27	" Sarah,	Jan. 16, 1791.
1-59	BRAYTON John, of Capt. Olney and Sabra,	Jan. 22, 1807.
1-59	" Stephen,	April 4, 1809.
1-79 125	" Thomas,	Dec. 23, 1820.
1-125	" Ruth B., wife of Thomas, dau. of Mathewson Hopkins, Jr., May 9, 1825.	
1-125	" David, of Thomas and Ruth B.,	April 3, 1843.
1-125	" Mahala,	Oct. 8, 1846.
1-125	" John,	March 12, 1849.
1-91	" Matilda, of Stephen, and Harriet,	April 30, 1833.
1-91	" Susan,	Nov. 18, 1834.
1-103	" Eliza, of John and Huldah,	Feb. 5, 1845.
1-34	BROWNELL Wate, of Gideon and Mary,	March 16, 1794.
1-34	" Nancy,	Nov. 15, 1795.
1-34	" Rebecca,	Aug. 13, 1797.
1-34	" Samuel Willard,	Sept. 24, 1799.
1-26	BROWN Slade, of David and Mercy,	Jan. 19, 1794.
1-48	" Richard Bowen, of Allen and Huldah,	April 13, 1797.
1-48	" Oliver Hall,	March 5, 1804.
1-15-124	BURGUESS Field, of Dean, April 26, 1801; died Nov. 7, 1849.	
1-45	" Dean, died Nov. 16, 1803.	
1-83	" Ethan A., of Field and Susan,	April 21, 1820.
1-83	" Thomas A.,	July 17, 1822.

## C

1-9	COLE William, of Sisson and Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1768.
1-9	" Amie,	May 3, 1769.
1-9	" Nehemiah,	Sept. 18, 1771.
1-9	" Elizabeth,	June 22, 1773.
1-9	" Lillas,	April 16, 1776.
1-9	" James,	Feb. 16, 1777.
1-9	" Esek,	April 12, 1780.
1-9	" Thomas Paine,	March 14, 1782.
1-9	" Lucretia,	Dec. 30, 1787.
1-16	" Susanna, of Peleg, Jr., and Mary,	June 5, 1778.
1-16	" Sybel,	May 21, 1780.
1-16	" Gardner,	April 18, 1782.
1-76	" Edward, of James,	Sept. 26, 1778.
1-29	" Hugh, of Hugh and Dolly,	March 11, 1791.
1-29	" Orra,	March 12, 1793.
1-62	" Joanna Joslin, of Col. Hugh,	Feb. 11, 1801.
1-128	" Minnie A., of Henry S. and Frances L.,	Feb. 28, 1855.
1-128	" Georgianna M.,	June 14, 1858.
1-128	COLVIN Ellie C., of John and Eunice A.,	Sept. 9, 1855.
1-10	COLWELL Joseph, of Christopher and Martha,	Sept. 12, 1775.
1-10	" Robert,	Feb. 7, 1775.
1-10	" Isaac,	March 12, 1777.
1-10	" Lydia,	Dec. 31, 1778.
1-10	" Samuel,	Dec. 7, 1780.
1-10	" Charles,	Feb. 16, 1783.
1-10	" Richard,	June 10, 1785.
1-10	" Alfred,	Oct. 27, 1787.
1-10	" Rufus,	May 1, 1790.
1-47	COOKE Constant, Aug. 11, 1758, died Nov. 6, 1826.	
1-47	" Sarah, his wife, Sept. 27, 1761.	

1-17	COOKE	Charlotte, of Constant and Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1784.
1-47	"	Mercy,	May 10, 1785.
1-47	"	Anthony,	Aug. 4, 1786.
1-47	"	Anne,	Aug. 13, 1788.
1-47	"	Rebecca,	Jan. 1, 1791.
1-47	"	Abigail,	March 18, 1793.
1-47	"	Abigail,	d. April 19, 1793.
1-47	"	Jonathan,	May 3, 1794.
1-17	"	Christopher,	March 6, 1797.
1-47	"	Sarah,	Aug. 31, 1799.
1-47	"	Henry Ward,	July 2, 1802.
1-47	"	Cinderella,	April 12, 1805.
1-129	CORP	Susan, widow of Richard S., died, aged 57y. 9m. 24d.,	Aug 2, 1864.
1-47	CRANSTON	Samuel, Jr., of Samuel,	Dec. 30, 1786.
1-139	CROSSMAN	George A., of Nathan H. and Mary A., died, aged 20y. 7m. 15d.,	Sept. 30, 1879. (續錄: 五)

## D

1-70	DAVIS	Sanford, of Benjamin,	Oct. 3, 1783.
1-70	"	Aidah,	April —, 1785.
1-70	"	Elyina,	May 22, 1787.
1-70	"	Jeremiah,	April —, —.
1-70	"	Dexter,	March 22, 17—.
1-70	"	Parley,	July 14, —.
1-70	"	John,	Nov. —, —.
1-17	"	John, of John, and Mehitable (Prov.),	Feb. 26, 1793.
1-52	"	Lydia, of Joseph and Eleanor,	April 20, 1804.
1-52	"	Sarah,	March 2, 1806.
1-52	"	Benoni,	April 15, 1808.
1-102	DORRANCE	John, of James and Mehitable,	Aug. 30, 1794.
1-102	"	John,	d. July 26, 1814.
1-102	"	Abraham,	June 11, 1796.
1-102	"	Sarah Susannah,	June 15, 1799.
1-102	"	Mehitable,	Nov. 15, 1801.
1-102	"	Esther,	June 15, 1807.
1-102	"	James, died April 23, 1833.	
1-102	"	Mehitable, his wife, died March 6, 1844.	
1-40	DOW	Christopher Smith Carpenter, of Paul and Betsey Matilda,	Sept. 2, 1802.

## E

1-52	EDDY	Free love,	born Feb. 9, 1791.
------	------	------------	--------------------

## F

1-127	FARRER	Mfred G., of Enos and Hannah G.,	March 5, 1851.
1-127	"	Frank A.,	April 20, 1853.
1-127	"	Mary E.,	Oct. 21, 1855.
1-10	FISH	Elisha, of Benjamin and Presilla, of Portsmouth, R. I., born (Portsmouth),	13, 2m., 1752.
1-10	"	Hannah, his wife, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Sisson, of Portsmouth, R. I., born (Portsmouth)	30, 3m., 1763; removed to Foster and settled 1, 4m., 1788.
1-10	"	Hannah, of Elisha and Hannah,	8, 10m., 1788.
1-10	"	Elijah,	7, 1m., 1790.
1-10	"	Elisha,	10, 9m., 1791.
1-10-17	"	Susanna,	30, 7m., 1793.
1-10	"	Lydia,	1, 7m., 1795.
1-10	"	Benjamin,	25, 6m., 1797.
1-56	FORDS	Arnold, of Joseph and Olive,	June 28, 1788.
1-56	"	Amie,	Jan. 24, 1790.
1-56	"	Polly,	April 29, 1792.

1-56	FORDS Nancy, of Joseph and Olive,	Sept. 4, 1794.
1-56	" Joseph,	Sept. 9, 1796.
1-58	FRY Rhodes, of Benjamin and Esther,	March 7, 1792.
1-5	FULLER Isaac, of Jonathan and Martha,	Sept. 9, 1779.
1-38-59	" Lymon, of Obed and Rachel,	May 27, 1802.
1-59	" Simeon,	May 27, 1802.
1-59	" Jonathan,	Jan. 31, 1803.
1-59	" Aaron,	April 3, 1806.
1-59	" Patten,	March 6, 1807.
1-59	" Anna,	March 13, 1808.
1-59	" William,	Nov. 29, 1809.

## G

1-87	GILBERT Henry Tyler, of Septimus and Sally,	Aug. 27, 1820.
1-87	" Nathaniel Rossiter,	April 14, 1824.
1-23	GOODSPEED Isaac, of Nathan and Mary (Scituate),	Aug. 14, 1779.
1-23	" Asabel (Foster),	Oct. 31, 1781.
1-23	" Merabah (Foster),	Feb. 24, 1782.
1-23	" Sarah (Foster),	May 16, 1783.
1-23	" Hannah (Foster),	April 2, 1785.
1-102	GREENE John,	d. April 23, 1792.

## H

1-42	HALE Lydia Jencks,	born April 29, 1804.
1-48	HALE Bethia, of Nathan,	March 28, 1806.
1-56	" Nathan Walter,	Aug. 25, 1808.
1-60	" Eliza Ann,	Dec. 2, 1810.
1-64	" James Mauley,	Oct. 8, 1812.
1-79	" Christopher Mason,	Aug. 6, 1814.
1-79-91	" Eliza Ann Julia,	April 22, 1821.
1-83-91	" Nancy Dean,	April 28, 1825.
1-91	" Joseph Tristram,	Nov. 16, 1829.
1-91	" Mary M.,	June 28, 1832.
1-32	HAMMOND Elder John, born Nov. 30, 1756.	
1-32	" Martha, his wife, born Dec. 23, 1758.	
1-32	" Cynthia, of John and Martha,	Dec. 28, 1782.
1-32	" Peleg,	March 22, 1784.
1-32	" Reuben,	March 16, 1787.
1-32	" Azabab,	July 26, 1789.
1-35	HILL Christopher, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Feb. 14, 1770.
1-35	" George,	Dec. 5, 1771.
1-35	" Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1773.
1-35	" Elizabeth,	March 9, 1775.
1-35	" Benjamin,	Jan. 7, 1777.
1-35	" Alice,	Oct. 24, 1778.
1-35	" Miles,	Aug. 25, 1780.
1-35	" Richard,	Jan. 2, 1782.
1-35	" Anna,	April 15, 1784.
1-35	" Thomas Fibbetts,	Dec. 30, 1786.
1-71	" Thomas, born May 30, 1770, died July 11, 1816.	
1-71	" Mary Walker, his wife, Feb. 2, 1780.	
1-71	" John Walker, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 22, 1799.
1-71	" Thomas,	Jan. 4, 1801.
1-71	" Jerub,	July 14, 1803.
1-71	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1805.
1-71	" Abigail,	April 22, 1808.
1-71	" Mary Walker,	Nov. 7, 1810.
1-71	" Rhode Sheldon,	March 10, 1813.
1-71	" William,	Feb. 16, 1817.
1-128	HOLLOWAY Clarissa G., of Thomas T. and Clarissa J.,	Feb. 29, 1859.
1-128	" Thomas C.,	Jan. 2, 1858.
1-29	HOPKINS Sarah, of Ephraim and Mehitable (Scituate).	—————
1-29	" Martha (Scituate),	—————

1-29	HOPKINS Abigail, of Ephraim and Mehitable (Scituate),	_____.
1-29	" David Walter (Scituate),	_____.
1-29	" Ephraim, Jr. (Scituate),	_____.
1-29-45	" Pardon (Scituate),	March 14, 1777.
1-29	" Mahitable (—),	March 6, 1779.
1-29	" Rebecca (Foster),	_____.
1-30	" Abel (Foster),	_____.
1-30	" Elizabeth (Foster),	_____.
1-30	" Arthur (Foster),	_____.
1-127	" Daniel, of Polly (illeg),	June 10, 1831.
1-121	" Otis II., died in 39 year,	Dec. 20, 1848.
1-128	" John E., of Joseph B. and Susanna, died at Memphis, Tenn., aged 26 y., 6 m., 24d., Aug. 17, 1863.	
1-45	HOWARD William, Feb. —, 1747; died June 22, 1813.	
1-45	" Mary, of William,	Feb. 13, 1774; d. Sept. —, 1775.
1-45	" Stephen,	Aug. 15, 1775.
1-45	" John George,	March 31, 1783.
1-45	" Deborah,	Jan. 26, 1785.
1-45	" William,	July 7, 1787.
1-45	" Peter Cook,	July 10, 1789.
1-45	" Danforth,	Oct. 2, 1791.
1-45	" Martha,	Aug. 21, 1793.
1-45	" Isaac,	Aug. 21, 1795.
1-45	" Phillip,	March 20, 1797.
1-45	" Joanna,	Feb. 8, 1799.
1-45	" Amy,	July 30, 1800.
1-44	" Daniel, July —, 1752; died Sept. 14, 1827.	
1-44	" Dorothy, his wife, June 6, 1758; died Jan. 19, 1843.	
1-44	" Amie, of Daniel and Dorothy,	Feb. 25, 1776.
1-44	" Amie,	d. Sept. 23, 1825.
1-44	" Isaac,	March 31, 1778.
1-44	" Isaac,	d. July 15, 1781.
1-44	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1780.
1-44	" Clarke,	July 29, 1782.
1-44	" Gorton,	Sept. 4, 1784.
1-44	" Daniel,	March 15, 1787.
1-44	" Martin,	June 20, 1790.
1-44	" Richard,	April 2, 1793.
1-44	" Polly,	Nov. 20, 1795.
1-44	" Gardiner,	June 14, 1797.
1-70	" James, of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 16, 1759.
1-74	" Clarke, born July 29, 1782.	
1-74	" Amie, his wife, born Aug. 14, 1785.	
1-74	" Peleg, of Clarke and Amie,	June 8, 1811.
1-74	" William,	July 3, 1813.
1-74	" William,	d. Nov. 24, 1848.
1-74	" Matilda,	May 10, 1815.
1-74	" Daniel Clarke,	Aug. 11, 1818.
1-74	" Ray,	June 29, 1821.
1-74	" Gorton, Sept. 4, 1784.	
1-74	" Mary, his wife, April 1, 1787.	
1-74	" Phila, of Gorton and Mary,	Sept. 21, 1814.
1-74	" George,	April 13, 1817.
1-74	" Arnold,	July 21, 1819.
1-74	" John,	April 15, 1826.
1-100	" Daniel, March 15, 1787.	
1-100	" Betsey, his wife, Aug. 22, 1789.	
1-64	" Horace, of Daniel and Betsey (also 1-100), Jan. 31, 1810; died May 14, 1842.	
1-100	" Hannah, his wife, April 18, 1817; d. Jan. 5, 1849.	
1-94	" Sarah, of Horace and Hannah (also 1-100),	Dec. 6, 1836.
1-94	" Sarah (also 1-100),	d. Sept. 6, 1840.
1-96	" Pardon Tillinghast (also 1-100),	Aug. 2, 1839.
1-100	" Horace,	Dec. 14, 1841.
1-81	" Abby Stone, of Richard and Polly,	Jan. 5, 1815.

1-81	HOWARD Owen Redmond, of Richard and Polly.	Jan. 27, 1817.
1-81	" Isaac Whipple,	Feb. 18, 1819.
1-81	" Mary Ann,	May 31, 1823.
1-81	" Susan Abigail, of Gardiner and Salinda,	July 6, 1822.
1-82	" Amie Elizabeth,	Aug. 31, 1823.
1-86	" Daniel, Town Clerk of Foster, died aged 75 y. and nearly 2 m., Sept. 14, 1827. Had been Town Clerk over 24 years.	
1-121	" Ray, of Daniel C. and Hannah,	Jan. 8, 1848.
1-121	" William, died in 36 y.,	Nov. 23, 1848.
1-127	" Lester, of Daniel C. and Ann,	Oct. 28, 1851.
1-127	" Adelia W.,	Oct. 6, 1853.

## I J

1-101	JOHNSON George, Feb. 1, 1790.	
1-101	" Zilpha, his wife, May 10, 1790.	
1-101	" Elisha, of George, and Zilpha,	June 15, 1814.
1-101	" Reuben,	Dec. 24, 1815.
1-101	" Bradford W.,	March 6, 1818.
1-101	" Job,	March 10, 1820.
1-101	" Rufus,	Dec. 6, 1821.
1-101	" Hiram,	Dec. 18, 1823.
1-101	" John E.,	Jan. 31, 1826.
1-101	" Reed,	March 2, 1829.
1-101	" Albert C.,	Dec. 26, 1831.
1-30	JONES Lydia, of Joshua and Lois,	Jan. 28, 1768.
1-30	" Elizabeth,	June 11, 1770.
1-30	" Esther,	March 2, 1772.
1-30	" Henry,	March 27, 1774.
1-30	" Nancy,	— 21, 1777.
1-31	" Maley,	Sept. 14, 1779.
1-31	" Olive,	Sept. 13, 1782.
1-31	" William,	July 30, 1785.
1-31	" Lois,	June 29, 1788.
1-31	" Joshua,	Jan. 17, 1791.

## K

1-28	KING Enoch, of Joshua and Martha,	(Scit.) May 15, 1769.
1-28	" Sully,	(Scit.) Oct. 27, 1771.
1-28	" Isaac,	(Scit.) June 23, 1776.
1-28	" George,	(Scit.) May 21, 1778.
1-28	" Nathan,	(Scit.) S. pt. 10, 1780.
1-28	" Joshua,	(Foster) May 25, 1783.
1-28	" Polly,	(Foster) Sept. 20, 1787.
1-28	" Arnold,	(Foster) Sept. 2, 1790.
1-72	KNIGHT Rufus, of James,	April 26, 1796.
1-72	" Sarah, of John and Levinia,	Jan. 2, 1802.

## L

1-66	LYON Alden, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Feb. 14, 1794.
1-104	" Gardiner, b. April 11, 1804.	
1-86	" Annis, of Gardiner and Anna,	May 19, 1825.
1-86	" Albert,	Oct. 1, 1827.

## M

1-34	MILLARD Hannah, of Noah, Jr., and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1780.
1-34	" Esther Bowen,	June 15, 1785.
1-34	" Theodore Foster,	April 11, 1788.
1-34	" Arthur Fenner,	May 14, 1790.

## N O

1-49 OLNEY Juliet, of Dr. Elisha and Contenta, Oct. 2, 1806.

## P

1-88 PARKER Adeline, of George and Sarah, May 18, 1806.  
 1-88 " Alfred, Dec. 8, 1807.  
 1-88 " Jared, Dec. 20, 1809.  
 1-88 " George, Sept. 20, 1812.  
 1-88 " Allen Sweet, May 30, 1814.  
 1-88 " Thomas Oliver, July 3, 1817.  
 1-88 " Sarah Ann, April 28, 1820.  
 1-88 " Samuel Bela, Oct. 17, 1821.  
 1-88 " Mary Eliza, July 8, 1825.  
 1-56 PATTERSON Horace Strong, of Flaviel, May 18, 1809.  
 1-16 PAYN Andrew, of Zuriel and Mary (also 1-22), July 22, 1788.  
 1-16-22 " Polly, April 27, 1791.  
 1-69 PERKINS Jonathan, of Elias and Martha, July 14, 1771.  
 1-69 " Polly Sheldon, his wife, March 29, 1772; d. April 25, 1816.  
 1-69 " Harriet Eliza, of Jonathan and Polly, March 13, 1809.  
 1-69 " William Merchant, Feb. 11, 1811.  
 1-69 " Watey Sprague, Feb. 19, 1813.  
 1-69 " Mary, Dec. 1, 1815.  
 1-58 PHILLIPS Asaph, July 4, 1764; died July 7, 1820.  
 1-58 " Estler, his wife, April 2, 1767.  
 1-52-53 " Benoni, of Asaph and Esther, Feb. 19, 1788.  
 1-58 " Betsey, Aug. 22, 1789.  
 1-58 " Waite, Sept. 25, 1791.  
 1-58 " James, March 10, 1794.  
 1-58 " Whipple, Jan. 4, 1797.  
 1-58 " Jeremiah, Jan. 29, 1800.  
 1-58 " Jeremiah, d. Nov. 20, 1815.  
 1-58 " Anne, Feb. 6, 1804.  
 1-58 " Esther, June 20, 1807.  
 1-79 " Theodore Winthrop, of James and Susan, Aug. 30, 1821.  
 1-90 " Israel George Manchester, of Nathaniel, 2d, and Nancy, Dec. 22, 1822.  
 1-121 " Jeremiah, died in his 49y., Nov. 20, 1848, killed by being caught in the gearing of his grist mill.  
 1-22 PLACE Isaac, of Stephen and Martha, Dec. 24, 1768.  
 1-22 " Mehitable, April 6, 1779.  
 1-22 " Elizabeth, July 31, 1771.  
 1-22 " Desire, Feb. 20, 1773.  
 1-22 " Thomas, Aug. 25, 1775.  
 1-22 " Marcy, July 9, 1777.  
 1-22 " John, June 27, 1779.  
 1-22 " Worden, July 18, 1782.  
 1-22 " Phebe, March 9, 1785.  
 1-22 " Stephen, Sept. 24, 1787.  
 1-126 " Stephen, May 29, 1783.  
 1-126 " Sally (Rathbun), his wife, April 11, 1787.  
 1-126 " John Rathbun, of Stephen and Sally, Sept. 16, 1811.  
 1-126 " John Rathbun, d. Jan. 31, 1821.  
 1-126 " Raymond Gardiner, Nov. 12, 1813.  
 1-126 " Olive Lucinda, May 29, 1816.  
 1-126 " Abby Clarinda, July 8, 1818.  
 1-126 " Abby Clarinda, d. Dec. 23, 1836.  
 1-126 " John Tillinghast, Sept. 10, 1820.  
 1-126 " Ann Eliza, Feb. 16, 1823.  
 1-126 " Ann Eliza, d. Dec. 15, 1849.  
 1-126 " Sarah Ann, Dec. 1, 1824.  
 1-126 " Rhody Alzada, April 18, 1827.  
 1-126 " Raymond Gardiner, of Stephen, Nov. 12, 1813.

1-126	PLACE	Eliza L. his wife, dau. of Richard Fry, Jan. 25, 1813.	
1-126	"	Mary Clarinda, of R. G. and Eliza L.,	Feb. 2, 1841.
1-126	"	Marie Antoinette,	Sept. 10, 1843.
1-126	"	Alfred Casey,	July 28, 1845.
1-126	"	Henry Gardiner,	Jan. 31, 1850.
1-28	POTTER	Margaret, of Charles and Hannah, (Scituate),	March 11, 1772.
1-28	"	Benjamin, (Scituate),	May 18, 1773.
1-28	"	Adam, (Scituate),	Oct. 7, 1775.
1-28	"	Abraham, (Scituate),	Aug. 11, 1778.
1-28	"	Charles, (Scituate),	Sept. 25, 1780.
1-13	"	Charles, of Sprague, and Mary,	July 31, 1788.
1-13	"	Phillip,	Jan. 29, 1790.
1-86	"	John Olney (ill. child) of Rusha Potter and Tallman Hill, born July 23, 1824.	
1-126	"	Clarence M., of Thomas H. and Almira E.,	Aug. 25, 1857.
1-38	PRESTON	Daniel, Aug. 18, 1763 (also 1-39).	
1-38	"	Mary (Baker), his wife, April 8, 1761.	
1-38	"	Rachel, of Daniel and Mary,	April 27, 1782.
1-38	"	Levi,	Oct. 16, 1783.
1-38	"	Son,	b. Jan. 16; d. 17, 1784.
1-38	"	Molly,	June 24, 1786.
1-38	"	Samson,	Feb. 2, 1788.
1-38	"	Waite,	April 4, 1790.
1-38	"	Amarilda,	Dec. 24, 1791.
1-38	"	Amarilda,	d. June 18, 1792.
1-38	"	James,	June 20, 1793.
1-38	"	Randilla,	April 11, 1795.
1-	"	John	Sept. 23, 1797.
1-38	"	Adah,	April 28, 1799.
1-38	"	Joanna,	June 21, 1800.
1-38	"	Anna,	July 13, 1802.
1-38	"	Cipida, of Levi and Mary.	Feb. 25, 1802.
1-59	"	James Baker, of Sampson and Olive, March 14, 1809.	
1-92	"	Mary, wife of Daniel, died, aged 69y. 4m. 25d., Sept. 2, 1830.	

## Q R

1-14	RANDALL	Nathan, of John and Mary,	June 26, 1766.
1-14	"	John, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	Oct. 23, 1787.
1-14	"	Mary,	Sept. 27, 1790.
1-93	"	Richard, of Jonathan, Jan. 29, 1804.	
1-93	"	Betsy Matilda Weaver, his wife, Feb. 10, 1808.	
1-93	"	Henry Allen, of Richard and Betsy M.,	Aug. 27, 1826.
1-93	"	Leonara Mabrey,	Sept. 7, 1828.
1-93	"	Huldah Weaver,	Aug. 7, 1830.
1-93	"	Chester Mason,	April 25, 1833.
1-92	"	Hannah, of Zephaniah,	April 18, 1817.
1-77	ROOD	John, of Steadman, of Welcome,	June 8, 1817.
1-77	"	George Tyler, of Welcome and Rhoda,	Jan. 9, 1820.
1-78	"	Elizabeth,	April 26, 1821.
1-78	"	Elias Harris,	Sept. 23, 1822.
1-81	"	Albert Olney,	June 7, 1824.
1-83	"	Zupha Ann,	Dec. 13, 1825.
1-87	ROUND	Cyrel, Dec. 7, 1795.	
1-87	"	Charissa Baker, his wife, May 24, 1799.	
1-87	"	Mary Cornell, of Cyrel and Charissa,	April 19, 1820.
1-87	"	Julia Ann,	Dec. 14, 1822.
1-87	"	Sally Maria,	March 13, 1826.

## S

1-9	SALISBURY	Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1771.
1-9	"	Anna,	Jan. 5, 1773.
1-9	"	Daniel,	April 8, 1775.



1-9	SALISBURY Prudence, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 4, 1777.
1-9	" Rachel,	April 3, 1780.
1-9	" George,	June 12, 1782.
1-23	SEAMANS Arbah, of Hezekiah and Anna,	June 4, 1785.
1-23	" Nancy,	June 27, 1787.
1-23	" Louisa,	April 12, 1789.
1-23	" Marcy,	Feb. 21, 1791.
1-23	" Marcy,	March 9, 1793.
1-40	" Sarah Knight, of John and Lexina,	Jan. 1, 1802.
1-43	" Davis Hammon, of John,	Sept. 25, 1803.
1-43	" Arbe Salmedla,	April 1, 1805.
1-84	SHELDON Anne, of Nathaniel,	Sept. 27, 1731.
1-131	SIMMONS Thomas R., of George and Emeline,	Dec. 17, 1848.
1-131	" Imogene,	Dec. 14, 1850.
1-45	SLATER Bealah, of Silas and Bealah,	Sept. 12, 1786.
1-98	SMITH John, of John, Oct. 17, 1776.	
1-98	" Anna, his wife, dau. of James Hines, Sept. 12, 1776.	
1-60	" John, of Samuel,	Dec. 1, 1749.
	Was killed with an axe by Amos Miner, while attempting to arrest him on a civil process, June 21, 1832, for which said Miner was tried at the March term of the Supreme Court and sentenced to be executed July 5, 1833, which execution was postponed by the General Assembly, and he was hung on the 27th of December, 1833. Accordingly Miner was buried on the David Corp farm, on hill near Rockland. Smith had been 40 years Town Sergeant of Foster.	
1-89	SOUL William Ansel, of Arnold and Hannah,	May 7, 1832.
1-90	" Mary Ann,	March 18, 1834.
1-91	" Harley Wheaton,	Nov. 15, 1836.
1-89	STONE Oliver, of Benoni,	July 26, 1800.
1-89	" Lewis,	Oct. 26, 1804.
1-89	" Maria,	Dec. 11, 1805.
1-89	" Lydia H.,	April 1, 1810.
1-89	" Joseph Nelson,	Aug. 10, 1820.

## T

1-29	THORNTON Louisa, of Gideon and Eunice,	Sept. 9, 1797.
1-18	TILLINGHAST James, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Nov. 21, 1773.
1-18	" James,	d. July 25, 1783.
1-18	" John,	July 12, 1776.
1-18	" Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1779.
1-18	" Benjamin,	Oct. 25, 1781.
1-18	" Hannah,	June 12, 1784.
1-18	" Marcy,	March 15, 1788.
1-18	" Welthian,	May 20, 1792.
1-102	TUCKERMAN Mehitable, of Jacob and Mary,	March 14, 1762.
1-102	" Susannah,	Dec. 5, 1763.
1-102	" Benjamin,	Aug. 30, 1766.
1-102	" Abraham,	Nov. 5, 1768.
1-102	" Sarah,	May 20, 1771.
1-102	" Isaac,	May 25, 1773.
1-102	" Jacob,	June 1, 1775.

## U V W

1-13	WALKER Anne, of Phillip and Amie,	Aug. 5, 1771.
1-13	" Sarah,	Aug. 3, 1774.
1-13	" Lucy,	Dec. 12, 1776.
1-13	" Waterman,	Jan. 27, 1779.
1-13	" Pardon,	Feb. 28, 1781.
1-13	" Amie,	Sept. 27, 1784.
1-13	" Zerviah,	Feb. 25, 1787.
1-13	" Varnum,	May 12, 1789.
1-13	" John,	July 22, 1793.

1-46	WATERMAN George, of Stephen and Eliza,	Dec. 13, 1804.
1-48	" Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1806.
1-54	" Oliver,	Dec. 7, 1809.
1-10	WESTCOTT Susannah, of John and Amie, May 12, 1771; died May 26, 1789.	
1-5	" Josiah,	Oct. 5, 1781.
1-8	" George Gardiner,	June 11, 1781.
1-14	" Susannah, of Stephen and Betsey,	June 10, 1795.
1-64	WHITTLE John, Nov. 24, 1771.	
1-64	" Abigail, his wife, May 22, 1773; d. March 20, 1810.	
1-64	" Nehemiah Knight, of John and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1793; d. —, 1795.	
1-64	" Polly,	Nov. 5, 1795.
1-64	" Alfred,	May 8, 1798.
1-64	" Cynthia,	March 8, 1801.
1-64	" Salinda,	Oct. 27, 1803.
1-64	" Robert Stone,	Dec. 20, 1806.
1-64	" Jason Stone,	Feb. 5, 1810.
1-91	" James, d. April 30, 1835.	
1-6	WHITMAN Edey, of John and Prescilla,	Feb. 3, 1780.
1-6	" Asena,	Dec. 12, 1781.
1-6	" John,	Jan. 9, 1784.
1-65	WILCOX Stephen, Feb. 11, 1764.	
1-65	" Phebe Hammond, his wife, Aug. 14, 1763.	
1-65	" Susannah Lewis, his wife, Nov. 25, 1774.	
1-65	" John, of Stephen and Phebe,	April 27, 1787.
1-65	" David,	Oct. 29, 1791.
1-65	" James,	March 14, 1793.
1-65	" Phebe Lewis, of Stephen and Susannah,	Dec. 23, 1802.
1-65	" Mary Stanton,	Nov. 8, 1804.
1-65	" Stephen Hovey,	Nov. 25, 1806.
1-65	" Lydia Place,	June 14, 1808.
1-65	" Relda Rogers,	May 3, 1810.
1-65	" Olive Hazard,	Oct. 19, 1812.
1-18	WOOD Aaron, of Nathan and Lydia,	Aug. 23, 1789.
1-67	" Nathan, 2d, son of Levi,	Oct. 9, 1794.
1-67	" Levi,	June 28, 1796.
1-67	" Polly,	June 25, 1798.
1-67	" Wheaton,	Jan. 12, 1801.
1-67	" Delight,	March 3, 1803.
1-67	" Olney M.,	July 4, 1805.
1-67	" Ira,	Jan. 26, 1808.
1-67	" Albert H.,	Feb. 10, 1810.
1-67	" Huldah,	Aug. 25, 1812.
1-67	" Louisa,	June 25, 1815.
1-68	" Harriet, of Aaron,	July 5, 1812.
1-78	" Izreal,	May 13, 1814; d. July 23, 1814.
1-68	" Nathan,	May 25, 1815.
1-68	" Elisha P.,	Aug. 3, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1824.
1-68	" Lydia Emily,	May 7, 1823.

## X Y Z

1-23	YOUNG Isaac, of Abiatha and Lydia,	Feb. 20, 1792.
1-26	" Salathiel, of Asa and Anna.	Sept. 25, 1779.
1-26	" Charles,	Sept. 27, 1781.
1-26	" Izreal,	Feb. 11, 1784.
1-26	" Mary,	March 4, 1786.
1-26	" Asa,	April 25, 1788.
1-26	" Nancy,	Feb. 18, 1791.
1-26	" Amie,	Oct. 21, 1793.
1-26	" Susanna,	Oct. 24, 1796.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.  
1636=1850.

---

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

---

A Family Register for the People.

---

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

---

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

---

Volume 3.

CUMBERLAND.

Part V.

---

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

---



ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM  
MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

An Act for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands Lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under the jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five townships,

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into five towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth, thereto adjoining, be incorporated into a township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended easterly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said towns; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Swansea and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth, thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such town officers, as are directed by the laws of this Colony, and also deputies to represent said towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor, the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned towns with a Colony law

book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that every man inhabiting within the above-mentioned towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders be, and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting, agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the following persons be, and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the town of Tiverton; William Richmoud, Esq., for the town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the town of Warren, and John Bartlett, Esq., for the town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-6.)

# CUMBERLAND.

## MARRIAGES.

NOTE.—Those references indicated by a star refer to books outside of the regular record book. Owing to the unsatisfactory condition of the records themselves, we were unable to find in our final comparisons the original entrances. The leaves being loose, must have either got misplaced or lost. Hence the book and page fail to appear in these pages.—The Compiler.

### A

- 2-156 ABEL Oramel E., and Charlotte Lovely; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 5, 1846.
- ADAMS Peter, of Wrentham, and Esther Ware, of Cumberland; m. at Wrentham by Rev. Elias Haven, March 19, 1750-1.
- 2-123 ADLINGTON Augustus, of Arthur, and Louisa M. Arnold, of Joseph P.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 9, 1840.
- 1-132 ALBEE Mrs. Abigail, and Seth Kelley, Oct. 14, 1795.
- 2-105 " Almira, and Darins Sibley, Nov. 25, 1823.
- 1-19 " Hannah, and Bradford F. Knapp, June 6, 1835.
- 1-28 ALDRICH Susanna, and William Gaskell, Jan. 26, 1755.
- 1-35 " Chloe, and Samuel Swift May 19, 1765.
- 1-35 " Joseph, and Rachel Clarke; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 12, 1765.
- 1-35 " Anna, and Peter Miller, Nov. 13, 1766.
- 1-27 " Hannah, and Timothy Peters, Dec. 7, 1766.
- 1-29 " Seth, and Amy Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 13, 1767.
- 1-37 " Artemus, and Hannah Bishop; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 10, 1767.
- 1-31 " Rufus, and Lois Lovet; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 7, 1765.
- 1-32 " Joanna, and Hezekiah Carpenter, July 2, 1769.
- 1-46 " Asa, of Jonathan, and Lucy Haskell, of Abner; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdson, Justice, June 28, 1770.
- 1-53 " Mary, and Edward Thompson, April 31, 1772.
- 1-59 " Nathan, of Mendon, son of Levi, and Martha Jillson, of Cumberland, dau. of Nathaniel, June 19, 1774.
- 1-58 " Levi, Jr., of Mendon, son of Levi, and Elizabeth Perry, of Bellingham, dau. of Olney, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 4, 1774.
- 1-64 " Laban, of Robert, and Amey Arnold, of Enock; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 27, 1777.
- 1-66 " Amey, and Andrew Greche, May 29, 1777.
- 1-71 " Squire, of Capt. Jonathan, and Mary Whipple, of Ephraim; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 3, 1778.
- 1-84 " Mercy, and Samuel Arnold, Nov. 22, 1781.
- 1-82 " Henniferatta, and Russell Ballou, Feb. 23, 1783.
- 1-84 " Amos, of Robert, of Cumberland, and Sally Cook, of Silas, dec., of Warwick; m. at Smithfield by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, July 20, 1783.
- 1-92 " George, of Smithfield, son of Jethro, and Rozilla Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Abraham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 26, 1786.

- 1-100 ALDRICH Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, and Susanna Shippee; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 20, 1788.
- 1-94 " Patience, and Aia Harris, July 24, 1788.
- 1-107 " James, of Able, and Hannah Jenckes, of Amos; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 31, 1791.
- 1-114 " Abaz, of Uxbridge, son of Seth, and Joanna Scott, of Bellingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 22, 1792.
- 1-123 " Alice, and Jenckes Whipple, March 9, 1794.
- 1-122 " Capt. Phineas, of Levi, and Hannah Cook, of Ichabod, both of Mendon; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 29, 1794.
- 1-126 " Dorcas, and Aaron Grant, Nov. 23, 1794.
- 1-131 " Abaz, of Mendon, son of Charles, and Hulda Bowen, of Cumberland, dau. of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 31, 1795.
- 1-138 " Asquire, of Capt. Jonathan, and Abigail Whipple, of John; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdson, Justice, May 15, 1796.
- 1-139 " Nabum, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, of Richmond, N. H., and Sarah Jillson, of Nathan; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 9, 1796.
- 1-143 " Jillson, of Abel, and Mary Sheldon, of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1797.
- 1-149 " Enock, of Uxbridge, and Sabra Scott, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 28, 1798.
- 2-16 " Patience, and Israel Mowry, March 28, 1802.
- 2-4 " Abel, of Uxbridge, and Esther Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 9, 1802.
- 2-10 " Nancy, and Joseph Bennet, Nov. 25, 1803.
- 2-12 " Hannah, and David Alexander, March 11, 1804.
- 2-18 " Nancy, and Dr. Nathaniel Cook, July 14, 1805.
- 2-17 " Hannah, and Daniel Ray, Sept. 7, 1806.
- 2-53 " Lydia, and William Capron, April 26, 1809.
- 2-42 " Esther Fisher, and Dexter Ballou, Feb. 18, 1813.
- 2-54 " Roena, and James Wilkinson, Nov. 4, 1813.
- 2-53 " James, and Watty Arnold; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, June 16, 1814.
- 2-80 " Anson, of Mendon, son of Luke, dec., and Lydia Capron, widow of William, dau. of Amos Aldrich; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1821.
- 3-37\* " Amos, of James and Susan, and Sarah Abigail Cook, of Horace, of Wrentham, Nov. 27, 1834.
- 2-106 " Susan, and Ahab Read, Jr., Feb. 20, 1838.
- 2-110 " Lousa, and Christopher Robinson, May 5, 1839.
- 2-125 " Marvel, of Richard, and Dinah Brown, of John, all of Smithfield; m. by Elder David Curtis, March 28, 1841.
- 2-136 " Elijah A., and Betsey A. Picketing, both of —; m. at Thomson, Conn., by Rev. Loomis George Leonard, May 7, 1843.
- 2-138 " Uraniah E., and Ezekiel S. Wheelock, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 2-216 " Ann E., and William H. Ray, Aug. 22, 1847.
- 2-181 " Phebe A., and Corbin Cooper, May 15, 1848.
- 2-203 " Louis N., and William R. Penniman, Aug. 8, 1849.
- 2-191 " Aaron, and Eliza A. Corbett, both of Uxbridge; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 2-209 " Caroline, and Samuel J. Handy, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 1-19 ALEXANDER Jane, and Robert Taylor, June 13, 1759.
- 1-11 " Sarah, and Japheth Taft, May 4, 1763.
- 1-39 " Jenima, and Dan Freeman, Sept. 7, 1769.
- 1-112 " Roger, and Dorcas Peters; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 4, 1778.
- 1-113 " Hannah, and Oliver Bly, Aug. 20, 1780.
- 1-112 " Roger, Jr., and Ann Havens; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 20, 1785.
- 1-93 " Jesse, of Roger, and Phebe Jillson, of Enos; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 30, 1787.



- 1-97 ALEXANDER Nancy, and Elias Darling, Dec. 31, 1789.  
 1-103 " David, of Roger, and Charlotte Peters, dau. of Dorcas Alexander;  
 m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 26, 1790.  
 1-154 " John, of John, and Lavina Weatherhead, of John; m. by John  
 Rogers, Justice, March 2, 1800.  
 2-5 " Patience, and William Harris, Nov. 21, 1802.  
 2-12 " David, of Roger, and Hannah Aldrich, of Abel; m. by Gilbert  
 Grant, Justice, March 11, 1804.  
 2-13 " Amarias, of Roger, and Cynthia Sheldon, of William; m. by  
 Levi Ballou, Justice, April 29, 1804.  
 2-30 " Obed, of David, and Mary Culler, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel  
 Grant, Jr., Justice, Nov. 18, 1810.  
 2-49 " Lydia, and Stephen Dexter, Nov. 12, 1815.  
 2-66 " Welcome, of David, and Alpha Staples, of Ezekiel; m. by Benjamin  
 Wilkinson, Justice, June 23, 1817.  
 2-62 " Daniel, of Cumberland, and Matilda Lane, of Attleboro; m. by  
 William Whipple, Justice, Sept. 22, 1822.  
 2-70 " James A., of David, of Cumberland, and Jerusha M. Skinner, of  
 Hewett, of Foxboro; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Feb. 23,  
 1823.  
 2-86 " Lucy Ann, and William B. Wilkinson, Sept. 23, 1827.  
 2-183 " Ira, and Frances C. Sherman; m. by Rev. Daniel L. Fletcher, —,  
 1827.  
 2-92 " Daniel, of Obed, of Cumberland, and Sally Caroline Lane, of William,  
 of Attleboro; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Dec. 5, 1830.  
 2-181 " Smith A., and Sophia C. Lapham; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr.,  
 Aug. 27, 1848.
- 1-18 ALGER Nathaniel, of Thomson, Conn., and Margaret Cummings, of Cumber-  
 land; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 5, 1753.  
 2-144 ALISON Susan, and Nelson Cook, May 3, 1844.  
 1-15 ALLEN Lovis, and Isaac Wheeler, June 3, 1755.  
 1-42 " Heart, and Jeremiah Brown, Nov. 16, 1769.  
 1-72 " Sarah, and Holloman Potter, Sept. 20, 1778.  
 1-74 " Mary, and Nehemiah Barrus, Dec. 13, 1778.  
 1-80 " Abigail, and Daniel Lane, Feb. 28, 1782.  
 1-86 " Benjamin, of Joseph, of Barrington, R. I., and Joanna Scott, of  
 Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July  
 18, 1784.  
 1-113 " Mary, and Joseph Dexter, Dec. 15, 1785.  
 1-122 " Thomas, of Nehemiah, dec., and Olive Burnett, of Timothy; m.  
 by Amaziah Weatherhead, Justice, Oct. 27, 1792.  
 1-129 " Olive, and Stephen Whipple, April 5, 1795.  
 1-134 " Mrs. Joanna, and Terrel Gillmore, Nov. 19, 1795.  
 2-6 " Asa, of Holden, Mass., son of Jesse, dec., and Cynthia Brown,  
 of Ablnh; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 12, 1802.  
 2-83 " Rachel Ann, and Harrison Holmes, Aug. 16, 1826.  
 2-163 " Abby E., and Smith Bellingame, Jan. 10, 1847.  
 2-163 " Caroline, and Thomas Gray, Jan. 17, 1847.  
 2-203 " Mary C., and Erastus A. Cook, July 1, 1849.
- 1-17 ALVERSON Mary, and William Wilkinson, July 5, 1759.  
 2-50 ALVIS Rebecca, and William Harris, Oct. 19, 1816.  
 2-1 AMESBURY Hannah, and Levi Smith, July 3, 1788.  
 1-151 " Jabez, of Jeremiah, and Nancy Miller, of Peter; m. by John Rogers,  
 Justice, Nov. 24, 1799.  
 2-15 " Marv, and Benedict Burlingame, Sept. 30, 1805.  
 2-69 " Ann Eliza, and Leonard Ballou, Nov. 6, 1822.  
 2-72 " Mowry, of Jabez, and Betsey W. Clark, of Dexter; m. by William  
 Whipple, Justice, Oct. 21, 1823.
- 1-89 ANGELL Lydia, and Ebenezer Carpenter, April 28, 1765.  
 2-27 " Mary, and Jabez Brown, Feb. 13, 1803.  
 2-30 " Stephen, of Abraham, and Eunice Newell, of Elisha; m. by  
 Isaac Rogers, Justice, Aug. 19, 1810.  
 2-26 " Anney, and Cornelius Hendrick, Dec. 22, 1825.  
 2-140 " Cyrus, and Sabra Ann Dexter; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice,  
 Feb. 27, 1843.  
 2-198 APPLEBY Waiity, and Job Shaw, Oct. 25, 1848.

- 1-5   ARNOLD Joseph, and Mary Chapman: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 3, 1755.
- 1-21   "   John, and Amey Cass; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 1, 1761.
- 1-25   "   Ebezzer, and Alice Carpenter: m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 17, 1766.
- 1-54   "   Mary, and David Tucker, May 13, 1770.
- 1-44   "   Susannah, and Nicholas Brown, June 3, 1770.
- 2-12\*   "   Joseph, and Patience Wilbur, May 28, 1775.
- 1-64   "   Amey, and Laban Aldrich, April 27, 1777.
- 1-66   "   Ezekiel, of Smithfield, son of Elisha, and Mary Capron, of Cumberland, dau. of Charles; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 4, 1777.
- 1-67   "   Sarah, and Elihu Brown, May 11, 1777.
- 1-65   "   Katherine, and Joseph Razer, 3d, May 18, 1777.
- 1-69   "   Rufus, of Amos, and Naomi Doyle, wife of Hugh Young; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 16, 1777.
- 1-77   "   Sarah, and William Sweetland, Dec. 9, 1779.
- 1-84   "   Samuel, of Cumberland, and Meroy Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Nov. 22, 1781.
- 1-84   "   Phebe, and Daniel Bartlett, May 22, 1782.
- "   Enock, of Cumberland, and Lydia Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by Elisha May, Justice, May 1, 1783.
- 1-88   "   Chloe, and Nathaniel Jillson, Oct. 28, 1784.
- 1-98   "   Samuel, of Nathan, dec., and Rhoda Jillson, of Nathaniel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 17, 1786.
- 1-93   "   Lydia, and Nathaniel Scott, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 1-124   "   Richard, of Bethingham, son of Seth, and Amey Peck, of George; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 11, 1793.
- 1-125   "   Philadelphia, and Hezekiah Callier, Nov. 9, 1794.
- 1-143   "   Amos, of Amos, dec., and Mary Newell, of Jason; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1797.
- 1-144   "   Mary, and Daniel Wilcox, Oct. 29, 1797.
- 1-147   "   Lydia, and Luke Jenckes, April 22, 1798.
- 1-152   "   Roby, and Luke Jenckes, Jan. 1, 1800.
- 2-17   "   Ebezzer, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Elder William Williams, Oct. 26, 1806.
- 2-24   "   Lucy, and Nathan Ballou, March 26, 1807.
- 2-21   "   William, of Joseph, and Sally Fuller, of John; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Dec. 3, 1807.
- 2-26   "   Nathan, Jr., of Nathan, and Razina Ballou, of Ariel; m. by Elder Stephen Pacer, April 9, 1809.
- 2-44   "   Mrs. Esther, and Joseph Capron, April 10, 1814.
- 2-53   "   Waltey, and James Aldrich, June 16, 1814.
- 2-79   "   William, and Lydia Earle; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Aug. 14, 1825.
- 2-96   "   Amey Ann, and Dr. Kelly Peck, Nov. 17, 1831.
- 2-102   "   Daniel, of Olney, and Lillis Staples, of Ezekiel; m. by John S. Dexter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1835.
- 2-109   "   Harriet, and Alfred R. Gardiner, May 6, 1839.
- 2-123   "   Louisa M., and Augustus Adlington, Dec. 9, 1840.
- 2-142   "   Mary Jenckes, and Thomas Miller, Oct. 9, 1842.
- 2-132   "   Sarah A., and George C. Wilder, Nov. 22, 1842.
- 2-137   "   Reuben A., and Ruth A. Greene; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, May 28, 1843.
- 2-147   "   Julia A., and Joseph E. Warren, April 24, 1845.
- 2-170   "   Hubbard W., and Mrs. Adeline Sheldon, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 21, 1847.
- 2-181   "   Melissa M., and William H. Clark, Aug. 24, 1848.
- 2-212   "   Daniel P., and Fanny Tibbottson; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, March 10, 1850.
- 2-153   ARTHUR Andrew, of David, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Language, dau. of John Carpenter; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 20, 1846.
- 2-178   AUL John, and Patience Morse; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, July 4, 1848.

## B

- 2-55 BAKER Elizabeth, and John Whipple, Dec. 7, 1817.  
 2-119 " Abby, and William Longley, Jan. 15, 1840.  
 2-197 BAILEY Betsey G., and William M. Martin, July 1, 1849.  
 2-196 " Nancy, and Edwin Brand, Oct. 14, 1849.  
 1-125 BAIN Phebe, and Preserved Cook, April 6, 1794.  
 1-111 BALCOMB Caroline, and Israel Bartlett, Nov. 12, 1782.  
 2-169 " William S., and Ann M. Smith; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson  
 Dec. 8, 1847.  
 1-60 BALLARD Sarah, and Elisha Waterman, March 26, 1775.  
 2-95 " Seth R. of Andrew, of Cumberland, and Hopey Ann Tucker, of  
 Scituate, dau. of King; m. by Elder J. M. Brown, April 27, 1832.  
 1-2 BALLOU Amariah, and Kezia Cook; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 7,  
 1748-9.  
 1-4 " Noah, and Abigail Razeo; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 17,  
 1750.  
 1-18 " Stephen, and Mehitable Cook; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice,  
 June 13, 1751.  
 1-11 " Obadiah, and Martha Smith; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 13,  
 1753.  
 1-12 " Esther, and James Wilson, Aug. 29, 1754.  
 1-19 " Amariah, and Mary Gory; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 24,  
 1757.  
 1-7 " Sarah, and Samuel Pickering, Feb. 2, 1759.  
 1-23 " Jesse, and Rhoda Salisbury; m. by John Gould, Justice, Nov. 7,  
 1761.  
 1-9 " Zerviah, and Simeon Thayer, Dec. 3, 1761.  
 1-12-29 " Jerusha, and Ezekiel Cook, Oct. 20, 1763.  
 1-13 " Jemima, and Martin Rounds, March 1, 1764.  
 1-22 " Ansey, and Benjamin Gaskill, April 12, 1764.  
 1-28 " Levi, and Comfort Thomas; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 21,  
 1765.  
 1-29 " Peter, and Alice Mowry; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 11,  
 1766.  
 1-29 " Joseph, and Sarah Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 15,  
 1766.  
 1-41 " Reuben, of Cumberland, son of Ezekiel, and Chloe Comstock, of  
 Joseph; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 29, 1767.  
 1-31 " Jesse, and Lydia Mason; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 6, 1768.  
 1-53 " Asa, of Cumberland, son of Ezekiel, and Phebe Comstock, of Joseph,  
 of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 28, 1769.  
 1-45 " Lavina, and Nathaniel Jilson, Jr., Nov. 9, 1769.  
 1-64 " Silvia, and David Staples, March 27, 1774.  
 1-57 " Silas, of James, and Hannah Hilton, of Izreal; m. by Peter Dar-  
 ling, Justice, April 17, 1774.  
 1-58 " Anne, and Elijah Brown, May 29, 1774.  
 1-62 " Joanna, and Oliver Carpenter, May 14, 1775.  
 1-61 " Katharine, and Elisha Sayles, Nov. 16, 1775.  
 1-62 " Jesse, of Wrentham, son of Ezekiel, of Cumberland, and Eliza-  
 beth Pills, of Bellingham, daughter of John, of Providence; m.  
 by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 11, 1776.  
 1-66 " David, of Cumberland, son of Noah, and Lucy Martin, of Ben-  
 jamin, of Rehoboth; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 28,  
 1776.  
 1-71 " William, of Elder Abner, and Sarah Bennett, of John; m. by Peter  
 Darling, Justice, Feb. 2, 1777.  
 1-67 " Nathaniel, of Amariah, of Bellingham, and Jane Ware, of Michael,  
 of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 15, 1777.  
 1-69 " Hannah, and Ichabod Brown, Nov. 9, 1777.  
 1-69 " Eunice, and Daniel Sayles, Jan. 4, 1778.  
 1-70 " Absalom, of Noah, and Patience Razeo, of David; m. by Elder  
 Abner Ballou, Feb. 5, 1778.  
 1-70 " Moses, of Samuel, deceased, of Smithfield, and Desire Long  
 (widow), daughter of Deacon Jotham Carpenter, deceased, of  
 Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 22, 1778.

- 1-75 BALLOU Duty, of Ariel, and Waite Jillson, of Nathaniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 24, 1778.
- 1-78 " Edward, of Stephen, deceased, and Bethany Streeter, of Isaiah, deceased; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 13, 1779.
- 1-78 " Selah, and Saul Scott, May 13, 1781.
- 1-82 " Russell, of Richmond, N. H., son of James, and Henneratta Aldrich, of Jonathan, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 23, 1783.
- 1-87 " Lydia, and Levi Lee, May 4, 1783.
- 1-89 " Nathaniel, of Amariah, dec., late of Partridge Field, and Jane Pickering, of Benjamin, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Abner Ballou, May 29, 1783.
- 1-91 " Philand, and Arthur Cook, Dec. 11, 1783.
- 1-86 " Kezia, and Joel Peck, Feb. 15, 1784.
- 1-5 " Abigail, and John Fisk, Jr., April 14, 1784.
- 1-5 " Noah, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ware, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, June 10, 1784.
- 1-88 " Sarah, and Barney Clark, Sept. 8, 1784.
- 1-106 " Darius, of Jesse, of Cumberland, and Silva Metcalf, of Abijah, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, July 1, 1785.
- 1-104 " Rhoda, and Thaddeus Cook, Sept. 15, 1785.
- 1-91 " Esther, and Solomon Braley, Oct. 23, 1785.
- 1-112 " Major Reuben, and FreeLove Whipple; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 31, 1787.
- 1-94 " Ziba, of Noah, and Molly Ma-on, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 2, 1788.
- 1-111 " Nancy, and David Lapham, April 27, 1789.
- 1-102 " Abner, Jr., of Elder Abner, and Henrietta Brown, of Stephen, Jr., dec.; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Jan. 3, 1790.
- 1-105 " Baulah, and Jesse Brown, June 8, 1791.
- 1-43 " Mrs. Waitstill, and William Whipple, Dec. 15, 1791.
- 1-117 " Absalom, of Noah, and Anna Jenckes, of Amos, m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June 20, 1793.
- 1-120 " Joanna, and Zimri Cook, Nov. 7, 1793.
- 1-121 " Peletiah, of Cumberland, son of Capt. Jesse, of Wrentham, and Hannah Sheldon, of Roger; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 16, 1794.
- 1-122 " William, of Levi, and Mary Wilcox, of Daniel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 17, 1794.
- 1-125 " George, of Major Reuben, and Anne Bartlett, of Rufus; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 12, 1794.
- 1-126 " Sally, and John Rogers, Nov. 16, 1794.
- 1-132 " Caroline Matilda, and Levi Newell, Oct. 1, 1795.
- 1-133 " Esther, and Joseph Mowry, Nov. 15, 1795.
- 1-149 " Noah, of Cumberland, and Abigail Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 7, 1796.
- 1-149 " Parley, and Naham Bates, June 7, 1797.
- 1-143 " Lydia, and William Wilkluson, Jr., Sept. 10, 1797.
- 1-147 " Fluvius, of Levi, and Phillis Cook, of Silas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 14, 1798.
- 1-158 " Rachel, and Levi Cook, Jr., April 2, 1801.
- 2-3 " Chloe, and Levin Jillson, Feb. 9, 1802.
- 2-2 " Capt. Ariel, of Wrentham, and Edilda Tower, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Levi; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 20, 1802.
- 2-6 " Melitable, and Jabez Rhodes, Dec. 26, 1802.
- 2-12 " Lydia, and Reuben Miller, May 27, 1804.
- 2-22 " Stephen, of Edward, and Alice Braley, of Roger; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Oct. 14, 1804.
- 2-19 " William, Jr., and Abigail Brown; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 4, 1807.
- 2-36 " Otis, of Cumberland, son of Jesse, dec., of Wrentham, and Nancy Jenckes, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 20, 1807.
- 2-24 " Nathan, of Duty, dec., and Lucy Arnold, of Nathan; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 26, 1807.

- 2-21 BALLOU Polly, and Jonathan Miller, Nov. 15, 1807.  
 2-27 " Angeline, and John Lovel, Aug. 18, 1808.  
 2-34 " Nabby, and Davis Cook, Dec. 8, 1808.  
 2-26 " Rozina, and Nathan Arnold, Jr., April 9, 1809.  
 2-26 " Cyrus, of Ariel, and Susanna Ballou, of North; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 14, 1810.  
 2-26 " Susanna, and Cyrus Ballou, Feb. 14, 1810.  
 2-30 " Leonard, of Edward, and Phebe Trask, of James; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Sept. 27, 1810.  
 2-42 " Dexter, of Oliver, and Esther Fisher Aldrich, of Oren, of Seneca, N. Y.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 18, 1813.  
 2-44 " Augustus, and Lucy Tower; m. by George Tillinghast, Justice, Aug. 8, 1814.  
 2-46 " Harvey, and Ruth Gould; m. at Smithfield, by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 13, 1814.  
 2-46 " Ebenezer, of Ziba, of Cumberland, and Mary Hunt, of Job, of Marblehead, Mass.; m. by Rev. Zephaniah S. Crossman, Aug. 6, 1815.  
 2-48 " Keziah, and Burrell M. Capron, Sept. 3, 1815.  
 2-47 " Lydia, and Lewis C. Brown, Nov. 26, 1815.  
 2-49 " Huldah, and Alfred Peck, Sept. 26, 1816.  
 2-97 " Welcome, of Flavins, and Louisa Jillson, of Welcome; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, April, 2, 1820.  
 2-71 " Mary, and Simon W. Sheldon, Aug. 22, 1822.  
 2-69 " Leonard, of Noah, and Ann Eliza Amesbury, of Jabez; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Nov. 6, 1822.  
 2-78 " Edward, Jr., of Edward, and Oliver Peck, of Solomon; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Aug. 21, 1825.  
 2-94 " Mary Ann, and Elisha W. Bucklin, May 23, 1830.  
 2-94 " Harriet, and William C. Bisbee, Sept. 22, 1831.  
 2-104 " Ariel, Jr., M. D., and Hannah Horton; m. by Rev. Adin Ballou, Sept. 11, 1832.  
 2-215 " Alfred, and Matilda Cook; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, June 11, 1835.  
 2-106 " Jonathan, and Nancy Potter; m. by Elder Joseph Smith, Oct. 8, 1837.  
 2-108 " Elias S., and Louisa J. Harris; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 4, 1839.  
 2-120 " Maria C., and Christopher C. Gates, June 24, 1840.  
 2-220 " Lucy Ann, and James B. Foster, July 7, 1842.  
 2-132 " Maria A., and J. B. Brown, Aug. 9, 1842.  
 2-146 " Charlotte M., and Charles S. Fisher, Feb. 9, 1845.  
 2-145 " Oren A., and Sophia A. Harrington; m. at Philadelphia, Penn., by Rev. W. H. Trapswell, Dec. 17, 1845.  
 2-189 " Hiram H., and Nancy L. Norbury, both of East Douglass, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 25, 1849.  
 2-172 BALL Sophrenia, and Hosca Wales, Jan. 5, 1848.  
 2-180 " George, and Mary G. Hodgeson; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 19, 1848.  
 2-118 BANCROFT John, of Sennel, of Smithfield, and Amey Fisk, of Cumberland, dau. of Iselt; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, June 15, 1840.  
 2-186 " William, of Marblehead, Mass., son of Mary, of Medway, Mass., and Sarah J. Stanley, of Marblehead, dau. of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Nov. 7, 1849.  
 2-170 BANGS Joseph L., and Mrs. Emma A. Gates; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 14, 1847.  
 2-204 " Chancey, and Julia A. Linn; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 26, 1849.  
 1-36 BARBER Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Lydia Miller, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 14, 1766.  
 1-38 " Thomas, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Miller, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 4, 1768.  
 2-30 BARDEN Thomas, and Rachel Smith; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Sept. 13, 1812.  
 2-125 " Maria S., and Hiram S. Euffinton, May 23, 1841.

- 2-133 BARKER Fanny, and Samuel Goodale, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 2-22 BARNEY Alexander, of Warren, R. I., son of Josiah, and Hannah Clark, of Samuel, of Cumberland; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Nov. 26, 1807.
- 2-32 " Mehitable, and Joseph Howard, Jan. 13, 1811.
- 2-162 " Welcome, and Abby W. Carpenter; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, March 10, 1847.
- 1-6 BARNES Mary, and James Galloway, Oct. 20, 1757.
- 1-3 BARRUS Ebenezer, Jr., and Experience Ormsby; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 11, 1749-50.
- 1-34 " John, and Hannah Robinson; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 20, 1764.
- 1-74 " Nebemiah, Jr., of Nebemiah, of Rehoboth, and Mary Allen, of Timothy, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 13, 1778.
- 1-5 BARTLETT Mary, and John Fisk, May 5, 1755.
- 1-17 " Sarah, and William Emerson, June 3, 1756.
- 1-13 " Jemima, and Samuel Chamberlain, July 29, 1759.
- 1-9 " John, and Sarah Hadaway; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 13, 1761.
- 1-9 " Jeremiah, and Reuben Lapham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 25, 1762.
- 1-10 " Susannah, and Stephen Staples, April 22, 1762.
- 1-29 " Sarah, and Joseph Ballou, May 15, 1766.
- 1-31 " Martha, and Uriah Carpenter, Sept. 4, 1768.
- 1-48 " Eber, of Joseph, and Zebiah Razez, of David; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 6, 1771.
- 1-56 " Jacob, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Judah Cook, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 26, 1773.
- 1-67 " Job, of Job, dec., of Cumberland, and Molly Ramsdell, of Moses, of Mendon; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 29, 1775.
- 1-79 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Inman, April 26, 1781.
- 1-109 " Abner, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Drusilla Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Jonathan Comstock, Justice, Sept. 27, 1781.
- 1-84 " Daniel, of John, of Cumberland, and Phebe Arnold, of Jacob, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 22, 1782.
- 1-111 " Izreal, and Caroline Balcom; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 12, 1782.
- 1-86 " Joseph, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Phebe Sayles, of Smithfield, now of Cumberland, dau. of Elisha; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 30, 1784.
- 1-111 " Alpha, and Whipple Lovett, June 18, 1784.
- 1-90 " Levin, of Joseph, and Nancy Gaskell, of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1786.
- 1-113 " Mary, and Thomas Jeffers, Nov. 10, 1788.
- 1-97 " Jeremiah, and Jerusha Jeffers; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 12, 1789.
- 1-125 " Anne, and George Ballou, Sept. 12, 1794.
- 1-131 " Lavina, and Newman Emerson, Aug. 17, 1795.
- 1-137 " Chloe, and Reuben Cook, Oct. 29, 1795.
- 1-141 " Jeremih, of Jeremiah, and Jerusha Jeffers, of Caleb; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 22, 1796.
- 1-141 " Benjamin, of Job, and Mary Tucker, of Morris, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 5, 1797.
- 1-150 " David, and Hannah Joslin; m. at Warren, R. I., by William T. Miller, Justice, Aug. 21, 1798.
- 1-148 " Levi, of Jeremiah, and Hannah Jeffers, of Caleb, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice Nov. 28, 1798.
- 1-163 " Bani, of Cumberland, son of Eber, deceased, and Philadelphia Pickering, of Bellingham, Mass., dau. of Samuel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 27, 1802.
- 2-18 " Rebekah, and Silas Clark, July 6, 1806.
- 2-29 " Elijah, and Sally Bartlett; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Sept. 17, 1807.
- 2-29 " Sally, and Elijah Bartlett, Sept. 17, 1807.

- 2-31 BARTLETT Elijah, of Joseph, and Martha Inman, of Frances, dec., m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 23, 1808.
- 2-26 " Alpha, and Cornelius Hendrick, April 16, 1809.
- 2-31 " Eber, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Patience Scott, of Samuel; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Nov. 27, 1810.
- 2-35 " George, and Nancy Cook; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, July 7, 1811.
- 2-79 " Maria, and Anthony Sweet, Aug. 18, 1825.
- 2-81 " Phila, and Chad Mason, Dec. 22, 1825.
- 2-88 " William, 2d, of Abner, and Anna A. Sanderson, of Joseph N., both of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Chief Justice C. C. Pleas, July 3, 1828.
- 2-93 " Eber, 2d, of Bani, and Deborah Brownell, of Burrillville, dau. of Shadrack; m. at Burrillville by Syra Steere, Justice, Aug. 29, 1830.
- 2-103 " Sarah, and George W. Tingloy, April 3, 1834.
- 2-203 " Lucy, and William S. Mowry, Oct. 28, 1840.
- 2-218 " Lavina, and Sylvester W. Jillson, recorded Feb. 18, 1857.
- 2-166 BARTON Francis M., and Eliza Ann Brown; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 23, 1847.
- 1-59 BATES John, of Attleboro, and Sibel Brown (widow), dau. of John Burlingame; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 16, 1775.
- 1-64 " Elias, of Cumberland, son of William or Jabez, of Conn., and Hannah Burlingame, of John, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 18, 1777 (also 1-65).
- 1-74 " Hannah, and John Cole, Jan. 28, 1778.
- 1-114 " Sally, and Stephen Inman, Jan. 14, 1786.
- 1-101 " Margaret, and William Whitman, Jan. 21, 1790.
- 1-149 " Sally, and Benjamin Hall, April 20, 1797.
- 1-149 " Nathan, of Bellingham, and Parley Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 7, 1797.
- 2-169 " Nathaniel, and Ann Eliza Slocum; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Aug. 31, 1847.
- 2-213 BEEDE Alphonso B., of Sandwich, N. H., son of Aaron and Mary, and Catherine Gunn, of Pictou, N. S., dau. of Robert and Isabella; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, April 18, 1850.
- 2-181 BELLOWS Mary N., and Arland R. Marsh, Aug. 20, 1848.
- 2-187 BELL Isaiah, and Lucy Brownman; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, July 9, 1848.
- 1-26 BENNETT Timothy, of Smithfield, and Hannah Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, May 26, 1765.
- 1-71 " Sarah, and William Ballou, Feb. 2, 1777.
- 1-73 " John (a soldier of the Continental Army), son of William, of Boston, Mass., and Phebe Brook, of Cumberland, dau. of Amos, dec., of Scituate; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.
- 1-77 " Robert, of William, and Mary Chase, of Isaac; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 14, 1779.
- 1-105 " Lucy, and Daniel Ray, Dec. 20, 1789.
- 1-122 " Olive, and Thomas Allen, Oct. 27, 1792.
- 1-141 " Russell, of Cumberland, and Prudence Mowry, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 30, 1796.
- 2-10 " Joseph, of Timothy, of Cumberland, and Nancy Aldrich, of Smithfield, dau. of Jehro; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 25, 1803.
- 1-43 BICKNELL Japheth, Jr., of Attleboro, son of Japheth, and Molly Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-59 " Thomas, of Japheth, of Attleboro, and Sabra Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 19, 1775.
- BICKNESS Mary, and Joseph Miller, April 14, 1794.
- 2-75 BILLINGS Julia, and Whipple Razez, May 12, 1822.
- 2-199 " Samuel N., of Mendon, Mass., and Dorcas H. Blanchard, of Cumberland; m. by John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-65 BINGHAM Benjamin, of Jabez, and Louls Dunbar (widow), dau. of John Boyden; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 25, 1777.
- 2-94 BISBEE William C., and Harriet Ballou; m. by Rev. Jacob Frieze, Sept. 22, 1831.
- 2-194 " Celia D., and Cyrus Bishop, June 21, 1849.

- 1-24 BISHOP Agabus, of Cumberland, and Rebeckah Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1764.
- 1-25 " Lydia, and James Cummins, April 10, 1766.
- 1-27 " Aune, and John Jenckes, Aug. 7, 1766.
- 1-27 " Hannah, and Artemus Alrich, Sept. 10, 1767.
- " Priscilla, and John Brown, Oct. 11, 1767.
- 1-43 " John, Jr., of Cumberland, son of John, and Betty Fuller, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-74 " Nauman, of Attleboro, son of Gould, dec., and Hannab Grant, of Cumberland, dau. of John: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 24, 1778.
- 1-74 " Sarah, and Zebulon Rhoads Staton, Nov. 11, 1779.
- 1-78 " Gideon, of Gideon, dec., and Elizabeth Whipple, of Samuel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 27, 1780.
- 1-78 " William, of Cumberland, and Priscilla Whipple, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro by ———, Feb. 24, 1799.
- 2-3 " Masilva, and Jason Lockwood Stone, June 4, 1802.
- 2-202 " Enock S., and Maria Cook: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 20, 1849.
- 2-194 " Cyrus, of Nashua, N. H., and Celia D. Bisbee, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 21, 1849.
- 1-40 BLACKINGTON Oliver, of Attleboro, and Mary Whipple, of Cumberland; m. by ———, July 17, —.
- 2-184 BLAKELEE William H., of Smithfield, and Abby A. Gould, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-23 BLAKE Kezia, and Joseph Gould, Sept. 13, 1763.
- 2-53 " Respah, and Whipple Joslin, Feb. 16, 1820.
- 2-68 " Nancy Fisher, and Alfred Joslin, Jan. 24, 1822.
- 2-52 " Ezra, and Philebe Joslin: m. by Davis Cook, Justice, May 25, 1817.
- 2-117 " Ezra, and Elizabeth Crowningshield: m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 22, 1840.
- 2-147 " Ellis L., of Ezra, and Eliza Grant, of Amos; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, March 2, 1845.
- 2-126 BLANCHARD Mary A., and Benjamin Bushee, June 27, 1841.
- 2-127 " Robert A., and Harriet A. Chase; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, July 2, 1841.
- 2-199 " Dorcas H., and Samuel N. Billings, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-20 BLANDING Ephraim, of Cumberland, and Dorcas Wise, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 26, 1761.
- 1-21 " Samuel, and Mary Clark; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 14, 1761.
- 1-99 " Dorcas, and Jabez Grant, May 3, 1790.
- 1-21 BLIE Oliver, and Catherine Jenckes; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 31, 1752.
- 1-18 BLISS Jacob, of Rehoboth, and Judeth Smith, of Cumberland: m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Dec. 1, 1757.
- 2-201 BLOOD Maranda, and George Cay, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-113 BLY Oliver, and Hannah Alexander; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1780.
- 1-162 " Naomi, and George Fisher, Oct. 25, 1801.
- 2-13 " Sally, and Barnard Miller, Dec. 9, 1804.
- 2-33 " Wheaton, of Oliver, and Cynthia Polsey, of Adam; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 2-42 " Pamela Andrews, and George Thomas, April 22, 1813.
- 1-22 BOON Cybel, and John Croncy, April 5, 1765.
- 2-175 BOOTH Joseph, of Joseph, and Emeline King, of Roswell, both of Blackstone, Mass.: m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 13, 1848.
- 2-113 BOWDITCH Parmelia, and Joseph Wade, July 4, 1839.
- 1-14 BOWEN Lydia, and John Sweetland, Feb. 5, 1754.
- 1-15 " Caleb, of Attleboro, Mass., and Sarah Ingalls, of Rehoboth; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 26, 1754.
- 1-47 " William, of Smithfield, son of David, of Ashford, Mass., and Free-love Whipple, of Cumberland, dau. of Samuel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. —, 1770.
- 1-48 " Thomas, of Cumberland, and Hannah Rhodes, of Cumberland, dau. of ———, of Stonington, Conn.: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 7, 1771.



- 1-31 BOWEN Huldah, and Ahas Aldrich, Aug. 31, 1795.
- 2-198 BOWERS Edward R., and Mary Wolfenden, both of East Douglass, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 1, 1849.
- 2-205 BOYDEN Joshua N., and Statia Fitzpatrick; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Feb. 19, 1850.
- 2-128 " Charlotte R., and Calvin Hobbs, Oct. 27, 1841.
- 2-185 BOYD Walter, and Elizabeth Streeter; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Feb. 6, 1849.
- 1-12 BOZWORTH Joanna, and Sylvanus Scott, Aug. 1, 1754.
- 1-42 " Ichabod, of Beltingham, Mass., son of Ichabod, dec., of Cumberland, and Chloë Cook, of Cumberland, of Abraham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 28, 1769.
- 1-49 " Sterry, of Beltingham, son of Ichabod, dec., and Proscilla Lane, of Cumberland, dau. of Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 1, 1771.
- 2-197 " Martha B., and William Ormsby, July 4, 1849.
- 1-5 BRADFORD Pores, of Attleboro, and Mary Jackson, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 24, 1750.
- 1-24 " Mary, and Michael Foster, Oct. 24, 1764.
- 2-164 " Charles W., of Smithfield, and Charissa D. Horton, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Hazlet Arvine, Feb. 9, 1847.
- 1-33 BRADY Elizabeth, and John Lary, July 8, 1761.
- 1-66 BRAGG Mary, and Allen Grant, May 22, 1777.
- 1-75 BRALEY Hannah, and Asa Ray, Feb. 18, 1779.
- 1-108 " Roger, Jr., of Roger, and Ruth Cobb, of John, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 15, 1779.
- 1-77 " John, of Roger, and Mary Streeter, of James; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 4, 1779.
- 1-91 " Solomon, of Roger, of Franklin, Mass., and Esther Ballou, of Ariel, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 23, 1785.
- 2-22 " Alice, and Stephen Ballou, Oct. 14, 1804.
- 2-85 " Lydia, and Willard Whipple, March 21, 1816.
- 2-58 " Maranda, and Seth Cook, Feb. 23, 1817.
- 2-61 " Deborah, and Nathaniel Jillson, Jr., Oct. 8, 1817.
- 2-196 BRANT Edwin, and Nancy Bailey, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Oct. 14, 1849.
- 2-140 BRAYMAN David, and Cynthia E—; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, —, 1843.
- 2-163 BRAY Thomas, and Caroline Allen; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 17, 1847.
- 2-210 BRESS Lucius W., of Newberry, Vermont, and Lucy A. McBride, of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, April 27, 1850.
- 2-177 BRICKNELL Elizabeth, and Nelson Price, June 8, 1848.
- 1-14 BRIGGS Samuel, and Martha Weatherhead; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 5, 1751.
- 1-89 " Hannah, and Samuel Lee, March 3, 1760.
- 1-79 " Betsey, and Elisha Hopkins, Jr., June 3, 1781.
- 1-82 " Amey, and Charles Scott, April 28, 1782.
- 1-112 " Anne, and Isreal Joslin, Oct. 4, 1787.
- 1-108 " Betsey, and Isaac Otis, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 2-179 " Stephen, and Mary Gray, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Feb. 3, 1848.
- 2-206 " Chester W., of East Douglass, and Parandia A. Gregory of Springfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 1-113 BRITTON Betsey, and Abraham Fletcher, Dec. 14, 1785.
- 2-204 BROCKWAY Jerome B., and Charlotte F. Lincoln; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 13, 1850.
- 1-73 BROOK Phebe, and John Bennett, Dec. 3, 1778.
- 2-93 BROWNELL Deborah, and Eber Bartlett, 2d, Aug. 29, 1830.
- 2-143 " Mary Elizabeth, and Samuel Flag Maun, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 2-207 " Mary W., and John M. Ross, Jan. 14, 1850.
- 2-187 BROWMAN Lucy, and Isiah Bell, July 9, 1849.
- 1-1 BROWN Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Eunice Thompson, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 6, 1747.
- 1-2 " Joseph, Jr., and Esther Darling; m. by Isreal Whipple, Justice, March 25, 1748.  
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 3) 14

- 1-2 BROWN Joseph, 3d, son of Lieut. Joseph, and Deborah Inman; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 11, 1748.
- 1-18 " Elmathan, and Samuel H. Holmes, Aug. 15, 1751.
- 1-14 " Joseph, 3d, and Hopestill Peck; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.
- 1-18 " Lucy, and Joseph Scott, Jan. 17, 1753.
- 1-15 " Margaret, and Gideon Tripp, May 5, 1755.
- 1-33 " Catherine, and Ichabod Whipple, Feb. 16, 1762.
- 1-11 " Abigail, and Sylvanus Bucklin, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 1-28 " David, and Sarah Peck; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 28, 1765.
- 1-29 " Ephraim, and Alice Whipple; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 7, 1765.
- 1-35 " Benjamin, and Sabel Burlingame; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Oct. 13, 1765.
- " John, of Attleboro, and Priscilla Bishop, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by —, Oct. 11, 1767.
- 1-30 " Ichabod, and Waitstill Dexter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 1-32 " Ruth, and John Sly, March 16, 1769.
- 1-42 " Jeremiah, of Smithfield, son of Nicholas, supposed deceased, and Heart Allen, of Capt. Nehemiah; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 16, 1769.
- 1-44 " Chloe, and Timothy Mason, May 6, 1770.
- 1-44 " Nicholas, of Cumberland, son of Nicholas, late of Smithfield, deceased, and Susannah Arnold, of Amos, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 3, 1770.
- 1-52 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, and Huldah Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 19, 1771.
- 1-56 " Caleb, of Caleb, dec., and Amey Mason, of Pelutiah, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 10, 1773.
- 1-58 " Elijah, of Stephen, and Anne Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 29, 1774.
- 1-56 " Mary, and Thomas Fairbrother, Aug. 29, 1774.
- 1-59 " Sibel, and John Bates, March 16, 1775.
- 1-63 " Mary, and Robert Swan, July 18, 1776.
- 1-63 " Mary, and Dr. John Gould, Oct. 29, 1776.
- 1-63 " Joseph, of John, dec., and Anne Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 27, 1776.
- 1-67 " Elihu, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Sarah Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 11, 1777.
- 1-69 " Ichabod, of Nicholas, dec., of Smithfield, and Hannah Ballou, of Stephen, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 9, 1777.
- 1-70 " Nancy, and John Williams, May 14, 1778.
- 1-108 " Ruth, and Isaac Otis, Aug. 31, 1780.
- 1-84 " David, of William, dec., and Chloe Carpenter, of Asa; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 2, 1780.
- 1-108 " Dexter, of Joseph, of Winsor, Mass., and Sarah Kig, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 21, 1782.
- 1-89 " Chloe, and Nathaniel Nichols, Jan. 23, 1785.
- 1-92 " Robt, and Jonathan Streeter, Oct. 8, 1786.
- 1-98 " John, and Mrs. Waitstill Razez; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1787.
- 1-111 " Huldah, and Capt. Joseph Follett, Nov. 2, 1788.
- 1-95 " Hannah, and William Kent, Dec. 14, 1788.
- 1-110 " Sarah, and William Sheldon, Feb. 19, 1789.
- 1-102 " Henrietta, and Abner Ballou, Jr., June 3, 1790.
- 1-99 " Elizabeth, and Welcome Jenckes, March 14, 1790.
- 1-105 " Jesse, of Stephen, and Beulah Ballou, of Elder Abner; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 8, 1791.
- 1-119 " Eleazer, of Nicholas, and Betsey Cole, of John, dec.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 18, 1793.
- 1-124 " Gideon, of John, and Susannah Jenckes, of John; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 17, 1794.
- 2-20 " Lusina, and Welcome Jillson, March 1, 1795.

- 1-136 BROWN Mary, and George Mason, Jan. 24, 1796.  
 1-150 " Sylinda, and Liberty Metcalf, June 2, 1799.  
 1-155 " Joanna, and Rufus Sheldon, May 18, 1800.  
 1-159 " Barbara, and Simeon Daggett, April 26, 1801.  
 1-160 " Lydia, and Joel Richardson, June 28, 1801.  
 2-3 " Chloc, and Sweeting Taff, June 20, 1802.  
 2-4 " Dexter, of Ichabod, and Abigail Wilkinson, of Daniel, dec.; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Aug. 29, 1802.  
 2-7 " Huldah, and Caleb Haskell, Sept. 19, 1802.  
 2-6 " Cynthia, and Asa Allen, Dec. 12, 1802.  
 2-7 " Jabez, and Mary Angell, of Abraham; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. 13, 1803.  
 2-13 " Sylvia, and Dexter Newell, Oct. 18, 1804.  
 2-18 " Sarah, and Dexter Freeman, Jan. 1, 1807.  
 2-19 " Abigail, and William Ballou, Jr., Feb. 4, 1807.  
 2-49 " Ruth, and James Weatherhead, Nov. 24, 1813.  
 2-60 " Lucy, and John Russell Hadley, June 13, 1814.  
 2-45 " Ezekiel B., of Elijah, and Lydia Sprague, of Gideon; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 22, 1814.  
 2-47 " Lewis C., of Elijah, and Lydia Ballou, of Noah; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Nov. 26, 1815.  
 2-51 " Fenner, of Elijah, and Sarah Follet, of Joseph; m. by Jason Nowell, Justice, Feb. 6, 1817.  
 2-50 " Smith, of Elihu, and Ruth Follett, of Comfort; m. by David Cook, Justice, Feb. 19, 1818.  
 2-73 " Elijah, of Cumberland, and Elmira Wellman, of Mansfield, Mass.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 28, 1823.  
 2-75 " Lydia, and George Lapham, Oct. 6, 1824.  
 2-84 " John, and Elmira Bellason; m. by Elder Benjamin F. Lombard, Dec. 31, 1826.  
 2-99 " Jesse, and Mary Cooke; m. by Elder Daniel Dow, June 8, 1834.  
 2-114 " Maria Louisa, and Rev. Oliver J. Fisk, May 26, 1839.  
 2-113 " Lydia B., and Horace Woodard, Nov. 28, 1839.  
 2-125 " Dinah, and Marvel Aldrich, March 28, 1841.  
 2-132 " J. B., of Gloucester, and Maria A. Ballou, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., at Woonsocket, Aug. 9, 1842.  
 2-166 " Eliza Ann, and Francis M. Barton, July 23, 1847.  
 2-185 " Louisa T., and Maxey Miller, June 13, 1845.  
 2-180 " Phebe P., and Clinton Puffer, Aug. 20, 1845.  
 2-182 " George A., and Abby Ann Hudson; m. by Rev. John Bordon, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.  
 2-184 " John F., of Charles and Naney, and Lucinda Hakes, of Jesse and Clara; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, Oct. 18, 1848.  
 2-98 " Charles, and Jane Fenton, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 4, 1849.  
 2-216 " Sumner, and Ruth Jane Whipple; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Oct. 28, 1849.  
 2-205 " Leonard, and Meheta B. Metcalf; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 24, 1850.  
 2-205 BRYDEN Joshua N., Jr., and Statira Fitzpatrick; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 19, 1850.  
 1-21 BUCKLIN Sally, and Eliphalet Read, June 2, 1757.  
 1-11 " Silvanus, of Smithfield, and Abigail Brown, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 27, 1763.  
 1-31 " Amey, and John Lapham, June 21, 1767.  
 1-73 " Joseph, of Capt. Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Amey Whipple, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 6, 1774.  
 1-153 " David, of David, dec., of Rehoboth, and Dorcas Waterman, of Elisha, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 27, 1799.  
 2-94 " Elisha W., and Mary Ann Ballou; m. by Elisha Atkins, Justice, May 23, 1830.  
 2-199 BUCKLEY Mary R., and Samuel C. Davis, Oct. 30, 1845.

- 2-125 BUFFINGTON Hiram S., and Maria S. Barden; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 23, 1841.
- 2-181 BUGBEE Miranda, and Adnah Sackett, June 5, 1848.
- 2-195 BULLEN Edward M., and Sarah D. Hayford, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, July 29, 1849.
- 2-92 BULLOCK Jeremiah, of Richmond, N. H., now of Smithfield, and Temperance Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, May 31, 1812.
- 2-175 " Andrew J., of Richmond, N. H., and Almira Newell, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 12, 1848.
- 1-35 BURLINGAME Sibel, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 13, 1767.
- 1-36 " Sarah, and Christopher Whipple, March 26, 1767.
- 1-16 " Joseph, of John, of Cumberland, and Mary Johnson, of John, dec., of Holliston, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 25, 1770.
- 1-64 " Hannah, and Elias Bates, May 18, 1777. (Also 1-65.)
- 1-150 " Johnson, and Lucina Joslin, of Thomas; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Aug. 28, 1794.
- 2-15 " Eusebius, of Smithfield, son of Daniel, and Mary Amesbury, of Cumberland, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Isaac Rizee, Justice, Sept. 30, 1805.
- 2-53 " Barton, of Johnson, and Lydia Stafford; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, July 23, 1815.
- 2-61 " Olney, of Johnson, and Nancy Mason, of George; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Jan. 2, 1820.
- 2-64 " Lyman, of Johnson, and Alpha Cook, of Major Zebria; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Oct. 1, 1820.
- 2-87 " Fanny C., and Daniel Follett, May 22, 1828.
- 2-128 " Tyellie S., and Almon Darling, Nov. 14, 1841.
- 2-134 " James, and Minerva Thetteplace, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Azel D. Cole, March 8, 1843.
- 2-163 " Smith, of Wrentham, and Abby E. Allen, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 10, 1847.
- 2-174 " Sylvia B., and Mowry Staples, March 25, 1848.
- 2-182 " Sarah M., and Edwin F. Smith, Sept. 19, 1848.
- 2-205 " Harriet H., and Lewis W. Whipple, Feb. 28, 1850.
- 2-212 " Mary Ann, and Stephen West, March 17, 1850.
- 2-207 BURNHAM Nancy Maria, and Charles C. Wilson, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-160 BURROUGHS Margaret, and Lewis Martin, Dec. 31, 1846.
- 2-160 BUSHEE Benjamin, and Mary A. Blanchard; m. by Rev. George N. Waite, June 27, 1841.
- 1-40 BUTLER Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Susanna Whiting, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 14, 1757.
- 1-85 " Sarah, and Annanias Cook, Dec. 11, 1783.
- 2-182 " Abby E., and Calvin A. Wheelock, Sept. 17, 1848.
- 2-182 " Caroline A., and George W. Smith, Sept. 17, 1848.
- 2-124 BUTMAN John, of Wrentham, and Maria Cook, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Feb. 21, 1841.
- BUTTERWORTH Noah, of Cumberland, and Rachel Ray, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Aug. 17, 1783.
- 2-202 BUXTON Sylvia A., and John H. Rockwell, April 11, 1849.
- 2-192 " Caroline, and John Holland, May 13, 1849.
- 2-193 " Benson, and Martha Rogers, both of Grafton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 27, 1849.
- 2-211 " Henry, of Rufus, and Judith, and Ann Jane Hall, of Smithfield, dau. of George and Esther, of Ireland; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 7, 1850.

## C

- 2-129 CARD Cynthia A., and Roderick Kelley, Oct. 27, 1841.
- 1-51 CALLER Ebenezer, of Jonathan, dec., and Lucy McMullen, of James (transient person); m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 17, 1771.
- 1-125 " Ezekiah, of Cumberland, son of Jonathan, dec., and Philadelphia Arnold, of Smithfield, dau. of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 9, 1794.
- 2-30 " Mary, and Obed Alexander, Nov. 18, 1810.

- 2-151 CAMEL Amelia, and Lewis Gosler, Jan. 2, 1846.
- 2-132 CAMPBELL Laura A., and Thomas Magee, Nov. 24, 1842.
- 2-195 " Thomas, and Catherine McAuleff, both of Belchertown, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Aug. 27, 1849.
- 2-190 CANADY John, and Sarah Razeo; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, April 16, 1849.
- 1-16 CAPRON Sarah, and David Scott, April 20, 1752.
- 1-8 " Oliver, of Cumberland, and Esther Freeman, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 21, 1757.
- 2-3 " Phillip, of Charles, and Presilla Tillson, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 8, 1772.
- 1-57 " Phebe, and Isaac Razeo, June 26, 1774.
- 1-66 " Mary, and Ezekiel Arnold, May 4, 1777.
- 1-113 " Nathaniel, of Charles, and Waitstill Collins; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June 18, 1786.
- 1-115 " Prusia, and Zabina Cook, March 11, 1792.
- 1-134 " Diadam, and Willis Kelley, Jan. 24, 1796.
- 1-143 " Silas, of Phillip, and Phebe Jostin, of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 19, 1797.
- 1-154 " Asa, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Sally Mahoney, of Timothy, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, April 24, 1800.
- 1-156 " Betsey, and Nathan Inman, Nov. 23, 1800.
- 2-15 " Silvia, and Ribey Jillson, June 23, 1805.
- 2-53 " William, of Phillip, and Lydia Aldrich, of Amos; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 26, 1809.
- 2-77 " Oliver, of Phillip and Silana Harding, of Seth; m. by Elder Razeo, Justice, May 20, 1810.
- 2-76 " Otis, of Joseph, and Aurilla Streeter, of Nathan; m. by Samuel Hill, Jr., Justice, C. C. P., Nov. 15, 1812.
- 2-44 " Joseph, of Charles, and Esther Arnold, widow of Natban, dau. of Dea. Samuel Darling; m. by Rev. Zephaniah S. Crossman, April 10, 1814.
- 2-18 " Burrill M., of Silas, and Keziah Ballou, of Ziba; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Sept. 3, 1815.
- 2-50 " John, of Phillip, and Nancy Carpenter, of Jotham; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 24, 1816.
- 2-80 " Lydia, and Anson Aldrich, March 18, 1821.
- 2-82 " Lemuel, of Phillip, of Eunice Jillson, of Nathaniel, dec.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Jan. 27, 1824.
- 2-124 " Maranda, and Elisha Scott, Jr., Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-169 " Ann, and William Tinkham, June 2, 1847.
- 2-199 " Olney, and Maria E. Carpenter; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 26, 1848.
- 2-196 CAREY Phebe Ann, and John Humphrey, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 1-92 CARGILL James, Jr., of James, and Chloe Chaltee, of Atherington; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 14, 1787.
- 1-100 " David, of James, and Thankful White, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 29, 1790.
- 2-41 " Sophia, and Daniel Jenckes, Dec. 29, 1811.
- 2-76 " Willard, and May Fanning Cotterell; m. by Elder Renben Potter, Jr., Feb. 20, 1822.
- 2-89 " Ephraim Whiting, and Amey Comstock Weatherhead; m. by Elder David Benedict, Dec. 5, 1829.
- 2-164 " Parton, and Waltha Jenckes; m. by Rev. Stephen Cutler, April 15, 1832.
- 2-203 " Henry B., and Frances E. Jenckes; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 2, 1849.
- 2-210 CARLTON David, of Hopkinton, Mass., and Mary A. Wilson, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 16, 1850.
- 2-162 CARNES Robert W., and Mary A. Hyer; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Nov. 8, 1846.
- 1-4 CARPENTIER Prescilla, and Christopher Dexter, Sept. 23, 1749.
- 1-20 " Asa, of Cumberland, and Abigail Follott; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, May 13, 1760.
- 1-20 " Betty, and Benjamin Gould, July 6, 1761.
- 1-13 " Mehitable, and Nathan Mason, March 7, 1765.

- 1-28 CARPENTER Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Carpenter, May 9, 1765.
- 1-28 " Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 9, 1765.
- 1-25 " Alice, and Eleazer Arnold, April 17, 1766.
- 1-37 " Stephen, of Attleboro, and Rebekah Sprague (widow), of Smithfield; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 6, 1768.
- 1-32 " Uriah, and Martha Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 4, 1768.
- 1-32 " Hezekiah, of Johnston, R.I., and Joanna Aldrich, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 2, 1769.
- 1-65 " Jotham, Jr., of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Hannah Gulley, of Smithfield, dau. of William, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 20, 1769.
- 1-43 " Molly, and Japheth Eleknell, Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-51 " Mary, and John Hoppin, Jr., Feb. 4, 1772.
- 1-56 " Desire, and William Long, Oct. 27, 1773.
- 1-59 " Betty, and David Dexter, Jr., Jan. 26, 1775.
- 1-62 " Oliver, of Dea. Jotham, and Joanna Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 14, 1775.
- 1-60 " Reuben, of Attleboro, son of Elisha, and Sarah Miller, of Cumberland, dau. of Daniel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 27, 1775.
- 1-64 " Aseneth, and George Robinson, March 27, 1777.
- 1-84 " Chloe, and David Brown, Dec. 2, 1780.
- 1-84 " Hannah, and Noah Tiffany, March 22, 1781.
- 1-87 " Joseph, of Asa, and Robe Miller, of Peter; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 5, 1784.
- 1-89 " Ebenezer, of William, and Lydia Angell, of Abraham; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 28, 1785.
- " Lois, and Benjamin Hillard, Nov. 7, 1791.
- 1-127 " Polly, and Benjamin Lovet, Dec. 5, 1794.
- 1-127 " William, of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Alice Dexter, of Jonathan, of Smithfield; m. by John Mann, Justice, at Smithfield, Jan. 1, 1795.
- 1-130 " Noah, of Attleboro, and Lucy Wilkinson, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, recorded April 15, 1795.
- 1-147 " Levi, of Asa, and Rebecca Sheldon, of Roger; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, May 20, 1798.
- 1-155 " Dolly, and Dan Carpenter, Dec. 22, 1799.
- 1-153 " Dan, of Ezekiel, of Attleboro, and Dolly Carpenter, of Asa, of Cumberland; m. by Ebenezer Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 22, 1799.
- 1-160 " Daniel, of Cumberland, and Olive Howard, of Mendon; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 22, 1801.
- 1-162 " Jotham, Jr., of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Sarah Dexter, of Smithfield, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, May 31, 1801.
- 2-37 " Sally, and Larned Whipple, Dec. 27, 1810.
- 2-39 " Elsev, and Charles Fisk, Dec. 31, 1811.
- 2-54 " Fernela, and Lewis Peck, March 21, 1816.
- 2-50 " Nancy, and John Capron, Dec. 24, 1816.
- 2-99 " Thomas, and Boreas Haskell; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 6, 1834.
- 2-106 " Jotham, and Amanda A. Haskell; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, May 14, 1837.
- 2-108 " Mary, and John S. Cook, Feb. 26, 1839.
- 2-117 " Elijah, and Mary Ann Green; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, April 26, 1840.
- 2-125 " William, and Anna G. Scott; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 2, 1841.
- 2-142 " Nehemiah N., and Alpha S. Waterman; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 14, 1841.
- 2-162 " Abby W., and Welcome Barney, March 10, 1847.
- 2-199 " Maria E., and Olney Capron, Oct. 26, 1848.

- 2-205 CARROLL J. A., and Sarah J. Fuller: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 21, 1850.
- 2-204 CARTES Lucy, and William L. Elliott, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 1-12 CARTWRIGHT Dorcas, and Joseph Scott, Feb. 2, 1755.
- 2-169 CARVEN James, of Smithfield, and Catherine Hefertine, (intention), Sept. 1, 1855 (also 2-216).
- 2-130 CASROY James, and Mrs. Eliza Poole, m. by Rev. Azel D. Cole, May 1, 1842.
- 1-1 CASS Jonathan, of Mendon, and Abigail Salisbury, of Cumberland: m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Nov. 29, 1747.
- 1-7 " Susannah, and John Durby, Feb. 11, 1759.
- 1-21 " Amey, and John Arnold, Oct. 1, 1761.
- 1-76 " Phebe, and John King, Nov. 30, 1774.
- 2-201 CAY George, and Maranda Blood, both of Millford, Mass.: m. by Rev. C. B. Titus, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-92 CHAFFEE Chloe, and James Coghill, Jan. 14, 1787.
- 2-159 CHAFLAND James M., of Cumberland, and Esther M. Inman, of Blackstone, Mass.: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 28, 1846.
- 1-13 CHAMBERLAIN Samuel, and Jemima Bartlett: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 29, 1759.
- 1-86 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, son of Benjamin, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Olive Wilkinson, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Daniel, dec.: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 18, 1783.
- 2-200 CHAMPLAIN Daniel J., and Mahala Fisher, both of Smithfield: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 11, 1849.
- 1-5 CHAPMAN Mary, and Joseph Arnold, Aug. 3, 1755.
- 1-19 CHASE Comfort, and Phillip Loge, July 4, 1754.
- 1-14 " Anthony, of Cumberland, and Katherine Sewell, of Mendon, Mass.: m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Sept. 23, 1753.
- 1-17 " Abigail, and Edward Pickering, Jr., April 10, 1757.
- 1-53 " William, Jr., of William, and Hannah Inman, of Jeremiah: m. by Peter Darling, Justice, June 1, 1772.
- 1-77 " Mary, and Robert Bennett, Nov. 14, 1779.
- 1-81 " John, of Joseph, and Ruth Wilkinson, of William: m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 29, 1782.
- 1-93 " Charles, of Joseph, and Abigail Ide, of Timothy: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 5, 1786.
- 1-101 " Sarah, and Preserved Cook, Aug. 12, 1790.
- 1-124 " Sarah, and Peter Keech, Dec. 20, 1792.
- 1-120 " Mary, and Josiah King, Oct. 27, 1793.
- " Charles, of Cumberland, and Ruth Jenckes, of Wrentham: m. by Rev. William Williams, Dec. 28, 1794.
- 2-127 " Harriet A., and Robert A. Blandand, July 2, 1841.
- 2-205 " Sally J., and John C. Taff, April 7, 1850.
- 2-199 CHATTERTON John, of Providence, and Catherine Smith, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 25, 1849.
- 2-187 CHILDS Ann M., and Dwight O. Proulx, July 8, 1849.
- 2-204 CHILLY Benjamin F., and Amanda White: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 11, 1850.
- 2-189 CLAFLIN Martha, and Lewis P. Hayward, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 1-20 CLARK Abigail, and Benjamin Follett, March 13, 1760.
- 1-21 " Mary, and Samuel Blanding, Aug. 11, 1761.
- 1-35 " Rachel, and Joseph Abijah, Sept. 12, 1765.
- 1-27 " Isaac, and Alee Philbrick: m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Jan. 1, 1767.
- 1-30 " Rachel, and Aaron Cook, July 26, 1767.
- 1-54 " Elizabeth, and Uriah Jillson, Dec. 3, 1772.
- 1-68 " Martha, and Paul Jillson, Jan. 8, 1778.
- 1-88 " Barney, and Sarah Ballou: m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Sept. 3, 1784.
- 1-102 " Eddy, of Cumberland, son of James, dec., and Molly Draper, of Bellingham, dau. of Jonathan: m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 5, 1790.
- 1-122 " Celinda, and Benjamin Darling, March 23, 1794.
- " Mrs. Thankful, and James Ray, Nov. 29, 1794.

- 1-145 CLARK Lucy, and Eliza Darling, Jan. 7, 1798.  
 1-163 " Seth, of Ichabod, and Silvia Staples, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 10, 1801.  
 2-15 " Silas, and Rebeckah Bartlett; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, July 6, 1806.  
 2-22 " Hannah, and Alexander Barney, Nov. 26, 1807.  
 2-48 " Joanna, and Leonard Scott, Sept. 17, 1815.  
 2-57 " Samuel, of Barney, and Everline D. Whipple, of Daniel P.; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Dec. 21, 1817.  
 2-56 " Amanda, and John Milton Smith, April 7, 1818.  
 2-62 " Ambrose, of Dexter, and Sarah Waterman, of James, dec.; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., March 12, 1820.  
 2-72 " Betsey W., and Mowry Amesbury, Oct. 21, 1823.  
 2-88 " Philena, and Clark Smith, Nov. 20, 1828.  
 2-207 " Otis M., and Amey Ann Whipple; m. by Rev. C. Cutler, Jan. 16, 1832.  
 2-143 " Raska J., and Albert M. Whipple, Oct. 17, 1844.  
 2-147 " Amey Ann, and Henry Nelson Thomas, Oct. 3, 1845.  
 2-166 " Dorothea S., and Jehiel W. Rice, Oct. 24, 1847.  
 2-181 " William H., and Melissa M. Arnold; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 21, 1848.  
 2-204 " Thomas, and Celia Day; m. by Rev. John Poyden, Jr., Jan. 20, 1850.  
 2-210 " Asa, and Havilla Darling, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 30, 1850.  
 2-173 CLEMENS Phebe, and Esck Cook, Feb. 27, 1823.  
 2-177 CLOUGH George W., of Elijah and Rhoda, of Cumberland, and Caroline A. Morgan, of Richard and Patience, of Leominston, Vt.; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March 14, 1848.  
 COBB John, of Wrentham, and Dindams Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Benjamin Guild, Justice, May 22, 1795.  
 2-211 " Alfred, and Abby B. Moxey, both of Wrentham; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, June 5, 1830.  
 2-164 COCKRAN Mary, and James M. Griffin, March 15, 1847.  
 1-74 COLE John, of Worcester, Mass., and Hannah Bates (widow), of Cumberland, dau. of John Burlingame; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 28, 1779.  
 1-108 " Ruth, and Roger Braley, Jr., Aug. 15, 1779.  
 1-119 " Betsey, and Eleazer Brown, Aug. 18, 1793.  
 1-140 " James, of John, Jr., dec., and Levina Cook, of Ariel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 28, 1796.  
 " Anna, and Jesse Foster Peck, Nov. 3, 1799.  
 2-81 " Hannah, and Cleo Mason, Feb. 1, 1818.  
 2-49 " John B., of Cumberland, and Alice Sherman, of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Elder Benjamin Paine, April 8, 1830.  
 2-185 " Joseph, and Mary Weatherhead; m. by George L. Dana, Justice, Feb. 27, 1849.  
 1-113 COLLINS Waitstill, and Nathaniel Capron, June 18, 1786.  
 2-25 " Phebe, and Nathan Sprague, March 13, 1808.  
 2-149 COLVIN Sarah, and Mason Wales, July 6, 1845.  
 2-149 " Elizabeth, and Arnold Tofft, Sept. 26, 1845.  
 2-210 " William, and Charlotte Dearborn, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 30, 1850.  
 1-132 COLWELL Arthur, and Rhoda Estes; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 11, 1795.  
 1-18 COMMINGS Margaret, and Natanial Alger, Dec. 5, 1753.  
 1-15 " Benjamin, and Ruth Streeter; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Nov. 15, 1754.  
 1-8 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Betty Read, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 13, 1759.  
 1-25 " James, of Cumberland, and Lydia Bishop, of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 10, 1766.  
 1-87 " Olive, and Joseph Comings, March 4, 1781.  
 1-87 " Joseph, and Olive Comings; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 4, 1781.



- 2-18 COMSTOCK Jemima, and Nathan Staples, Sept. 7, 1752.  
 2-18 " Martha, and Nathan Staples, Oct. 20, 1757.  
 1-78 " Esther, and Stephen Taft, Oct. 8, 1767.  
 1-41 " Chloe, and Reuben Ballou, Nov. 29, 1767.  
 1-53 " Phebe, and Asa Ballou, Sept. 28, 1769.  
 2-206 " Elisha, and Ann M. Smith, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 25, 1849.  
 2-177 181 CONANT Edwin A., and Louisa V. Holden; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 4, 1848.  
     Another entry reads "Edward" and "Loiza."  
 1-34 CONVIN Edward, and Betty Healey, both of Attleboro; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 8, 1762.  
 1-2 COOK Kezia, and Amariah Ballou, Feb. 7, 1748-9.  
 1-5 " Thaddeus, of Preston, and Hannah Tingley, widow, late of Attleboro; m. by John Dorr, Justice, April 4, 1751.  
 1-18 " Mehitable, and Stephen Ballou, June 13, 1751.  
 1-6 " Cornelius, and Anne Partridge, both of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 26, 1755.  
 1-8 " Abner, of Cumberland, and Rhodia Thompson, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 27, 1757.  
 1-6 " Nicholas, and Phillis Jilson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1757.  
 1-17 " Jonathan, and Tabitha Snow, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1760.  
 1-26 " Hezekiah, and Hannah Gales; m. by Uriah Jilson, Justice, March 6, 1763.  
 1-12 " Hezekiah, and Hannah ———, March 6, 1763.  
 1-29 " Ezekiel, of Bellingham, and Jerusha Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1763.  
 1-12 " Jerusha, and Thomas Wood, Jan. or June 12, 1761. (Also 1-30).  
 1-13 " Susannah, and David Newell, Jan. 20, 1764. (Also 1-30).  
 1-30 " Aaron, and Rachel Clark; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 26, 1767.  
 1-29 " Amey, and Seth Aldrich, Aug. 13, 1767.  
 1-30 " Joanna, and John Hall, April 28, 1768.  
 1-30 " Anne, and Peter Darling, June 12, 1768.  
 1-31 " Jemima, and EH Fuller, June 16, 1768.  
 1-74 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Elder Nathaniel, and Amey Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 24, 1768.  
 1-42 " Chloe, and Ichabod Bozworth, Sept. 28, 1769.  
 1-46 " Nathan, of Wrentham, son of Josiah, Jr., and Mary Grant, of Ebenezer, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 26, 1770.  
 1-48 " Silo, and George Staples, March 25, 1771.  
 1-54 " Lucy, and John Grant, Dec. 12, 1771.  
 1-49 " Ariel, of Elder Nathaniel, and Dorcas Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 20, 1772.  
 1-50 " Ichabod, of Noah, and Elizabeth Smith, of George, all of Mendon; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 29, 1772.  
 1-54 " George, of Bellingham, son of Caleb, and Phebe Tillson, of Cumberland, dau. of James; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 9, 1772.  
 1-56 " Judah, and Jacob Bartlett, Sept. 26, 1773.  
 1-63 " Olive, and Daniel Wilcox, Sept. 22, 1776.  
 1-71 " Phebe, and Joseph Thayer, May 28, 1778.  
 1-108 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thayer, Sept. 16, 1779.  
 1-87 " Stephen, of Hezekiah, and Deshe Renitt, of John; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, July 4, 1782.  
 1-82 " Martha, and Capt. Amos Whipple, Dec. 12, 1782.  
 1-84 " Sally, and Amos Aldrich, July 20, 1783.  
 1-85 " Judith, and Nicholas Thayer, Nov. 16, 1783.  
 1-85 " Annanias, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., and Sarah Butler, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 11, 1783.  
 1-91 " Arthur, of Noah, and Philana Ballou, of Levi; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 11, 1783.  
 1-151 " Olive, and Samuel Gaskell, May 27, 1784.

1-88	COOK	Joseph, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland, and Mercy Pickering, of Benjamin, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 17, 1784.
1-89	"	Ebenzer, of Abraham, and Sina Cook, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 19, 1785.
1-89	"	Sena, and Eleazer Cook, May 19, 1785.
1-104	"	Thaddeus, of Daniel, of Wrentham, and Rhoda Ballou, of Levi, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 15, 1785.
1-92	"	Razilla, and George Aldrich, Jan. 26, 1786.
1-98	"	Esek, of Noah, and Hannah Estes, of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 19, 1790.
1-110	"	Keziah, and Micah Thom on, June 17, 1790.
1-101	"	Pr served, of Hezekiah, and Sarah Chase, of William; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 12, 1790.
1-105	"	Sabria, and Whipple Freeman, Sept. 9, 1790.
1-115	"	Esek, of Nathaniel, and Thankful Whipple, of Simon, Jr.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 10, 1790.
1-115	"	Joanna, and Wing Kelley, Jan. 3, 1792.
1-115	"	Zabina, of Cumberland, son of Hezekiah, and Prusia Capron, of Phillip; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 11, 1792.
1-116	"	Adams, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland, and Lusina Pike, of Hopkinton, R. I., dau. of Thomas; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 1, 1792.
1-119	"	Finis, and Wanton Tower, May 26, 1793.
1-120	"	Zinuri, of Wrentham, and Joanna Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 7, 1793.
1-125	"	Preserved, of Cumberland, son of Hezekiah, and Phebe Bain, of Mendon, Mass., dau. of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 6, 1794.
1-122	"	Hannah, and Capt. Phineas Aldrich, April 29, 1794.
1-137	"	Ruben, of Wrentham, and Chloe Bartlett, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 29, 1795.
1-136	"	Ariel, of Mendon, and Crusa Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 31, 1796.
1-136	"	Crusa, and Ariel Cook, Jan. 31, 1796.
1-149	"	Abigail, and Noah Ballou, July 7, 1796.
1-140	"	Levina, and James Cole, Aug. 28, 1796.
1-139	"	Whipple, of Franklin, Mass., son of Nathaniel, and Lucy Darling, of Bellingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 10, 1796.
1-146	"	Elisha, of Bellingham, son of Stephen, and Sally King, of Mendon, dau. of John; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 12, 1798.
1-147	"	Philia, and Flavius Ballou, Oct. 14, 1798.
1-157	"	Phebe, and William Gaskell, Jan. 1, 1801.
1-158	"	Levi, Jr., of Daniel, dec., of Wrentham, and Rachel Ballou, of Levi; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 2, 1801.
2-1	"	Ezekiel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., of Wrentham, and Hannah Mason, of Timothy, dec.; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. —, 1802.
2-2	"	Ruben, of Silas, and Martha Whipple, of Simon; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 25, 1802.
2-4	"	Estner, and Abel Aldrich, May 9, 1802.
2-4	"	Abigail, and Clark Cook, Sept. 19, 1802.
2-4	"	Clark, of Wrentham, son of Aaron, and Abigail Cook, of Mendon, dau. of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Sept. 19, 1802.
2-6	"	Sim, and Nathan Dooling, Feb. 6, 1803.
2-16	"	Dr. Nathaniel, and Nancy Aldrich; m. by Elder William Williams, July 14, 1805.
2-14	"	Doreas, and Daniel Whipple, 2d, Oct. 13, 1805.
2-34	"	Davis, of Ariel, dec., and Nabby Ballou, of Ariel; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Dec. 8, 1805.
2-33	"	Salynda, and Samuel Gaskell Cook, Sept. 16, 1810.
2-33	"	Samuel Gaskell, of Esek, and Salynda Cook, of Ebenzer; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Sept. 16, 1810.
2-35	"	Nancy, and George Bartlett, July 7, 1811.
2-47	"	Amasa, of Nathaniel, and Mary Wilkinson, of Israel; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Feb. 4, 1816.

- 2-58 COOK Seth, of Esek, and Maranda Braley, of Solomon: m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Feb. 23, 1817.
- 2-55 " Parley, and Olsey Mason, Dec. 28, 1817.
- 2-64 " Alpha, and Lyman Burlingame, Oct. 1, 1820.
- 2-73 " Esek, of Cumberland, and Phebe Clemens, of Smithfield: m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, C. C. Pleas, Feb. 27, 1823.
- 2-91 " Sara, and William Joslin, April 3, 1825.
- 2-93 " Albert, of Cumberland, and Phebe Amey Mowry, of Smithfield: m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, April 13, 1831.
- 2-96 " Sarah Barney, and Welcome Greene Darling, Sept. 27, 1832.
- 2-96 " Esek, of Cumberland, and Jane Cook, of Chester, Mass.; m. at Chester, Mass., by Elder Rufus Bruce, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 2-96 " Jane, and Esek Cook, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 2-99 " Mary, and Jesse Brown, June 8, 1834.
- 1-37\* " Sarah Abigail, and Amos Aldrich, Nov. 27, 1834.
- 2-215 " Matilda, and Alfred Ballou, June 11, 1835.
- 2-108 " John S., and Mary Carpenter; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 26, 1839.
- 2-154 " Harriet J., and William E. Grant, May 17, 1840.
- 2-124 " Maria, and John Batman, Feb. 21, 1841.
- 2-125 " Louisa Ann, and Milton Cook, April 22, 1841.
- 2-125 " Milton, of Wrentham, son of Whipple, and Louisa Ann Cook, of Bellingham, dau. of Fenner; m. by Elder David Curtis, April 22, 1841.
- 2-124 " Nancy J., and T. W. Darling, May 7, 1841.
- 2-129 " Ellis W., of Seth, and Lurana Nickerson; m. by John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-133 " Flonia M., and John Mowry, Oct. 19, 1842.
- 2-136 " Malaney A., and George W. Gage, April 23, 1843.
- 2-136 " Ann E., and Edwin R. Thomas, May 31, 1843.
- 2-138-141 " Catherine, and Albert P. Holley, Dec. 29, 1843.
- 2-147 " Edmund L., of Amos, and Ann Eliza Mason, of Otis: m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, Feb. 29, 1844.
- 2-144 " Nelson, and Susan Alison, both of Brooklin, Vt.; m. at Townsend, Vt., by Rev. H. Graves, May 3, 1844.
- 2-150 " Horace L., of Wrentham, and Lucy A. E. Hawkins, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Jan. 23, 1845.
- 2-147 " Adelia M., and Albert C. Jenckes, March 12, 1845.
- 2-150 " Nathan A., of Bellingham, and Sina A. Cook, of Wrentham: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 30, 1845.
- 2-150 " Sina A., and Nathan A. Cook, March 30, 1845.
- 2-148 " Henry, of Smithfield, son of Darius, and Ann Eliza Rounds, of Cumberland, dau. of —, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, May 27, 1845.
- 2-148 " Abner, of Wrentham, and Julia B. Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 2, 1845.
- 2-148 " Julia B., and Abner Cook, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 2-148 " Sarah Jane, and Stephen W. Jenckes, Nov. 23, 1845.
- 2-156 " Horace, and Julia A. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 21, 1845.
- 2-156 " Julia A., and Horace Cook, Dec. 21, 1845.
- 2-156 " Sherry M., and Eliza A. Greene; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1846.
- 2-157 " Seth A., and Mrs. Julia A. Stroeter; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 21, 1846.
- 2-155 " Lucia E., and Samuel Easton, March 20, 1846.
- 2-158 " Evelyn, and Smith Cook, July 6, 1846.
- 2-158 " Smith, and Evelyn Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1846.
- 2-159 " David, of Bellingham, and Elmira Smith, of Blackstone; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 15, 1846. (Also 2-164.)
- 2-170 " Sally, and John R. Haywood, Oct. 21, 1847.
- 2-199 " Davis T., and Abby Hoag; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 15, 1849.
- 2-188 " Almira, and John S. Hoag, May 7, 1849.

- 2-202 COOK Maria, and Enoch S. Bish p. May 20, 1849.  
 2-203 " Erastus A., and Mary C. Allen: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 1, 1849.  
 2-204 " Lucinda H., and Amos D. Crooks, Nov. 11, 1849.  
 2-206 " Mary F., and Thomas P. Patten, Dec. 23, 1849.  
 2-209 " George B., of Elisha and Narcissa, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth L. Shippee, of Woonsocket, dau. of Jesse, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Feb. 24, 1850.  
 2-205 " Caroline G., and Jeremiah O. Scott, April 23, 1850.  
 1-45 COOPER Mehitable, and Daniel Jillson, Jr., July 5, 1770.  
 2-181 " Corbin, and Phoebe A. Aldrich: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 15, 1848.  
 2-191 CORBETT Eliza A., and Aaron Alrich, Sept. 9, 1849.  
 2-107 CORBIN Martha, and Martin Kent, Feb. 12, 1839.  
 2-196 CORVIN Alexander, and Betsey Price, both of Worcester, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Oct. 21, 1849.  
 2-115 CORY James, of Joseph and Rebecca, and Margaret Sibley, of Simeon and Lucinda; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Jan. 1, 1840.  
 2-76 COTTRELL Mary Fanning, and William Cargill, Feb. 20, 1822.  
 COX Christian, and Benjamin Farrington, July 10, 1753.  
 1-27 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Richardson, April 14, 1766.  
 2-206 CRAPEN Thomas, and Della Lazelle: m. by Rev. H. Slade, Nov. 11, 1849.  
 2-219 CREIGHTON Bridget, and John Murr, Nov. 28, 1855.  
 2-146 CROCKER Rev. E. R., of North Scituate, and Rebecca G. Fletcher, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 29, 1845.  
 2-168 " Mary E., and Samuel A. Edmunds, June 8, 1847.  
 1-22 CUENEY John, and Cybel Boon: m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 5, 1765.  
 2-124 CROOKS Jeremiah M., of Bellingham, and Amey Ann Baskell, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, April 4, 1841.  
 2-154 " Sally A., and Osborn Jillson, Oct. 6, 1846.  
 2-204 " Amos D., and Lucinda H. Cook: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 11, 1849.  
 2-178 CROSSMAN Maranda, and Adam Joslin, June 22, 1848.  
 1-55 CROWNING-SHIELD Bethiah, and Samuel Parker, Oct. 5, 1773.  
 1-121 " Richard, of Cumberland, and Zilpha Robinson, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by —, March 16, 1786.  
 2-111 " William, and Amanda P. Weatherhead: m. by Abel Cook, Justice, July 3, 1839.  
 2-117 " Elizabeth, and Ezra Blake, March 22, 1840.  
 2-181 " Abby H., and Albert E. Follett, May 7, 1848.  
 2-170 CUNLEFF George, of Smithfield, and Louisa Sawyer, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 14, 1817.  
 2-179 CUNNINGHAM Elizabeth K., and Jesse Gibson, March 21, 1848.  
 2-146 CURLES James, of Exbridge, and Mary Locke, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1845.  
 2-98 CURRIER Ephraim, and Lillis Whipple: m. by Rev. David Cutler, Sept. 14, 1831.  
 2-135 " Lillis, and Philip Grant, March 27, 1843.  
 2-150 " John, of John, and Caroline E. Smith, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Sept. 8, 1846.  
 2-199 CURTES George H., of Smithfield, and Maria Jones, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 8, 1849.  
 1-73 CUSHING Matthew, of Matthew, of Rehoboth, and Mary Dexter, of David, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1778.

## D

- 2-157 DABOLL Randall H., of Smithfield, and Lucretia M. Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 14, 1846.  
 1-137 DAGGETT Josiah, and Rebecca French; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, May 23, 1796.  
 1-159 " Simeon, of Rehoboth, and Barbara Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 26, 1801.  
 2-29 " Otis, of Joab, of Attleboro, and Content Smith, of Aria; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Nov. 12, 1809.

- 2-110 DAGGETT Thomas G., of Providence, and Frances C. Streeter, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, June 2, 1839.
- 1-7 DANBY John, and Susannah Cass; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 11, 1759.
- 1-83 " John, Jr., of Brooklyn, son of John, and Freelove Fillson, of Cumberland, dau. of James; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 29, 1782.
- 1-3 DANIELS Deborah, and Hezekiah Hull, March 7, 1749-0.
- 1-126 " Amariah, of Japhet, and Olive Rhider, of Asa, both of Holliston, Mass.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Feb. 19, 1795.
- 2-165 " Gilbert, and Minerva A. Streeter; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 6, 1846.
- 2-190 " Marcus T., and Almira J. Burt; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, April 29, 1849.
- 2-205 " Francis W., and Hannah M. Wilcox; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 9, 1850.
- 1-2 DARLING Esther, and Joseph Brown, Jr., March 25, 1748.
- 1-3 " Amia, and Joshua Sprague, Feb. 7, 1748-9.
- 1-18 " Joseph, and Bethsheba Inman; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 26, 1750.
- 1-11 " Samuel, of Bellingham, and Esther Slack, of Attleboro; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 29, 1755.
- 1-8 " John, of Bellingham, and Anne Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 4, 1755.
- 1-6 " Ruth, and Timothy Darling, July 9, 1758.
- 1-6 " Timothy, and Ruth Darling; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 9, 1758.
- 1-16 " Mary and Edward Hunt, July 27, 1760.
- 1-17 " Abiel, and John Murble, Aug. 7, 1760.
- 1-34 " Esther, and John Knight, Aug. 25, 1763.
- 1-26 " Hannah, and Timothy Bennett, May 26, 1765.
- 1-29 " Penelope, and Israel Wilson, July 18, 1765.
- 1-30 " Peter, and Aune Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 12, 1768.
- 1-41 " Bathsheba, and Stephen Inman, April 30, 1769.
- 1-50 " Peter, of Richard, and Avey Wilkinson, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 20, 1772.
- 1-57 " Phebe, and Stephen Estes, May 19, 1774.
- 1-107 " Mary, and John Haskell, Oct. 1, 1780.
- 1-83 " Jemima, and Elias Jones, June 24, 1782.
- 1-90 " Huldah, and Timothy Merriman, June 30, 1785.
- 1-96 " Patty, and Darius Disk, Feb. 12, 1789.
- 1-97 " Elias, of John and Nancy Alexander, dau. of Anna Alison; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 31, 1789.
- 1-122 " Benjamin, of Bellingham, and Celinda Clark, of Wrentham; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 23, 1794.
- 1-133 " John, Jr., of John, and Mrs. Esther Mason, of Timothy; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 18, 1795.
- 1-138 " Ziba, of Bellingham, and Mrs. Vianna Freeman (widow); m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, July 24, 1796.
- 1-139 " Lucy, and Whipple Cook, Nov. 10, 1795.
- 1-144 " Joanna, and Jonathan Wilkinson, Nov. 19, 1797.
- 1-145 " Elijah, of Peter, and Lucy Clark, of Ichabod; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 7, 1798.
- 1-148 " Benjamin, of Peter, and Levitia Jillson, of Nathan; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 18, 1798.
- 1-150 " Dutee, and Ezra Kinton, Dec. 19, 1798.
- 2-6 " Nathan, of Peter, Jr., dec., and Sina Cook, of Ariel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. 6, 1803.
- 2-14 " Elihu, of Peter, Jr., and Nancy Ray, of Robert; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 10, 1805.
- 2-9 " James, of John, and Prescilla Herendeen, of James; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, March 13, 1803.
- 2-22 " Ziba, and Freelove Thomas, both of Providence; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Feb. 11, 1808.

- 2-28 DARLING Welcome, and Sally Goodale; m. by Levi Bartlett, Justice, March 18, 1810.
- 2-40 " John, Jr., of John, and Polly Wheaton, of John: m. by Samuel Grant, Justice, May 26, 1811.
- 2-66 " Amalia, and Jerauld O. Wilcox, Aug. 31, 1820.
- 2-60 " Timothy, of Franklin, Mass., and Patty Hawkins, of Cumberland; m. by Jabez Amesbury, Justice, Nov. 3, 1823.
- 2-96 " Welcome Greene, of Welcome, of Cumberland, and Sarah Barney Cook, of Wrentham, dau. of Avery; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Sept. 27, 1832.
- 2-124 " T. W., and Nancy J. Cook, both of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 7, 1841.
- 2-128 " Almon, and Evedine S. Burlingame; m. by Rev. William H. Richards, Nov. 14, 1841.
- 2-158 " Alfred O., of Franklin, Mass., and Eleanor M. Weatherhead, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 8, 1846.
- 2-179 " Alexander C., of Worcester, Mass., son of Benjamin, of Boston, Mass., and Emilly Flint, of Woonsocket, dau., of Sally; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, July 13, 1848.
- 2-203 " Harriet A., and James R. Gould, July 4, 1849.
- 2-211 " Jesse C., of Samuel and Sophia, and Mary Magee, of John and Mary, all of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 5, 1850.
- 2-210 " Havilla, and Asa Clark, June 30, 1850.
- 2-219 " James G., of Welcome G., and Sarah, of Cumberland, and Anna E. Pearce, of Swansy, dau. of William H. and Rosanna (intention), recorded Sept 27, 1859.
- 2-168 DARTON Jason, of Middle Haddam, Conn., and Margeret L. K. West, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. George W. Stacy, April —, 1847.
- 2-141 DAVENPORT George B., and Sarah C. Warren, both of Attleboro; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 13, 1844.
- 1-72 DAVIS Aseneth, and Ebenezer Metcalf, Feb. 22, 1776.
- 1-90 " Elisha, and Priscilla Jillson; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 7, 1785.
- 2-109 " Nathan, and Hannah H. Vose, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 7, 1839.
- 2-132 " Benjamin, and Anna M. Newell; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 9, 1842.
- 2-199 " Samuel C., and Mary R. Bucklin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 30, 1848.
- 2-207 " Andrew J., and Susan J. Phillips, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 2-116 DAWLEY Levilla W., and Lorenzo Miller, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 1-38 DAY Eliphad, of Attleboro, and Anne Peck, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 2, 1769.
- 2-204 " Celia, and Thomas Clark, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-210 DEARBORN Charlotte, and William Colvin, June 30, 1850.
- 1-53 DECKER Melative, and Thomas Quandland, May 4, 1773.
- 2-201 DEETS Daniel, of Cumberland, and Harriet Hayward, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph M. Brown, March 21, 1837.
- 2-87 DENNIS Deborah, and John Sawyer, March 30, 1828.
- 2-66 DEVOLL Sally, and Jason Newell, May 30, 1821.
- 1-4 DEXTER Christopher, of Providence, and Priscilla Carpenter, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 28, 1749.
- 1-14 " Anne, and Enoch Weatherhead, Jan. 2, 1752.
- 1-19 " Sarah, and Theophilus Hollowell, Jan. 15, 1755.
- 1-20 " Mary, and Jonathan Spear, Jan. 29, 1761.
- 1-20 " Levina, and Mason Wheaton, April 9, 1761.
- 1-36 " Hopestill, and Benjamin May, June 21, 1767.
- 1-30 " Waitstill, and Ichabod Brown, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 1-31 " Freelove, and Daniel Mosse, Feb. 16, 1769.
- 1-52 " Huldah, and Stephen Brown, Jr., Dec. 19, 1771.
- 1-51 " Amey, and Gilbert Grant, Feb. 13, 1772.
- 1-59 " Sabra, and Thomas Bicknell, Jan. 19, 1775.
- 1-59 " David, Jr., of David, and Betty Carpenter, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 26, 1775.
- 1-50-79 " Hannah, and Waterman Thomas, April 18, 1775.

- 1-68 DENTER Mary, and Benjamin Wolcott, June 18, 1778.  
 1-73 " Mary, and Matthew Cushing, Dec. 10, 1778.  
 1-77 " Lydia, and Joseph Jenckes, Dec. 31, 1779.  
 1-113 " Joseph, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Mary Allen, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 15, 1785.  
 1-104 " Nancy, and Jeremiah Whipple, Jr., March 31, 1791.  
 1-21 " John, of Providence, and Lucina Dexter, of James, of Cumberland; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Jan. 13, 1794.  
 1-121 " Lucina, and John Dexter, Jan. 13, 1794.  
 1-127 " Abec, and William Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1795.  
 1-138 " Sabra, and Nahum Marsh, Oct. 9, 1796.  
 1-162 " Sarah, and Jotham Carpenter, Jr., May 31, 1801.  
 " Anna, and Samuel Briggs, March 21, 1802.  
 2-23 " Samuel, of David, and Sabra Whipple, of Ibrook; m. by Isaac Razece, Justice, April 2, 1808.  
 2-37 " Phebe, and Thomas Grant, May 10, 1812.  
 2-49 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Lydia Alexander, of Jesse; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 12, 1815.  
 2-69 " Julia, and Russell Jenckes, Sept. 9, 1822.  
 2-131 " William, and Caroline Streeter; m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Aug. 8, 1842.  
 2-140 " Sabra Ann, and Cyrus Angell, Feb. 27, 1843.  
 2-140 DICKINSON Betsey Ann, and James Jacques, Aug. 1, 1842.  
 1-10 DILLINGHAM Mercy, and John Lovet, Jr., Dec. 9, 1762.  
 2-204 DISPEAU George, and Mary J. Tilotson; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 25, 1810.  
 1-16 DODGE Nathan, and Mary Fuller, both of Providence; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 13, 1752.  
 1-69 DOYLE Naomi, and Rufus Arnold, Dec. 16, 1777.  
 2-217 DRACAN Peiree, of Uxbridge, and Margaret McAvoy, of Cumberland (intention), Sept. 19, 1855.  
 2-172 DRAKE James H., of Cumberland, son of Cyrus and Hannah, of Worcester, Mass., and Olive J. Hendrick, of Cumberland, of Wing and Fanny; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Jan. 4, 1848.  
 1-102 DRAPER Molly, and Eddy Clark, Dec. 5, 1790.  
 1-52 DROWN Benjamin, of Barrington, R. I., son of Benjamin, and Rachel Scott, of Cumberland, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 10, 1773.  
 2-208 DUBECK Joshua, and Delina Haughton, both of East Douglass, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 27, 1850.  
 1-65 DUNBAR Lewis, and Benjamin Bingham, May 25, 1777.  
 2-101 DUNHAM Thomas, and Hannah Kempton; m. at Woonsocket, by Elder E. P. Ingersoll, July 20, 1835.  
 1-136 DUNTON Ambrose, and Fley Tingley; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 24, 1796.

## E

- 2-79 EARLE Lydia, and William Arnold, Aug. 14, 1825.  
 2-155 EASTON Samuel, of Cumberland, and Lucia E. Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 20, 1846.  
 2-116 EATON Albert G., of Fall River, Mass., son of Thaddeus and Abigail, and Hannah Gay, of Cumberland, dau. of Mace and Sally; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, April 13, 1840.  
 2-139 EDDY John H., and Mrs. Nancy P. Horton, both of Foster, R. I.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 1, 1844.  
 2-168 EDMUNDS Samuel A., of Griswold, Conn., son of Samuel S. and Mary B. Crocker, of Cumberland, dau. of Rev. Warren Emerson; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, June 8, 1847.  
 2-114 ELLIOTT Polly K., and Joshua Gray, Dec. 15, 1839.  
 2-204 " William L., and Lucy Cartes; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1850.  
 2-209 " Simcon, and Mary B. Hewett, both of Sulton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Daniel Fillmore, June 23, 1850.

- 1-45 ELLIS Eunice, and John Whipple, Jr., May 24, 1770.  
 2-41 " Sally, and Olney Razeo, June 21, 1813.  
 1-17 EMERSON William, and Sarah Bartlett m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1756.  
 1-72 " William, of Eleazer, and Mrs. Hannah Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, July 29, 1778.  
 1-131 " Newman, of Rehoboth, and Lavina Bartlett, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 17, 1795.  
 2-52 " Hannah, and Levi Tower, Jan. 8, 1817.  
 2-197 ENGLELEY Lewis, and Harriet L. A. Gibson, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 4, 1849.  
 1-21 ESTES Hannah, and Jonathan Gaskeli, Nov. 30, 1761.  
 2-55 " Huldah, and Timothy Mahoney, Feb. 29, 1774.  
 1-57 " Stephen, of Richard, and Phebe Darling, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 19, 1774.  
 1-98 " Hannah, and Esck Cook, Nov. 19, 1787.  
 1-133 " Free love, and Mark Estes, Jan. 9, 1793.  
 1-133 " Mark, of Zaccheus, and Free love Estes, of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 9, 1793.  
 1-132 " Rhoda, and Arthur Colwell, Oct. 11, 1795.  
 1-151 " Sally, and Asa Thompson, Nov. 27, 1799.  
 1-156 " Gulielma, and William Wilcox, July 19, 1800.  
 1-159 " Samuel, of Samuel, and Lavina Wood, of Thomas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 12, 1811.  
 2-2 " Vianna, and Samuel Bartlett Lisk, June 3, 1802.  
 2-91 " Olive A., and William W. Snow, Aug. 28, 1849.  
 2-140 F——— Cynthia, and David Brayman, ———, 1843.

## F

- 2-213 FLAGON Rosa, and Francis Miner, April 1, 1850.  
 2-131 FAIRBANKS Susan E., and Zelotes B. Lockwood, Aug. 21, 1842.  
 1-55 FAIRBROTHER Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Mary Brown, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 29, 1774.  
 2-129 FALES Charles, Jr., and Caroline M. La Croix; m. by Rev. J. N. Parker, Dec. 15, 1841.  
 2-105 FARNUM Rachel, and Edward Harris, Dec. 2, 1835.  
 2-204 " Maria, and Willard Marcy, Jan. 1, 1850.  
 FARRINGTON Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Christian Cox, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham, by Rev. Joseph Bean, July 10, 1753.  
 1-55 " Rebeckah, and Samuel Haws, Jr., Sept. 20, 1773.  
 2-20 " Susanna, and Whipple Tucker, May 31, 1807.  
 2-117 FARRIS Moses, of Smithfield, son of Samuel and Jane, and Mary Ann Mouty, of Blackstone, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Intention), Oct. 26, 1855.  
 2-118 FAULKNER Mary A., and Samuel S. Gifford, July 5, 1840.  
 2-198 FENTON Jane, and Charles Brown, July 4, 1849.  
 2-208 FERNAULD Daphne, and Arian L. Smith, Jan. 23, 1850.  
 2-198 FIELD Abigail, and Nathan C. Sprague, Oct. 8, 1848.  
 1-62 FISHER Experience, and Samuel Grant, April 11, 1776.  
 1-76 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Phebe Thurston, of James, of Plainfield, Conn. m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 6, 1779.  
 1-80 " Betsey, and Jedediah Jenckes, July 14, 1782.  
 1-118 2-95 " Christopher, of Jonathan of Cumberland, and Rachel Johnson, of John, of Newport; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 11, 1793.  
 1-131 " Polly, and Nathan Metcalf, Aug. 23, 1795.  
 1-162 " George, and Naomi Bly, of Oliver. m. by John Rogers, Justice, Oct. 25, 1801.  
 2-86 " Lemuel, of Lemuel, and Lucy Ann Gould, of Jonathan; m. by Bani Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 18, 1828.  
 " Charles, and Celia Ann Whipple; m. by Arnold W. Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 9, 1832.  
 2-109 " Susan H., and Merrick Woodworth, May 11, 1839.



- 2-146 FISHER Charles S., of Providence, and Charlotte M. Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 9, 1845.
- 2-200 " Mahala, and Daniel J. Champlain, March 11, 1840.
- 2-205 " Andrew J., and Francis E. Palmer; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 26, 1850.
- 1-3 FISK Rachel, and Benoni Studley, Aug. 20, 1749.
- 1-80 " Anselmus, and Ebenezer Jones, July 29, 1752.
- 1-5 " John, and Mary Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 5, 1755.
- 1-49 " Amasa, of Smithfield, son of Bazaleel, and Anna Manning, of Cumberland, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 24, 1771.
- 1-68 " Polly, and William Whitaker, Oct. 12, 1775.
- 1-107 " Squire, of Maj. John, and Amey Lapham, of Abner; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 23, 1777.
- 1-109 " John, Jr., of Maj. John, and Abigail Ballou, of Elder Abner; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 14, 1784.
- 1-96 " Darius, of Cumberland, son of Maj. John, dec., and Patty Darling, of Bellingham, dau. of Joshua; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Feb. 12, 1789.
- 1-103 " Lusena, and John Hill, Jan. 6, 1791.
- 2-2 " Samuel Bartlett, of Squire, and Vianna Estes, of Zachens; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 3, 1802.
- 2-39 " Charles, and Elsey Carpenter; m. by James D. Woleoff, Justice, Dec. 31, 1811.
- 2-114 " Rev. Oliver J., and Maria Louisa Brown, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, May 26, 1839.
- 2-112 " Martin, of Levi, and Sophia Howe, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, July 4, 1839.
- 2-118 " Amey, and John Baneroff, June 15, 1840.
- 2-39 " Squire, and Aurilla Franklin; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Nov. 10, 1841.
- 2-205 FITZPATRICK Statira, and Joshua N. Boyden, Jr., Feb. 19, 1850.
- 1-113 FLETCHER Abraham, of Mendon, and Betsey Brittain; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 14, 1785.
- 2-146 " Rebecca G., and Rev. E. R. Crocker, Jan. 29, 1845.
- 2-179 FLINT Emily, and Alexander C. Darling, July 13, 1848.
- 1-19 FOLLETT Susannah, and Samuel Henningway, April 10, 1754.
- 1-20 " Abigail, and Asa Carpenter, March 13, 1760.
- 1-20 " Benjamin, and Abigail Clark; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 13, 1760.
- 1-26 " Joseph, and Sibel Whipple; m. by John Gould, Justice, Dec. 28, 1762.
- 1-23 " Lucy, and James Sweetland, Oct. 25, 1763.
- 1-88 " Levi, of Abraham, and Sarah Ray, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 12, 1784.
- 1-109 " Amos, of Joseph, and Betsey Jenckes, of John; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 24, 1784.
- " Abner, of Attleboro, and Sarah Grant, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by John Daggett, Justice, Nov. 11, 1784.
- 1-94 " Mery, and Joseph Whipple, Nov. 29, 1787.
- 1-111 " Capt. Joseph, and Huldah Brown; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 2, 1788.
- 1-106 " Hannah, and Amos Spragne, June 12, 1791.
- 1-105 " Benjamin, of Abraham, and Dianna Jenckes, of Daniel; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, March 17, 1791.
- 1-116 " Comfort, of Abraham, and Lois Tower, of Enock; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 27, 1792.
- " Luther, of Cumberland, and Molly Whiting, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Oct. 4, 1796.
- 2-19 " John, of Amos, and Parley Smith, of Levi; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Aug. 31, 1806.
- 2-51 " Sarah, and Fomer Brown, Feb. 6, 1817.
- 2-59 " Ruth, and Smith Brown, Feb. 19, 1818.
- 2-58 Layton J., of Amos, and Phila Mason; m. by Arthur A. Ross, Justice, Feb. 14, 1819.

- 2-65 COLLETT Oliver, of Abraham, of Cumberland, and Levina Pickering, of Bellingham, of Samuel; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1821.
- 2-83 " Jenckes, of Benjamin, dec., and Betsey F. Sally, of James, dec.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, April 9, 1826.
- 2-87 " Dani I, of Oliver, and Fanny C. Burlingame, of Johnson; m. by William Whipple, Justice, May 22, 1825.
- 2-88 " Nelson, of Luther, and Polly T. Tower, of Emerson; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 2, 1828.
- 2-90 " Adeline, and Benjamin Razez, April 16, 1829.
- 2-170 " James B., and Mary A. Peck; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 26, 1847.
- 2-172 " Maria R., and Charles Weatherhead, Feb. 10, 1848.
- 2-181 " Albert E., and Abby H. Crowningshield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 7, 1848.
- 2-205 " Huldah E., and Joseph Whipple, May 21, 1850.
- 1-1 FOSTER Esther, and William Walcott, Jr., March 1, 1749-50.
- 1-17 " Mercy, and Solomon Peck, Jr., June 24, 1756.
- 1-16 " Leah, and Oliver Peck, April 22, 1759.
- 1-24 " Michael, of Attleboro, and Mary Bradford, of Cumberland; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 24, 1764.
- 2-220 " James B., and Lucy Ann Ballou; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, July 7, 1842.
- 2-218 " Elizabeth, and John Joslin, Dec. 27, 1855.
- 2-174 FOWLER Mary L., and Charles L. Peirce, Feb. 27, 1848.
- 2-193 " Aalsey P., and David Southwick, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-103 FRANKLIN Lepha, and Comfort Haskell, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1-101 " Ruth, and Barnabus Thurber, Feb. 14, 1799.
- 2-39 " Aurilla, and Squire Fisk, Nov. 10, 1841.
- 1-8 FREEMAN Esther, and Oliver Capron, Aug. 21, 1757.
- 1-23 " Ralph, of Bellingham, and Phebe Thompson, of Mendon; m. by Uriah Jilson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1765.
- 1-39 " Dan, resident of Cumberland, son of Ralph, of Winchester, N. H., and Jemima Alexander, of Richard, dec., of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 7, 1769.
- 1-105 " Whipple, of Nathan, of Bellingham, and Sabria Cook, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 9, 1790.
- 1-138 " Mrs. Vianna, and Ziba Darling, July 24, 1796.
- 2-18 " Dexter, of Smithfield, son of Nathan, and Sarah Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Ichabod; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Jan. 1, 1807.
- 2-34 " Willard, and Ruth Haskell; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, June 30, 1811.
- 2-131 " Martha, and James H. Hervey, May 17, 1840.
- 1-137 FRENCH Rebecca, and Josiah Daggett, May 23, 1796.
- 2-79 FRETTER Sarah, and Joel Hawkins, Oct. 2, 1825.
- 1-144 FRITTER Morris, and Sarah Tingley, of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1797.
- 2-89 FROST Eliza A., and Arnold J. Newell, Nov. 26, 1829.
- 1-16 FULLER Mary, and Nathan Hodge, Dec. 13, 1752.
- 1-31 " Ell, and Jemima Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 16, 1768.
- 1-43 " Betty, and John Bishop, Jr., Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-50 " Esther, and Marvelous Hall, Dec. 3, 1772.
- 2-11 " Mary, and William Whipple, April 15, 1804.
- 2-21 " Sally, and William Arnold, Dec. 3, 1807.
- 2-52 " Lydia, and Willard Haskell, May 23, 1817.
- 2-205 " Sarah J., and J. A. Carroll, April 21, 1850.
- G**
- 2-136 GAGE George W., and Malaney A. Cook; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, April 23, 1843.
- 1-65 GALLEY Hannah, and Jotham Carpenter, Jr., Aug. 20, 1769.

- 1-6 GALLOWAY James, and Mary Barns; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1757.
- 2-109 GARDINER Alfred R., of Providence, and Harriet Arnold, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, May 6, 1839.
- 2-107 GARSOE Mary, and Paul Prew, Nov. 2, 1847.
- 2-173 " Catherine, and Oliver St. George, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 1-19 GASKILL William, and Susanna Aldrich; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Jan. 26, 1755.
- 1-21 " Jonathan, and Hannah Estes; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Nov. 30, 1761.
- 1-22 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Amey Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, April 12, 1764.
- 1-13 " Silas, and Sarah Jillson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 4, 1765.
- 1-96 " Amey, and Francis Inman, May 23, 1782.
- 1-151 " Samuel, of Mendon, son of Ebenezer, and Olive Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Noah; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 27, 1784.
- 1-90 " Nancy, and Levin Bartlett, Feb. 16, 1786.
- 1-117 " Lusina, and Lemuel Hall, Dec. 10, 1789.
- 1-118 " James, of William, and Mary Sprague, of Amos; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 23, 1790.
- 1-157 " William, dec., and Phebe Cook, of Silas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
- 2-4 " Hannah, and Willard Wilcox, Oct. 10, 1802.
- 2-43 " Amey, and Stephen Wilcox, Jr., Aug. 12, 1813.
- 2-174 " Lebbens, and Mary A. Law; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 10, 1848.
- 2-120 GATES Christopher C., of Charles, and Maria C. Ballou, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1840.
- 2-170 " Mrs. Emma A., and Joseph L. Bangs, June 14, 1847.
- 2-204 GATHAM Emily D., and James M. Latham, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-116 GAY Hannah, and Albert G. Eaton, April 13, 1840.
- 2-169 " Thomas R., and Ellen Hayth; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 2-5 GIBSON Betsey, and Comfort Whipple, Dec. 12, 1802.
- 2-179 " Jesse, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth K. Cunningham, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, March 21, 1848.
- 2-191 " Richard H., of Milford, Mass., and Charlotte M. Pond, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 17, 1849.
- 2-197 " Harriet L. A., and Lewis Engley, July 4, 1849.
- 2-38 GIFFORD Levina, and Samuel Wheeler, Jan. 19, 1812.
- 2-97 " Sarah Ann, and Arnold Staples, Nov. 29, 1819.
- 2-118 " Samuel S., of Grafton, Mass., and Mary A. Faulkner, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, July 5, 1840.
- 1-134 GILMORE Terrell, and Mrs. Joanna Allen (widow); m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 19, 1795.
- 2-33 GLEASON Hannah, and Harvey B. Scott, Dec. 31, 1810.
- 1-3 GODING John, and Rebeckah Sweetland, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 16, 1750.
- 1-129 GOFF Lurabamma, and Sylvester Smith, June 22, 1794.
- 1-133 GOODALE Samuel, and Fanny Barker; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 2-28 " Sally, and Welcome Darling, March 18, 1810.
- 1-19 GORY Mary, and Amariah Balloa, July 24, 1757.
- 2-151 GOSLER Lewis, and Amelia Camel; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, June 2, 1846.
- 1-16 GOULD Margery, and Elkanah Whiting, June 25, 1755.
- 1-20 " Benjamin, and Betty Carpenter; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 6, 1761.
- 1-23 " Joseph, and Keziah Blake, both of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Sept. 13, 1763.
- 1-25 " Jabez, Jr., of Cumberland, and Esther Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 22, 1766.
- 1-63 " Dr. John, son of Dr. John, and Mary Brown, of Stephen; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 20, 1776.

- 1-117 GOULD Benjamin, of Hartford, Vt., son of Benjamin, and Amey Sheldon, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 10, 1793.
- 2-46 " Ruth, and Harvey Ballou, Nov. 13, 1814.
- 2-86 " Lucy Ann, and Lemuel Fisher, Feb. 18, 1828.
- 2-152 " Ebenezer, of Comfort, and Abby Stephens, of Abel; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvin, April 14, 1846.
- 2-184 " Abby A., and William Blakelee, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 2-203 " James R., and Harriet A. Darling; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 4, 1849.
- 1-22 GRANT Betty, and David Wiswell, Dec. 6, 1764.
- 1-46 " Mary, and Nathan Cook, Aug. 26, 1770.
- 1-54 " John, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Lucy Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Hezekiah; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Dec. 12, 1771.
- 1-51 " Gilbert, of John, and Amey Dexter, of David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 13, 1772.
- 1-62 " Samuel, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Experience Fisher, of Medway, Mass., dau. of Jonathan, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 11, 1776.
- 1-66 " Allen, of John, and Mary Bragg, of Thomas, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 22, 1777.
- 1-74 " Hannah, and Naaman Bishop, Dec. 24, 1778.
- " Sarah, and Abner Pollett, Nov. 11, 1784.
- 1-99 " Jabez, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Dorcas Planding, of Cumberland, dau. of Ephraim; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 3, 1790.
- 1-102 " Beriah, of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Rhodes, of Jeremiah, both of Wrentham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 26, 1790.
- 1-126 " Aaron, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Dorcas Aldrich, of Cumberland, dau. of Abel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 23, 1794.
- 1-145 " Huddah, and James Sally, Dec. 24, 1797.
- 1-155 " Elipaz, of Ebenezer, of Wrentham, and Mary Whipple, of Simon, of Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 18, 1800.
- 2-23 " Asa, of Benjamin, of Wrentham, and Elizabeth Parker, of Samuel, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 14, 1803.
- 2-25 " Mehitable, and Bela Whipple, April 2, 1809.
- 2-37 " Thomas, and Phebe Dexter; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, May 10, 1812.
- 2-82 " Willard, of Jabez, and Mary Harris, of George; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Nov. 18, 1813.
- 2-51 " Suka, and William Hawkins, Dec. 28, 1815.
- 2-89 " Polly, and John Newell, Nov. 14, 1824.
- 2-77 " Eliab T., and Eliza Wilkinson; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, April 10, 1825.
- 2-86 " Lucy, and William B. Smith, June 17, 1827.
- 2-100 " Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Alpha Ann Weatherhead, of Daniel; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Oct. 5, 1834.
- 2-135 " Phillip, and Lillis Currier; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 27, 1843.
- 2-147 " Eliza, and Ellis L. Blake, March 2, 1845.
- 2-146 " Elery, and Aseneth A. Haskell; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, March 30, 1845.
- 2-154 " William E., and Harriet J. Cook, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 17, 1846.
- 2-163 " Emily F., and Allen H. Newell, Jan. 17, 1847.
- 2-180 GRAVES Elizabeth, and Jabez Hodgeson, Aug. 19, 1845.
- 2-162 GRAVLIN Matilda, and George Prew, July 26, 1846.
- 2-202 GRAY Mary Ann, and Oliver Harris, May 21, 1829.
- 2-114 " Joshua, of Providence, son of William and Polly, and Polly K. Elliot, of Nathaniel and Melinda; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 15, 1839.
- 2-179 " Mary, and Stephen Briggs, Feb. 3, 1848.
- 1-66 GREENE Andrew, late of Great Britain, and Amey Aldrich, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 29, 1777.

- 2-117 GREENE Mary Ann, and Elijah Carpenter, April 26, 1840.  
 2-137 " Ruth A., and Reuben A. Arnold, May 28, 1843.  
 " Izreal, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Betsey McIntire, of Cumberland; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 21, 1844.  
 2-156 " Eliza A., and Sterry M. Cook, Jan. 1, 1846.  
 2-173 " Francis A., Jr., of Cumberland, son of Francis A. and Hannah, of Thompson, Conn., and Julia F. Pike, of Cumberland, dau. of James and Adelino; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, April 18, 1843.  
 2-199 " Silas, and Sarah S. Whippie; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 15, 1849.  
 2-200 " Dr. John, of Lowell, Mass., and Candace S. Martin, of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 6, 1849.  
 2-203 " Reuben, and Bellah L. Harris; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 6, 1849.  
 2-205 " Manton, and Adelia Joslin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 15, 1850.  
 2-206 GREGORY Parandia A., and Chester W. Briggs, Jan. 1, 1850.  
 2-164 GRUFFIN James M., and Mary Cokran; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, March 15, 1847.  
 2-28 GUILD Timothy, of Franklin, Mass., son of Ebenezer, and Esther Smith, of Cumberland, dau. of Daniel; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Feb. 4, 1810.  
 1-137 GUILLE Esther, and John Johnson, June 23, 1796.  
 " Lois, and Stephen Tefft, Nov. 1, 1799.  
 2-38 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, of Franklin, Mass., and Sophia Haskell, of Comfort, of Cumberland; m. by Elder William Williams, May 10, 1812.  
 2-40 " Cyrus, of Franklin, Mass., and Olive Haskell, of Cumberland; m. by Abner Ballou, Justice, April 7, 1813.  
 1-128 GULLEY Martha, and Benjamin Tower, Feb. 22, 1795.  
 2-213 GUNN Catherine, and Alphonso B. Deede, April 18, 1850.

## H

- 2 171 HACKETT C. W., and Mrs. Mary G. Wood; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 15, 1848.  
 1-9 HADAWAY Sarah, and John Bartlett, Sept. 13, 1761.  
 1-39 " Susannah, and Stephen Low, Jr., Aug. 6, 1769.  
 2-60 HADLEY John Russell, of North Providence, and Lucy Brown; m. by George Tillinghast, Justice, June 13, 1814.  
 1-19 HALLOWELL Theophilus, of Providence, and Sarah Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Jan. 15, 1755.  
 1-120 " Capt. George, and Martha Whipple, of Col. Simon; m. by Hollman Potter, Justice, Jan. 12, 1794.  
 1-3 HALL Hezekiah, of Uxbridge, and Deborah Daniels, of Mendon; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 7, 1749-0.  
 1-21 " Seth, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Spear, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Dec. 17, 1761.  
 1-10 " Deborah, and Daniel Sheperd, Dec. 9, 1762.  
 1-30 " John, and Jeanna Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 23, 1768.  
 1-50 " Marvelous, of Seth, and Esther Fuller, of Peleg; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 3, 1772.  
 1-50 " Susanna, and Benjamin Whipple, Jan. 8, 1784.  
 1-117 " Lemuel, of Bellingham, son of Seth, and Louisa Gaskell, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 10, 1789.  
 1-126 " Anna, and William Miller, June 12, 1794.  
 1-149 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Sally Bates, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 20, 1797.  
 1-211 " Ann Jane, and Henry Buxton, March 7, 1850.  
 2-139 HAKES Sarah Ann, and Joseph Matteson, Dec. 30, 1842.  
 2-184 " Lucinda, and John F. Brown, Oct. 18, 1848.  
 2 91 HANCOCK Sally, and Addison Thompson, July 1, 1830.

- 2-209 HANDY Samuel J., of Mendon, and Caroline Aldrich, of Burrillville: m. by C. H. Titus, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 2-80 HARDEN Seth, and Lydia Thurston; m. by William Whipple, Justice Oct. 20, 1825.
- 2-27 HARDING Silana, and Oliver Capron, May 20, 1810.
- 2-75 " Nancy, and Whipple Ruzee, Sept. 11, 1817.
- 2-72 HARDY Lyman, and Mary Haskell; m. by Elder Benjamin N. Hazard June 1, 1823.
- 2-186 " Lydia Ann, and Edwin B. Miller, April 1, 1849.
- 2-213 " Betsey, and Jeremiah Peirce, May 16, 1850.
- 2-43 HARRINGTON Elizabeth, and Elisha Waterman, April 26, 1814.
- 2-141 " Roxana, and Dexter Newell, Aug. 12, 1844.
- 2-145 " Sophia A., and Oren A. Ballou, Dec. 17, 1845.
- 2-203 " Dorcas, and Benoni A. Rice, June 24, 1849.
- 1-81 HARRIS Oliver, of Christopher, and Lydia Jenckes, of David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 18, 1782.
- 1-94 " Ala, of Shirley, Mass., and Patience Aldrich, of Jonathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 24, 1788.
- 1-137 " Martha, and Esck Hill, June 5, 1796.
- 1-146 " Nathaniel, of Preserved, d. c., of Smithfield, and Mary Lovet, of Cumberland, dau. of Eliphalet; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1793.
- 1-161 " Christopher, and Thankful Jenckes: m. by John Rogers, Justice Aug. 30, 1801.
- 2-5 " William, of Christopher, dec., and Patience Alexander, of Roger; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 21, 1802.
- 2-29 " Selinda, and Daniel Weatherhead, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 2-67 " Nathan, of Oliver, and Alpha Weatherhead, of Levi; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Oct. 9, 1811.
- 2-82 " Mary, and Willard Grant, Nov. 18, 1813.
- 2-51 " Roxalana, and Whipple Peck, Nov. 19, 1815.
- 2-50 " William, and Rebecca Alvis: m. by Nathaniel P. Swan, Justice, Oct. 19, 1816.
- 2-69 " Electra, and James Jillson, Dec. 14, 1823.
- 2-202 " Oliver, and Mary Ann Gray; m. by Rev. Stephen Cutler, May 21, 1829.
- 2-105 " Edward, of Cumberland, and Rachel Farnum, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Joseph M. Brown, Dec. 2, 1835.
- 2-108 " Louisa J., and Elias S. Ballou, March 4, 1839.
- 2-220 " Elijah T., and Ann Phillips; m. by Rev. George N. Waite, Oct. 20, 1841.
- 1-128 " Mary S., and Alpha Waiting, Oct. 21, 1841.
- 2-157 " Lucretia M., and Randall H. Daboll, June 14, 1846.
- 2-176 " Edward, of David F., and Abby P. Metcalf, of Joseph; m. by Judge W. R. Sables, April 19, 1848.
- 2-203 " Beldah L., and Reuben Greene, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 1-16 HART Hepsibeth, and Jacob Newell, Jr., June 26, 1755.
- 2-103 HARVEY Oren S., and Sophia Ann Perrin, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. Hiram Cummings, Nov. 24, 1836.
- 2-203 " Maria, and Dexter N. Sibley, Aug. 12, 1849.
- 1-46 HASKELL Lucy, and Asa Aldrich, June 28, 1770.
- 1-107 " John, of Cumberland, son of Abner, and Mary Darling, of Bellingham, dau. of John; m. by Peter Darling, Jr., Oct. 1, 1780.
- 1-88 " Molly, and James Jenckes, Oct. 10, 1784.
- 1-90 " Comfort, of Abner, and Hannah Ray, dau. of Roger Uraby; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 9, 1785.
- 1-103 " Comfort, of Abner, of Cumberland, and Lepha Franklin, of John of Wrentham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 2-7 " Caleb, and Huldah Brown; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 14, 1802.
- 2-34 " Ruth, and Willard Freeman, June 30, 1811.
- 2-38 " Sophia, and Samuel Guile, Jr., May 10, 1812.
- 2-40 " Olive, and Cyrus Guile, April 7, 1813.
- 2-58 " Sarah, and Whipple Weatherhead, May 14, 1816.

- 2-52 HASKELL Willard, of John, and Lydia Fuller, of Morris; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, May 28, 1817.
- 2-70 " Levi, and Lydia Trash; m. by Elder Benjamin Harris, Nov. 3, 1822.
- 2-78 " Sally F., and George Mason, 2d, Dec. 22, 1822.
- 2-72 " Mary, and Lyman Hardy, June 1, 1823.
- 2-99 " Dorcas, and Thomas Carpenter, March 6, 1831.
- 2-106 " Amanda A., and Jotham Carpenter, May 14, 1837.
- 2-120 " Ardella C., and Simeon Steadman, Aug. 12, 1840.
- 2-124 " Amey Ann, and Jeremiah M. Crooks, April 4, 1841.
- 2-146 " Aseneth A., and Ellery T. Grant, March 30, 1845.
- 2-152 " Hannah, and George P. Packard, April 8, 1846.
- 2-181 HATCH Sarah J., and Benjamin Jacobs, June 25, 1848.
- 2-59 HATHAWAY Lydia, and Knight Ray, Sept. 29, 1811.
- 2-68 " Chloe, and Olney Jilson, Oct. 20, 1822.
- 2-108 " Osman, and Lois H. Holbrook; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, April 23, 1839.
- 2-119 " Sybil, and David Vickory, July 26, 1840.
- 2-208 HAUGHTON Delma, and Joshua Dubeck, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 1-12 HAVENS Ann, and Roger Alexander, March 20, 1785.
- 1-22 HAWKINS Andrew, and Rebecca Robinson; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 1, 1756.
- 1-68 " Amey, and Latham Mosher, Oct. 19, 1777.
- 2-25 " Levi, of David, and Patty Staples, of Stephen; m. by Isaac Ray, Justice, Jan. 1, 1809.
- 2-90 " Patty, and Timothy Darling, Nov. 3, 1823.
- 2-51 " William, of David, and Suka Grant, of Jabez; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 28, 1815.
- 2-99 " Amos F., of Darins, and Mary Ann Hayden, of Daniel; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Aug. 15, 1824.
- 2-79 " Joel, of David, and Sarah Fretter, of Morris; m. by Elder Ebenezer Blake, Oct. 2, 1845.
- 2-150 " Lucy A. E., and Horace L. Cook, Jan. 23, 1845.
- 2-167 " Mary Ann, and Henry P. Lewis, June 11, 1847.
- 1-55 HAWS Samuel, Jr., of Wrentham, son of Samuel, and Rebecca Farrington, of Wrentham, dau. of John; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Sept. 20, 1773.
- 1-25 HAYDEN Isaac, of Cumberland, and Jerusha Pond, of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1765.
- 2-99 " Mary Ann, and Amos F. Hawkins, Aug. 15, 1824.
- 2-195 HAYFORD Sarah D., and Edmund M. Bullen, July 29, 1819.
- 2-169 HAYTH Ellen, and Thomas R. Gay, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 2-201 HAYWARD Harriet, and Daniel Deets, March 21, 1837.
- 2-147 " Samuel P., of Mendon, and Rachel G. Rhodes, of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 19, 1845.
- 2-189 " Lewis P., and Martha W. Clalin, both of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 2-170 HAYWOOD John R., and Sally Cook, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 24, 1817.
- 1-34 HEALEY Betty, and Edward Convin, March 8, 1762.
- 1-82 HEARTWELL Samuel, of Joseph, of New Milford, Conn., and Elizabeth Wilkinon, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 23, 1783.
- 2-196 HEFERTINE Catherine, and James Corven (intention), (also 2-216), Sept. 1, 1855.
- 1-19 HEMINGWAY Samuel, and Susannah Follett, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 10, 1754.
- 2-130 " Sarah N., and John Warrell, May 5, 1839.
- 2-203 " E. D., and Catherine Scott; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 25, 1849.
- 2-26 HENDRICK Cornelius, of Cumberland, son of Dr. Stephen, of Sutfield, and Alpha Bartlett, of Cumberland, dau. of Asa; m. by W. Nathan Arnold, Justice, April 16, 1809.
- 2-82 " Cornelius, of Stephen, dec., and Amey Angell, of Gibson; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 22, 1-25.
- 2-172 " Olive J., and James H. Drake, Jan. 4, 1845.

- 2-199 HENDRICK Desdemonia, and Horace Luke, Feb. 25, 1849.  
 2-9 HERBENDEEN Prescilla, and James Darling, March 13, 1803.  
 1-91 HERRINGTON Ada, and Comfort Weatherhead, Jan. 8, 1786.  
 2-131 HERVEY James H., and Martha Freeman: m. by Rev. B. P. Hyram, May 17, 1840.  
 2-209 HEWETT Mary B., and Simeon Elliott, June 23, 1850.  
 2-167 HICKS Deborah, and Easton Inman, April 25, 1847.  
 2-167 " Ann, and John Rhodes, July --, 1847.  
 2-165 HIGGINS Hannah E., and Abraham Tilletson, March 31, 1847.  
 HILLARD Benjamin, and Lois Carpenter, both of Cumberland: m. at Attleboro, by --, Nov. 7, 1791.  
 1-112 HILL Barberry, and George Lapham, Aug. 20, 1787.  
 1-103 " John, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Lusena Fisk, of Cumberland, dau. of John, dec.: m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 6, 1791.  
 1-129 " Stephen, and Huldah Wade: m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, March 18, 1794.  
 1-157 " Esok, of Providence, and Martha Harris, of Smithfield: m. by Johann Carpenter, Justice, June 5, 1796.  
 2-215 " Lewis M., and Alice Whitcher: m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. --, 1834.  
 2-162 " Martha E., and John S. Stewart, May 13, 1849.  
 2-205 " Betsey A., and Jesse C. Hoyt, March 28, 1850.  
 " Calista R., and William R. Wilkinson, Aug. 13, 1857.  
 1-57 HILTON Hannah, and Silas Ballou, April 17, 1774.  
 2-204 HINSELEFF Elizabeth, and Peter Quinn, Nov. 11, 1849.  
 2-155 HIXON Johann, of Holliston, Mass., and Louisa Pickering, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 25, 1843.  
 2-169 HOAG Abby, and Davis T. Cook, Feb. 18, 1849.  
 1-13 HOAR Drusilla, and William Joslin, May 10, 1764.  
 2-128 HOBBS Calvin, of Charlton, Mass., and Charlotte R. Boyden, of Sturbridge, Mass.: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 27, 1841.  
 2-166 HODGESON Agnes, and Thomas Morse, April 24, 1847.  
 2-180 " Jabez, and Elizabeth Graves: m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 19, 1848.  
 " Mary S., and George Ball, Aug. 19, 1848.  
 2-181 HOGG Rosannah, and John Howard, Jan. 14, 1762.  
 2-108 HOLBROOK Lois H., and Osman Hathaway, April 23, 1839.  
 2-59 HOLDEN Jabez, of Providence, son of John, dec., of Mendon, Mass., and Molly Lapham, of Cumberland, dau. of Abner: m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Oct. 24, 1818.  
 2-159 " Havillah, and Dinrous Roper: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 11, 1846.  
 2-177 181 " Loiza B., and Edward A. Conant, May 4, 1848. Another entry reads, Louisa and Edwin.  
 2-202 " Mary A., and Phillip T. Miller, June 24, 1849.  
 2-192 HOLLAND John, and Caroline Buxton, both of East Douglass, Mass.: m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 13, 1849.  
 2-138 141 HOLLEY Albert P., of Smithfield, and Catherine Cook, of Cumberland: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 29, 1834.  
 1-18 HOLMES Samuel, of Scituate, and Elnathan Brown, of Cumberland: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 15, 1751.  
 2-83 " Harrison, and Rachel Ann Allen: m. by Elder Benjamin F. Lombard, Aug. 16, 1826.  
 2-182 " Lydia S., and Henry M. Smith, Nov. 15, 1848.  
 HOOD Thomas, and Elizabeth Speakman, both of Boston, Mass.: m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Nov. 30, 1849.  
 1-79 HOPKINS Elisha, Jr., of Elisha, of Gloucester, and Betsey Briggs, of Samuel, dec., of Cumberland: m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 3, 1781.  
 2-209 " Melissa A., and Levi L. Peirce, Feb. 25, 1850.  
 1-51 HOPPIN John, Jr., of Providence, son of John, and Mary Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of William: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 4, 1772.  
 2-104 HORTON Hannah, and Ariel Ballou, Jr., M. D., Sept. 11, 1832.  
 1-121 " Lucy B., and Edward Ray, Oct. 1, 1840.  
 2-139 " Mrs. Nancy P., and John H. Eddy, March 1, 1844.



- 2-164 HORTON Charissa D., and Charles W. Bradford, Feb. 9, 1847.  
 2-178 " Susan P., and James L. Paine, June 5, 1848.  
 2-188 " John S., and Almira Cook; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 7, 1849.  
 1-14 HOWARD Mindwell, and William Sweetland, March 2, 1753.  
 1-7 " Ebenezer, and Dorothy Ormsbee; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook,  
 Feb. 11, 1759.  
 1-32 " Samuel, and Waitstill Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec.  
 20, 1761.  
 1-21 " John, and Rosanna Hogg; m. by John Gould, Justice, Jan. 14,  
 1762.  
 1-160 " Olive, and Daniel Carpenter, May 22, 1801.  
 2-32 " Joseph, of Ichabod, and Mehitable Barney, of Cumberland, dau.  
 of Josiah; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Jan. 13, 1811.  
 2-74 " Eunice, and Henry Thomas, May 23, 1824.  
 2-112 HOWE Sophia, and Martin Flisk, July 4, 1839.  
 2-205 HOYT Jesse C., and Betsy A. Hill; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb.  
 28, 1850.  
 2-162 HUBBARD Lucy A., and William Matteson, Nov. 18, 1846.  
 2-160 HUDSON Samuel, and Lydia Vahett, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Leon-  
 ard Wakefield, Oct. 16, 1846.  
 2-182 " Abby Ann, and George A. Brown, Sept. 17, 1848.  
 2-154 HUMES Susan W., and David Phetteplace, March 8, 1843.  
 2-200 " Mason, and Susan Ann Mann; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb.  
 25, 1849.  
 2-196 HUMPHREY John, and Phebe Ann Carey, both of Medway, Mass.;  
 m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Oct. 28, 1849.  
 1-16 HUNT Edward, and Mary Darling; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, July  
 27, 1760.  
 1-26 " Anna, and Silas Thayer, Nov. 31, 1762.  
 1-23 " Mary, and Hobby Pickering, Feb. 22, 1765.  
 2-46 " Mary, and Ebenezer Ballou, Aug. 6, 1815.  
 2-162 HYER Mary A., and Robert W. Carnes, Nov. 8, 1846.

## I

- 1-93 IDE Abigail, and Charles Chase, Nov. 5, 1786.  
 1-15 INGALLS Sarah, and Caleb Bowen, July 26, 1754.  
 1-2 INMAN Deborah, and Joseph Brown, Aug. 11, 1748.  
 1-4 " Waite, and Joseph Smith, 3d, Feb. 10, 1750.  
 1-18 " Bathsheba, and Joseph Darling, Aug. 26, 1750.  
 1-19 " Mary, and Joseph Streeter, March 4, 1752.  
 1-41 " Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Bathsheba Darling, of Joseph;  
 m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 30, 1769.  
 1-53 " Hannah, and William Chase, Jr., June 1, 1772.  
 1-79 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, and Phebe Bartlett, of Joseph; m. by Peter  
 Darling, Justice, April 26, 1781.  
 1-96 " Frances, of Jeremiah, dec., and Amey Gaskell, of William; m. by  
 Peter Darling, Justice, May, 23, 1782.  
 1-114 " Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Sally Bates, of John, dec.; m. by  
 Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 13, 1786.  
 1-135 " Rhoda, and Nathan Whipple, March 13, 1796.  
 1-156 " Nathan, of Francis, dec., and Betsey Capron, of Joseph; m.  
 by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 23, 1800.  
 2-15 " William, of Stephen, and Polly Williams, of Robert; m. by Isaac  
 Razez, Justice, Nov. 9, 1805.  
 2-14 " Joanna, and Isaac Sheldon, Sept. 13, 1804.  
 2-31 " Martha, and Elisha Bartlett, Feb. 23, 1808.  
 2-34 " Prushia, and Rhodes Sheldon, Sept. 18, 1808.  
 2-32 " Stephen, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Sally Streeter, of George,  
 of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, March 22, 1811.  
 2-159 " Esther M., and James M. Chaffand, May 28, 1846.  
 2-168 " Easton, and Deborah Hikes; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, April  
 25, 1847.  
 2-203 " Mary M., and Martin Smith, Oct. 14, 1849.

## J

- 1-5 JACKSON Mary, and Peres Bradford, Jan. 24, 1750.  
 1-15 " Benjamin, and Lydia Peck, both of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 29, 1756.  
 1-20 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Newell, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 20, 1759.  
 1-78 " Chloe, and William Ross, Feb. 1, 1781.  
 2-103 JACOBS William H., and Levina Razeo; m. by Elder Stephen Cutter, Dec. 6, 1832.  
 2-181 " Benjamin, and Sarah J. Hatch, both of Scituate, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 25, 1848.  
 2-140 JAQUES James, and Betsey Ann Dickinson; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Aug. —, 1842.  
 1-113 JEFFERS, Thomas, and Mary Bartlett; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 10, 1788.  
 1-97 " Jerusha, and Jeremlah, Bartlett, April 12, 1739.  
 1-141 " Jerusha, and Jeremiah Bartlett, May 22, 1796.  
 1-142 " John, of Caleb, dec., and Joanna Lapham, of John; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 19, 1796.  
 1-148 " Hannah, and Levi Bartlett, Nov. 28, 1798.  
 1-1 JENCKES Rebeckah, and Jeremiah Scott, April 20, 1746.  
 1-21 " Catherine, and Oliver Bile, March 31, 1752.  
 1-15 " Hannah, and Henry Ray, May 21, 1752.  
 1-14 " Jeremiah, and Patience Tower; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 22, 1753.  
 1-19 " Daniel, and Leah Whipple; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 11, 1754.  
 1-11 " Phebe, and Enos Jillson, Oct. 31, 1756.  
 1-6 " David, and Martha Whipple; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 6, 1758.  
 1-10 " John, of Cumberland, and Thankful Robinson, of Attleboro; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 4, 1762.  
 1-26 " Daniel, Jr., and Sarah Whipple; m. by John Gould, Justice, Jan. 6, 1763.  
 1-27 " John, of Smithfield, and Anne Bishop, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Aug. 7, 1766.  
 1-38 " Amos, and Amey Savage; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Jan. 29, 1768.  
 1-52 " Hannah, and Nathan Weeks, Nov. 4, 1770.  
 1-61 " Jeremiah, of Jonathan, dec., and Lucy Whipple, of Jeremiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 25, 1776.  
 1-77 " Joseph, of David, of Cumberland, and Lydia Dexter, of Andrew, of Smithfield; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.  
 1-80 " Jedediah, of Jeremiah, and Betsey Fisher, of Jeremiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 11, 1782.  
 1-81 " Lydia, and Oliver Harris, Aug. 18, 1782.  
 1-109 " Betsey, and Amos Folley, sept. 26, 1784.  
 1-88 " James, of David, and Molly Haskell, of Abner; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 10, 1784.  
 1-106 " Patience, and Thomas Newell, Jr., Aug. 1, 1786. *May 21 1786 NY*  
 " Anna, and Ebenezer Metcalf, July 3, 1787.  
 1-94 " Gideon, of Daniel, Jr., and Anna White, of Attleboro, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 3, 1788.  
 1-110 " Sarah, and David Ray, Nov. 13, 1788.  
 1-97 " Peter, of David, and Elizabeth King, of Euben; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 21, 1789.  
 1-99 " Welcome, of John, and Elizabeth Brown, of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 14, 1790.  
 1-105 " Diana, and Benjamin Folley, March 17, 1791.  
 1-107 " Hannah, and James Aldrich, July 31, 1791.  
 1-116 " Lemuel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, and Hannah Kelley, of Bellingham, daughter of Elisha; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 19, 1791.  
 1-117 " Anna, and Absalom Ballou, June 20, 1793.  
 1-119 " Mary, and Enos Jillson, Jr., Oct. 6, 1793.

- 1-124 JENCKES Susannah, and Gideon Brown, Aug. 17, 1794.  
 " Ruth, and Charles Chase, Dec. 28, 1794.  
 1-147 " Luke, of Wrentham son of William, and Linda Arnold, of Joseph;  
 m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 22, 1798.  
 1-152 " Luke, of Wrentham, of William, and Roby Arnold, of Joseph, of  
 Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 1, 1800.  
 1-161 " Thankful, and Christopher Harris, Aug. 30, 1801.  
 2-8 " Hannah, and James D. Wallcott, May 26, 1803.  
 2-36 " Nancy, and Otis Ballou, March 20, 1807.  
 2-41 " Daniel, of Gideon, and Sophia Cargill, of John; m. by Samuel  
 Grant, Jr., Justice, Dec. 29, 1811.  
 2-71 " Lewis, of Welcome, and Ann Eliza Weatherhead; m. by Jason  
 Newell, Justice, April 28, 1817.  
 " Fanny, and Samuel Briggs, Dec. 18, 1817.  
 2-57 " Hartford, of James, and Sarah Jenckes, of Gideon; m. by Jason  
 Newell, Justice, Feb. 5, 1818.  
 2-57 " Sarah, and Hartford Jenckes, Feb. 5, 1818.  
 2-63 " Reuben, of John, and Nancy Smith (widow); m. by Elder Reuben Pot-  
 ter, Jr., Feb. 10, 1820.  
 2-72 " Hartford, and Sarah Whipple; m. by Jabez Amesbury, Justice,  
 Aug. 25, 1822.  
 2-69 " Russell, of Daniel, and Julia Dexter, of Stephen; m. by Elder James  
 Wilson, Sept. 9, 1822.  
 2-164 " Weltha, and Barton Cargill, April 15, 1832.  
 2-130 " George W., of Burrillville, and Julia Ann Steele, of Gloucester; m.  
 at Woodstock, Conn., by Rev. Stillman Borden, July 13, 1842.  
 2-201 " Mary E., and Moses Randall, Jan. 19, 1845.  
 2-147 " Albert C., of Smithfield, and Adelia M. Cook, of Cumberland; m.  
 at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 12, 1845.  
 2-148 " Stephen W., and Sarah Jane Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,  
 Nov. 23, 1845.  
 2-160 " Charlotte E., and Charles Stebbens, Oct. 16, 1846.  
 2-164 " Lydia E., and William M. Whitaker, Nov. 24, 1846.  
 2-199 " William H., and Emma A. Kent; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,  
 Feb. 14, 1849.  
 2-203 " Frances E., and Henry B. Cargill, Sept. 2, 1849.  
 1-8 JILLSON Anne, and John Darling, Dec. 4, 1755.  
 1 11 " Enos, and Phebe Jenckes; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 31,  
 1756.  
 1-6 " Phillis, and Nicholas Cook, Oct. 20, 1757.  
 1-9 " Stephen, and Hannah Peck; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec.  
 13, 1761.  
 1-13 " Sarah, and Silas Gaskell, March 4, 1765.  
 1-22 " Katherine, and Joseph Merrifield, recorded April 18, 1765.  
 1-40 " Nathan, of Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Susannah Sheldon, of  
 William, of Smithfield; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 3,  
 1768.  
 1-45 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Nathaniel, and Levina Ballou, of Abner; m. by  
 Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 9, 1769.  
 1 45 " Daniel, Jr., of Attleboro, son of Daniel, and Mchitable Cooper, of  
 Attleboro, dau. of Samuel, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice,  
 July 5, 1777.  
 1-54 " Uriah, of Uriah, and Elizabeth Clark, of Samuel; m. by Elder Ab-  
 ner Ballou, Dec. 3, 1772.  
 1-59 " Martha, and Nathan Aldrich, June 19, 1774.  
 1-75 " Sarah, and John Vicory, March 27, 1777.  
 1-67 " Luke, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, and Anna Shearman, of  
 Bellingham, dau. of Nehemiah; m. by Peter Darling, Justice,  
 May 29, 1777.  
 1-68 " Paul, of Uriah, and Martha Clark, of Samuel; m. by Peter Darling,  
 Justice, Jan. 8, 1778.  
 1-75 " Waite, and Duty Ballou, Dec. 24, 1778.  
 1-75 " Susanna, and William Wilkinson, Feb. 4, 1779.  
 1-85 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, dec., and Chloe Arnold, of John; m. by  
 Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 28, 1784.

- 1-90 JILLSON Drusilla, and Elisha Davis, Aug. 7, 1785.  
 1-98 " Rhoda, and Samuel Arnold, Aug. 17, 1786.  
 1-93 " Phoebe, and Jesse Alexander, Dec. 30, 1787.  
 1-119 " Enos, Jr., of Enos, and Mary Jenckes, of David; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 6, 1793.  
 2-20 " Welcome, of Nathaniel, and Lusina Brown, of Stephen, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 1, 1795.  
 " Diadama, and John Cobb, May 22, 1795.  
 1-135 " Otis, and Chloe Sheperdson; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 3, 1796. •  
 1-139 " Sarah, and Nahum Aldrich, Oct. 9, 1796.  
 1-148 " Lexina, and Benjamin Darling, Nov. 18, 1798.  
 2-3 " Levin, of Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Chloe Ballou, of Reuben, of Providence; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Feb. 9, 1802.  
 2-15 " Riley, of Nathan, and Silvia Capron, of Joseph; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 23, 1805.  
 2-31 " Priscilla, and Charles Wheaton, Dec. 2, 1810.  
 2-92 " Temperance, and Jeremiah Bullock, May 31, 1812.  
 2-61 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Deborah Braley; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Oct. 8, 1817.  
 2-97 " Louisa, and Welcome Ballou, April 2, 1820.  
 2-68 " Olney, and Chloe Hathaway; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 29, 1822.  
 2-71 " Isaac, and Mehitabel Spooner; m. by Daniel Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1823.  
 2-69 " James, and Electra Harris; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 14, 1823.  
 2-82 " Eunice, and Lemuel Capron, Jan. 27, 1824.  
 2-87 " Sally, and Lyman Staples, July 29, 1828.  
 2-95 " Fanny C., and Nathan Staples, March 20, 1832.  
 2-127 " Elizabeth, and Milton Whipple, Aug. 29, 1841.  
 2-133 " Mrs. Nancy, and George W. Tingley, Dec. 1, 1842.  
 2-137-165 " Mary A. and Sylvester R. (or K.) Whipple, Dec. 14, 1843.  
 2-154 " Osborn, of Cumberland, and Sally A. Crooks, of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 6, 1846.  
 2-206 " Albert C., of Attleboro, and Clementine Miller, of Cumberland; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, March 27, 1850.  
 2-218 " Sylvester W., aged 34 years (farmer), of Warwick, born Richmond, N. H., son of Paul (his 2d m.), and Lavina Bartlett, aged 42 years, dau. of Bani, of Cumberland (her 1st m.), recorded Feb. 18, 1857.  
 1-24 JOHNSON Isaac, of Cumberland, and Hannah Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Jan. 30, 1764.  
 1-46 " Mary, and Joseph Burlingame, Oct. 25, 1770.  
 1-118 " Rachel, and Christopher Fisher, Nov. 11, 1793.  
 1-137 " John, of Wrentham, son of John, dec., and Esther Guild, of Frank- lin, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 23, 1796.  
 2-163 " Asa, and Eunice B. Kuapp; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 6, 1847.  
 2-205 " Margaret, and James Purington, March 24, 1859.  
 1-80 JONES Ebenezer, and Ansellus Fisk; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 29, 1752.  
 1-83 " Elias, of Mendon, son of Bezeleel and Jemima Darling, of Cumber- land, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 24, 1782.  
 1-118 " Urian, of Cumberland, son of John, and Amey Smith, of Smithfield, dau. of Joshua; m. by Enos Smith, Justice, June 25, 1791.  
 2-170 " Thomas, and Ellen Saver; m. by John Boyden, Jr., July 18, 1847.  
 2-199 " Maria, and George H. Curtis, June 8, 1849.  
 2-13 JOSLIN William, and Drusilla Hear; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 10, 1764.  
 " Phillis, and Joseph Sprague, Dec. 29, 1768.  
 1-112 " Israel, and Anne Briggs; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 4, 1787.  
 1-130 " Lucina, and Johnson Burlingame, Aug. 28, 1794.

- 1-113 JOSLIN Phebe, and Silas Capron, Oct. 19, 1797.  
 1-150 " Hannah, and David Bartlett, Aug. 21, 1798.  
 2-16 " Willard, of Israel, and Sarah Whipple, dau. of Daniel Peck Whipple; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Feb. 9, 1806.  
 2-45 " Polly, and William Sprague, Feb. 9, 1815.  
 2-52 " Philena, and Ezra Blake, May 25, 1817.  
 2-63 " Whipple, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Respah Blake, of Samuel, dec. of Wrentham; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Feb. 16, 1820.  
 2-77 " Larned, and Nancy Vorce; m. by Jabez Armesby, Justice, Dec. 6, 1821.  
 2-68 " Alfred, of Rufus, and Nancy Fisher Blake; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Jan. 24, 1822.  
 2-91 " William, of Stephen, and Sarah Cook, of Zebina; m. by William Whipple, Justice, April 3, 1825.  
 2-85 " Stephen, 2d, of Rufus, and Mary Polsey, of Adam; m. by Lewis Peck, Justice, June 14, 1827.  
 2-98 " William, of Stephen, and Salma Staples, of Ezekiel; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Jan. 13, 1832.  
 2-148 " Ezra B., and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. John, Boyden, Jr., Nov. 2, 1845.  
 2-178 " Adam, of Smithfield, son of Stephen and Mary, and Maranda Crossman, of Smithfield, dau. of Luther and Charlotte; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, June 22, 1848.  
 2-205 " Adelia, and Manton Greene, April 15, 1850.  
 2-213 " John, of William, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Foster, of Bellingham, dau. of Francis; m. by William G. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1855.

## K

- 1-145 KAY Jonathan, of Henry, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Wood, of Jonathan, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Shepherdson, Justice, Nov. 4, 1784.  
 1-142 " Henry, of Cumberland, and Dorothy Read, of Rehoboth; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, July 16, 1797.  
 1-124 KEFECH Peter, of Abraham, of Smithfield, and Sarah Chase, of Joseph; m. Elder Rufus Tefft, Dec. 20, 1792.  
 2-23 KEEN John, of John, and Levimia Williams, of Robert; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Dec. 13, 1807.  
 1-2 KEITH Bathsheba, and Elisha Newell, Dec. 25, 1748.  
 1-13 " Esther, and Asa Thompson, March 8, 1764.  
 1-22 " Mary, and Joseph Swift, Dec. 6, 1764.  
 2-155 " Wellington, of Uxbridge, son of Lyman, and Almada B. Preston, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Sept. 13, 1846.  
 2-171 " Sophronia, and Willard C. Marsh, Jan. 23, 1848.  
 1-116 KELLEY Hannah, and Lemuel Jenckes, Aug. 19, 1791.  
 1-115 " Wing, of Bellingham, son of Elisha, and Joanna Cook, of Abraham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 3, 1792.  
 1-132 " Seth, of Wallingford, Vt., and Mrs. Abigail Albee, of Milford, Mass.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 14, 1795.  
 1-134 " Willis, of Mendon, son of Seth, and Dladama Capron, of Uxbridge, dau. of Comfort; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 24, 1796.  
 2-129 " Roderick, and Cynthia A. Card; m. by Rev. B. P. Hyram, Oct. 27, 1841.  
 2-190 " Elizabeth T., and Liberty Whipple, May 23, 1849.  
 2-101 KEMPTON Hannah, and Thomas Dunkham, July 20, 1835.  
 2-83 KENDALL Betsey, and Caleb Peck, Nov. 26, 1826.  
 2-107 KENT Martin, and Martha Corbin; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Feb. 12, 1839.  
 1-95 " William, of Cumberland, son of Ezra, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Brown, of Abial, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 14, 1788.

- 2-161 KFNT Sarah E., and William F. Wright, Dec. 6, 1846.  
 2-199 " Emma A., and William H. Jenckes, Feb. 14, 1849.  
 1-108 KIG Sarah, and Dexter Brown, March 21, 1782.  
 1-150 KIMTON Ezra, of Uxbridge, and Duta Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 19, 1798.  
 2-126 KINGSBURY William, of Medfield, Mass., and Caroline Knapp, of Cumberland; m. by R. v. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 24, 1841.  
 1-76 KING John, of John, and Phebe Cass, of Jonathan; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 30, 1774.  
 1-97 " Elizabeth, and Peter Jenckes, Oct. 21, 1789.  
 1-120 " Josiah, and Mary Chase, of Joseph; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Oct. 27, 1795.  
 1-146 " Sally, and Elisha Cook, Feb. 12, 1798.  
 2-175 " Emeline, and Joseph Booth, Jan. 13, 1848.  
 1-157 KIRBY Ruth, and Enoch Tower, Oct. 19, 1800.  
 2-188 KIRKMAN Mary, and Charles D. Wild, May 16, 1849.  
 KNAPP Bradford F., of Ephraim, and Hannah Albee, of Samuel; m. by John S. Durfee, Justice, June 6, 1835.  
 2-126 " Caroline, and William Kingsbury, June 24, 1841.  
 2-157 " Charlotte M., and Albert Thayer, Jan. 13, 1846.  
 2-163 " Eunice B., and Asa Johnson, Jan. 6, 1847.  
 2-210 " William H., of Cumberland, and Martha A. Standley, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 30, 1850.  
 1-34 KNIGHT John, and Esther Darling; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 25, 1763.  
 1-26 KNOWLTON Benjamin, of Wrentham, and Molly Tower, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec. 3, 1764.  
 2-194 KNOX Franklin, and Eliza Q. Walker, both of Millbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 22, 1849.

## L

- 2-153 LA DUKE Mary, and Edward Naylor, May 7, 1846.  
 2-129 LA CROIX Caroline M., and Charles Fales, Jr., Dec. 15, 1841.  
 1-16 LANE Bethiah, and Jonathan Nutting, Sept. 14, 1758.  
 1-49 " Prescilla, and Sterry Bozworth, Jan. 1, 1771.  
 1-80 " Daniel, of Attleboro, son of Ebenezer, and Abigail Allen, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Nehemiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 28, 1782.  
 2-62 " Matilda, and Daniel Alexander, Sept. 22, 1822.  
 2-92 " Sally Caroline, and Daniel Alexander, Dec. 5, 1830.  
 2-153 LANGUAGE Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, and Andrew Arthur, July 20, 1846.  
 1-70 " Desire, and Moses Ballou, March 22, 1778.  
 1-20 LAPHAM Abner, and Mary Mowry, m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, May 3, 1761.  
 1-9 " Rebeckah, and Jeremiah Bartlett, March 25, 1762.  
 1-31 " John, and Amey Bucklin; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 21, 1767.  
 1-107 " Amey, and Squire Fisk, Nov. 23, 1777.  
 1-112 " James, and Jemima Ramsdell; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, July —, 1785.  
 1-112 " George, and Barberry Hill; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1787.  
 1-111 " David, of Thomas, dec., of Smithfield, and Nancy Ballou, of Capt. Eliha, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 27, 1789.  
 1-142 " Joanna, and John Jeffers, June 19, 1796.  
 1-142 " Abner, of Abner, and Amey Tower, of Ichabod; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 29, 1797.  
 2-59 " Molly, and Jabez Holden, Oct. 24, 1818.  
 2-75 " George, Jr., and Lydia Brown; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 6, 1824.  
 2-181 " Sophia C., and Smith A. Alexander, Aug. 27, 1848.  
 2-191 " Pardon D., and Nancy E. Mowry, both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Sept. 9, 1849.

- 1-28 LATHAM Mary, and Squire Whipple, Sept. 18, 1768.  
 2-204 " James M., and Emily D. Gatham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,  
 Jan. 20, 1850.  
 2-174 LAW Mary A., and Lebbens Gaskell, April 10, 1848.  
 2-203 LAZELLE Della, and Thomas Crapon, Nov. 11, 1849.  
 2-212 LEBROW Peter, of Whitinsville, Mass., son of Joseph and Mary, of  
 Montreal, L. C., and Ann McGloue, of do., dan. of John and  
 Mary, of Antrim, Ireland; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March  
 27, 1850.  
 1-7 LEE Joseph, and Ruth Weatherhead; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April  
 15, 1756.  
 1-89 " Samuel, of Cumberland, son of Richard, dec., of Rehoboth, and  
 Hannah Briggs, of Thomas, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter,  
 Justice, March 3, 1760.  
 1-87 " Levi, of Joseph, and Lydia Ballou, of Elisha; m. at Smithfield by  
 John Dexter, Justice, May 4, 1783.  
 1-104 " Amaziah, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Nancy Taylor, of  
 Providence; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 19, 1790.  
 2-10 " Ephraim, and Alpha White; m. by Izreal Joslin, Justice, April 11,  
 1802.  
 2-187 " Marcella, and John Whipple, Sept. 25, 1848.  
 2-117 LEGGETT William, and Mary S. Martin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,  
 April 5, 1840.  
 2-206 LETHERHOOD Allen, and Grace Morehouse; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan.  
 7, 1850.  
 2-167 LEWIS Henry P., and Mary Ann Hawkins; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, June  
 11, 1847.  
 2-193 LINCOLN Francis W., of Fisherville, N. H., and Marian A. Westcott, of  
 Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 22, 1849.  
 2-204 " Charlotte F. L., and Jerome B. Brockway, Jan. 13, 1850.  
 2-203 LITTLEFIELD Susan A., and Andrew J. Miller, June 30, 1849.  
 2-146 LOCKE Mary, and James Curles, Jan. 1, 1845.  
 2-131 LOCKWOOD Zelotes B., of Suffolk, Va., and Susan E. Fairbanks, of Cumber-  
 land; m. by Rev. Eleazer Baker, Aug. 21, 1842.  
 1-19 LOGEE Phillip, of Smithfield, and Comfort Chase, of Cumberland; m. by  
 Job Bartlett, Justice, July 4, 1754.  
 2-192 " Lucretia, and Edmund M. Tappan, Aug. 15, 1849.  
 1-56 LONG William, of John, of Grekland, and Desire Carpenter, of Deacon  
 Jotham, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 27,  
 1773.  
 2-119 LONGLEY William, and Abby Baker; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice,  
 Jan. 15, 1840.  
 1-33 LORY John, and Elizabeth Brady, both of Great Britain; m. by Elder Daniel  
 Miller, July 8, 1761.  
 2-156 LOVELY Charlotte, and Oramel E. Abel, April 5, 1846.  
 2-171 " Sarah, and Joseph Page, Jan. 15, 1848.  
 1-10 LOVETT Lucy, and Enoch Tower, Dec. 9, 1762.  
 1-10 " John, Jr., of Cumberland, and Mercy Dillingham, of Smithfield; m.  
 by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9, 1762.  
 1-31 " Lois, and Rufus Aldrich, Aug. 7, 1768.  
 1-60 " Elphalet, of John, and Mary Whipple, of Samuel; m. by Elder  
 Abner Ballou, Oct. 19, 1775.  
 1-111 " Whipple, and Alpha Bartlett; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June  
 18, 1784.  
 1-127 " Benjamin, of James, and Polly Carpenter, of Jotham; m. by Levi  
 Ballou, Justice, Dec. 5, 1784.  
 1-146 " Mary, and Nathaniel Harris, Feb. 16, 1798.  
 2-27 " John, of John, and Angelina Ballou, of Edward; m. by Elder  
 Stephen Place, Aug. 18, 1808.  
 1-39 LOWE Stephen, Jr., of Warwick, son of Col. Stephen, and Susannah Hada-  
 way, of Cumberland, dan. of John, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel  
 Cook, Aug. 6, 1769.  
 2-208 " Elizabeth K., and Selah P. rham, Jan. 27, 1850.  
 2-199 LUKE Horace, and Desdemonia Hendrick; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,  
 Feb. 25, 1849.  
 2-204 LUM Julia A., and Chaney Bangs, Dec. 26, 1849.

- 1-106 LUTHER Elisha, of Swansea, son of Ebenezer, and Siutha Tower, of Cumberland, dau. of Enoch; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, July 3, 1791.
- 2-107 LYON Esther, and Stephen S. Waterman, March 21, 1839.

## M

- 1-13 MACKINTIRE Phillip, and Rebecca Mann; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, March 3, 1750-1.
- 2-132 MAGEE Thomas, and Laura A. Campbell; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 24, 1842.
- 2-211 " Mary, and Jesse C. Darling, March 5, 1850.
- 2-58 MAHONEY Timothy, of Smithfield, son of Timothy, and Huldah Estes, of Cumberland, dau. of Richard; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 20, 1771.
- 1-154 " Sally, and Asa Capron, April 24, 1800.
- 1-161 " Huldah, and Nathan Olney, Aug. 13, 1801.
- 2-170 MALLARD George, of Brewster, Mass., and Idessa Newell, of Cumberland; by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 26, 1817.
- 1-19 MANNING Anna, and Amasa Fisk, Nov. 24, 1771.
- 1-18 MANN Rebecca, and Phillip Mackintire, March 3, 1750-1.
- 1-130 " Hannah, and Izreal Phillips, Aug. 6, 1795.
- 2-139 " Cordelia, and George Mason, Dec. 26, 1842.
- 2-143 " Samuel Flagg, of Aaron, of Smithfield, and Mary Elizabeth Brownell, of Jonathan, of Little Compton; m. at Smithfield by Rev. Samuel Penny, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 2-200 " Susan Ann, and Mason James, Feb. 25, 1849.
- 2-202 " George, and Lucinda Whipple; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 27, 1849.
- 2-205 " Catherine C., and William V. Thompson, May 31, 1850.
- 1-17 MARBLE John, of Swansea, and Abiel Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 7, 1760.
- 2-142 " Joseph E., and Laura E. Mitchell; m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Sept. 8, 1841.
- 2-204 MARCY Willard, and Maria Farum; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1850.
- 1-22 MARRIFIELD Joseph, of Holliston, Mass., late of Cumberland, and Katherine Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, recorded April 18, 1765.
- 2-46 MARSHALL Mary, and Reuben Miller, April 2, 1815.
- 2-149 " Thomas P., of Cumberland, and Almira P. Reynolds, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1845.
- 1-158 MARSII Nahum, of Mendon, Mass., son of Douglass, and Sabra Dexter, of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 9, 1796.
- 2-70 " Silas, and Marcy Streeter; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 2-171 " Willard C., of Smithfield, and Sophronia Keith, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 23, 1818.
- 2-181 " Arland R., and Mary N. Bellows, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 20, 1848.
- 1-66 MARTIN Lucy, and David Ballou, Nov. 28, 1776.
- 2-117 " Mary S., and William Leggett, April 5, 1840.
- 2-160 " Lewis, and Margaret Burroughs; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Dec. 31, 1846.
- 2-200 " Candace S., and Dr. John Greene, March 6, 1849.
- 2-197 " William M., and Betsey G. Bailey, both of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 1, 1849.
- 1-13 MASON Nathan, and Mchitable Carpenter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 7, 1765.
- 1-31 " Lydia, and Jesse Ballou, Oct. 6, 1768.
- 1-44 " Timothy, of John, dec., and Cloe Brown, of Joseph; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 6, 1770.
- 1-52 " Zerviah, and Ephraim Whipple, March 11, 1773.
- 1-56 " Amey, and Caleb Brown, Oct. 10, 1773.



- 1-70 MASON Keziah, and Ebenezer Streeter, April 9, 1778.  
 1-82 " Patience, and Asa Pickering, July 21, 1782.  
 1-85 " Lydia, and Johnson Streeter, Oct. 19, 1783.  
 1-94 " Molly, and Ziba Ballou, March 2, 1788.  
 1-133 " Mrs. Esther, and John Darling, Jr., Oct. 18, 1795.  
 1-136 " George, and Mary Brown: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 24, 1796.  
 1-158 " Sophia, and Nathan Staples, Jr., March 8, 1801.  
 2-1 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Cook, Feb. —, 1802.  
 2-55 " Olney, of Chad, and Pearley Cook, of Levi: m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Dec. 28, 1817.  
 2-81 " Chad, of Jonathan, dec., and Hannah Cole, of Noah: m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Feb. 1, 1818.  
 2-58 " Phila, and Layton J. Follett, Feb. 14, 1819.  
 2-61 " Nancy, and Olney Burlingame, Jan. 2, 1820.  
 2-78 " George, 2d, and Sally P. Haskell: m. by Elder Benjamin N. Harris, Dec. 22, 1822.  
 2-81 " Chad, of Jonathan, dec. and Phila Bartlett, of Joseph; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 22, 1825.  
 2-84 " Elmira B., and John Brown, Dec. 31, 1826.  
 2-126 " Jesse, and Joanna Whipple: m. by Rev. Stephen Cutler, Oct. 25, 1827.  
 2-102 " Sophia, and Ezekiel Staples, Dec. 26, 1833.  
 2-139 " George, and Cordelia Mann; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Dec. 26, 1842.  
 2-147 " Ann Eliza, and Edmund L. Cook, Feb. 29, 1844.  
 2-175 " Irene R., and Edward Thurber, March 14, 1848.  
 1-134 MATHEWSON Anne, and Joseph Whipple, Oct. 10, 1794.  
 2-139 MATTESON Joseph, and Sarah Ann Hakes: m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Dec. 30, 1842.  
 2-162 " William, and Lucy A. Hubbard: m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Nov. 18, 1846.  
 2-205 MATTHIAS Frederick, and Sarah L. Metcalf: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 11, 1850.  
 2-214 MAXCY Abby B., and Alfred Cobb, June 5, 1850.  
 1-36 MAY Benjamin, of Attleboro, and Hopestill Dexter, of Cumberland: m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 21, 1767.  
 2-95 McAULEFF Catherine, and Thomas Campbell, Aug. 27, 1849.  
 2-217 McAVOY Margaret, and Peirce Dracon (Int.), Sept. 19, 1855.  
 2-210 McBRIDE Lucy A., and Lucius W. Bross, April 27, 1850.  
 2-212 McGLONE Ann, and Peter Lebrow, March 27, 1850.  
 2-214 McGRINBY John, and Ellen Reddy, both of Franklin, Mass.: m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 24, 1851.  
 McINTIRE Mrs. Betsey, and Izreal Greene, Jan. 21, 1844.  
 1-15 McMULLEN James, and Sarah Peters: m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, April 30, 1754.  
 1-51 " Lucy, and Ebenezer Caller, Oct. 17, 1771.  
 1-90 MERRIAM Timothy, of Joseph, of Concord, Mass., and Huldah Darling, of Job, of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 30, 1785.  
 1-28 METCALF Sewell, and Rhoda Philbrook: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 3, 1764.  
 1-72 " Ebenezer, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, of Attleboro, and Asenath Davis, of Joseph, of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 22, 1776.  
 1-106 " Silva, and Darius Ballou, July 1, 1785.  
 " Ebenezer, and Anna Jenckes, July 3, 1787.  
 1-131 " Nathan (transient person), son of Abijah, and Polly Fisher, of Franklin, Mass., dau. of Timothy; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 23, 1795.  
 1-136 " Elizabeth, and David Newell, Jr., March 1, 1796.  
 1-150 " Liberty of Ebenezer, and Sylynda Brown, of Elijah: m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 2, 1799.  
 2-11 " Davis, of Cumberland, son of Ebenezer, and Sarah Newell, of Jason: m. by Simon Wilkison, Justice, April 17, 1803.

- 2-120 METCALF Welcome, and Nancy R. Tower; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 21, 1840.
- 2-146 " Eleanor A., and Charles A. Smith, Nov. 18, 1844.
- 2-176 " Abay P., and Edward Harris, April 19, 1848.
- 2-205 " Mabel B., and Leonard Brown, Feb. 24, 1850.
- 2-205 " Sarah L., and Frederick Matthias, April 11, 1850.
- 1-17 MILLER Daniel, Jr., of Cumberland, and Lucy Newell, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 18, 1759.
- 1-23 " Judith, and Richard Weeks, Nov. 11, 1761.
- 1-35 " Josiah, and Jemima Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 19, 1766.
- 1-35 " Peter, and Anna Aldrich; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Nov. 13, 1766.
- 1-36 " Lydia, and Joseph Barber, Dec. 14, 1766.
- 1-38 " Hannah, and Thomas Barber, Aug. 4, 1768.
- 1-60 " Sarah, and Reuben Carpenter, Aug. 27, 1775.
- 1-72 " Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, and Mary Wise, of —, dec., of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 23, 1778.
- 1-87 " Robe, and Joseph Carpenter, Aug. 5, 1784.
- 1-95 " Cynthia, and Abraham Rice, Sept. 29, 1788.
- " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Mary Bickness, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, b —, April 14, 1791.
- 1-126 " William, of Cumberland, and Anna Hall, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 12, 1794.
- 1-151 " Nancy, and Jabez Amesbury, Nov. 24, 1799.
- 2-12 " Reuben, of Josiah, and Lydia Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 27, 1804.
- 2-13 " Barnard, of William, and Sally Bly, of Oliver; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, 9, 1804.
- 2-21 " Jonathan, of William, and Polly Ballou, of Oliver; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Nov. 15, 1807.
- 2-46 " Reuben, and Mary Marshall; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, April 2, 1815.
- 2-104 " Almoria H., and James H. Smith, Dec. 11, 1836.
- 2-116 " Lorenzo, of Cumberland, and Levilla W. Dawley, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 2-142 " Thomas, and Mary Jencks Arnold; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. John Garrettson, Oct. 9, 1842.
- 2-185 " Maxey and Louisa T. Brown; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, June 13, 1848.
- 2-186 " Edwin B., of Jonathan and Polly, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ann Hardy, of Leeman and Mary, of Carroll, N. H.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, April 1, 1849.
- 2-202 " Phillip T., and Mary A. Holden; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1849.
- 2-203 " Andrew J., and Susan A. Littlefield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 30, 1849.
- 2-206 " Clementine, and Albert C. Jillson, March 27, 1850.
- 2-213 MINER Francis, and Rosa Fagon; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, April 1, 1850.
- 2-142 MITCHELL Laura E., and Joseph E. Marble, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 2-206 MOREHOUSE Grace, and Allen Letherwood, Jan. 7, 1850.
- 2-177 MORGAN Caroline A., and George W. Clough, March 14, 1848.
- 2-208 MORGAN Catherine, and Henry Thayer, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-217 MOOTY Mary Ann, and Moses Ferris (intention), Oct. 26, 1855.
- 1-31 MORSE Daniel, of Henry, dec., of Attleboro, and Freelove Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 16, 1769.
- 2-166 " Thomas, and Agnes Hodgeson; m. by Lewis B. Arnold, Justice, April 24, 1847.
- 2-148 " Patience, and John Aul, July 4, 1848.
- 1-68 MOSHER Latham, of Jonathan, and Henry Hawkins, of Andrew; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 19, 1777.
- 1-120 MOWRY Mary, and Abner Lapham, May 3, 1761.
- 1-29 " Alice, and Peter Ballou, May 11, 1766.
- 1-128 " Doreas, and Ezekiel Staples, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 1-133 " Joseph, and Esther Ballou; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 15, 1795.

- 1-141 MOWRY Prudence, and Russell Bennett, Nov. 30, 1796.  
 2-136 " Israel, of Mendon, Mass., son of Elisha, and Patience Aldrich, of Cumberland, dau. of Robert; m. by Phillip Capron, Justice, March 28, 1802.  
 2-93 " Phebe Amey, and Albert Cook, April 13, 1831.  
 2-133 " John, and Elonia M. Cook, both of Smithfield; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Oct. 19, 1842.  
 2-156 " Harris, of Smithfield, and Mary Ann Sprague, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 27, 1846.  
 2-191 " Nancy E., and Pardon D. Lapham, Sept. 9, 1849.  
 2-203 " William S., and Lucy Bartlett; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 28, 1849.  
 2-204 " Elizabeth J., and Gersha Remington, Nov. 25, 1849.  
 2-214 " Abigail, and Sampson C. Steele, Nov. 27, 1850.  
 2-219 MURRAY John, and Bridget Creighton; m. by Rev. Michael McCabe, Nov. 25, 1855.

## N

- 2-156 NAYLOR Aurula, and Francis Peeler, May 3, 1846.  
 2-153 " Edward, and Mary La Duke; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 7, 1846.  
 2-163 NELLIS James, and Mary Veslete; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Feb. 14, 1847.  
 2-210 NELSON Lindsay, and Esther Peck, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Feb. 28, 1799.  
 1-2 NEWELL Elisha (widower), and Bathsheba Keith (widow); m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 25, 1748.  
 1-16 " Jacob, Jr., and Hepzebeth Hart, both of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 26, 1755.  
 1-17 " Huldeth, and John Robinson, Jr., June 3, 1756.  
 1-17 " Lucy, and Daniel Miller, Jr., Nov. 18, 1759.  
 1-20 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Jackson, Dec. 20, 1759.  
 1-13-29 " Aaron, and Sarah Tillson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 29, 1763.  
 1-13-20 " David, of Cumberland, and Susanna Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 20, or 26, 1764.  
 1-81 " Bathsheba, and Samuel Scott, Feb. 7, 1773.  
 1-76 " Elisha, of Cumberland, son of Elisha, dec., and Phebe Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Uriah Elverson, Justice, Sept. 6, 1779.  
 1-106 " Thomas, Jr., and Patience Jenekes; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 1, 1786.  
 1-132 " Levi, of David, and Caroline Matilda Ballou, of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 1, 1795.  
 1-135 " William, of Jason, and Ruth Wilkinson, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. —, 1796.  
 1-136 " David, Jr., and Elizabeth Metcalf; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 1, 1796.  
 1-143 " Mary, and Amos Arnold, Aug. 20, 1797.  
 1-148 " David, Jr., of David, and Charlotte Williams, of Robert, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 8, 1798.  
 2-11 " Sarah, and Davis Metcalf, April 17, 1803.  
 2-13 " Dexter, of Thomas, and Sylvia Brown, of Elijah; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Oct. 18, 1804.  
 2-30 " Eunice, and Stephen Angell, Aug. 19, 1810.  
 2-38 " John, and Rachel Taft; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 3, 1811.  
 2-45 " Jerusha, and Arthur A. Ross, March 2, 1815.  
 2-66 " Jason, of Jason, dec., and Sally Devoll, of Pardon, of Troy, Mass.; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, May 30, 1821.  
 2-67 " William, of Jabez, and Lydia Thompson, of Alexander; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., May 12, 1822.  
 2-80 " John, of Jason, and Polly Grant, of Elisha; m. by Elder Newell J. Spaulding, Nov. 14, 1824.

- 2-77 NEWELL Elisha, and Ruth Thurston; m. at Freetown, Mass., by William B. Candy, Justice, Jan. 23, 1825.
- 2-89 " Arnold J., and Eliza A. Frost; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Nov. 26, 1829.
- 2-112 " John, and Ann D. Whiting, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. George Stone, Aug. 9, 1835.
- 2-132 " Anna M., and Benjamin Davis, Aug. 9, 1842.
- 2-141 " Dexter, of Franklin, Mass., and Roxana Herrington, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 12, 1844.
- 2-149 " Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah B. Walker; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 18, 1845.
- 2-163 " Allen H., and Emily T. Grant; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 17, 1847.
- 2-170 " Idessa, and George Mallard, May 26, 1847.
- 2-175 " Alvira, and Andrew J. Bullock, March 12, 1848.
- 2-205 NEWTON Mary M., and Benjamin Quimby, May 7, 1850.
- 1-37 NICHOLS Rebeckah, and Jonathan Smith, April 7, 1768.
- 1-50 " Abigail, and Lot Percy, Feb. 18, 1773.
- 1-79 " Molly, and Joseph Razez, Aug. 9, 1781.
- 1-89 " Nathaniel, and Chloe Brown, of Amos; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 25, 1785.
- 2-185 " Joseph W., of North Providence, and Mary C. Walcott, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, Aug. 3, 1848.
- 2-129 NICKERSON Lurana, and Ellis W. Cook, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-189 NORBERRY Nancy L., and Hiram H. Ballou, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-16 NUTTING Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Bethiah Lane; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 14, 1758.

## O

- 1-26 OATES Hannah, and Hzekiah Cook, March 6, 1763.
- 1-61 OLNEY Coggeshall, of William, of Schenectady, N. Y., and Sarah Scott, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 2, 1775.
- 1-129 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Abigail Wilson, of Rehoboth; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 3, 1795.
- 1-161 " Nathaniel, and Huldah Mahoney; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Aug. 13, 1801.
- 1-3 ORMSBY Experience, and Ebenezer Barris, Jr., Feb. 11, 1749-0.
- 1-7 " Dorothy, and Ebenezer Howard, Feb. 11, 1759.
- 1-8 " Jonathan, and Ruth Staples; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 19, 1759.
- 2-197 " William, and Martha B. Bozworth, both of Foxboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 4, 1849.
- 1-108 OTIS Isaac, and Ruth Brown, of Stephen; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 31, 1780.
- 1-111 " Isaac, and Betsy Briggs; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 2-186 OWEN Mary, and John A. Peirce, July 15, 1849.

## P

- 2-152 PACKARD George P., and Hannah Haskell; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, April 8, 1846.
- 2-171 PAGE Joseph, and Sarah Lovely; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 15, 1848.
- 2-36 PAINE Jndith, and Lewis Whipple, Feb. 2, 1812.
- 2-178 " James L., and Susan P. Horton; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, June 5, 1848.
- 2-205 PALMER Frances E., and Andrew J. Fisher, Feb. 26, 1850.
- 1-55 PARKER Samuel, of Donglass, Mass., and Belhiah Crowningshield, of Sutton, Mass.; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Oct. 8, 1773.
- 2-23 " Elizabeth, and Asa Grant, Feb. 14, 1808.

- 1-6 PARTRIDGE Anne, and Cornelius Cook, March 26, 1755.
- 1-27 " Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Perry, both of Bellingham; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Oct. 28, 1765.
- 2-206 PATTEN Thomas P., of Boston, Mass., son of John, and Mary F. Cook, of Malden, Mass., dau. of William and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 2-97 PATT Elizabeth W., and Stephen W. Sayles, Sept. 4, 1831.
- 1-129 PAYSON Chloe, and Samuel Potter, Nov. 28, 1793.
- 2-151 PEARCE Andrew B., and Mary E. Rhodes; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, May 4, 1846.
- 2-219 " Anna E., and James G. Darling (intention), recorded, Sept. 27, 1859.
- 1-4 PECK Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia Walcott; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 28, 1750.
- 1-14 " Hopestill, and Joseph Brown, 3d, Jan. 2, 1752.
- 1-17 " Solomon, Jr., of Cumberland, and Mercy Foster, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 24, 1756.
- 1-15 " Lydia, and Benjamin Jackson, Dec. 29, 1756.
- 1-16 " Oliver, and Leah Foster; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, April 22, 1759.
- 1-9 " Hannah, and Stephen Jillson, Dec. 13, 1761.
- 1-28 " Sarah, and David Brown, April 28, 1765.
- 1-38 " Ama, and Eliphalet Day, March 2, 1769.
- 1-44 " George, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., and Phebe Whipple, of Smithfield, dau. of Stephen; m. at Smithfield by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 12, 1770.
- 1-86 " Joel, of Solomon, of Wrentham, Mass., and Kezia Ballou, of Noah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 15, 1784.
- 1-124 " Amey, and Richard Arnold, Aug. 11, 1793.
- " Jesse Foster, of Wrentham, and Anna Cole, of Cumberland; m. by Cornelius Kollock, Justice, Nov. 3, 1799.
- 2-51 " Whipple, of Solomon, and Roxalanna Harris, of Oliver; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 19, 1815.
- 2-54 " Lewis, and Permelia Carpenter, both of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Elder Pinney Brett, Nov. 24, 1816.
- 2-49 " Alfred, of Solomon, and Huldah Ballou, of Edward; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Sept. 26, 1816.
- 2-56 " Philena, and Alfred S. Whipple, Aug. 27, 1817.
- 2-78 " Olive, and Edward Ballou, Jr., Aug. 21, 1825.
- 2-83 " Caleb, of Cumberland, and Betsey Kendall, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Benjamin F. Lombard, Nov. 26, 1826.
- 2-96 " De, Kelly, and Amey Ann Arnold; m. by Elder Izreal Washburn, Nov. 17, 1831.
- 2-121 " William R., of Alpha, and Nancy M. Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, April 30, 1840.
- 2-127 " Russell, and Olive Ann Whipple; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Oct. 3, 1841.
- 2-170 " Mary A., and James B. Follett, Nov. 26, 1847.
- 2-224 " Esther, and Lindley Nelson, Feb. 28, 1850.
- 2-156 PEELIER Francis, and Aurilla Naylor; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 3, 1846.
- 2-174 PEIRCE Charles L., and Mary L. Fowler, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 27, 1848.
- 2-186 " John A., and Mary Owen, both of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 15, 1849.
- 2-209 " Levi L., and Melissa A. Hopkins; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Feb. 25, 1850.
- 2-213 " Jeremiah, of Attleboro, and Betsey Hardy, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, May 16, 1850.
- 2-203 PENNIMAN William R., and Louis N. Aldrich; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 8, 1849.
- 1-50 PERCY Lot, of Bellingham, son of Ebenezer, and Abigail Nichols, of Cumberland, dau. of William Peters; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 18, 1773.

- 2-208 PERHAM Selah, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth K. Lowe, of Medway  
Mass.: m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 27, 1850.  
1-24 PERKINS Ruth, and William Walfcott, Dec. 5, 1763.  
2-103 PERRIN Sophia Ann, and Oren S. Harvey, Nov. 24, 1836.  
1-16 PERRY Oliver, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Streeter, of Cumberland; m.  
by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 17, 1752.  
1-27 " Mary, and Benjamin Partridge, Jr., Oct. 28, 1765.  
1-58 " Elizabeth, and Levi Aldrich, Jr., Dec. 4, 1774.  
2-129 " William J., and Sarah A. Little: m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Nov. 1  
1841.  
1-15 PETERS Sarah, and James McMullen, April 30, 1754.  
1-27 " Timothy, and Hannah Aldrich: m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec  
7, 1766.  
1-112 " Dorcas, and Roger Alexander, Oct. 1, 1778.  
1-103 " Charlotte, and David Alexander, Dec. 25, 1790.  
2-134 PIETREPLACE David, and Susan W. Humes, both of Smithfield: m. by  
Azal D. Cole, March 8, 1843.  
2-134 " Minerva, and James Burlingame, March 8, 1847.  
1-27 PHILBRICK Alee, and Isaac Clark, Jan. 1, 1767.  
1-28 PHILBROOK Rhode, and Savell Metcalf, Sept. 3, 1764.  
1-91 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Tingloy, Nov. 10, 1785.  
1-130 PHILLIPS Izreal, of Izreal, dec., and Hannah Mann, of Richard, dec., both  
of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 6, 1795.  
1-140 " Abigail, and Jonathan Scott, Dec. 15, 1796.  
2-220 " Ann, and Ellab T. Harris, Oct. 20, 1841.  
2-189 " Sarah J., and Ozias Walker, Oct. 28, 1849.  
2-237 " Susan J., and Andrew J. Davis, Jan. 6, 1850.  
2-173 PHIPPS, Mrs. Martha C., and Silas Whipple, April 5, 1848.  
1-17 PICKERING Edward, Jr., of Mendon, and Abigail Chase, of Cumberland,  
m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, April 10, 1757.  
17 " Sumner, and Sarah Ballou: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 2,  
1759.  
1-23 " Hobby, and Mary Hunt, both of Mendon: m. by Erich Jillson  
Justice, Feb. 22, 1765.  
1-82 " Asa, of Benjamin, of Mendon, and Patience Mason, of Jonathan  
of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 21, 1782.  
1-83 " Jane, and Nathaniel Ballou, May 29, 1783.  
1-88 " Mercy, and Joseph Cook, June 17, 1784.  
1-99 " Sarah, and Anthony Razer, June 24, 1790.  
1-163 " Philadelphia, and Bam Bartlett, Jan. 27, 1802.  
2-16 " Mason, of Mendon, son of Asa, and Anna Staples, of Stephen: m.  
by Isaac Razer, Justice, Oct. 31, 1801.  
2-65 " Levina, and Oliver Follett, March 18, 1821.  
2-101 " Emeline, and Mowry Staples, Sept. 4, 1834.  
2-155 " Louisa, and Jotham Hixon, March 25, 1843.  
2-136 " Betsey A., and Elijah A. Aldrich, May 7, 1843.  
1-116 PIKE Lusina, and Adams Cook, Nov. 1, 1792.  
2-173 " Julia F., and Francis A. Greene, Jr., April 18, 1848.  
1-62 PITTS Elizabeth, and Jesse Ballou, Jan. 11, 1776.  
1-114 POLSEY Adam, and Mary Tillson: m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April  
14, 1782.  
2-33 " Cynthia, and Wheaton Bly, Sept. 29, 1805.  
2-85 " Mary, and Stephen Joslin, 2d, June 14, 1827.  
1-25 POND Jerusha, and Isaac Hayden, Oct. 29, 1765.  
2-194 " Charlette M., and Richard H. Gibson, June 17, 1849.  
2-150 POOLE Mrs. Eliza, and James Casroy, May 1, 1812.  
2-8 PORTER Lydia, and Amos Whipple, April 10, 1803.  
1-72 POTTER Holloman, of Cranston, son of Major Benjamin, dec., and Sarah  
Allen, of Capt. Nehemiah, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter,  
Justice, Sept. 29, 1778.  
1-120 " Sumner, and Goe Payson; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Nov. 28,  
1793.  
2-106 " Nancy, and Jonathan Ballou, Oct. 8, 1837.  
2-115 " Mary, and Olney Preston, Jan. 19, 1841.

- 2-115 PRESTON Olney, son of John O., and Mary Potter, of Stephen, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, Jan. 19 1841.
- 2-155 " Almeda B., and Wellington Keith, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 2-155 " Susan H., and Edmund M. Reynolds, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 2-152 PREW George, of Paul, and Matilda Gaybu, of Charles; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 26, 1846.
- 2-107 " Paul, and Mary Garsoe; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Nov. 2, 1847.
- 2-177 PRICE Nelson, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Bricknell, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 8, 1848.
- 2-196 " Betsey, and Alexander Carvin, Oct. 21, 1849.
- 2-200 " Francis, and Deilah Tower; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Dec. 18, 1849.
- 2-187 PROUTY Dwight O., and Ann M. Childs, both of Upton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Daniel Fillmore, July 8, 1849.
- 2-180 PUFFER Clinton, and Phoebe P. Brown; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, Aug. 20, 1848.
- 1-31 PULLEN Mary, and Ichabod Tower, Oct. 16, 1768.
- 2-205 PURINGTON James, and Margaret Johnson; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 24, 1850.

## Q

- 1-53 QUANDLAND Thomas, of Attleboro, and Melative Decker, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 11, 1773.
- 2-205 QUIMBY Benjamin, and Mary M. Newton; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 7, 1850.
- 2-27 QUINDBY Catherine, and Asa Whipple, Jr., Sept. 3, 1809.
- 2-204 QUINN Peter, and Elizabeth Hiuseliff; m. by Rev. H. Slade, Nov. 11, 1849.

## R

- 1-40 RAMSDELL Lydia, and Daniel Weatherhead, Aug. 21, 1758.
- 1-67 " Molly, and Job Bartlett, Oct. 29, 1775.
- 1-12 " Jemima, and James Lapham, July —, 1795.
- 1-81 RANDELL Eleazer, of William, and Martha Staples, of Nathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 13, 1783.
- 2-138 " Cynthia, and Willard H. Wilder, Jan. 14, 1844.
- 2-144 " Moses, and Mary E. Jenckes; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Vernon Styles, Jan. 19, 1845.
- 2-201 " Moses, and Betsey B. Walker; m. by Rev. S. S. Malloy, March 3, 1850.
- 5-15 RAY Henry, and Hannah Jenckes; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 21, 1752.
- 1-56 " Daniel, of Henry, and Rebeckah Scott, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 11, 1774.
- " Jerusha, and Joab Wilkinson, March 3, 1774.
- 1-75 " Asa, of Joseph, and Hannah Braly, of Roger; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 18, 1779.
- 1-89 " Rachel, of Noah Bitterworth, Aug. 17, 1783.
- 1-89 " Gideon, of Robert, dec., of Wrentham, and Eunice Wynan, dau. of Hannah Grant, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 31, 1784.
- 1-88 " Sarah, and Levi Follett, Sept. 12, 1784.
- 1-90 " Hannah, and Comfort Haskell, June 9, 1785.
- 1-110 " David, of Henry, and Sarah Jenckes, of Daniel; m. by Josiah Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 13, 1788.
- 1-105 " Daniel, of Henry, of Cumberland, and Lucy Bennett, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Dec. 20, 1789.
- 1-96 " Sarah, and William Whipple, Dec. 31, 1789.
- " James, of Cumberland, and Mrs. Thankful Clark, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Nov. 29, 1794.
- 2-14 " Nancy, and Edwin Darling, March 10, 1805.
- 2-17 " Daniel, of Cumberland, and Hannah Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by Job Arn Id, Justice, Sept. 7, 1806.

- 2-59 RAY Knight, and Lydia Hathaway; m. by Elder William Williams, Sept. 29, 1811.
- 2-84 " Nancy, and Laban Waldron, March 24, 1825.
- 2-121 " Edward, of Norwich, Conn., son of Levi and Elizabeth, and Lucy B. Horton, dau. of David and Sarah; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Oct. 4, 1840.
- 2-216 " William H., and Ann E. Aldrich, Aug. 22, 1847.
- 2-170 " Amanda M., and Charles H. Scott, Nov. 4, 1847.
- 1-4 RAZEE Abigail, and Noah Ballou, Oct. 17, 1750.
- 1-48 " Zebiah, and Eder Bartlett, Jan. 6, 1771.
- 1-57 " Isaac, of Benjamin, and Thebe Capron, of Charles; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, June 26, 1774.
- 1-65 " Joseph, 3d, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Katherine Arnold, of Thomas, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 18, 1777.
- 1-70 " Patience, and Absalom Ballou, Feb. 5, 1778.
- 1-79 " Joseph, of Benjamin, dec., of Cumberland, and Molly Nichols, of Samuel, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 9, 1781.
- 1-98 " Mrs. Wadswill, and John Brown, Feb. 19, 1787.
- 1-99 " Anthony, of Cumberland, son of Benjamin, dec., and Sarah Pickering, of Bellingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 24, 1790.
- 2-24 " Mary, and Joseph Razeo, Jr., Aug. 18, 1808.
- 2-24 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Mary Razeo, of David; m. by Isaac Razeo, Justice, Aug. 18, 1808.
- 2-41 " Olney, and Sally Ellis; m. by Elder William Williams, June 24, 1813.
- 2-75 " Whipple, of Anthony, and Nancy Harding, of Seth, dec.; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Sept. 11, 1817.
- 2-75 " Whipple, and Julia Billings; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., May 12, 1822.
- 2-90 " Benjamin, of Anthony, and Adeline Follett, of Comfort; m. by William Whipple, Justice, April 16, 1829.
- 2-103 " Levina, and William H. Jacobs, Dec. 6, 1832.
- 2-137 " Jonah, and Mary Smith; m. by Abner Jillson, Justice, Aug. 17, 1843.
- 2-190 " Sarah, and John Canady, April 16, 1849.
- 1-21 READ Eliphalet, of Cumberland, and Sally Bucklin, of Attleboro; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, June 2, 1757.
- 1-8 " Betty, and Joseph Comings, Sept. 13, 1759.
- 1-100 " Elizabeth, and John Victory, May 9, 1790.
- 1-142 " Dorothy, and Henry Kay, July 16, 1797.
- 2-106 " Ahab, Jr., and Susan Aldrich, both of Cumberland; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Simon Davis, Justice, Feb. 20, 1838.
- 2-214 REDDY Ellen, and John McGrinby, Sept. 24, 1851.
- 2-204 REMINGTON Gernsha, and Elizabeth J. Mowry; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-87 RENETT Desire, and Stephen Cook, July 4, 1782.
- 2-122 REYNOLDS Elizabeth, and Peter T. Wheelock, Nov. 8, 1840.
- 2-149 " Almira P., and Thomas P. Marshall, July 6, 1845.
- 2-155 " Edmund M., and Susan H. Preston; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 1-128 RHIDER Olive, and Amariah Daniels, Feb. 19, 1795.
- 1-48 RHODES Hannah, and Thomas Bowen, Feb. 7, 1771.
- 1-92 " John, of Jeremiah, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Thurber, of Barnabus, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 9, 1786.
- 1-102 " Elizabeth, and Beriah Grant, Dec. 26, 1790.
- 2-6 " Jabez, of Smithfield, and Mehitable Ballou, of Cumberland, dau. of Edward; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 26, 1802.
- 2-17 " Lydia, and Elisha Thompson, Oct. 19, 1806.
- 2-147 " Rachel G., and Samuel P. Hayward, March 19, 1845.
- 2-151 " Mary E., and Andrew B. Pearce, May 4, 1846.
- 2-167 " John, and Ann Hicks; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, July —, 1847.



- 1-95 RICE Abraham, and Cynthia Miller, of Peter; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 29, 1788.
- 2-107 " Thankful, and Clark Simmons, Jan. 31, 1839.
- 2-166 " Jehiel W., of Wareham, Mass., and Dorothea S. Clark, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 2-203 " Benoni A., and Doreas Herrington; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1849.
- 2-211 " Alvin, and Peleg D. West, March 5, 1850.
- 1-27 RICHARDSON Jeremiah, and Susannah Cox; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, April 14, 1796.
- 1-160 " Joel, of Attleboro, Mass., and Lydia Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Nicholas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 28, 1801.
- 2-111 " Laura, and Oren Smith, Sept. 1, 1839.
- 2-151 " Susan, and John S. Tilley, Feb. 17, 1846.
- 2-204 RICHARDS Caroline A., and Benjamin S. Wilbur, Dec. 31, 1849.
- 2-85 RIPLEY Mary, and Capt. Nathan Whipple, Aug. 28, 1825.
- 1-22 ROBINSON Rebecca, and Andrew Hawkings, Jan. 1, 1756.
- 1-17 " John, Jr., and Huldeth Newell, both of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1756.
- 1-33 " Margeret, and Izreal Whipple, Jan. 22, 1761.
- 1-10 " Thankful, and John Jenckes, July 4, 1762.
- 1-34 " Hannah, and John Barns, Dec. 20, 1764.
- 1-64 " George, of Killingly, Conn., son of George, of Attleboro, and Aseneth Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 27, 1777.
- 2-111 " Zilpha, and Richard Crowningshield, March 16, 1786.
- 1-93 " Joel, 2d, of Attleboro, son of Elijah, and Molly Wilkinson, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 17, 1788.
- 2-110 " Christopher, and Louisa Aldrich; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, May 5, 1839.
- 2-152 " George, and Marian Shaw; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 23, 1846.
- 2-202 ROCKWELL John H., and Sylvia Baxter; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 11, 1849.
- 1-41 ROGERS Phebe, and Thomas Wall, Aug. 24, 1769.
- 1-126 " John, of John, dec., and Sally Ballou, of Elder Abner; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 15, 1791.
- 2-193 " Martha, and Benson Buxton, May 27, 1849.
- 2-159 ROPER Dimorous, and Havillah Holden, Oct. 11, 1846.
- 1-78 ROSS William, of Providence, son of William, dec., and Chloe Jackson, of Joseph, dec., of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 1, 1781.
- 2-45 " Arthur A., and Jerusha Newell of Jabez; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, March 2, 1815.
- 2-74 " Sally, and Amos Whipple, March 10, 1816.
- 2-207 " John M., and Mary W. Brownell, both of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Jan. 14, 1850.
- 2-161 ROTHWELL Betty, and Thomas Scott, March 28, 1847.
- 1-13 ROUNDs Martin, and Jemima Ballou; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 1, 1764.
- 2-148 " Ann Eliza, and Henry Cook, May 27, 1845.

## S

- 2-181 SACKETT Adnah, of Providence, and Miranda Ingbee, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 5, 1848.
- 2-173 SAINT GEORGE Oliver, and Catherine Garsoe; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 1-1 SALISBURY Abigail, and Jonathan Cass, Nov. 29, 1847.
- 1-7 " Sarah, and Azariah Whipple, Sept. 3, 1758.
- 1-23 " Rhoda, and Jesse Ballou, Nov. 8, 1761.
- 1-115 SALLY James, and Huldah Grant, of Samuel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 24, 1797.
- 2-81 " Betsey F., and Jenckes Follett, April 9, 1826.
- 2-92 " Roxa, and Frederick A. Trask, Sept. 20, 1829.

- 2-151 SANSONEY Lewis Belt, and Maria Snow: m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Jan. 2, 1846.
- 2-85 SAUNDERSON Anna, and William Bartlett, 2d, July 3, 1828.
- 1-58 SAVAGE Amey, and Amos Jenckes, Jan. 29, 1769.
- 2-170 SAYER Ellen, and Thomas Jones, July 18, 1847.
- 2-87 SAWYER John, and Deborah Dennis: m. by Job Jenckes, Justice, March 30, 1828.
- 2-170 " Louisa, and George Cunleff, Oct. 14, 1847.
- 1-61 SAYLES Elisha, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Katherine Ballou, of Ariel of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 16, 1775.
- 1-69 " Daniel, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Eunice Ballou, of Ariel of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 4, 1778.
- 1-86 " Phebe, and Joseph Bartlett, Jr., April 30, 1784.
- 2-19 " Pardon, of David, and Zillah Tower, of Levi: m. by Isaac Razos, Justice, Jan. 8, 1807.
- 2-41 " Sarah, and Job Smith, April 8, 1813.
- 2-93 " Julia Ann, and John S. Sessions, June 18, 1829.
- 2-97 " Stephen W., and Elizabeth W. Patt: m. by Rev. George Talt, Sept. 4, 1831.
- 2-101 " Pardon, and Mrs. Nancy G. Verry, both of Cumberland: m. as Providence by Rev. David Pickering, March 29, 1835.
- 1-1 SCOTT Jeremiah, and Rebeckah Jenckes: m. by Izreal Whipple, Justice, April 20, 1746.
- 1-16 " David, and Sarah Capron: m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, April 20, 1752.
- 1-18 " Joseph, of Bellingham, and Lucy Brown, of Cumberland: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 17, 1753.
- 1-12 " Sylvanus, of Bellingham, and Joanna Bozworth, of Cumberland: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 1, 1754.
- 1-12 " Joseph, and Dorcas Cartwright: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 2, 1755.
- 1-5 " Abigail, and Alvah Wilkinson, June 1, 1755.
- 1-30 " Sarah, and Nathan Verry, May 27, 1767.
- 1-51 " Stephen, of Cumberland, son of Jeremiah, and Jemima Wood, of North Providence, dau. of Thomas: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 27, 1770.
- 1-52 " Rachel, and Benjamin Drown, Jan. 10, 1773.
- 1-51 " Samuel, Jr., of Bellingham, son of Samuel, and Bathsheba Newell, of Cumberland, dau. of Elisha: m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 7, 1773.
- 1-56 " Rebeckah, and Daniel Ray, Feb. 11, 1774.
- 1-61 " Sarah, and Coggeshall Olney, April 2, 1775.
- 1-108 " Betsey, and John Short, Sept. 30, 1779.
- 1-78 " Saml. of Samuel, of Bellingham, and Sarah Bailou, of Ariel of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 13, 1781.
- 1-82 " Charles, of Jeremiah, and Amey Briggs, of Samuel, dec.: m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 28, 1782.
- 1-86 " Joanna, and Benjamin Allen, July 18, 1784.
- 1-93 " Nathaniel, of Jeremiah, and Lydia Arnold, of Eleazer, dec.: m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 1-114 " Joanna, and Ahoz Aldrich, April 22, 1792.
- 1-140 " Jonathan, of Bellingham, son of Samuel, dec., and Abigail Phillips, of Mendon, dau. of David: m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 17, 1796.
- 1-149 " Sabra, and Enoch Aldrich, March 28, 1798.
- 2-2 " Samuel Briggs, of Charles, and Anna Dexter, of Benjamin: m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 21, 1802.
- 2-31 " Patience, and Eber Bartlett, Nov. 27, 1810.
- 2-33 " Harvey B., of Cumberland, and Hannah Gouson, of Oxford, Mass.: m. by Sylvanus Town, Justice, Dec. 31, 1810.
- 2-48 " Leonard, of Nathaniel, and Joanna Clark, of Barney: m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Sept. 17, 1815.
- 2-57 " Olney, of Charles, and Martha Whipple, of Asa: m. by Davis Cook, Justice, March 24, 1816.
- 2-54 " Samuel Briggs, and Fanny Jenckes: m. by Elder David Benedict, Dec. 18, 1817.

- 2-124 SCOTT Elisha, Jr., of Bellingham, and Maranda Capron, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-125 " Anna G., and William Carpenter, May 2, 1841.
- 2-132 " Abby B., and Nathan Weatherhead, Nov. 13, 1842.
- 2-134 " Celia, and Wyman Sibley, Jan. 9, 1843.
- 2-135 " Adoliza, and Elijah D. Wilcox, March 15, 1843.
- 2-161 " Thomas, of Smithfield, son of Thomas, and Betty Rothwell, of Cumberland, dau. of George; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, March 28, 1847.
- 2-170 " Charles H., and Amanda M. Ray, both of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 4, 1847.
- 2-203 " Catherine, and E. D. Hemingway, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 2-205 " Jeremiah O., and Caroline C. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 28, 1850.
- 2-93 SESSIONS John S., of Cumberland, and Julia Ann Sayles, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Jacob Frieze, June 18, 1829.
- 2-129 SETTLE Sarah A., and William J. Perry, Nov. 1, 1841.
- 1-14 SEWELL Katherine, and Athony Chase, Sept. 23, 1755.
- 2-152 SHAW Marion, and George Robinson, March 23, 1846.
- 2-198 " Job, of Providence, and Wally Appleby, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 25, 1848.
- 1-30 SHELDON Deliverance, and Amos Streeter, Sept. 9, 1764.
- 1-80 " Roger, of William, and Huldah Streeter, of Isaiah; m. by Abner Lapham, Justice, April 30, 1765.
- 1-36 " William, and Mary Spear; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 11, 1767.
- 1-40 " Susannah, and Nathan Jillson, Nov. 3, 1768.
- 1-110 " Lucina, and Morris Tueson, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 1-110 " William, of William and Sarah Brown, of Stephen; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1789.
- 1-107 " David, of Roger, and Vianna Wilkinson, of Simon; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, June 26, 1791.
- 1-116 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Wilkinson, April 1, 1792.
- 1-117 " Ancy, and Benjamin Gould, March 10, 1793.
- 1-121 " Hannah, and Peletiah Ballou, March 16, 1794.
- 1-143 " Mary, and Jillson Aldrich, Dec. 10, 1797.
- 1-147 " Rebecca, and Levi Carpenter, May 20, 1798.
- 1-155 " Rufus, of Roger, and Joanna Brown, of Elijah; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 18, 1800.
- 2-13 " Cynthia, and Amnanius Alexander, April 29, 1804.
- 2-14 " Isaac, of Roger, and Joanna Inman, of Stephen; m. by Isaac Razeo, Justice, Sept. 13, 1804.
- 2-34 " Rhod-s, of Roger, and Prucha Inman, of Stephen; m. by Isaac Razeo, Justice, Sept. 18, 1808.
- 2-71 " Simon W., of David, and Mary Ballou, of Richard; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 22, 1822.
- 2-170 " Mrs. Adeline, and Hubbard W. Arnold, Nov. 21, 1847.
- SHEPHERDSON Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Betty Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro by Job Simmons, Justice, Dec. 30, 1778.
- 1-135 " Chloe, and Otis Jillson, April 3, 1796.
- 1-10 SHEPERD Daniel, and Deborah H<sup>ill</sup>, both of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9, 1762.
- 1-67 SHERMAN Anna, and Luke Jillson, May 29, 1777.
- 2-182 " Frances C., and Ira Alexander, —, 1827.
- 2-90 " Abbe, and John B. Cole, April 8, 1830.
- 2-180 " Stephen J., of Blackstone, Mass., and Elsey Wood, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 21, 1848.
- 1-100 SHIPPEE Susannah, and Jonathan Aldrich, Jr., March 20, 1788.
- 1-117 " Hopkins, and Lydia Streeter; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 23, 1792.
- 2-209 " Elizabeth L., and George B. Cook, Feb. 24, 1850.
- 1-108 SHORT John, of Barrington, R. I., and Betsey Scott, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 30, 1779.
- 2-105 SIBLEY Darius, and Almica Abbe; m. by Jabez Amesbury, Justice, Nov. 25, 1823.

- 2-115 SIBLEY Margaret, and James Cory, Jan. 1, 1840.  
 2-131 " Wyman, of Smithfield, and Celia Scott, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 9, 1843.  
 2-203 " Dexter N., and Maria Harvey; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 12, 1849.  
 2-107 SIMMONS Clark, and Thankful Rice; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Jan. 31, 1839.  
 2-133 SIMPSON Joseph, of Peter, and Ann Elizabeth Snow, of Joseph; m. by Elder David Curtis, Jan. 15, 1843.  
 2-204 SISSON John, and Lydia Williams; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 20, 1850.  
 2-70 SKINNER Jerusha M., and James A. Alexander, Feb. 23, 1823.  
 1-11 SLACK Esther, and Samuel Darling, Jan. 20, 1755.  
 1-17 SLEW Tabitha, and Jonathan Cook, Dec. 7, 1760.  
 2-169 SLOCUM Ann Hiza, and Nathaniel Bates, Aug. 31, 1817.  
 1-32 SLY John, of Smithfield, son of Stephen, and Ruth Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Phillip, dec.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 16, 1769.  
 1-4 SMITH Joseph, 3d, of Smithfield, and Wait Inman, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 10, 1750.  
 1-18 " George, and Margaret ———, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 11, 1750.  
 1-14 " Daniel, Jr., of Cumberland, and Esther Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 2, 1753.  
 1-11 " Martha, and Obadiah Ballou, May 3, 1753.  
 1-18 " Judith, and Jacob Bliss, Dec. 1, 1757.  
 1-27 " Lydia, Jr., and Oziel Wilkinson, April 8, 1766.  
 1-37 " Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Rebecca Nichols, of Rehoboth; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, April 7, 1768.  
 1-50 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Cook, April 29, 1772.  
 1-76 " Phoebe, and Elisha Nowell, Sept. 9, 1779.  
 1-109 " Drusilla, and Abner Bartlett, Sept. 27, 1781.  
 2-9 " Lucy, and Jephth Wilkinson, March 25, 1784.  
 2-1 " Levi, and Hannah Amesbury; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, July 3, 1788.  
 1-95 " Daniel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., and Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Jeremiah Fuller, dec., of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 30, 1788.  
 1-95 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Smith, Dec. 30, 1788.  
 1-118 " Amey, and Uriah Jones, June 25, 1791.  
 1-129 " Sylvester, of Cumberland, and Lurhanna Goff, of Smithfield; m. by Hollman Potter, Justice, June 22, 1794.  
 2-19 " Percy, and John Follett, Aug. 31, 1806.  
 2-29 " Content, and Otis Daggett, Nov. 12, 1809.  
 2-28 " Esther, and Timothy Guild, Feb. 4, 1810.  
 2-32 " Sabra, and Amasa Whipple, July 1, 1810.  
 2-39 " Rachel, and Thomas Barden, Sept. 13, 1812.  
 2-41 " Job, of James, of Cumberland, and Sarah Sayles, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, April 8, 1813.  
 2-56 " John Milton, and Amanda Clark; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, April 7, 1818.  
 2-63 " Nancy, and Reuben Jenckes, Feb. 10, 1820.  
 2-86 " William B., of Area, and Lucy Grant, of Jabez; m. by William Whipple, Justice, June 17, 1827.  
 2-88 " Clark, and Philena Clark; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Nov. 20, 1828.  
 2-104 " James H., and Almenna H. Miller; m. by Rev. George Stowe, Dec. 11, 1836.  
 2-111 " Oren, and Laura Richardson; m. by Rev. John Craig, Sept. 1, 1839.  
 2-137 " Mary, and Jonah Razeo, Aug. 17, 1843.  
 2-146 " Charles A., and Eleanor A. Metcalf, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 18, 1844.  
 2-148 " Mary, and Ezra B. Joslin, Nov. 2, 1845.  
 2-150 " Caroline E., and John Currier, Sept. 8, 1846.  
 2-159-164 " Elmira, and David Cook, Nov. 15, 1846.

- 2-169 SMITH Ann M., and William S. Balcom, Dec. 8, 1847.  
 2-182 " George N., of Blackstone, Mass., and Cordelia A. Butler, of Cum-  
 berland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.  
 2-182 " James O., and Minerva O. Thayer, both of Burrillville; m. by Rev.  
 John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 18, 1848.  
 2-182 " Edwin F., of Burrillville, and Sarah M. Burlingame, of Gloucester;  
 m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 19, 1848.  
 2-184 " Henry M., of Providence, and Lydia S. Holmes, of Cumberland;  
 m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 15, 1848.  
 2-199 " Catherine, and John Chatterton, Feb. 25, 1849.  
 2-203 " Martin, and Mary M. Inman; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct.  
 14, 1849.  
 2-206 " Ann M., and Elisha Comstock, Dec. 25, 1849.  
 2-208 " Ariah L., of Gloucester, son of Artemus and Lucina, and Daphne  
 Fernald, of Blackstone, dau. of Edmund and Betty; m. by  
 Rev. Luther D. Hill, Jan. 23, 1850.  
 2-133 SNOW Ann Elizabeth, and Joseph Simpson, Jan. 15, 1843.  
 1-151 " Maria, and Lewis Belt Sansoney, Jan. 2, 1846.  
 2-191 " William W., of Worcester, Mass., and Olive A. Estes, of Cumber-  
 land; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 28, 1849.  
 2-193 SOUTHWELL David, of Northbridge, Mass., and Alsey P. Fowler, of Cum-  
 berland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 25, 1849.  
 1-83 SPAULDING Chloe, and Gideon Sprague, March 27, 1783.  
 SPEAKMAN Elizabeth, and Thomas Hood, Nov. 30, 1849.  
 1-20 SPEAR Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Mary Dexter, of Smithfield; m. by  
 John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 29, 1761.  
 1-21 " Elizabeth, and Seth Hall, Dec. 17, 1761.  
 1-36 " Mary, and William Sheldon, March 11, 1767.  
 1-69 " Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Amey Whipple, of John; m. by Elder  
 Abner Ballou, Dec. 18, 1777.  
 2-71 SPOONER Mehitable, and Isaac Jillson, Dec. 7, 1823.  
 1-3 SPRAGUE Joshua, of Smithfield, and Amia Darling, of Cumberland; m. by  
 Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 7, 1748-9.  
 1-37 " Rebeckah, and Stephen Carpenter, June 6, 1768.  
 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Phyllis Joslin, of Attleboro; m. at  
 Attleboro, by ———, Dec. 29, 1770.  
 1-47 " Phebe, and Ebenezer Whitaker, Jr., Sept. 23, 1770.  
 1-83 " Gideon, of Cumberland, and Chloe Spaulding, of Smithfield; m. by  
 Uriah Alverson, Justice, March 27, 1783.  
 1-118 " Mary, and James Gaskell, May 23, 1790.  
 1-106 " Amos, of Seth, and Hannah Follett, of Abraham; m. by Elder  
 Abner Ballou, June 12, 1791.  
 2-20 " John, Jr., of East Greenwich, son of John, and Cynthia Wilkinson,  
 of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Isaac Razer, Justice,  
 May 17, 1807.  
 2-25 " Nathan, of Gideon, and Phebe Collins; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr.,  
 Justice, March 13, 1808.  
 2-45 " Lydia, and Ezekiel B. Brown, Dec. 22, 1814.  
 2-45 " William, of Gideon, and Polly Joslin, of Stephen; m. by Benjamin  
 Wilkinson, Justice, Feb. 9, 1815.  
 2-95 " Eliza, and William Whipple, Jr., Dec. 29, 1831.  
 2-156 " Mary Ann, and Harris Mowry, April 27, 1846.  
 2-98 " Nathan C., and Abigail Field; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct.  
 8, 1848.  
 2-205 " William C., and Ann M. Wilcox; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,  
 April 18, 1850.  
 2-53 STAFFORD Lydia, and Barton Burlingame, July 23, 1815.  
 2-186 STANLEY Sarah J., and William Bancroft, Nov. 7, 1849.  
 2-210 " Martha A., and William H. Knapp, June 30, 1850.  
 2-18 STAPLES Nathan, and Jemima Comstock; m. by John Aldrich, Justice,  
 Sept. 7, 1752.  
 2-18\* " Nathan, and Martha Comstock; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, Oct.  
 20, 1757.  
 1-8 " Ruth, and Jonathan Ormsby, Feb. 19, 1759.  
 1-9 " Jonathan, and Freelove Tower; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook,  
 Aug. 18, 1760.

- 1-10 STAPLES Stephen, and Susannah Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 22, 1762.
- 1-62 " Hannah, and Benjamin Wilkinson, April 12, 1770.
- 1-48 " George, of Nathan, and Sile Cook, of Abraham; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, March 25, 1771.
- 1-55 " Lavina, and Simon Whipple, May 3, 1772.
- 1-55 " Silvia, and Asa Whipple, Aug. 1, 1773.
- 1-64 " David, of Nathan, and Silvia Ballou, of Stephen; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, March 27, 1774.
- 1-84 " Martha, and Eleazer Randall, Feb. 13, 1783.
- 1-96 " Nathan, of Cumberland, son of Nathan, dec., and Freelove Whipple, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 22, 1787.
- 1-123 " Joseph, of Stephen, and Amey Wilkinson, of Benjamin; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, March 11, 1792.
- 1-128 " Ezekiel, of Stephen, and Dorcas Mowry, of James; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 1-158 " Nathan, Jr., of Stephen, and Sophia Mason, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 8, 1801.
- 1-163 " Silvia, and Seth Clark, Dec. 10, 1801.
- 2-16 " Anna, and Mason Pickering, Oct. 31, 1804.
- 2-25 " Paty, and Levi Hawkins, Jan. 1, 1809.
- 2-39 " Naomi, and Enoch Weatherhead, March 15, 1813.
- 2-66 " Alpha, and Welcome Alexander, June 23, 1817.
- 2-97 " Arnold, of Ezekiel, and Sarah Ann Gifford, of Benjamin; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Nov. 29, 1819.
- 2-62 " Juliana, and Jonathan Stoddard, May 10, 1820.
- 2-87 " Lyman, of Ezekiel, and Sally Jillson, of Enos; m. by William Whipple, Justice, July 20, 1828.
- 2-98 " Sabra, and William Joslin, Jan. 13, 1832.
- 2-95 " Nathan, 2d, of Ezekiel, and Fanny C. Jillson, of Enos; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, March 20, 1832.
- 2-102 " Ezekiel, of Stephen, dec., and Sophia Mason, of Jonathan; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Dec. 26, 1833.
- 2-101 " Mowry, and Emeline Pickering; m. by Arnold W. Jenckes, Justice, Sept. 4, 1834.
- 2-102 " Lillis, and Daniel Arnold, Feb. 19, 1835.
- 2-174 " Mowry, and Sylvia B. Burlingame; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 25, 1848.
- STATEN Zebulon Rhoads, and Sarah Bishop, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by Rev. Peter Thatcher, Nov. 11, 1779.
- 2-120 STEADMAN Simeon, and Ardelia C. Haskell; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Aug. 12, 1840.
- 2-160 STEBBENS Charles, and Charlotte E. Jenckes; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Oct. 16, 1846.
- 2-130 STEELE Julia Ann, and George W. Jenckes, July 13, 1842.
- 2-214 " Simpson C., and Abigail Mowry; m. by Rev. Frederic Wiley, Nov. 27, 1852.
- 2-152 STEPHENS Abby, and Ebenezer Gould, April 14, 1846.
- 2-192 STEWART John S., and Martha E. Hill, both of Milford, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 13, 1849.
- 2-62 STODDARD Jonathan, of Middleton, Mass., son of Samuel, and Juliana Staples, of Cumberland, dau. of Joseph, dec.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, May 10, 1820.
- 2-3 STONE Jason Lockwood, and Marsilva Bishop; m. by Elder Joshua Taylor, June 4, 1802.
- 1-19 STREETER Joseph, and Mary Inman, both of Cumberland; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, March 4, 1752.
- 1-16 " Elizabeth, and Oliver Perry, March 17, 1752.
- 1-15 " Ruth, and Benjamin Commings, Nov. 15, 1754.
- 1-57 " Enoch, of Joseph, and Esther Streeter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 28, 1755.
- 1-57 " Esther, and Enoch Streeter, May 28, 1755.
- 1-30 " Amos, and Deliverance Sheldon; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 9, 1764.

- 1-26 STREETER James, and Hannah Tower: m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Oct. 21, 1764.
- 1-22 " Jemima, and Samuel Tingley, Dec. 11, 1764.
- 1-80 " Huldah, and Roger Sheldon, April 30, 1765.
- 1-70 " Ebenezer, of Cumberland, son of Lieut. Joseph, dec., and Kezia Mason, of Jonathan: m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 9, 1778.
- 1-77 " Mary, and John Braley, Nov. 4, 1779.
- 1-78 " Bethany, and Edward Ballou, Dec. 13, 1779.
- 1-85 " Johnson, of Joseph, dec., and Lydia Mason, of Jonathan: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 19, 1783.
- 1-92 " Jonathan, of Josiah, dec., and Robt Brown, of David: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 8, 1786.
- 1-117 " Lydia, and Hopkins Shippee, Dec. 23, 1792.
- 2-32 " Sally, and Stephen Inman, March 22, 1811.
- 2-76 " Aurilla, and Otis Capron, Nov. 15, 1812.
- 2-50 " Naomi, and Enoch Weatherhead, Jan. 30, 1817.
- 2-70 " Mercy, and Silas Marsh, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 2-110 " Frances C., and Thomas G. Daggett, June 2, 1839.
- 2-131 " Caroline, and William Dexter, Aug. 8, 1842.
- 2-157 " Mrs. Julia A., and Seth A. Cook, Jan. 21, 1846.
- 2-165 " Minerva A., and Gilbert Daniels, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 2-185 " Elizabeth, and Walter Boyd, Feb. 6, 1849.
- 1-3 STUDLY Benoni, and Rachel Fisk: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Aug. 20, 1749.
- 1-63 SWAN Robert, of Ebenezer, of Attleboro, and Mary Brown, of Cumberland, dan. of Nicholas: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 13, 1776.
- 1-116 " Dny, of Attleboro, son of Robert, and Lucy Whipple, of Cumberland: m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 25, 1793.
- 1-3 SWEETLAND Rebeckah, and John Goding, Aug. 16, 1750.
- 1-14 " Esther, and Daniel Smith, Jr., March 2, 1753.
- 1-11 " William, of Attleboro, and Mindwell Howard, of Cumberland: m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 2, 1753.
- 1-11 " John, Jr., and Lydia Bowen, both of Attleboro: m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 5, 1754.
- 1-23 " James, and Lucy Follett: m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 25, 1763.
- 2-21 " Hannah, and Isaac Johnson, Jan. 30, 1764.
- 1-24 " Rebeckah, and Agabus Bishop, Oct. 29, 1764.
- 1-25 " Esther, and Jabez Gould, April 22, 1766.
- " Betty, and Nathaniel Sheperdson, Dec. 30, 1778.
- 1-77 " William, of John, of Attleboro, and Sarah Arnold, of Amos, of Cumberland: m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 9, 1779.
- " Lydia, and Enoch Arnold, May 1, 1783.
- " George, of Attleboro, and Nancy Walker, of Cumberland: m. at Attleboro, by Elisha May, Justice, Dec. 30, 1784.
- 2-79 SWEET Anthony, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, dec.; and Maria Bartlett, of Bani, of Cumberland, Aug. 18, 1825.
- 1-22 SWIFT Joseph, of Mendon, and Mary Keith, of Cumberland: m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.
- 1-28 " Samuel, and Chloe Aldrich: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 19, 1765.

## T

- 1-110 TAESON Morris, and Lucina Sheldon: m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 1-11 TAFT Japheth, of Mendon, and Sarah Alexander, of Cumberland: m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 4, 1763.
- 1-78 " Stephen, of Uxbridge, son of Benjamin, and Ester Comstock, of Smithfield, dau. of Joseph: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 8, 1767.
- 2-3 " Sweefing, and Chloe Brown, of Stephen: m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 20, 1802.

- 2-38 TAFT Rachel, and John Newell, Nov. 3, 1811.
- 2-205 " John C., and Sally J. Chase; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 7, 1850.
- 2-192 TAPPAN Edmund M., of Sandwich, N. H., and Lucretia Logee, of Blackston, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 13, 1849.
- 1-19 TAYLOR Robert, and Jane Alexander, both of Newtown; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 13, 1759.
- 1-104 " Nancy, and Amaziah Lee, Dec. 19, 1790.
- TEFFT Stephen, of Cumberland, and Silas Guile, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by Elisha May, Justice, Nov. 1, 1799.
- 2-149 " Arnold, of Rufus, and Elizabeth Colvin, of Darius, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. W. Coggeshall, Sept. 23, 1845.
- 1-9 THAYER Simon, and Zerviah Ballou; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 3, 1761.
- 1-26 " Silas, of Boston, and Anna Hunt, of Cumberland; m. by John Gould, Justice, Nov. 30, 1762.
- 1-71 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., of Mendon, and Phebe Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 28, 1778.
- 1-108 " Benjamin, of Mendon, and Elizabeth Cook, of Cumberland, dan. of Elder Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 16, 1773.
- 1-85 " Nicholas, of Joseph, dec., of Mendon, and Judith Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 16, 1783.
- 2-100 " Otis, Jr., and Mercy Ann Wellman; m. by Elder E. P. Ingersoll, Jan. 4, 1835.
- 2-157 " Albert, and Charlotte M. Knapp; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 31, 1846.
- 2-182 " Minerva O., and James O. Smith, Sept. 18, 1848.
- 2-208 " Henry, and Catherine Morgann, both of East Douglass; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 1-60 THOMAS Waterman, of Cumberland, late of Waldoborough, Maine, son of Anthony, of Marshfield, Mass., and Hannah Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 18, 1775.
- 2-42 " George, and Pamela Andrews Bly; m. by Elder Stephen Gano, April 22, 1813.
- 2-22 " Freelove, and Ziba Darling, Feb. 11, 1808.
- 2-74 " Henry, and Eunice Howard; m. by Aaron Lummus, Justice, May 23, 1824.
- 2-119 " Amey Marla, and Joseph D. Weatherhead, May 22, 1839.
- 2-136 " Edwin R., and Ann E. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 31, 1843.
- 2-147 " Henry Nelson, of George, and Amey Ann Clark, of Stephen; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, Oct. 3, 1845.
- 1-1 THOMPSON Eunice, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 6, 1747.
- 1-8 " Rhodia, and Abner Cook, March 27, 1757.
- 1-13 " Asa, and Esther Keith; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 8, 1764.
- 1-23 " Phebe, and Ralph Freeman, Jan. 1, 1765.
- 1-28 " Comfort, and Levi Ballou, March 21, 1765.
- 1-53 " Edward, of Mendon, son of Edward, and Mary Aldrich, of Cumberland, dan. of Robert; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, April 31, 1772.
- 1-110 " Abner, of Edward, and Mary Whipple, of Benjamin, both of Smithfield; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 23, 1785.
- 1-110 " Micah, of Asa, and Keziah Cook, of Noah, both of Mendon; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 17, 1790.
- 1-121 " Prnsla, and Simon Wood, March 6, 1794.
- 1-123 " Alexander, and Joanna Wilkinson, of Daniel; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, May 4, 1791.
- 1-151 " Asa, of Mendon, Mass., and Sally Estes, of Zaccheus; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 27, 1799.
- 2-17 " Ellab, of Ichabod, and Lydia Rhodes, of John; m. by Isaac Razeo, Justice, Oct. 19, 1806.



- 2-67 THOMPSON Lydia, and William Newell, May 12, 1822.  
 2-91 " Addison, of Wrentham, son of Eliab, and Sally Hancock, of Samuel;  
 m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, July 1, 1830.  
 2-205 " William V., and Catherine C. Mann; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,  
 May 31, 1850.  
 1-48 THURBER Elizabeth, and John Rhodes, March 9, 1786.  
 1-101 " Barnabus, son of Barnabus, of Cumberland, and Ruth Franklin, of  
 John, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 14,  
 1790.  
 2-175 " Edward, of James and Sarah, and Irene R. Mason, of Miller and  
 Lettis; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March 14, 1848.  
 1-76 THURSTON Phebe, and Jonathan Fisher, Jr., May 6, 1779.  
 2-25 " Sally, and Emerson Tower, May 24, 1810.  
 2-77 " Ruth, and Eliza Newell, Jan. 23, 1825.  
 2-80 " Lydia, and Seth Harden, Oct. 20, 1825.  
 TIFFANY Noah, of Attleboro, and Hannah Carpenter, of Cumberland; m.  
 at Attleboro by Rev. Peter Thatcher, March 22, 1781.  
 2-151 TILLEY John S., and Susan Richardson; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Feb.  
 17, 1846.  
 2-165 TILLOTSON Abraham, and Hannah E. Higghs; m. by Lewis B. Arnold,  
 Justice, March 31, 1847.  
 2-204 " Mary J., and George Dispen, Nov. 25, 1849.  
 2-112 " Emma, and Daniel R. Arnold, March 10, 1850.  
 1-13 TILSON Sarah, and Aaron Newell, Dec. 29, 1763. (Also 1-29.)  
 1-42 " Molly, and Thomas Wood, Jr., Dec. 3, 1769.  
 1-54 " Phebe, and George Cook, Oct. 9, 1772.  
 2-3 " Priscilla, and Phillip Capron, Nov. 8, 1772.  
 1-56 " Susanna, and Stephen Wilcox, Nov. 5, 1776.  
 1-114 " Mary, and Adam Polsey, April 14, 1782.  
 1-83 " Freedove, and John Danly, Oct. 20, 1782.  
 1-5 TINGLEY Hannah, and Thaddens Cook, April 4, 1751.  
 1-22 " Samuel, of Attleboro, and Jemima Streeter, of Cumberland; m. by  
 Abiel Brown, Justice, Dec. 11, 1764.  
 1-91 " Benjamin, of Samuel, dec., of Attleboro, and Elizabeth Philbrook  
 (widow), dau. of John Cole; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov.  
 10, 1785.  
 1-136 " Eiley, and Ambrose Duntou, Jan. 24, 1796.  
 1-144 " Sarah, and Morris Fritter, Dec. 10, 1797.  
 2-103 " George W., and Sarah Bartlett; m. by Elder Benjamin Paine, April  
 3, 1834.  
 2-133 " George W., and Mrs. Nancy Jillson; m. by Rev. Henry G. Steward,  
 Dec. 1, 1842.  
 2-169 TINKHAM William, of Taunton, Mass., and Ann Capron, of Cumberland;  
 m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, June 2, 1847.  
 1-14 TOWER Patience, and Jeremiah Jenckes, March 22, 1753.  
 1-9 " Freedove, and Jonathan Staples, Aug. 18, 1760.  
 1-10 " Enoch, and Lucy Lovett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9,  
 1762.  
 1-34 " Jonathan, and Sarah Whipple, both of Cumberland; m. by Elder  
 Daniel Miller, Feb. 17, 1763.  
 1-26 " Hannah, and James Streeter, Oct. 21, 1764.  
 1-26 " Molly, and Benjamin Knowlton, Dec. 3, 1761.  
 1-31 " Ichabod, and Mary Pullen; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 16,  
 1768.  
 1-47 " Capt. Levi, of Capt. Gideon, and Mary Whipple, of Ensign Daniel;  
 m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 19, 1771.  
 1-106 " Sutha, and Elisha Luther, July 3, 1791.  
 1-116 " Lois, and Comfort Pollett, May 27, 1792.  
 1-119 " Wautou, of Enoch, and Finis Cook, of Abraham; m. by Elder Ab-  
 ner Ballou, May 26, 1793.  
 1-128 " Benjamin, late of Cumberland, now of Vermont, son of Capt. Enoch,  
 of Cumberland, and Martha Gulley, of Charlton, Mass., dau. of  
 William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 22, 1795.  
 1-142 " Amey, and Abner Lapham, June 29, 1797.

- 1-144 TOWER Enoch, and Ellis White; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 10, 1797.  
 1-157 " Enoch, of Gideon, of Cumberland, and Ruth Kirby, of John, of Newport; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 19, 1800.  
 2-2 " Edilda, and Capt. Ariel Ballou, June 20, 1802.  
 2-19 " Zillah, and Pardon Sayles, Jan. 8, 1807.  
 2-28 " Emerson, of Levi, and Sally Thurston, of James; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, May 24, 1810.  
 2-44 " Lucy, and Augustus Ballou, Aug. 8, 1811.  
 2-52 " Levi, and Hannah Emerson; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Jan. 8, 1817.  
 2-88 " Polly T., and Nelson Follett, Oct. 2, 1828.  
 2-123 " Nancy R., and Welcome Metcalf, Feb. 21, 1840.  
 2-183 " William E., of Cumberland, son of James and Susan, of Randolph, Mass., and Urania Wakefield, of Cumberland, dau. of Leonard and Nancy; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, June 11, 1848.  
 2-200 " Delilah, and Francis Price, Dec. 18, 1849.  
 1-152 TRASK James, and Freedove Weatherhead; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 13, 1799.  
 2-30 " Phoebe, and Leonard Ballou, Sept. 27, 1810.  
 2-65 " Mary, and Robert Wood, Dec. 28, 1820.  
 2-70 " Lydia, and Levi Haskell, Nov. 3, 1822.  
 2-92 " Frederick A., and Roxa Salla; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Sept. 20, 1829.  
 1-15 TRIPP Gideon, of Providence, and Margeret Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 5, 1755.  
 1-54 TUCKER David, of Cumberland, son of Morris, dec., and Mary Arnold, of Bellingham, dau. of Bouley; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 13, 1770.  
 1-150 " Mary, and Benjamin Bartlett, Feb. 5, 1797.  
 2-20 " Whipple, and Susanna Farrington; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, May 31, 1-07.  
 2-95 " Hopey Ann, and Seth R. Ballard, April 27, 1832.

## U V

- 2-160 VALLETI Lydia, and Samuel Hudson, Oct. 16, 1846.  
 2-77 VARCE Nancy, and Larned Joslin, Dec. 6, 1821.  
 1-30 VERRY Nathan, and Sarah Scott; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 27, 1767.  
 2-101 " Mrs. Nancy G., and Pardon Sayles, March 29, 1835.  
 2-163 VESLETE Mary, and James Nolles, Feb. 14, 1847.  
 1-75 VICORY John, of Cumberland (transient person), and Sarah Jillson, of Attleboro, dau. of Daniel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 27, 1777.  
 1-100 " John, of Great Britain, and Elizabeth Read; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 9, 1790.  
 1-119 " David, and Sybel Hathaway; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, July 26, 1840.  
 2-109 VOSE Hannah, and Nathan Davis, March 7, 1839.

## W

- 1-129 WADE Huldah, and Stephen Hill, March 18, 1798.  
 2-113 " Joseph, and Parmelia Bowditch; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, July 4, 1839.  
 2-183 WAKEFIELD Uranah, and William E. Tower, June 11, 1848.  
 2-84 WALDRON Laban, and Nancy Ray; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, March 24, 1825.  
 2-149 WALES Mason, of Cumberland, and Sarah Colvin, of Blackstone; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1845.  
 2-172 " Hosea, and Sophronia Ball; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 5, 1848.  
 WALKER Nancy, and George Sweetland, Dec. 30, 1784.  
 2-122 " Abby S., and Seth J. Whipple, Oct. 12, 1840.

- 2-149 WALKER Sarah B., and Benjamin Newell, Jr., May 18, 1845.  
 2-194 " Eliza Q., and Franklin Knox, July 22, 1849.  
 2-189 " Ozins, of Medway, Mass., son of Isaac and Lydia, of Alexandria, N. H., and Sarah J. Phillips, of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Oct. 28, 1849.  
 2-201 " Betsey B., and Moses Randall, March 3, 1850.  
 1-4 WALCOTT William, Jr., and Esther Foster; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 1, 1749-50.  
 1-1 " Lydia, and Ichabod Peck, Jr., Feb. 28, 1750.  
 7-24 " William, and Ruth Perkins (widow); m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Dec. 5, 1763.  
 1-68 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Mary Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 18, 1778.  
 " Moses, of Attleboro, and Ruth Whipple, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro by —, Dec. 19, 1796.  
 2-8 " James D., and Hannah Jencks; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 26, 1803.  
 2-175 " Mary C., and Joseph W. Nichols, Aug. 3, 1848.  
 1-41 WALL Thomas, of North Kingstown, son of William, and Phoebe Rogers, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.  
 WARE Esther, and Peter Adams, March 19, 1750-1.  
 1-67 " Jane, and Nathaniel Ballou, May 15, 1777.  
 " Lydia, and Noah Ballou, June 10, 1784.  
 2-130 WARRELL John, and Sarah N. Hemingway; m. at Woodstock, Conn., by Rev. Hezekiah H. Davis, May 5, 1833.  
 2-141 WARREN Sarah C., and George B. Davenport, May 13, 1844.  
 2-147 " Joseph E., and Julia A. Arnold, of Lewis; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, April 24, 1845.  
 2-188 WASHBURN George, of Cumberland, son of Rebecca, of Ware, Mass., and Matilda J. Wood, of Cumberland, dau. of Rhoda; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, April 16, 1849.  
 1-60 WATERMAN Elisha, of Cumberland, son of Amaziah, of Providence, and Sarah Ballou (widow), dau. of Francis Herendeen, late of Smithfield, now of Hoosick, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 26, 1775.  
 1-140 " James, of Capt. Elisha, and Freeloze Whipple, of Christopher; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 15, 1796.  
 1-153 " Dorcas, and David Bucklin, Oct. 27, 1799.  
 2-10 " Abigail, and Bennett Whipple, Dec. 8, 1803.  
 2-43 " Elisha, and Elizabeth Herrington; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, April 26, 1814.  
 2-62 " Sarah, and Ambrose Clark, March 12, 1820.  
 2-107 " Stephen S., of Cumberland, and Esther Lyon, of Johnston, R. I.; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Reuben Allen, March 21, 1833.  
 2-142 " Alpha S., and Nehemiah N. Carpenter, Oct. 17, 1844.  
 1-14 WEATHERHEAD Martha, and Samuel Briggs, April 5, 1751.  
 1-14 " Enoch, and Anne Dexter; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.  
 1-7 " Ruth, and Joseph Lee, April 15, 1756.  
 1-40 " Daniel, and Lydia Ramsdell (widow); m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 21, 1758.  
 1-43 " John, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, and Tabitha Kempton, of Cumberland, dau. of Mammassus, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, April 19, 1770.  
 1-61 " Nathan, of Enoch, and Huldah Whipple, of Samuel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 29, 1776.  
 1-85 " Hannah, and Dr. Daniel Peck Whipple, Nov. 6, 1783.  
 1-91 " Comfort, of Cumberland, and Ada Herrington, of Danby; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Jan. 8, 1786.  
 1-152 " Freeloze, and James Trask, Oct. 13, 1799.  
 1-154 " Lavina, and John Alexander, Jr., March 2, 1800.  
 2-29 " Daniel, of Levi, and Selinda Harris, of Oliver; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Jan. 1, 1810.  
 2-67 " Alpha, and Nathan Harris, Oct. 9, 1811.  
 2-35 " Ruth, and David Whipple, Nov. 24, 1811.

- 2-84 WEATHERHEAD John, Jr., of John and Achsah Whipple, of Simon, 2d; m. by Samuel Grant, Justice, Aug. 23, 1812.
- 2-39 " Enoch, and Naomi Staples; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, March 15, 1813.
- 2-49 " James, and Ruth Brown; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 24, 1813.
- 2-58 " Whipple, of John, and Sarah Haskell, of Samuel; m. by Elder William Williams, May 14, 1816.
- 2-50 " Enoch, of Samuel, and Naomi Streefer, of Ebenezer; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 30, 1817.
- 2-71 " Ann Eliza, and Lewis Jenckes, April 28, 1817.
- 2-64 " Merebah, and William Wilkinson, 2d, July 9, 1820.
- 2-89 " Amey Comstock, and Ephraim Whiting Cargill, Dec. 5, 1829.
- 2-100 " Alpha Ann, and Samuel Grant, Oct. 5, 1834.
- 2-110 " Joseph D., and Amey Maria Thomas; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, May 22, 1839.
- 2-111 " Amanda P., and William Crowningshield, July 3, 1839.
- 2-132 " Nathan, and Abby B. Scott; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 13, 1842.
- 2-158 " Eleanor M., and Alfred O. Darling, Nov. 8, 1846.
- 2-172 " Charles, and Maria R. Follett; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 10, 1845.
- 2-185 " Mary, and Joseph Cole, Feb. 27, 1849.
- 1-33 WEEKS Richard, and Judith Miller; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Nov. 11, 1761.
- 1-52 " Nathan, of Cumberland, son of Richard, and Hannah Jenckes, of Cumberland, dau. of Jonathan, dec.; m. at Smithfield, by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 4, 1770.
- 2-73 WELLMAN Elmina, and Elijah Brown, Dec. 28, 1823.
- 2-100 " Mercy Ann, and Otis Thayer, Jr., Jan. 4, 1835.
- 2-193 WESTCOTT Marian A., and Francis W. Lincoln, May 22, 1849.
- 2-168 WEST Margaret L. K., and Jason Darton, April —, 1847.
- 2-211 " Peleg D., of Providence, son of Elisha and Catherine, of Westerly, R. I., and Abura Rice, of Blackstone, dau. of Stephen and Jane; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 5, 1850.
- 2-212 " Stephen, and Mary Ann Burlingame, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, March 17, 1850.
- 1-20 WHEATON Mason, of Providence, and Levina Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Jabez Bowen, Asst., April 9, 1761.
- 2-31 " Charles, of Rehoboth, and Rosilla Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 2, 1810.
- 2-40 " Polly, and John Darling, Jr., May 26, 1811.
- 1-15 WHEELER Isaac, and Lovis Allen; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1755.
- 2-38 " Samuel, and Levina Gifford; m. by James D. Wallcot, Justice, Jan. 19, 1812.
- 2-182 WHELOCK Calvin A., of Enfield, Conn., and Abby E. Butler, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.
- 2-122 " Peter, of Winsor, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Nov. 8, 1840.
- 2-138 " Ezekiel S., and Uraniah E. Aldrich, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1844.
- 1-19 WHIPPLE Leah, and Daniel Jenckes, Dec. 11, 1754.
- 1-6 " Martha, and David Jenckes, Aug. 6, 1758.
- 1-7 " Azaskah, and Sarah Salisbury, of Providence; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 3, 1758.
- 1-40 " Mary, and Oliver Blackinton, about July 17, 1760.
- 1-33 " Izreal, and Margaret Robinson; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Jan. 22, 1761.
- 1-32 " Waitsill, and Samuel Howard, Dec. 20, 1761.
- 1-33 " Ichabod, and Catherine Brown; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Feb. 16, 1762.
- 1-26 " Sibel, and Joseph Follett, Dec. 28, 1762.
- 1-28 " Sarah, and Daniel Jencks, Jr., Jan. 6, 1763.
- 1-34 " Sarah, and Jonathan Tower, Feb. 17, 1763.
- 1-29 " Alice, and Ephraim Brown, July 7, 1765.

- 1-35 WHIPPLE Jemima, and Josiah Miller, June 19, 1766.  
 1-36 " Christopher, and Sarah Burlingame; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 26, 1767.  
 1-37 " Anne, and Daniel Wilkinson, Jr., Oct. 16, 1767.  
 1-38 " Hannah, and Simon Wilkinson, Aug. 8, 1768.  
 1-28 " Squire, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, and Mary Latham, of Smithfield, dau. of Robert; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.  
 1-74 " Amey, and Nathaniel Cook, Jr., Nov. 24, 1768.  
 1-44 " Phebe, and George Peck, April 12, 1770.  
 1-45 " John, Jr., of John, and Eunice Ellis, of John, dec.; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, May 24, 1770.  
 1-47 " Freelove, and William Bowen, Aug. —, 1770.  
 1-47 " Mary, and Capt. Levi Tower, Jan. 19, 1771.  
 1-49 " Dorcas, and Abel Cook, Feb. 20, 1772.  
 1-55 " Simon, of Daniel, and Levina Staples, of Nathan; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 3, 1772.  
 1-52 " Ephraim, of Ephraim, of Smithfield, and Zeremiah Mason, of Peletiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 11, 1773.  
 1-55 " Asa, of Joseph, and Silvia Staples, of Nathan; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Aug. 1, 1773.  
 1-73 " Amey, and Joseph Becklin, Jan. 6, 1774.  
 1-60 " Mary, and Eliphalet Lovet, Oct. 19, 1775.  
 1-61 " Lucy, and Jeremiah Jenckes, Feb. 23, 1776.  
 1-61 " Huldah, and Nathan Weatherhead, Feb. 29, 1776.  
 1-76 " Izreal, Jr., of Izreal, and Leah Whipple, of Joseph; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 20, 1776.  
 1-76 " Leah, and Izreal Whipple, Jr., Oct. 20, 1776.  
 1-63 " Anne, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 27, 1776.  
 1-69 " Amey, and Thomas Spear, Dec. 18, 1777.  
 1-71 " Mary, and Squire Aldrich, March 3, 1778.  
 1-72 " Mrs. Hannah, and William Emerson, July 26, 1778.  
 1-72 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Bishop, April 27, 1780.  
 1-82 " Capt. Amos, of Daniel, and Martha Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 12, 1782.  
 1-85 " Dr. Daniel Peck, of John, and Hannah Weatherhead, of Enoch; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 6, 1783.  
 1-17 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Susannah Hall, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham by Rev. Joseph Brown, Jan. 8, 1784.  
 1-110 " Mary, and Abner Thompson, Feb. 23, 1785.  
 1-112 " Freelove, and Major Reuben Ballou, Jan. 31, 1787.  
 1-96 " Freelove, and Nathan Staples, April 22, 1787.  
 1-94 " Joseph, of Eleazer, dec., and Mercy Follett, of Abraham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 29, 1787.  
 1-96 " William, of Moses, and Sarah Ray, of Henry; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 31, 1789.  
 1-115 " Thankful, and Esek Cook, Oct. 10, 1790.  
 1-104 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Jeremiah, and Nancy Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 31, 1791.  
 1-43 " Wilham, of Peter, and Waitstill Ballou (widow); m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 15, 1791.  
 1-120 " Martha, and Capt. George Hollowell, Jan. 12, 1791.  
 1-123 " Jenckes, and Alice Aldrich; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, May 9, 1794.  
 1-134 " Joseph, of Moses, of Cumberland, and Anne Mathewson, of Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by John Mann, Justice, Oct. 10, 1794.  
 1-120 " Stephen, of Preserved, and Olive Allen (widow), dau. of Timothy Bennett; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdson, Justice, April 5, 1795.  
 1-135 " Nathan, of Asa, and Rhoda Inman, of Stephen; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 13, 1796.  
 1-138 " Abigail, and Asquire Aldrich, May 15, 1796.  
 1-139 " Lydia, and George Wilkinson, Oct. 23, 1796.  
 1-144 " Freelove, and James Waterman, Dec. 15, 1796.  
 " Ruth, and Moses Walcott, Dec. 19, 1796.

- 1-146 WHIPPLE Lucy, and Duty Shaw, March 25, 1798.  
 " Precilla, and William Bishop, Feb. 24, 1799.  
 1-40 " Mary, and Oliver Blackington, July 17, ———.  
 1-155 " Mary, and Eliphaz Grant, May 18, 1800.  
 2-2 " Martha, and Reuben Cook, April 25, 1802.  
 2-5 " Comfort, of Preserved, and Betsey Gibson; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 12, 1802.  
 2-8 " Amos, of Cumberland, and Lydia Porter, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 10, 1803.  
 2-8 " Amos, and William Wilkinson, May 8, 1803.  
 2-10 " Bennett, of Cumberland, son of Joel, and Abigail Waterman, of Elisha; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 8, 1803.  
 2-11 " William, of Izreal, and Mary Fuller, of Job; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 15, 1804.  
 2-14 " Daniel, 2d, of Simon, and Dorcas Cook, of Ariel; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Oct. 13, 1805.  
 2-16 " Sarah, and William Joslin, Feb. 9, 1806.  
 2-17 " Hannah, and Eleazer Arnold, Oct. 26, 1806.  
 2-23 " Sabra, and Samuel Dexter, April 2, 1808.  
 2-25 " Bela, of Stephen, and Melitable Grant, of Samuel; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 2, 1809.  
 2-27 " Asa, Jr., of Asa, of Cumberland, and Catherine Quimby, of Thomas, of Attleboro; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 3, 1809.  
 2-32 " Amasa, and Sabra Smith; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, July 1, 1810.  
 2-37 " Larned, and Sally Carpenter, both of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by Joel Read, Justice, Dec. 27, 1810.  
 2-65 " Olive, and Simon Whipple, 4th, Aug. 18, 1811.  
 2-65 " Simon, 4th, of Simon, 2d, and Olive Whipple, of Preserved; m. by Phillip Capron, Justice Aug. 18, 1811.  
 2-35 " David, of Simon, 2d, and Ruth Weatherhead, of John; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Nov. 24, 1811.  
 2-36 " Lewis, of Asa, and Judith Paine, of John, dec., of Smithfield; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 2, 1812.  
 2-84 " Aehsah, and John Weatherhead, Aug. 23, 1812.  
 2-74 " Amos, of Cumberland, and Sally Ross, of Thompson, Conn.; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Elder Pearson Crosby, March 10, 1816.  
 2-85 " Willard, of William, and Lydia Graley, of Solomon; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, March 21, 1816.  
 2-57 " Martha, and Olney Scott, March 24, 1816.  
 2-56 " Alfred S., and Philana Peck, of Solomon; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Aug. 27, 1817.  
 2-55 " John, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Baker, of Abiel; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Dec. 7, 1817.  
 2-57 " Everline D., and Samuel Clark, Dec. 21, 1817.  
 2-72 " Sarah, and Hartford Jenckes, Aug. 25, 1822.  
 2-85 " Capt. Nathan, and Mary Ripley; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 28, 1825.  
 2-126 " Joanna, and Jesse Mason, Oct. 25, 1827.  
 2-98 " Lillie, and Ephraim Currier, Sept. 14, 1831.  
 2-95 " William, Jr., and Eliza Sprague; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Dec. 29, 1831.  
 2-207 " Amey Ann, and Otis M. Clark, Jan. 16, 1832.  
 " Celia Ann, and Charles Fisher, Dec. 9, 1832.  
 2-121 " Nancy M., and William R. Peck, April 30, 1840.  
 2-122 " Seth J., of William and Lydia, and Abby S. Walker; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Oct. 12, 1840.  
 2-127 " Milton, and Elizabeth Jillson; m. by Daniel Dow, Justice, Aug. 29, 1841.  
 2-127 " Olive Ann, and Russell Peck, Oct. 3, 1841.  
 2-137 " Sylvester R., or K., and Mary A. Jillson; m. by Lewis B. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 14, 1843 (also 2165).  
 2-143 " Albert M., and Rispa J. Clark; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 17, 1844.

- 2-173 WHIPPLE Silas, and Mrs. Martha C. Phipps; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 5, 1848.
- 2-187 " John W., of Cumberland, and Marcella Lee, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Junius M. Wiley, Sept. 25, 1845.
- 2-199 " Sarah J., and Silas Greene, Feb. 15, 1849.
- 2-190 " Liberty, of Independence, and Sophia, and Elizabeth T. Kelly, of Mark and Laura; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, May 23, 1849.
- 2-202 " Lucina, and George Mann, May 27, 1849.
- 2-216 " Ruth Jane, and Sumner Brown, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 2-205 " Lewis W., and Harriet H. Burlingame; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 28, 1850.
- 2-205 " Joseph, and Huldah E. Follett; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 21, 1850.
- 1-47 WHITAKER Ebenezer, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Ebenezer, dec., of Rehoboth, and Phebe Sprague, of Attleboro, dau. of William, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 23, 1770.
- 1-65 " William, of Bellingham, son of Izreal, and Polly Fisk, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 12, 1775.
- 1-71 " Lucy, and Nedeblan Wilkinson, June 11, 1778.
- 2-164 " William M., and Lydia E. Jenckes, m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 24, 1846.
- 2-215 WHITCHER Alice, and Louis M. Hill, Sept. —, 1831.
- 1-94 WHITE Anna, and Gideon Jenckes, Feb. 3, 1788.
- 1-100 " Thankful, and David Cargill, July 29, 1790.
- 1-144 " Ellis, and Enoch Tower, Sept. 10, 1797.
- 2-10 " Alpha, and Ephraim Lee, April 11, 1802.
- 2-123 " Darling, and Hannah S. Young; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 15, 1841.
- 2-204 " Amanda, and Benjamin F. Cilley, Feb. 11, 1850.
- 1-116 WHITING Elkanah, of Wrentham, and Margey Gould, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 25, 1755.
- 1-40 " Susannah, and Benjamin Butler, Jan. 14, 1757.
- " Molly, and Luther Follett, Oct. 4, 1796.
- 2-112 " Ann D., and John Newell, Aug. 9, 1835.
- 1-128 " Alpia, of Smithfield, and Mary S. Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 21, 1841.
- 1-101 WHITMAN William, of Bridgewater, son of William, and Margaret Bates, of Attleboro, dau. of John; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 21, 1790.
- 2-12 WILBUR Patience, and Joseph Arnold, May 28, 1775.
- 2-204 " Benjamin S., and Caroline A. Richards; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 31, 1849.
- 1-63 WILCOX Daniel, of Cumberland, and Olive Cook, of Mendon; m. by Elder Abner Pallou, Sept. 22, 1776.
- 1-56 " Stephen, of Daniel, and Susanna Tillson, of James; m. by Deor Darling, Justice, Nov. 5, 1776.
- 1-122 " Mary, and William Ballou, March 17, 1794.
- 1-144 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Mary Arnold, of Joseph; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 29, 1797.
- 1-156 " William, of Stephen, and Gulielma Estes, of Zachens; m. by John Rogers, Justice, July 10, 1800.
- 2-1 " Sylvia, and Comfort Wood, March 21, 1802.
- 2-4 " Willard, of Stephen, and Hannah Gaskell, of Samuel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Oct. 19, 1802.
- 2-37 " Stephen, Jr., and Lucina Wood; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 12, 1809.
- 2-43 " Stephen, Jr., and Amy Gaskell; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Aug. 12, 1813.
- 2-66 " Jerould O., grandson of Daniel, and Amelia Darling, of Elijah; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Aug. 31, 1820.
- 2-135 " Elijah D., of Cumberland, and Adaliza Scott, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 15, 1843.
- 2-195 " Jerauld O., of Blackstone, Mass., and Mrs. Phebe J. Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 2, 1849.

- 2-205 WILCOX Ann M., and William C. Sprague, April 18, 1850.  
 2-205 " Hannah M., and Francis W. Daniels, May 5, 1850.  
 2-132 WILDER George C., and Sarah A. Arnold: m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 22, 1842.  
 2-138 " Willard H., and Cynthia Randall; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr. Jan. 14, 1844.  
 2-188 WILD Charles D., and Mary Kirkman, both of Waterford, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 16, 1849.  
 1-5 WILKINSON Ahab, of Smithfield, and Abigail Scott, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 1, 1755.  
 1-17 " William, and Mary Alversen; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 5, 1759.  
 1-27 " Oziel, and Lydia Smith, Jr.; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, April 8, 1766.  
 1-37 " Daniel, Jr., and Anne Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Oct. 16, 1767.  
 1-38 " Simon, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 8, 1768.  
 1-62 " Benjamin, of Jeremiah, and Hannah Staples, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 12, 1770.  
 1-50 " Amey, and Peter Darling, Aug. 20, 1772.  
 " Josh, of Cumberland, and Jersha Ray, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham, by Ebenezer Fisher, Justice, March 3, 1774.  
 1-71 " Nedabiah, of Daniel, of Cumberland, and Lucy Whitaker, of Israel, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 11, 1778.  
 1-75 " William, of Cumberland, son of Robert, of New Jersey, and Susanna Jillson, of Cumberland, dau. of Daniel, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 4, 1779.  
 1-81 " Ruth, and John Chase, Dec. 29, 1782.  
 1-82 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Heartwell, March 23, 1783.  
 1-86 " Olive, and Benjamin Chamberlain, Dec. 18, 1783.  
 2-9 " Jephth, of Cumberland, and Lucy Smith, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Thomas Avery, Justice, March 25, 1784.  
 1-93 " Molly, and Joel Robinson, Jan. 17, 1788.  
 1-107 " Vianna, and David Sheldon, June 23, 1791.  
 1-123 " Amey, and Joseph Staples, March 1, 1792.  
 1-116 " Stephen, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Sheldon, of Roger; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 1, 1792.  
 1-123 " Joanna, and Alexander Thompson, May 4, 1794.  
 1-130 " Lucy, and Noah Carpenter, recorded April 15, 1795.  
 1-135 " Ruth, and William Newell, Feb. —, 1796.  
 1-139 " George, of William, and Lydia Whipple, of Christopher; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 23, 1796.  
 1-143 " William, of William, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ballou, of Obediah, of Gloucester; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept 10, 1797.  
 1-144 " Jonathan, of Jeremiah, and Joanna Darling, of Peter; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 19, 1797.  
 2-4 " Abigail, and Dexter Brown, Aug. 29, 1802.  
 2-8 " William, and Eunice Whipple; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 8, 1803.  
 2-20 " Cynthia, and John Sprague, Jr., May 17, 1807.  
 2-54 " James, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland, and Roena Aldrich, of Augustus, of Smithfield; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 4, 1813.  
 2-47 " Mary, and Amasa Cook, Feb. 4, 1816.  
 2-64 " William, 2d, of William, dec., and Meribah Weatherhead, of Levi; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., July 9, 1820.  
 2-77 " Eliza, and Eliab T. Casut, April 10, 1825.  
 2-86 " Willard B., of Wilton, 2d, and Lucy Ann Alexander, of John; m. by Lewis Peck, Justice, Sept. 23, 1827.  
 2-195 " Mrs. Phebe J., and Jervauld O. Wilcox, Sept. 22, 1849.  
 " William R., of Cumberland, and Calista R. Hill, of Coventry; m. by Rev. John C. Dewry, Aug. 13, 1857.



- 1-70 WILLIAMS John, of Rehoboth, son of Theophilus, dec., of Providence, and Nancy Brown, of Christopher, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou. May 14, 1778.
- 1-148 " Charlotte, and David Newell, Jr., Nov. 8, 1798.
- 2-15 " Polly, and William Inman, Nov. 9, 1805.
- 2-23 " Levina, and John Keen, Dec. 13, 1807.
- 2-204 " Lydia, and John Sisson, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 1-12 WILSON James, of Bellingham, and Esther Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 29, 1754.
- 1-29 " Izreal, and Penelope Darling; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 18, 1765.
- 1-129 " Abigail, and Richard Olney, April 3, 1795.
- 2-207 " Charles C., and Nancy Maria Burnham, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-210 " Mary A., and David Carlton, June 16, 1850.
- 1-20 WISE Dorcas, and Ephraim Blanding, Feb. 6, 1761.
- 1-72 " Mary, and Daniel Miller, Jr., June 23, 1778.
- 1-22 WISWELL David, of Attleboro, and Betty Grant, of Cumberland; m. by Abiel Brown, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.
- 2-198 WOLFENDEN Mary, and Edward R. Bowers, July 1, 1849.
- 2-113 WOODARD Horace, of Pomfret, Conn., son of Calvin and Betsey, and Lydia B. Brown, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Nov. 28, 1839.
- 2-109 WOODWORTH Merrick, and Susan H. Fisher; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 11, 1839.
- 1-12 WOOD Thomas, of Swansea, and Jernsha Cook, of Cumberland (also 1-30); m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. or June 12, 1764.
- 1-42 " Thomas, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Thomas, of Swansea, and Molly Tillson, of Cumberland, dau. of Joseph; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 3, 1769.
- 1-51 " Jemima, and Stephen Scott, Aug. 27, 1770.
- 1-145 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Kay, Nov. 4, 1784.
- 1-121 " Simon, of Cumberland, son of Thomas, and Prusia Thompson, of Mendon, dan. of Asa; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 6, 1794.
- 1-159 " Lavina, and Samuel Estes, April 12, 1801.
- 2-1 " Comfort, of Thomas, and Silvia Wilcox, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 21, 1802.
- 2-37 " Lucinda, and Stephen Wilcox, Jr., Feb. 12, 1809.
- 2-65 " Robert, and Mary Trask, of James; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Dec. 28, 1820.
- 2-171 " Mrs. Mary G., and C. W. Hackett, Jan. 15, 1848.
- 2-180 " Elsey, and Stephen J. Sherman, Aug. 21, 1848.
- 2-188 " Matilda J., and George Washburn, April 16, 1849.
- 2-161 WRIGHT William F., of Smithfield, and Sarah E. Kent, of Cumberland, m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 1-89 WYMAN Eunice, and Gideon Ray, March 31, 1784.

## X Y Z

- 2-190 YORK Abner J., and Marcus T. Daniels, April 29, 1849.
- 2-123 YOUNG Hannah S., and Darling White, Feb. 15, 1841.

## CUMBERLAND.

### BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

#### A

1-115	AARON Joseph, son of Sarah (Indian), (Providence).	May 12, 1735.
1-88	ALDRICH Eunice, of Solomon and Martha.	Sept. 15, 1734.
1-88	" Jethro.	June 21, 1736.
1-88	" Ariel,	Jan. 12, 1737-38.
1-88	" George,	Dec. 9, 1739.
1-88	" Phillip.	Nov. 6, 1741.
1-88	" Simon,	Sept. 23, 1743.
1-88	" Betty,	June 30, 1745.
1-88	" Anne,	April 2, 1747.
1-88	" Ishmael,	March 21, 1750.
1-88	" Martha, wife of Solomon, died March 22, 1750.	
1-26	" Asa, of Jonathan and Patience,	May 10, 1744.
1-26	" Artemus,	May 21, 1746.
1-26	" Anne,	Feb. 7, 1749.
1-26	" Alice,	Nov. 6, 1752.
1-26	" Amey,	Dec. 8, 1754.
1-26	" Abigail,	May 21, 1757.
1-26	" Squire,	June 14, 1760.
1-26	" Patience,	April 16, 1763.
1-26	" Patience,	died Aug. 31, 1763.
1-26	" Hennarittia,	Aug. 29, 1764.
1-26	" Patience,	July 16, 1767.
1-65	" Joab, of Robert and Patience,	Dec. 15, 1717.
1-65	" Anne,	Dec. 25, 1749.
1-65	" Mary,	April 23, 1752.
1-65	" Laban,	April 8, 1754.
1-65	" Amos,	June 11, 1756.
1-65	" Amey,	June 30, 1758.
1-65	" Barnab,	March 14, 1760.
1-65	" Abigail,	Dec. 15, 1761.
1-65	" Luke,	March 17, 1764.
1-65	" Patience,	Feb. 25, 1766.
1-65	" Rachel,	Feb. 11, 1770.
1-40	" Susannah, of Caleb and Mary,	Nov. 25, 1748.
1-40	" Thomas,	April 7, 1750.
1-40	" William,	April 3, 1752.
1-40	" Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1754.
2-55	" Oren, of Able and Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1772.
2-55	" Tillson,	July 11, 1774.
2-55	" Hannah,	May 31, 1777.
2-55	" Able,	May 18, 1781.
2-55	" Pruda,	Sept. 1, 1784.
2-70	" Mary, of Asquire and Mary,	April 4, 1780.
2-70	" Abner,	July 27, 1782.
2-70	" Asquire,	April 7, 1785.
2-70	" Amey,	Jan. 14, 1788.
2-70	" Anne,	Feb. 4, 1791.
2-70	" Abigail W., of Asquire and Abigail,	July 30, 1796.
2-75	" James, of Amos and Sally,	Nov. 29, 1789.

2-75	ALDRICH	Crawford,	July 6, 1785.
2-75	"	Joseph Cook,	April 13, 1787.
2-75	"	Lydia,	Sept. 6, 1789.
2-75	"	Varnum,	Dec. 4, 1791.
2-75	"	John Innes,	April 10, 1796.
2-75	"	Baruck,	May 16, 1798.
2-42	"	Jonathan Samuel, of Jonathan and Susanna,	Dec. 24, 1788.
2-50	"	Esther Fisher, of Oren,	Jan. 13, 1790.
2-23	"	Nathan, of Nathaniel and Anne,	March 2, 1793.
2-73	"	George, reputed son of Nathan Aldrich and Mary Lovett, Jan. 22, 1795.	
2-8	"	Summer, reputed son of Ahaz Aldrich and Wolt Ballou, Feb. 17, 1795.	
2-100	"	Alphard Sheldon, of Tillson and Molly,	May 6, 1798.
2-100	"	Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1799.
2-100	"	Mary Spear,	Sept. 6, 1801.
2-129	"	Abner, of Nathaniel and Abigail,	Aug. 29, 1806.
2-170-173	"	Amos, of James and Susan (1st wife),	Jan. 24, 1813.
2-170-173	"	James Arnold, of James and Waity (2d wife),	Sept. 1, 1816.
2-170-173	"	Susanna,	Oct. —, —.
3-30	"	Henry, of Joseph C. and Aseueth,	Oct. 25, 1817.
3-30	"	Peter G.,	Aug. 15, 1819.
3-30	"	Hannah,	June 20, 1821.
3-30	"	Elias,	Feb. 14, 1823.
3-30	"	Joseph Barton,	Dec. 30, 1824.
3-30	"	Lucy B.,	Jan. 2, 1827.
3-30	"	Jane,	July 10, 1832.
3-30	"	John,	July 10, 1832.
3-30	"	Caroline,	July 25, 1834.
3-30	"	Edwin,	Oct. 14, 1836.
3-30	"	Moses,	Dec. 11, 1839.
3-30	"	Mary,	May 15, 1842.
		Note: Jane, John and Caroline died very young.	
2-202	"	Harriet Emily, of George and Catherine,	July 2, 1818.
2-202	"	Harriet Emily,	d. Oct. 6, 1820.
2-202	"	Ann Eliza,	June 19, 1820.
2-202	"	Susan Emily,	Dec. 12, 1822.
2-202	"	Susan Emily,	d. Nov. 8, 1828.
2-202	"	Adoniram,	March 6, 1829.
3-37	"	Gilbert Amos, of Amos and Sarah A.,	Aug. 11, 1837.
3-37	"	Lewis James,	Aug. 1, 1839.
3-37	"	Lewis James,	d. March 11, 1859.
3-37	"	Lucretia Bates,	Jan. 13, 1849.
1-70	ALEXANDER	—, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 9, d. 16, 1724.
1-70	"	Peter,	March 16, 1725.
1-70	"	Richard,	April 26, 1728.
1-70	"	Martha,	April 9, 1731.
1-70	"	Mary,	Dec. 13, 1733.
1-70	"	Roger,	Jan. 31, 1759.
1-70	"	Sarah,	April 28, 1738.
1-70	"	—,	b. and d. May 17, 1745.
1-6	"	Mary, of Richard and Mary,	Aug. 9, d. 16, 1724.
1-6	"	Jemima,	Dec. 23, 1752.
1-6	"	Elizabeth,	June 13, 1755.
1-6	"	Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1756.
1-4	"	Lydia, of Peter and Ann,	March 17, 1751.
1-4	"	Sarah,	May 6, 1753.
1-4	"	Phebe,	Nov. 15, 1755.
1-4	"	Thomas,	Jan. 31, 1757.
1-4	"	Anna,	March 4, 1769.
1-151	"	Mary, of Roger and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1761.
1-151	"	Roger,	Nov. 26, 1762.
1-151	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1764.
1-151	"	Jesse,	April 15, 1766.
1-151	"	Thomas,	Feb. 4, 1768.

1-151	ALEXANDER David,	Oct. 13, 1769.
1-151	" Patience,	Aug. 16, 1771.
1-151	" Annanias, of Roger and Dorcas,	March 4, 1781.
1-81	" Liddiah, of Nancy,	June 1, 1783.
1-81	" Thomas Bourdian,	May 3, 1788.
2-35	" Sabra, of Jesse and Phebe,	June 5, 1788.
2-69	" Obed, of David and Charlotte,	April 23, 1791.
2-69	" Samuel,	Sept. 26, 1794.
2-69	" Welcome,	Dec. 18, 1796.
2-69	" Tro,	Jan. 17, 1798.
2-69	" Amey,	June 26, 1801.
2-69	" James Aldrich, of David and Hannah,	Jan. 15, 1805.
2-69	" Roger,	July 29, 1807.
2-69	" Prudence Aldrich,	April 10, 1811.
2-166	" Charlotte, of Ananias and Cynthia,	March 30, 1805.
2-166	" Rhodes,	Dec. 17, 1807.
2-156	" William Sheldon,	Feb. 11, 1812.
2-156	" Daniel, of Obed and Mercy,	April 4, 1811.
2-156	" Stephen,	Jan. 6, 1814.
2-156	" Lemuel George Washington,	Jan. 1, 1821.
2-156	" Amey,	Nov. 8, 1822.
2-156	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 18, 1825.
2-156	" Sarah,	May 19, 1827.
2-156	" Ann,	Aug. 31, 1829.
2-183	" Mary, of Welcome and Alpha,	Jan. 8, 1819.
2-183	" Betsy,	Dec. 27, 1829.
3-4	" Harri Matilda, of David and Matilda,	June 10, 1823.
3-4	" Amanda Alvina,	Nov. 1, 1824.
3-4	" Mary Jane,	May 27, 1827.
3-4	" Josephine Guila,	Oct. 15, 1828.
2-201	" David, of Ira and Frances,	Sept. 1, 1828.
3-6	" Eliza Ann, of Daniel and Caroline,	May 8, 1832.
3-33	" George Sherman, of Ira and Frances,	July 10, 1832.
3-35	" Rachel Frances,	June 13, 1834.
3-33	" Julia,	April 9, 1838.
3-33	" Charlotte Morton,	Jan. 16, 1843.
1-45	ALLEN Amey, of Daniel and Sarah,	April 14, 1752.
1-45	" David Sprague,	April 26, 1756.
2-81	" Anson A., of Thomas and Olive,	Sept. 29, 1789.
2-81	" Abigail,	Jan. 30, 1794.
2-116	" Eliza, of Asa and Cynthia,	Oct. 23, 1803.
2-116	" Nancy,	Feb. 28, 1806.
1-143	AMESBURY Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1765.
1-143	" Cynthia,	Jan. 6, 1768.
1-143	" Cynthia,	died Sept. 20, 1783.
1-143	" Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1770.
1-143	" Jesse,	June 18, 1772.
1-143	" Israel,	Feb. 25, 1775.
1-143	" Mary,	Sept. 11, 1777.
1-143	" Jabez,	Jan. 31, 1780.
2-119	" Silene Brown, reputed daughter of Lucy Brown and Israel Amesbury, Aug. 27, 1799.	
2-128	" Ann Eliza, of Jabez and Nancy,	March 25, 1801.
2-128	" Mowry,	Oct. 21, 1802.
2-128	" Mala,	Feb. 2, 1802.
2-128	" Amey Ann,	June 15, 1812.
2-197	" Jabez, of Mowry and Betsey,	Oct. 13, 1825.
2-93	ANGELL Abraham, July 23, 1733.	
2-93	" Mary, his wife, Dec. 31, 1741.	
2-93	" Alice, of Abraham and Mary,	Ang. 31, 1762.
2-93	" Lydia,	Dec. 30, 1763.
2-93	" Gideon,	Nov. 3, 1765.
2-93	" Gideon,	Nov. 19, 1767.
2-93	" Stephen,	Nov. 19, 1767.
2-93	" David,	Jan. 10, 1770.

2-93	ANGELL, Mary,	April 6, 1772.
2-93	" Pardon,	April 5, 1775.
2-93	" Pardon,	d. Oct. 28, 1778.
2-93	" Sarah,	Jan. 8, 1777.
2-93	" Sarah,	d. Sept. 15, 1778.
2-93	" Amey,	April 7, 1779.
2-93	" Amey,	d. Feb. 28, 1791.
	" Hannah, of Elisha and Phebe,	May 14, 1780.
	" Jason,	Sept. 18, 1781.
	" Ruth,	Nov. 16, 1783.
	" Eunice,	Nov. —, 1785.
	" EH,	March 26, 1788.
	" Albemarle (dau.),	May 5, 1791.
	" Patience,	Sept. 21, 1793.
	" John Smith,	Oct. 20, 1795.
	" Elisha,	Sept. 17, 1797.
3-4	" Sarah, of Stephen and Eunice,	Feb. 26, 1812.
3-4	" David Carpenter,	Dec. 12, 1813.
3-4	" Cyrus Angell,	Jan. 7, 1817.
3-4	" Mahala Pearce,	July 2, 1819.
3-4	" John Jay,	Oct. 26, 1821.
3-4	" Gideon,	Feb. 17, 1824.
3-4	" Hannah Carpenter,	Sept. 10, 1828.
1-62	ARNOLD Joseph, of Enoch and Deborah,	Dec. 27, 1751.
1-62	" Amey,	May 7, 1757.
1-106	" Samuel, of Nathan and Lucy,	Sept. 23, 1760.
1-106	" Elisha,	Aug. 29, 1765.
1-106	" Elisha,	d. Oct. 16, 1769.
1-106	" Nathan,	Nov. 22, 1769.
1-62	" Amos, of Amos and Deborah,	Jan. 27, 1767.
1-62	" Lucinda,	Aug. 15, 1769.
1-62	" Stafford,	—
2-127	" Waite, of Levi and Anna,	April 18, 1779.
2-127	" Israel,	Oct. 19, 1773.
2-127	" Aldrich,	Feb. 19, 1775.
2-127	" Mary,	May 5, 1778.
2-127	" Patience,	Sept. 3, 1780.
2-127	" Gull,	Dec. 1, 1782.
2-127	" Ephraim,	Dec. 14, 1783.
2-127	" Willis,	Feb. 11, 1786.
2-127	" Anna, wife of Levi, died Feb. 27, 1788.	
2-127	" Anna, of Lovl, and Isahel,	Sept. 1, 1791.
2-127	" Lewis,	Jan. 11, 1792.
2-127	" Mahala,	Aug. 30, 1791.
2-12	" Mary, of Joseph and Patience,	June 26, 1776.
2-12	" Robe,	March 18, 1778.
2-12	" Lydia,	Feb. 10, 1780.
2-12	" Benjamin,	Feb. 16, 1782.
2-12	" William,	April 29, 1784.
2-12	" Smith,	April 30, 1786.
2-12	" Patience,	May 5, 1788.
2-12	" Waite,	Aug. 26, 1790.
2-12	" Joseph P.,	Feb. 18, 1793.
2-12	" Augustus L.,	Sept. 10, 1795.
1-120	" Samuel, of Rufus and Naomi,	Aug. 24, 1778.
1-120	" Eleazer,	July 7, 1780.
1-120	" Sarah,	Jan. 6, 1782.
1-120	" Rutus,	July 30, 1785.
1-120	" Welcome,	Aug. 8, 1790.
1-120	" Mary,	Feb. 7, 1793.
2-21	" Barberrry, of Samuel and Mercy,	Sept. 16, 1782.
2-21	" Polly,	March 12, 1788.
2-21	" Leonard,	May 12, 1789.
2-21	" Mercy,	Oct. 17, 1792.
2-21	" Welcome,	Jan. 6, 1797.

2-44	ARNOLD	William, of Ahab and Ruth,	Dec. 9, 1786.
2-44	"	Willard,	Sept. 6, 1788.
2-44	"	Barton,	Feb. 26, 1790.
2-34	"	Nathan, of Nathan and Esther,	Sept. 18, 1787.
2-34	"	Lucy,	May 4, 1789.
2-34	"	Esther,	Aug. 22, 1794.
2-34	"	Nancy,	Feb. 24, 1797.
2-34	"	Setb,	Feb. 26, 1799.
2-34	"	Amos,	Aug. 13, 1807.
2-194	"	Almira, of William and Sally,	March 10, 1807.
2-194	"	Carissa,	Aug. 29, 1808.
2-194	"	Mary Jenckes,	Feb. 16, 1812.
2-194	"	Patience,	Feb. 18, 1815.
2-194	"	James,	Aug. 9, 1819.
2-194	"	Lydia Brown, of William and Lydia,	June 25, 1827.
2-169	"	Eliza Ann, of Nathan and Rozina,	Jan. 6, 1812.
2-190	"	Jonathan Earle, of Smith and Mary E.,	Feb. 4, 1814.
2-190	"	Susanna Hall,	April 9, 1816.
2-190	"	Joseph Augustus,	April 21, 1822.

## B

2-107	BALCOM	Elias, of William and Nancy,	July 4, 1793.
2-107	"	William Todd,	Sept. 3, 1795.
2-107	"	Bebee Capron,	March 3, 1798.
2-107	"	Elisha Smith,	June 3, 1803.
2-107	"	Abigail,	April 7, 1806.
2-107	"	Nancy Ann,	March 29, 1809.

Note: First and third born in Attleboro, rest in Cumberland.

(Recorded also in book 2, p. 138).

1-92	BALLOU	Priscilla, of James and Catherine,	Nov. 6, 1731.
1-77	"	Zerviah, of Obediah and Sarah,	Jan. 4, 1741-2.
1-77	"	Joseph,	May 5, 1743.
1-77	"	Benjamin,	July 11, 1747.
1-56	"	Jesse, of Ezekiel and Joanna,	March 30, 1741.
1-56	"	Levi,	Sept. 23, 1744.
1-56	"	Amey,	Nov. 24, 1745.
1-56	"	Reuben,	Nov. 26, 1747.
1-56	"	Asa,	March 2, 1750.
1-56	"	Mary,	Aug. 12, 1752.
1-56	"	Anna,	March 1, 1756.
1-56	"	Joanna,	Sept. 27, 1759.
1-116	"	Jemima, of Ariel and Jerusha,	Nov. 23, 1741.
1-116	"	Jerusha,	Nov. 13, 1745.
1-116	"	Cloe,	March 16, 1749.
1-116	"	Meletiah,	March 26, 1752.
1-116	"	Katherine,	Aug. 21, 1754.
1-116	"	Duty,	April 22, 1756.
1-116	"	Ariel,	Feb. 21, 1758.
1-116	"	Ennice,	June 28, 1760.
1-116	"	Esther,	March 13, 1762.
1-116	"	Selah,	May 23, 1764.
1-52	"	Daniel, son of Abigail Razee,	Feb. 19, 1742.
1-52	"	Hope, of Daniel and Amey,	March 2, 1746.
1-115	"	Seth, of James, Jr., and Tamasin,	Feb. 20, 1748.
1-115	"	Olive,	May 13, 1751.
1-115	"	Silas,	Feb. 24, 1753.
1-115	"	Susanna,	June 16, 1755.
1-115	"	Oziel,	July 11, 1757.
1-115	"	Thomasin,	June 29, 1759.
1-115	"	James,	April 25, 1761.
1-115	"	Russell,	July 11, 1763.
1-115	"	Aaron,	Sept. 25, 1766.
1-115	"	Daniel,	May 26, 1768.
1-115	"	Priscilla,	Jan. 3, 1772.

1-116	BALLOU	Silence, of Elisha and Hepzibeth (also 2-15),	March 20, 1750.
2-15	"	Phebe,	Jan. 19, 1752.
2-15	"	Joanna,	March 21, 1754.
2-15	"	Lydia,	Feb. 14, 1757.
2-15	"	Lydia,	d. Aug. 4, 1757.
2-15	"	Lydia,	July 7, 1758.
2-15	"	James,	Dec. 11, 1760.
2-15	"	Nancy,	April 25, 1763.
2-15	"	Waite,	Feb. 4, 1767.
2-15	"	Lucy,	Feb. 19, 1770.
1-37	"	Nathaniel, of Amariah and Keziah,	Oct. 6, 1750.
1-37	"	Elias,	Dec. 24, 1752.
1-37	"	Doreas, of Amariah and Mary,	March 30, 1754.
1-37	"	Chester,	April 29, 1758.
1-37	"	Chester,	d. March 4, 1762.
1-37	"	Mary,	Aug. 19, 1759.
1-37	"	Hannah,	Oct. 20, 1761.
1-37	"	Olivia,	April 5, 1766.
1-38	"	Lavina, of Abner and Beulah,	Feb. 1, 1752.
1-38	"	William,	Dec. 24, 1753.
1-38	"	Nathan,	June 18, 1758.
1-38	"	Abigail,	Aug. 22, 1761.
1-38	"	Abner,	April 1, 1763.
1-38	"	Beulah,	June 22, 1766.
1-38	"	Sally,	May 9, 1775.
1-10	"	Hannah, of Stephen and Mehitable,	March 15, 1752.
1-10	"	Silva,	July 25, 1754.
1-10	"	Edward,	Nov. 24, 1756.
1-10	"	Stephen,	June 9, 1759.
1-10	"	Robt,	May 15, 1761.
1-10	"	Joel,	Sept. 7, 1763.
1-10	"	Ruth,	June 3, 1769.
1-10	"	Mehitable,	May 6, 1771.
1-119	"	Absalom, of Noah and Abigail,	April 16, 1752.
1-119	"	Mary,	June 5, 1754.
1-119	"	David,	March 21, 1756.
1-119	"	Kezia,	Dec. 6, 1757.
1-119	"	Noah,	July 29, 1759.
1-119	"	Silence,	Sept. 7, 1761.
1-119	"	Silence,	d. age 3 weeks.
1-119	"	Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1761.
1-119	"	Oliver,	Sept. 4, 1763.
1-119	"	Ziba,	Aug. 5, 1765.
1-119	"	Eliel,	Feb. 20, 1767.
1-119	"	Amariah,	Feb. 14, 1771.
1-125	"	Sarah, of Jesse and Rhoda,	June 17, 1762.
1-125	"	Darius,	June 17, 1762.
1-125	"	Olve, of Jesse and Elizabeth,	March 10, 1782.
1-90	"	Rachel, of Levi and Comfort,	Sept. 11, 1765.
1-90	"	Rachel,	d. Sept. 29, 1765.
1-90	"	Philana,	Oct. 6, 1766.
1-90	"	Rhoda,	Dec. 15, 1768.
1-90	"	Vianna,	Jan. 29, 1771.
1-90	"	Welcome,	March 6, 1773.
1-90	"	Joanna,	Feb. 25, 1775.
1-90	"	Flavius,	Oct. 13, 1776.
1-164	"	Lydia, of Joseph and Sarah,	April 1, 1767.
1-164	"	Obadiah,	May 20, 1769.
1-164	"	Jarothmel,	May 28, 1771.
1-169	"	George, of Reuben and Chloe,	June 20, 1768.
1-169	"	Sina,	June 9, 1770.
1-169	"	Reuben,	Aug. 24, 1775.
1-169	"	Anne,	June 22, 1778.
1-169	"	William, of Reuben and Freelove,	Nov. 26, 1785.
1-169	"	Levina,	Dec. 26, 1787.
2-62	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah,	April 10, 1770.

2-62	BALLOU Thomas,	March 4, 1772.
2-62	" Caroline Matilda,	Dec. 20, 1773.
2-62	" Sally,	Aug. 21, 1776.
2-62	" Joseph,	Feb. 19, 1780.
2-62	" Freelove,	March 19, 1781.
2-63	" Prosper,	April 10, 1783.
2-62	" Jonas,	Nov. 10, 1786.
1-121	" Lavina, of Asa and Phebe,	May 4, 1779.
1-121	" Luke,	Aug. 5, 1771.
1-121	" Silas,	July 23, 1776.
2-87	" Mercy, of Richard and Lucy,	April 19, 1778.
2-87	" Arnold,	May 16, 1780.
2-87	" Lydia,	March 14, 1782.
2-87	" Lydia,	d. Nov. 9, 1789.
2-87	" Augustus,	May 4, 1784.
2-87	" Thomas,	Feb. 21, 1786.
2-87	" Richard,	March 21, 1788.
2-87	" Lucy,	Sept. 19, 1790.
2-87	" Willard,	July 28, 1795.
2-87	" Polly,	Feb. 6, 1799.
2-47	" Parlee, of William and Sally,	July 11, 1778.
2-47	" William,	Sept. 6, 1782.
2-47	" Willard,	March 29, 1786.
2-47	" Nathan,	Oct. 3, 1791.
2-47	" Sally.	April 6, 1795.
2-22	" Mehitable, of Edward and Bethuna,	Feb. 16, 1781.
2-22	" Stephen,	May 11, 1783.
2-22	" Angelina,	Oct. 25, 1785.
2-22	" Lucy,	Dec. 23, 1787.
2-22	" Leonard,	March 23, 1790.
2-22	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1792.
2-22	" Barney,	Nov. 11, 1792.
2-22	" Barney,	d. July 22, 1793.
2-22	" Huldah,	July 22, 1795.
2-22	" Silas,	March 9, 1798.
2-22	" Edward,	Aug. 13, 1801.
2-22	" Bethuna, wife of Edward, died Feb. 22, 1808.	
2-102	" Razina, of Capt. Ariel and Lusina,	Dec. 2, 1783.
2-102	" Nabby,	April 16, 1786.
2-102	" Cyrus,	March 18, 1789.
2-102	" Arnold,	March 31, 1792.
2-102	" Sally,	March 1, 1795.
2-102	" Sally,	d. Oct. 11, 1803.
2-102	" Alfred,	June 2, 1799.
2-102	" Adin, of Capt. Ariel and Edlida,	April 23, 1803.
2-102	" Ariel,	Oct. 25, 1805.
2-92	" Patience, of Absolom and Patience,	May 14, 1787.
2-92	" Amariah,	April 24, 1788.
2-92	" Amey, of Absolom and Anna,	Nov. 24, 1793.
2-92	" Hartford,	Oct. 17, 1795.
2-92	" Hartford,	d. Sept. 10, 1808.
2-92	" John Adams,	March 31, 1798.
2-92	" Amos Jenckes,	March 24, 1800.
2-92	" Olney,	Nov. 16, 1804.
2-92	" Jeremiah Jenckes,	Nov. 12, 1806.
2-92	" Anna Susan,	Dec. 25, 1811.
2-92	" Avilda Marian,	Sept. 14, 1815.
2-65	" Polly, of Oliver and Ablgall,	Oct. 31, 1787.
2-65	" Dexter,	Jan. 28, 1789.
2-65	" Hervey,	July 30, 1792.
2-65	" Hosea,	Nov. 4, 1793.
2-65	" Nancy,	
2-65	" Nancy, died soon.	
2-65	" George Colburn,	Feb. 2, 1798.
2-65	" Sally Ann,	Aug. 8, 1802.



2-65	BALLOU James, of Ziba and Molly,	Nov. 12, 1788.
2-65	" Jenathan,	Jan. 28, 1792.
2-65	" Ebenezer Mason,	Aug. 4, 1794.
2-65	" Charles,	Nov. 9, 1796.
2-65	" Keziah,	Dec. 25, 1798.
2-65	" Fenner,	Jan. 18, 1801.
2-65	" Hiram,	Dec. 27, 1802.
2-65	" Nancy G.,	Oct. 21, 1804.
2-65	" Henry Greene,	July 25, 1806.
2-65	" Emma Ann,	May 17, 1808.
2-65	" Louisa Stafford,	Jan. 23, 1815.
2-110	" Milton, of Abner, Jr. and Henrietta,	March 6, 1791.
2-110	" Milton,	d. Oct. 19, 1792.
2-110	" Alexander,	Aug. 27, 1792.
2-110	" Lucy,	Aug. 19, 1794.
2-110	" Stephen Brown,	Nov. 21, 1796.
2-110	" Betsey,	Oct. 21, 1799.
2-110	" Abner,	Feb. 18, 1802.
2-110	" Sumner,	March 25, 1804.
2-110	" Harrietta Amelia,	July 27, 1806.
2-110	" Harrietta Amelia,	d. July 3, 1808.
2-110	" Maria Ann,	Dec. 19, 1809.
2-110	" Henrietta,	July 11, 1812.
2-150	" Preston, of Ebel and Polly,	Feb. 10, 1794.
2-150	" Lydia (Abida),	Aug. 20, 1795.
2-150	" Mariano,	July 8, 1806.
2-150	" Stephen Randolph,	March 17, 1808.
2-150	" Frances,	March 26, 1810.
2-150	" James Walter,	Sept. 20, 1812.
2-150	" Ebel Michael Larkin,	Aug. 12, 1814.
	Note—1st born Patney, Vt.: 2d Westminster, Vt.: 3d, 4th, 5th Cumberland, R. I.: 6th, 7th Smithfield, R. I.	
2-114	" Olney of Pelelah and Hannah,	May 25, 1798.
2-114	" Ellis,	July 27, 1801.
2-22	" Angelina, reputed son of Oliver Babcock and Angelina Ballou, Jan. 8, 1803.	
2-180	" Eliab Medcalf, of Levi and Hepzibah,	April 20, 1805.
2-180	" Harriet Marian,	Aug. 27, 1807.
2-180	" Caroline Eliza,	Nov. 18, 1809.
2-180	" Lotimer Whipple,	March 1, 1812.
2-180	" Jane Wilkinson,	Feb. 25, 1814.
2-180	" Levi Thompson,	March 13, 1816.
2-180	" Mary Freeman,	June 9, 1819.
2-130	" Welcome, of Stephen and Elce,	Sept. 7, 1803.
2-146	" William Pitts, of Otis and Nancy,	Jan. 24, 1808.
2-146	" Otis Dexter,	Jan. 26, 1810.
2-146	" Warren Jenckes,	Jan. 9, 1812.
2-158	" Albert, of Cyrus and Susanna,	Aug. 4, 1811.
2-158	" Cyrus,	Oct. 27, 1812.
2-162	" Caroline Eliza, of Nathau and Lucy,	Nov. 10, 1811.
2-165	" Orin Aldrich, of Dexter and Esther,	Aug. 22, 1813.
2-165	" Nancy,	March 24, 1815.
2-165	" Hosea,	July 19, 1816.
2-165	" Ezra Blake,	March 16, 1818.
2-165	" Francis Blake, March 20, 1820; died at Matanzas, W. I., March 23, 1842.	
2-165	" Henry Dexter,	April 1, 1822.
2-165	" Henry Dexter,	d. Feb. 24, 1842.
2-165	" Elizabeth,	May 24, 1824.
2-165	" Cyrus Adin,	Feb. 20, 1828.
2-178	" Oliver Franklin, of Harvey and Ruth,	Dec. 25, 1815.
2-178	" Harriet Amelia,	April 1, 1818.
2-178	" Pain Good,	June 6, 1820.
2-178	" Cynthia Ann Jenette,	April 6, 1824.
2-178	" Ruth Arlette,	Feb. 18, 1829.
2-178	" George Adams,	Sept. 28, 1831.

2-208	BALLOU	Ruth Ann, of Jonathan and Anna,	July 18, 1817.
2-208	"	Ruth,	d. Oct. 19, 1821.
2-208	"	Perry,	March 23, 1820.
2-208	"	Maria Capron,	May 12, 1822.
2-208	"	Emma Ann,	Dec. 2, 1824.
2-208	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 7, 1827.
2-208	"	Helen Azanda,	Aug. 3, 1830.
3-10	"	Frederick Milton, of Alexander and Fanny,	June 21, 1818.
3-10	"	Henry Sweetzer,	Feb. 25, 1820.
3-10	"	Fanny Amelia,	April 8, 1822.
3-10	"	Alexander,	April 22, 1825.
3-10	"	James,	May 9, 1828.
3-10	"	Julius,	June 14, 1830.
3-10	"	Mary,	June 14, 1832.
3-10	"	Austin,	July 26, 1835.
2-194	"	Lydia, of Leonard and Ann Eliza,	May 22, 1823.
2-207	"	Samantha Purlington, of Fenner and Julia Ann,	Oct. 20, 1824.
2-207	"	Ziba,	Jan. 13, 1827.
2-207	"	Ziba,	d. Jan. 15, 1827.
2-207	"	Alvah Franklin,	Jan. 6, 1828.
2-207	"	Cyrena Aldrick,	April 3, 1830.
2-193	"	Mary Ann, of Barton and Sarah,	Nov. 8, 1824.
3-8	"	Celia Ann, of George C. and Ruth Eliza,	Sept. 8, 1825.
3-8	"	Oliver Aldrich,	May 2, 1827.
3-8	"	Oliver Aldrich,	d. Oct. 26, 1827.
3-8	"	Abigail Colburn,	Sept. 18, 1828.
3-8	"	Alpha Bartlett,	Aug. 5, 1830.
3-8	"	David,	Feb. 15, 1833.
3-6	"	Susan Mary, of Welcome and Eliza,	May 4, 1826.
3-6	"	Susan Mary,	d. Dec. 19, 1833.
3-6	"	Flavius Josephus,	Aug. 31, 1828.
3-6	"	Ann Eliza,	Oct. 31, 1830.
3-6	"	Oliver Sayles,	Jan. 23, 1833.
3-21	"	Frederick, of Preston and Harriet,	Aug. 29, 1826.
3-21	"	Emily,	Feb. 10, 1829.
3-21	"	Henry Clay,	Dec. 29, 1831.
3-21	"	Henry Clay,	d. March 12, 1832.
3-21	"	Carollue,	April 1, 1833.
3-21	"	Walter,	Feb. 19, 1835.
3-21	"	Irving,	Oct. 10, 1837.
3-21	"	Irving,	d. Jan. 24, 1838.
3-7	"	Halsey, of Edward and Olive,	May 14, 1827.
3-7	"	Mary Ann,	Feb. 17, 1831.
3-7	"	Albert,	Aug. 29, 1837.
3-5	"	Charlotte Lovell Gibson, of Abner, Jr., and Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1829.
3-5	"	Allen Norcross,	Dec. 28, 1831.
3-2	"	William Emory, of William P. and Matilda,	Dec. 7, 1829.
3-29	"	Ariel Alcildus, of Ariel and Hannah,	Nov. 23, 1833.
3-29	"	Ariel Alcildus,	d. Sept. 11, 1844.
3-29	"	Anna,	Jan. 1, 1836.
3-29	"	Ella,	Dec. 7, 1839.
3-29	"	Ella,	d. age 2 weeks.
3-29	"	Laura,	Jan. 17, 1841.
3-29	"	Noble,	Sept. 18, 1843.
3-36	"	Martha Ann, of Alpa and Matilda,	April 26, 1836.
3-36	"	Ira,	Sept. 3, 1838.
3-22	"	Adelaide Victoria, of Oren A. and Charlotte,	Feb. 8, 1837.
3-22	"	Dexter Angell,	Sept. 12, 1838.
3-22	"	Isabel Esther,	April 26, 1840.
3-22	"	Edward Randall,	Oct. 5, 1843.
3-22	"	Edward Randall,	d. March 9, 1844.
3-22	"	Charlotte (Angell), wife of Oren A., d. July 25, 1844.	
3-34	"	Mary Clark, of Warren J. and Almira (also 2-209),	Nov. 22, 1838.
1-116	"	Capt. Ariel,	died April 29, 1839.
2-159	BARDEN	John Smith, of Thomas and Rachel,	Nov. 19, 1813.

2-150	BARNEY Albert Miller, of Alexander and Hannah,	Sept. 17, 1808.
2-150	“ Milton Bronson,	Feb. 12, 1810.
2-150	“ Wheaton Clarke,	July 25, 1812.
2-150	“ Hannah, wife of Alexander, died Aug. 12, 1812.	
2-128	BARRAS Michael, of Ebenezer and Experience,	July 2, 1751.
2-128	“ Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1753.
2-128	“ Ebenezer,	Dec. 16, 1760.
2-128	“ Ebenezer,	d. Sept. 9, 1763.
1-23	BARROWS John, of Abraham and Abigail,	May 22, 1740.
1-23	“ Abraham,	June 2, 1742.
1-23	“ Oliver,	Feb. 27, 1744.
1-23	“ Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1747.
1-23	“ Jonathan,	March 15, 1750.
1-23	“ Nathan,	June 29, 1753.
1-23	“ Jeremiah,	Oct. 17, 1756.
1-23	“ Ebenezer,	Feb. 16, 1759.
1-23	“ Mary,	Oct. 19, 1761.
1-101	“ Eunice, of Ichabod and Rebecca,	Dec. 25, 1749.
1-101	“ Simon,	Nov. 6, 1751.
1-101	“ Caleb,	Sept. 24, 1753.
1-101	“ Peter,	July 19, 1755.
1-101	“ Ichabod,	Oct. 13, 1756.
1-101	“ Patience,	June 15, 1758.
1-101	“ Comfort,	Oct. 5, 1759.
1-101	“ Benjamin,	May 24, 1762.
1-101	“ Chloe,	April 29, 1764.
1-101	“ Deborah,	July 15, 1766.
1-101	“ Ezra,	March 30, 1768.
1-101	“ Anne,	July 8, 1774.
	Note—First 3 and last 4 born in Attleboro, rest Cumberland.	
1-1	BARTLE T John, of Job and Mary	May 14, 1734.
1-1	“ Job,	Feb. 29, 1735-6.
1-1	“ Daniel,	Feb. 2, 1737-8.
1-1	“ Hannah,	March 8, 1739-40.
1-1	“ Jemima,	July 2, 1742.
1-1	“ Job,	June 9, 1744.
1-1	“ Martha,	April 11, 1746.
1-1	“ Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1747.
1-1	“ Moses,	March 24, 1749-50.
1-1	“ Phebe,	April 22, 1753.
2-34	“ Eber, of Joseph and Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1745.
2-34	“ Abel,	April 18, 1748.
2-34	“ Chloe,	Aug. 4, 1749.
2-34	“ Jacob,	Feb. 24, 1751.
2-34	“ Abner,	April 9, 1752.
2-34	“ Phebe,	May 9, 1756.
2-34	“ Joseph,	Nov. 9, 1758.
2-34	“ Levin,	May 6, 1763.
1-50	“ Anne, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1748.
1-50	“ Anne,	d. July 27, 1849.
1-9-136	“ Daniel, of John and Deborah,	April 11, 1756.
1-136	“ Asa,	Sept. 2, 1757.
1-136	“ Mary,	March 31, 1759.
1-136	“ Lemuel,	July 31, 1761.
1-136	“ Freelove,	Oct. 13, 1771.
1-136	“ John,	March 27, 1776.
2-9	“ Bilota, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1762.
2-9	“ Phinehas,	April 12, 1763.
2-9	“ Lillas,	May 27, 1766.
2-9	“ Sarah,	March 19, 1768.
2-9	“ Squire,	Jan. 26, 1770.
2-9	“ Israel,	July 25, 1773.
2-9	“ Thankful,	March 26, 1776.
2-9	“ Hope,	March 26, 1776.
2-9	“ Mercy,	March 26, 1776.

2-9	BARTLETT Henrietta,	June 10, 1777.
2-9	" John,	Nov. 18, 1779.
2-49	" Joanna, of Jeremiah and Rebecca,	Sept. 20, 1762.
2-49	" Mercy,	June 20, 1764.
2-49	" Rebecca,	Nov. 15, 1766.
2-49	" Zephaniah,	Sept. 26, 1768.
2-49	" Prescilla,	Jan. 12, 1771.
2-49	" Rachel,	May 28, 1773.
2-49	" Jeremiah,	April 6, 1775.
2-49	" Lusinah,	April 6, 1775.
2-49	" Amos,	March 17, 1777.
2-49	" Levi,	July 26, 1779.
2-20	" Anne, of Rufus and Margery,	Sept. 19, 1763.
2-20	" Alpha,	Sept. 8, 1764.
2-20	" Philadelphia,	Jan. 7, 1766.
2-20	" Mary,	Aug. 7, 1767.
2-20	" Mary,	d. June 10, 1770.
2-20	" Abner,	Sept. 17, 1771.
2-20	" Smith,	April 21, 1780.
Note.—First four born Gloucester; last two Cumberland.		
2-16	" David, of Eber and Ziblah,	Aug. 3, 1771.
2-16	" Bani,	Dec. 19, 1772.
2-16	" Chloe,	April 21, 1777.
2-16	" Selma,	Dec. 18, 1780.
2-11	" Benjamin, of Job and Molly,	June 29, 1776.
2-11	" Elijah,	April 3, 1778.
2-11	" John,	March 10, 1780.
2-11	" Lemuel,	April 26, 1782.
2-11	" Joanna,	Oct. 19, 1785.
2-91	" Sally, of Asa and Patience,	Aug. 18, 1781.
2-91	" Alpha,	May 3, 1788.
2-91	" James,	Nov. 23, 1790.
2-53	" Dexter, of Abner and Drusilla,	Sept. 22, 1782.
2-53	" Amey,	July 12, 1784.
2-53	" Savid,	Nov. 5, 1787.
2-53	" Smith,	April 11, 1790.
2-53	" Abel,	June 21, 1793.
2-53	" Lydia,	April 25, 1795.
2-53	" Mary,	April 25, 1795.
2-53	" Daniel,	April 8, 1798.
2-24	" William, of Daniel and Phebe,	Nov. 24, 1782.
2-24	" Susanna,	June 9, 1784.
2-24	" Daniel,	July 10, 1786.
2-24	" Lemuel,	April 1, 1788.
2-24	" Rhoby,	Nov. 10, 1789.
2-24	" Deborah,	Jan. 8, 1792.
2-24	" Rowena,	Feb. 7, 1794.
2-24	" Polly,	Dec. 31, 1797.
2-52	" Nance, of Isreal and Caroline,	April 19, 1783.
2-52	" Polly,	—, 1785.
2-80	" Eber, of Joseph and Phebe,	Feb. 19, 1785.
2-80	" Elisha,	July 29, 1786.
2-80	" Brinton,	March 19, 1788.
2-80	" Phebe,	June 21, 1793.
2-80	" Stephen,	May 30, 1795.
2-80	" Naomi,	June 23, 1797.
2-80	" Silvia,	April 26, 1799.
2-124	" Phila, of Levin and Nancy,	April 15, 1786.
2-124	" George,	Sept. 2, 1789.
2-124	" Lemuel,	Dec. 22, 1791.
2-124	" Nancy,	Jan. 12, 1804.
2-124	" Levin,	Dec. 2, 1806.
2-4	" Sarah, widow of John, died,	Nov. 7, 1794.
2-99	" Elivia, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Jerusha,	May 14, 1797.
2-99	" —, dau.,	Nov. 11, 1798.

2-10	BARTLETT	John Staples, reputed son of John Bartlett and Hannah Staples,	Aug. 7, 1797.
2-277	"	John, reputed son of Oliver Bartlett and Betsey Capron,	Sept. 25, 1798.
2-102	"	Alpha, of David and Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1798.
2-102	"	Seth,	March 17, 1802.
2-114	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	July 28, 1799.
2-114	"	Job,	Feb. 4, 1801.
2-114	"	Marlan,	Dec. 22, 1802.
2-175	"	Willard, of Bani and Philadelphia,	Oct. 22, 1802.
2-175	"	Willard,	d. Dec. 6, 1809.
2-175	"	Maria,	April 20, 1804.
2-175	"	Eber,	Sept. 18, 1805.
2-175	"	Sarah,	Feb. 29, 1808.
2-175	"	Varnum,	May 10, 1810.
2-175	"	Levina,	June 16, 1814.
2-175	"	Burrell,	Oct. 22, 1816.
2-77	"	William, reputed son of Abner Bartlett and Betsey Capron,	July 25, 1805.
2-131	"	Smith Jenckes Comstock, of Abner and Susan,	Dec. 2, 1806.
2-131	"	Susan, wife of Abner, died, aged 25y. Om. 29d.,	Jan. 29, 1807.
2-141	"	Susanna, of Elisha and Martha,	April 19, 1809.
2-141	"	Phila,	Sept. 4, 1810.
2-203	"	Phila, of George and Nancy,	Jan. 19, 1811.
2-203	"	George,	Nov. 22, 1813.
2-203	"	Welcome C.,	Dec. 8, 1815.
2-203	"	William C.,	March 8, 1817.
2-203	"	Harvey S.,	Sept. 14, 1822.
2-203	"	Julia Ann,	March 19, 1824.
2-203	"	Seth,	Jan. 6, 1827.
2-177	"	Madison, of Eber and Patience,	Sept. 8, 1811.
2-177	"	Madison,	d. June 4, 1817.
2-177	"	July Ann,	May 26, 1813.
2-177	"	Eber,	Oct. 15, 1815.
2-177	"	Mary,	May 14, 1817.
2-177	"	Ruth,	Sept. 13, 1818.
2-177	"	Patience,	Sept. 19, 1820.
2-177	"	Samuel,	June 22, 1822.
2-177	"	John,	Aug. 16, 1824.
2-177	"	Phebe,	Dec. 16, 1825.
3-21	"	Calista, of John S. and Lucy,	March 4, 1822.
3-21	"	William H.,	Sept. 25, 1826.
3-21	"	William H.,	d. July 5, 1828.
3-21	"	Julia Ann,	April 13, 1828.
3-21	"	William H.,	Feb. 16, 1830.
3-33	"	Lyman Alonzo Staples, of John S. and Sally,	March 28, 1844.
3-33	"	Horace Staples,	Sept. 5, 1839.
3-33	"	Thomas Wilson Dorr,	Feb. 16, 1845.
1-39	BATES	John, of John and Sibbel,	May 6, 1776.
1-39	"	Elias,	April 27, 1778.
2-63	"	Varnum James, of Naham, (of Bellingham, Mass.), and Parbee,	Feb. 28, 1798.
2-97	BENNETT	Joseph, of Timothy and Hannab,	Nov. 6, 1767.
2-97	"	Olive,	Feb. 16, 1770.
2-97	"	Sukey,	March 3, 1772.
2-97	"	Hannab,	Oct. 12, 1774.
2-97	"	Timothy,	June 10, 1777.
2-97	"	Deborah,	Nov. 16, 1781.
2-132	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Nancy,	April 9, 1804.
2-132	"	Timothy,	Aug. 6, 1805.
2-132	"	William Allen,	July 7, 1807.
2-4	BICKNELL	Martha, of Thomas and Sabra,	Oct. 16, 1775.
2-4	"	Sabra,	Feb. 3, 1777.
		Died at Grafton, Mass., April 7, 1778.	
3-18	BISBEE	Latimer Ballou, of Wm. O. and Harriet,	Feb. 5, 1836.

3-18	BISBEE	Melanza Metcalf,	Feb. 19, 1837.
1-154	BISHOP	Sarah, of John and Abigail,	June 2, 1737.
1-154	"	Benoni,	Nov. 16, 1739.
1-154	"	Benoni,	d. Nov. 26, 1739.
1-154	"	John,	Feb. 29, 1740.
1-154	"	John,	d. April 30, 1748.
1-154	"	Tabitha,	April 3, 1742.
1-154	"	Tabitha,	d. June 2, 1762.
1-154	"	Dolly,	March 26, 1744.
1-154	"	Agabus,	April 26, 1746.
1-154	"	Hannah,	July 16, 1748.
1-154	"	John,	Sept. 27, 1750.
1-154	"	William,	Jan. 20, 1754.
1-154	"	Abigail,	March 20, 1756.
1-154	"	Abigail,	d. April 25, 1756.
1-154	"	Abigail, 2d,	July 31, 1757.
1-154	"	Chloe,	June 16, 1761.
1-154	"	Chloe,	d. May 10, 1762.
1-154	"	Jesse,	Nov. 6, 1765.
1-154	"	Jesse,	d. Feb. 4, 1766.
1-69	"	Anne, of Gideon and Anne,	Dec. 6, 1737.
1-69	"	Anne,	d. June 6, 1740.
1-69	"	Huldeth,	Dec. 16, 1739.
1-69	"	Anne,	March 14, 1742.
1-69	"	Priscilla,	Oct. 30, 1744.
1-69	"	Betty,	March 3, 1747.
1-69	"	Gideon,	June 13, 1749.
1-69	"	Sarah,	Dec. 3, 1765.
1-116	"	Benjamin, of Simeon,	May 22, 1767.
1-116	"	Simeon,	Oct. 14, 1769.
1-116	"	Levi,	March 31, 1771.
1-116	"	Samuel,	Dec. 26, 1776.
1-58	"	Nancy, of Naaman and Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1779.
1-58	"	Amey,	April 23, 1781.
Note—First born Attleboro, Mass; second Cumberland.			
2-190	"	John Edward, of Allen and Cinthia,	Jan. 2, 1818.
2-190	"	Enoch Bradford,	July 4, 1823.
1-40	BLANDING	Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,	March 22, 1761.
1-40	"	Obediah,	April 15, 1763.
1-40	"	Louis,	Feb. 23, 1765.
1-32	"	Dorcas, of Ephraim and Dorcas,	July 6, 1762.
1-32	"	Mehitable,	March 21, 1764.
1-32	"	Lucy,	April 11, 1766.
2-80	BLY	Sally, of Oliver and Hannah,	May 3, 1782.
2-80	"	Naomi,	March 27, 1784.
2-80	"	Wheaton,	March 2, 1786.
2-80	"	Betsy,	Aug. 15, 1789.
2-80	"	Unice,	Aug. 2, 1792.
2-80	"	Esther Mason,	April 22, 1795.
2-80	"	Permelia Andrew,	July 11, 1796.
2-18	"	Dexter, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 13, 1783.
2-18	"	Anna,	Aug. 19, 1796.
1-52	BOSWORTH	Stacy, of Ichabod and Joanna,	May 30, 1744.
1-52	"	Sarah,	April 17, 1747.
1-52	"	Ichabod,	Feb. 17, 1748-9.
1-56	"	Chloe, of Ichabod and Ruth,	May 17, 1786.
2-148	"	Nathaniel Shepardson, of Eleazer and Hannah Mass., Dec. 21, 1798.	(born Attleboro,
2-148	"	Virgil Morse,	Dec. 21, 1801.
2-148	"	Eliza Newell,	Nov. 21, 1803.
2-148	"	Phiney Brett,	Oct. 12, 1806.
2-148	"	Nancy,	Nov. 3, 1809.
1-147	BOWEN	James, of Thomas and Mercy,	March 15, 1758.
1-29	"	William, son of Thomas Bowen and Sibley Burlingame,	Sept. 13, 1762.

2-72	BOWEN David, of Thomas and Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1771.
2-72	" Rachel,	Sept. 14, 1774.
2-72	" Huldah,	Sept. 25, 1775.
2-72	" Zebedon,	Dec. 13, 1777.
2-72	" John,	April 26, 1780.
2-72	" Polly,	April 26, 1783.
2-72	" Asa,	March 23, 1785.
2-72	" James,	July 20, 1787.
2-72	" Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1791.
2-82	" Alfred Smith, of William and Levlua,	Aug. 20, 1783.
2-82	" Barney M.,	July 21, 1791.
2-82	" William Clark,	June 15, 1793.
2-82	" Polly Nichols,	July 28, 1793.
2-21	BRALEY Alice, of Roger, Jr., and Ruth,	Dec. 17, 1777.
1-149	BRAYTON Samuel, of Isaac and Cynthia,	Dec. 30, 1765.
1-149	" Martha,	Oct. 15, 1767.
1-51	BROWN Benjamin, of Benjamin and Prescilla,	Dec. 3, 1739.
1-51	" Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1741.
1-51	" James,	Feb. 7, 1743.
1-51	" George,	Feb. 20, 1745.
1-51	" Prescilla,	May 3, 1748.
1-51	" Oliver,	June 28, 1750.
1-51	" Isreal,	Sept. 17, 1752.
1-51	" Ezekiel,	Jan. 21, 1755.
1-51	" Martha,	July 26, 1757.
1-61	" David, of Stephen and Ruth,	June 16, 1741.
1-61	" Abigail,	Feb. 20, 1743.
1-61	" Ephraim,	Sept. 2, 1744.
1-61	" Stephen,	Jan. 31, 1746.
1-61	" Elihu,	April 30, 1750.
1-61	" Elijah,	April 10, 1752.
1-61	" Ruth,	Oct. 20, 1754.
1-61	" Mary,	Sept. 29, 1756.
1-61	" Jesse,	Dec. 26, 1760.
1-61	" Sarah,	June 30, 1763.
1-30	" Lydia, of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1746.
1-30	" Lydia,	d. July 16, 1751.
1-30	" Sibbel,	Sept. 22, 1848.
1-30	" Sibbel,	d. April 9, 1754.
1-30	" Mercy,	March 30, 1751.
1-30	" Benjamin,	March 29, 1751.
1-30	" Davis,	July 10, 1756.
1-30	" James,	Jan. 18, 1760.
1-30	" Sarah Sibbel,	May 31, 1766.
1-30	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 9, 1769.
1-84	" Silvanus, of Phillip and Prescilla,	May 24, 1747.
1-84	" Benoni,	Aug. 25, 1748.
1-84	" Ruth,	March 16, 1753.
1-84	" Elizabeth,	March 23, 1755.
1-79	" Esther, of Joseph and Esther,	March 2, 1748-9.
1-79	" Joseph,	June 14, 1760.
1-91	" Deborah, of Joseph, Jr., and Deborah,	Dec. 22, 1749.
1-91	" Cloe, of Joseph, Jr., and Hopestill,	July 22, 1752.
1-91	" Dexter,	March 17, 1754.
1-91	" Simon,	June 14, 1756.
1-91	" Essex,	May 15, 1759.
1-91	" Nancy,	June 22, 1761.
1-91	" Freelove,	Dec. 17, 1763.
1-91	" Benjamin,	Sept. 21, 1766.
1-91	" Hopestill,	Oct. 11, 1770.
1-16	" Cerol, of Christopher and Esther,	Nov. 14, 1753.
1-16	" Anne,	Feb. 24, 1758.
1-14	" Lydia,	Oct. 9, 1759.
1-16	" Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1762.
1-16	" Esther,	May 18, 1764.

1-16	BROWN	Abigail,	March 27, 1766.
1-16	"	Abigail,	d. April 25, 1766.
1-16	"	Abigail, 2d,	May 10, 1767.
1-16	"	Robe,	May 23, 1769.
1-16	"	Jabez,	—, 25, 1771.
1-16	"	Barbara,	May 14, 1774.
1-16	"	Bebe,	Sept. 24, 1776.
1-142	"	John, of Abiel and Abigail,	Nov. 15, 1761.
1-142	"	Sarah,	April 12, 1763.
1-142	"	Haannah,	Oct. 8, 1764.
1-142	"	George,	Nov. 8, 1767.
1-142	"	Cynthia,	March 3, 1769.
1-142	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 26, 1771.
1-142	"	Lucy,	Feb. 7, 1773.
1-142	"	Elizabeth,	April 15, 1777.
1-3	"	Amey, of Ephraim and Alice,	April 6, 1766.
1-3	"	Anne,	Oct. 28, 1767.
1-3	"	Hosea,	June 18, 1769.
1-3	"	Lucretia,	Jan. 30, 1771.
1-144	"	Cynthia, of Dexter David and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1766.
1-144	"	James,	Nov. 2, 1768.
1-144	"	Abigail,	July 25, 1770.
1-144	"	David,	Dec. 3, 1772.
2-43	"	Gideon, of John and Priscilla,	March 23, 1765.
2-43	"	John,	Oct. 13, 1769.
2-43	"	Anna,	May 14, 1771.
2-43	"	Daniel,	April 2, 1773.
2-43	"	Lucina,	June 5, 1780.
2-43	"	Bezeleel,	April 11, 1784.
2-2	"	James, of Elisha and Sarah,	Aug. 1, (1777).
2-2	"	Mercy,	Oct. 4, 177(8).
2-2	"	Rufus,	April 12, 17(80).
2-2	"	Elihu,	Jan. 13, 17(82).
2-2	"	Lemuel,	Dec. 16, 1784.
2-2	"	Henry,	July 31, 1786.
2-2	"	Stephen,	March 11, 1788.
2-2	"	Sarah,	July 19, 1790.
2-2	"	Joseph,	May 7, 179(2).
2-2	"	Smith,	Sept. 25, 179(4).
Note.—Sally and Elisha, Jr., died unmarried.			
1-44	"	Henrietta, of Stephen, Jr., and Huldeth,	Sept. 13, 1772.
1-44	"	Lucy,	Jan. 24, 1774.
1-44	"	Oliver,	Oct. 31, 1775.
1-44	"	Oliver,	d. Oct. 9, 1776.
1-44	"	Mary,	Aug. 12, 1777.
1-44	"	Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1779.
1-44	"	Huldah,	Dec. 1, 1781.
1-44	"	Chloe,	April —, 1784.
1-44	"	William Dexter,	April 23, 1786.
2-112	"	Eleazer, of Nicholas and Susanna,	Oct. 13, 1773.
2-112	"	Lydia,	May 23, 1776.
2-112	"	Amey,	Nov. 22, 1778.
2-112	"	Jabez,	July 15, 1781.
2-112	"	Benjamin,	March 9, 1784.
2-112	"	Lucy,	Aug. 22, 1788.
3-135	"	Timothy, of Caleb and Amey,	Feb. 18, 1774.
2-1	"	Colinda, of Elijah and Ann (Ballou),	July 18, 1775.
2-1	"	Chad,	Sept. 2, 1777.
2-1	"	Chad,	d. Aug. 18, 1778.
2-1	"	Joanna,	Sept. 4, 1779.
2-1	"	Elijah,	Oct. 19, 1781.
2-1	"	Lewis,	June 24, 1786.
2-1	"	Eliza,	Jan. 25, 1784.
2-1	"	Ezekiel Ballou,	March 22, 1789.
2-1	"	Fenner,	Oct. 2, 1791.
2-1	"	Ruth,	Aug. 19, 1794.



2-1	BROWN Alexander,	April 16, 1797.
2-1	" John,	Oct. 16, 1800.
2-13	" Elijah, Sr., found dead at New Bedford, Mass.,	April 13, 1801.
2-13	" William, of Ichabod, Jr., and Hannah,	Feb. 27, 1778.
2-57	" Mehitable,	Nov. 25, 1779.
2-60	" Jesse, reputed son of Jesse Brown and Phebe Staples,	Jan. 18, 1781.
2-60	" Leeta, of Joseph and Cynthia,	Dec. 21, 1782.
2-60	" Joseph,	June 16, 1785.
2-60	" Cynthia,	Feb. 14, 1787.
2-60	" Rhoda,	Dec. 24, 1790.
2-76	" Eber Kies,	Aug. 8, 1796.
2-76	" Martha, of Jesse and Burlah,	Nov. 23, 1792.
2-76	" Abner,	Nov. 20, 1795.
2-76	" Eliza,	June 25, 1800.
2-76	" William Otis,	Dec. 28, 1801.
2-100	" Susannah, of Eleazer and Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1793.
2-100	" Abigail,	Aug. 1, 1796.
2-174	" Lucian Ballou, of Lewis C. and Lydia,	April 8, 1816.
2-174	" Darwin,	Nov. 18, 1821.
2-174	" Darwin,	d. May 29, 1822.
2-174	" Edwin Lewis, of Lewis and Susan,	Sept. 16, 1825.
2-174	" Leonard,	Sept. 11, 1828.
2-174	" Lydia, first wife of Lewis, died March 29, 1822.	
2-180	" Maria Louisa, of Ezekiel B. and Lydia,	March 11, 1816.
2-180	" Cordelia Lafayette,	July 3, 1817.
2-180	" Dallis Frances,	May 15, 1819.
2-180	" Ezekiel Ballou,	April 16, 1821.
2-17	" Alvira, reputed daughter of Alexander Brown and Arden C. Has kell. Aug. 7, 1824.	Arden C. Has
2-207	" Abner, of Alexander T. and Nancy,	Aug. 28, 1828.
2-207	" Albert,	July 18, 1830.
3-1	BUCKLIN Waterman, of Elisha W. and Mary Ann,	Feb. 17, 1831.
3-3	BUFFUM Melvina, of Darius D. and Waltey,	Nov. 29, 1830.
1-44	BULLOCK Jeremiah, of Christopher and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1848.
1-44	" Ebenezer,	March 25, 1749.
1-44	" Ebenezer,	d. Aug. 19, 1751.
1-44	" Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1752.
1-44	" Nathan,	April 16, 1754.
1-44	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 1, 1756.
2-151	BURLINGAME Olney, of Johnson and Lucina,	Jan. 21, 1795.
2-151	" Bartin,	Sept. 1, 1797.
2-151	" Betsey,	Nov. 3, 1799.
2-151	" Lyman,	Feb. 5, 1802.
2-151	" Ann,	Feb. 16, 1804.
2-151	" Israel,	Dec. 14, 1807.
2-151	" Fanny,	May 18, 1809.
2-151	" Joseph,	July 22, 1811.
3-28	BURNHAM Daniel Webster, of John and Robby,	May 12, 1834.
3-28	" John Tyler,	Dec. 17, 1843.
1-5	BUTLER Sarah, of Benjamin and Susanna,	Dec. 3, 1757.
1-5	" Benjamin,	Feb. 27, 1759.
1-5	" Nathaniel,	June 14, 1761.
1-5	" James,	Oct. 8, 1763.
1-15	BUTTERWORTH Olive, of Noah and Doreas,	June 18, 1756.
1-15	" William, of Noah and Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1782.
1-15	" Olive, wife of Noah,	died April 15, 1754.

C

1-109	CAMPBELL Levina, of Ebenezer and Abigail,	April 17, 1761.
1-28	CAPRON Charles, of Charles and Mary,	June 8, 1749.
1-28	" Joseph,	Sept. 15, 1850.
1-28	" Mary,	April 7, 1752.
1-28	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 22, 1753.
1-28	" Lydia,	Aug. 31, 1756.

1-28	CAPRON John,	July 28, 1767
1-28	" Jemima,	Dec. 13, 1758.
1-28	" Grace,	Nov. 2, 1761.
1-3	" Nathan, of Nathan and Olive,	April 23, 1758.
1-113	" Prusia, of Phillip and Presclla,	Oct. 6, 1773.
1-113	" Silas,	May 16, 1776.
1-113	" Patience,	May 22, 1777.
1-113	" William,	Aug. 27, 1779.
1-113	" Sarah,	Nov. 14, 1781.
1-113	" Naney,	Oct. 20, 1783.
1-113	" John,	Aug. 2, 1785.
1-113	" Oliver,	April 10, 1787.
1-113	" Lemuel,	May 27, 1789.
1-113	" Seth,	Aug. 24, 1791.
2-2	" Asa, of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 14, —.
2-2	" Ruth,	Aug. 5, —.
2-2	" Nabby,	June 2, —.
2-2	" Silva,	April 7, —.
2-2	" Betsey,	April 20, —.
2-2	" Otis,	March 2, —.
2-2	" Joseph,	June 15, —.
2-2	" Thomas,	April 23, —.
2-2	" Lucy,	Oct. 9, 179—.
2-2	" Patty,	May 16, 1791.
2-2	" Sabra,	March 3, 179—.
2-2	" Elisha,	July 13, 179—.
2-2	" Fanny,	May 23, 180—.
2-32	" Ahab, of Charles and Jehoshaba,	June 23, 1782.
2-32	" Smith,	April 10, 1784.
2-32	" Charles Scott,	March 14, 1789.
2-48	" Newton Mann, of Dr. Seth and Eunice,	Aug. 24, 1791.
2-48	" John Milton,	April 10, 1797.
2-48	" Seth Makepeace,	Sept. 11, 1799.
	Note.—2d born Attleboro, 3d Cumberland.	
2-98	" Burrell Munroe, of Silas and Phebe,	Jan. 28, 1798.
2-116	" Edwin, of Asa and Saly,	Oct. 16, 1800.
2-116	" George,	May 16, 1802.
2-116	" Adelia Maria,	Aug. 17, 1808.
2-116	" Owen Arnold,	March 19, 1814.
	Note.—3d born Smithfield, 4th Cranston, R. I.	
2-169	" Sally Ann, of William and Lydia,	Dec. 10, 1809.
2-169	" Carlile Willis,	Oct. 2, 1811.
2-169	" William,	d. June 21, 1817.
2-149	" Newton, of Oliver and Silence,	March 28, 1812.
2-149	" Mary Ann,	July 24, 1814.
2-149	" Eleee Smith,	June 27, 1816.
2-149	" Angenette,	Oct. 20, 1813.
2-149	" Julia Ann,	Jan. 15, 1822.
2-149	" Lucylda,	Aug. 16, 1825.
2-149	" Stafford Scott,	June 13, 1826.
2-149	" Sanford Taft,	Oct. 14, 1828.
2-192	" Aurilla, of Otis and Aurilla,	Feb. 23, 1815.
2-192	" Eliza,	Aug. 23, 1817.
2-192	" Arnold,	March 4, 1819.
2-192	" Olney,	March 21, 1821.
2-192	" Emily,	July 1, 1822.
3-27	" Mary Warren, of Elisha,	Oct. 8, 1819.
3-27	" Nathan Arnold,	Dec. 16, 1821.
3-27	" Lydia Caroline,	Feb. 26, 1823.
3-27	" Esther Emeline,	March 12, 1833.
3-27	" Lucy Farnum, of Elisha,	July 4, 1833.
3-27	" Sarah Arnold,	Dec. 27, 1837.
3-27	" Joseph Bandfield,	Nov. 7, 1841.
1-111	CARGILL Rhodia, of James and Dorcas,	June 16, 1759.
1-111	" James,	April 22, 1762.

1-111	CARGILL David,	May 2, 1765.
1-111	" Nathan,	March 16, 1768.
1-111	" John,	Jan. 27, 1771.
1-111	" George,	May 28, 1776.
2-67	Another entry reads May 28, 1777.	
2-134	" Benjamin, of David and Thankful,	Oct. 12, 1790
2-134	" Barton,	Feb. 2, 1793.
2-134	" Willard,	Feb. 20, 1795.
2-134	" Olney,	Oct. 25, 1796.
2-134	" Jason,	Feb. 4, 1799.
2-134	" Susanna,	March 24, 1802.
2-134	" James,	Jan. 8, 180(6).
2-134	" William,	April 18 (24), 180 (8).
2-134	" Amey,	Jan. 18, 181 (1).
2-134	" Fanny,	May 15, 181 (3).
2-134	" Cynthia Anna,	Feb. 13, 1818.
2-182	" Ephraim Whiting, of George and Elizabeth,	Dec. 10, 1803.
2-182	" Clarence,	Sept. 11, 1800.
2-182	" Harriet, of George and Drussey,	Aug. 22, 1819.
2-142	" William, of David, 2d, and Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1809.
2-192	" Arnold Potter, of William and Mary,	May 17, 1823.
3-29	" Charles A., of James and Mary,	April 24, 1828.
3-29	" Sarah J.,	Feb. 14, 1840.
3-17	" Edwin White, of Barton and Welthia,	Sept. 18, 1836.
3-17	" Laura Maria,	May 29, 1839.
1-80	CARPENTER Jemima, of William and Mary,	Oct. 13, 1745.
1-80	" Mary,	June 30, 1747.
1-80	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 13, 1748-9.
1-80	" Ebenezer,	d. Aug. 24, 1751.
1-80	" Asenoth,	Jan. 4, 1750.
1-80	" Betty,	Dec. 15, 1752.
1-80	" Prescilla,	Oct. 4, 1756.
1-80	" Amey,	Aug. 13, 1760.
1-80	" Hannah,	June 6, 1762.
1-80	" Samuel,	Nov. 18, 1763.
1-80	" Ebenezer,	Sept. 21, 1765.
1-159	" Chloe, of Asa and Abigail,	Jan. 24, 1761.
1-159	" Joseph,	Jan. 16, 1763.
1-159	" Levi,	March 25, 1765.
1-159	" Louis,	Dec. 4, 1767.
1-159	" Dolly,	Nov. 22, 1769.
1-159	" Abigail,	Nov. 8, 1771.
1-159	" John,	June —, 1774.
1-159	" George,	June 28, 1776.
1-159	" Lydia,	June 18, 1778.
1-159	" Josey,	Nov. 9, 1780.
1-159	" Pearis,	March 2, 1785.
1-159	" Paley,	June 18, 1786.
1-159	" Saley,	April 15, 1788.
1-161	" Otis, of Ezekiel and Anne,	Dec. 22, 1767.
1-34	" Nathan, of Uriah and Martha,	Jan. 16, 1769.
1-34	" Uriah,	June 21, 1770.
1-97	" Benjamin, of Jotham and Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1770.
	Died at Martinico, Dec. —, 1790.	
1-97	" William,	March 28, 1775.
1-97	" Polly,	June 16, 1773.
1-97	" Jotham,	Nov. 4, 1777.
1-97	" Martha,	April 14, 1780.
1-97	" Nancy,	Jan. 6, 1784.
2-33	" William, of Ebenezer and Lydia,	Jan. 21, 1786.
2-33	" Amey,	Nov. 3, 1787.
2-33	" Lucretia,	Sept. 13, 1789.
2-33	" Maria,	Sept. 12, 1791.
2-33	" Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1793.
2-33	" John Jay,	March 2, 1794.

2-33	CARPENTER David Angell,	Feb. 20, 1798.
2-33	" Ebenezer,	June 9, 1800.
1-98	" Alpha, reputed daughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Anne Whipple, Nov. 23, 1790.	
2-85	" Dexter, of William (of Jotham), and Alice,	April 22, 1795.
2-85	" Smith,	Jan. 13, 1797.
2-85	" Betsey,	Aug. 23, 1798.
2-85	" Polly,	May 13, 1800.
2-86	" Ruth,	March 26, 1802.
2-85	" William Earl.	March 10, 1807.
2-77	" James, of Levi and Rebecca,	March 29, 1798.
2-77	" Lydia,	July 28, 1799.
2-77	" Lyman.	April 22, 1802.
2-77	" Levi,	Oct. 28, 1803.
2-77	" Rebecca,	March 23, 1805.
2-77	" Mary,	March 12, 1807.
2-77	" George,	Aug. 29, 1810.
2-163	" Freelove, of Jotham and Sarah,	July 10, 1803.
2-163	" Arnold.	April 2, 1806.
2-163	" Thomas,	July 24, 1811.
2-163	" Polly,	Nov. 21, 1813.
2-163	" Jotham.	Feb. 8, 1816.
2-163	" William,	June 20, 1818.
3-16	" George Mendall, of James M. and Betsey,	May 10, 1833.
3-26	" Ellen, of Thomas and Dorcas,	Jan. 28, 1835.
3-26	" Jane,	Feb. 9, 1837.
3-26	" Mary,	Nov. 29, 1838.
3-26	" Charles Edwin,	Sept. 27, 1840.
3-26	" Fayette Wilson,	Oct. 27, 1842.
3-26	" Sarah Matilda,	May 29, 1845.
1-58	CASS Mary, of John and Alice,	Aug. 15, 1742.
1-58	" Alice,	Feb. 6, 1743.
1-58	" John,	Jan. 1, 1745.
1-58	" David,	Aug. 9, 1747.
1-58	" Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1748.
1-58	" Hannah,	d. May 20, 1750.
1-58	" Adah,	July 16, 1750.
1-58	" Zila,	July 20, 1755.
1-58	" Joel,	Nov. 22, 1757.
1-113	CHAMBERLAIN Phebe, of Samuel and Jemima,	March 9, 1760.
1-113	" Hannah,	June 5, 1761.
1-113	" Mercey,	Nov. 30, 1763.
1-113	" Job,	Oct. 15, 1765.
1-113	" Jemima,	July 25, 1767.
1-113	" Levina,	May 12, 1769.
1-113	" Rhoba,	Feb. 2, 1771.
1-113	" Mary,	Aug. 15, 1772.
1-113	" Samuel,	March 20, 1775.
1-113	" Amey,	Dec. 28, 1776.
1-113	" William,	April 15, 1779.
1-113	" Lemuel,	April 18, 1781.
1-163	" Lewis, of Benjamin and Olive,	May 22, 1784.
2-46	" Mary, daughter of Rhoba,	July 27, 1802.
1-66	CHAPMAN Molly, daughter of Sarah Peck,	April 24, 1738.
1-148	CHASE Benjamin, of Isaac and Amey,	April 28, 1747.
1-148	" Abner,	Dec. 4, 1749.
1-165	" Christopher, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 28, 1768.
1-93	" Sarah, of William and Joanna,	July 1, 1772.
2-35	" Timothy Ide, of Charles and Abigail,	March 6, 1787.
2-35	" Timothy,	d. Sept. 12, 1789.
2-35	" Sally,	Nov. 7, 1789.
2-83	" Fanny, reputed daughter of Rachel Bowen and Elisha Chase, —.	
1-19	CLARK Nicholas, of Samuel and Rachel.	Aug. 5, 1744.
1-19	" Sannel,	Aug. 25, 1746.
1-19	" Samuel,	d. —, 1747.
1-19	" Rachel,	July 17, 1748.

1-19	CLARK	Aaron,	April 3, 1750.
1-19	"	Stephen,	May 12, 1751.
1-19	"	Elizabeth,	April 30, 1753.
1-19	"	William,	Feb. 8, 1755.
1-19	"	Martha,	April 14, 1756.
1-19	"	Silas,	Feb. 14, 1758.
1-19	"	Barney, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1761.
1-19	"	Lavinia,	Aug. 14, 1763.
1-19	"	Eddy,	June 19, 1765.
1-19	"	Wheaton,	April 22, 1767.
1-19	"	Dexter,	Feb. 17, 1769.
1-19	"	Jabez,	March 12, 1771.
1-19	"	Hannah,	May 22, 1774.
1-19	"	Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died Feb. 10, 1807.	
1-135	"	William, of John and Sarah,	March 15, 1751.
1-135	"	Mary,	Aug. 29, 1756.
1-135	"	Nathan,	Aug. 24, 1758.
1-135	"	Samuel,	Dec. 20, 1760.
1-135	"	Lucy,	July 22, 1763.
1-135	"	Sarah,	Sept. 15, 1765.
1-135	"	Frederick,	June 5, 1768.
1-135	"	Chloe,	June 4, 1773.
1-135	"	Betty,	May 27, 1775.
1-107	"	Phebe, of Peter and Zerviah,	Oct. 6, 1760.
2-45	"	Jesse, of Barney and Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1781.
2-45	"	Rhoda,	July 3, 1786.
2-45	"	Joseph,	Sept. 18, 1788.
2-45	"	Joseph,	d. Nov. 15, 1790.
2-45	"	Dexter,	Jan. 29, 1791.
1-79	"	Lucina, of Ichabod and Phoebe,	Dec. 4, 1784.
1-79	"	Josiah,	March 31, 1786.
2-1	"	Rachel, of Eddy and Molly,	Aug. 3, 1791.
2-172	"	Amenda, of Dexter and Anna,	Feb. 10, 1793.
2-172	"	Rispath Jencks,	June 27, 1794.
2-172	"	Ambrose,	July 25, 1796.
2-172	"	Betsy Whipple,	March 26, 1801.
2-172	"	Sally Whipple,	June 30, 1803.
2-172	"	Samuel Dexter,	July 21, 1806.
2-172	"	Polly Cason,	Dec. 20, 1808.
2-172	"	Otis Mason,	March 29, 1811.
2-172	"	John Foster,	March 27, 1815.
2-6	"	Olney, reputed son of Frederic Clark and Free-love Weatherhead, June 6, 1796.	
2-119	"	Stephen Staples, of Seth and Sylvia,	June 15, 1802.
2-119	"	Phoebe Capron,	Nov. 14, 1805.
2-119	"	Lucina,	March 18, 1807.
2-119	"	Lucy,	Feb. 15, 1810.
2-106	"	Silas, Jr., reputed son of Silas Clark and Patience Arnold, Jan. 12, 1805.	
2-39	"	Dexter, reputed son of Ambrose Clark and Chloe Rutledge, Dec. 12, 1817.	
2-174	"	George Whipple, of Samuel and Evelyn, July 8, 1818.	
2-174	"	Rufus,	Nov. 30, 1821.
2-174	"	Amy Ann,	(sic) March 9, 1825.
3-35	"	Ambrose W., of Otis M. and Amy Ann,	March 5, 1833.
3-35	"	Betsy A.,	Oct. 19, 1834.
2-26	COLE	James, of Joseph and Patience,	Aug. 28, 1776.
2-26	"	Anne,	March 30, 1778.
2-26	"	Rachel,	March 12, 1781.
2-26	"	Polly,	Feb. 28, 1783.
2-108	"	Lydia, of James and Levina,	Feb. 2, 1797.
2-108	"	Olive,	Oct. 10, 1798.
2-108	"	Olive,	d. Aug. 25, 1804.
2-108	"	Ariel Cook,	April 28, 1800.
2-108	"	Doreas,	July 13, 1802.
2-108	"	Joseph,	Oct. 26, 1803.

2-108	COLE Olive,	Sept. 3, 1803.
2-108	" James,	May 22, 1807.
2-108	" John Brown,	Feb. 25, 1809.
2-108	" Levi,	Nov. 19, 1810.
2-108	" Lewis Whipple,	April 25, 1812.
3-20	" Wm. Halsey, of John B. and Alice,	March 3, 1831.
3-20	" Eliza,	May 17, 1833.
3-20	" Cordelia Perry,	Aug. 25, 1835.
2-160	COLLAR Mercy, of Jonathan and Drusilla,	Nov. 18, 1789.
2-160	" Sally,	Oct. 14, 1791.
2-160	" David,	Dec. 23, 1794.
2-160	" Dianma,	Nov. 8, 1797.
2-77	COMMINS Betsey, of Joseph and Olive,	March 29, 1784.
1-107	COMONS Joseph, of Joseph and Deborah,	Aug. 15, 1759.
1-108	" James, of Joseph and Betty,	March 29, 1760.
1-86	COOK Jerusha, of Nathaniel and Martha,	April 2, 1743.
1-86	" James,	July 23, 1744.
1-86	" James,	d. Jan. 22, 1747-8.
1-86	" Ellas,	Aug. 15, 1746.
1-86	" Ellas,	d. Dec. 14, 1746.
1-86	" Nathaniel,	April 4, 1748.
1-86	" Ariel,	Oct. 15, 1749.
1-86	" Martha,	Sept. 18, 1751.
1-86	" Silas,	March 23, 1753.
1-86	" Phoebe,	Jan. 16, 1755.
1-86	" Elizabeth,	April 25, 1757.
1-86	" Judeth,	Jan. 19, 1759.
1-86	" Ananias,	Jan. 12, 1761.
1-95	" Amey, of Abraham and Mary,	Dec. 9, 1744.
1-95	" Abraham,	April 23, 1748.
1-95	" Joanna,	Aug. 26, 1750.
1-95	" Silence,	Sept. 11, 1752.
1-95	" Cloe,	Oct. 21, 1754.
1-95	" Mary,	Dec. 25, 1756.
1-95	" Eleazer,	May 21, 1759.
1-96	" Eunice, of Hezekiah and Rachel,	April 13, 1746.
1-96	" Eunice,	d. Sept. 3, 1749.
1-96	" Asabel,	April 8, 1749.
1-96	" Lucy,	June 15, 1751.
1-96	" David,	March 8, 1753.
1-96	" Phoebe,	May 21, 1755.
1-96	" Stephen,	Sept. 28, 1757.
1-96	" Joseph,	Jan. 23, 1760.
1-96	" Chester,	April 5, 1762.
1-96	" Chester,	d. June 11, 1764.
1-96	" Rachel, wife of Hezekiah, died in her 35th year,	Sept. 30, 1762.
1-96	" Silence, of Hezekiah and Hannah, born and died	June 1, 1764.
1-96	" Preserved,	June 12, 1765.
1-96	" Aseneth,	June 30, 1766.
1-96	" Aidanas,	July 24, 1767.
1-96	" Sabra,	Sept. 24, 1768.
1-96	" Rachel,	Nov. 16, 1769.
1-96	" Lazarus,	March 9, 1771.
1-96	" Zihlan,	July 4, 1772.
1-104	" Lavina, of Abner and Rhodia,	May 27, 1758.
1-104	" Meletiah,	July 31, 1760.
1-104	" Cynthia,	June 17, 1762.
1-162	" Nancy, of Abraham, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 8, 1768.
2-4	" Esek, of Nuthaniel und Amey,	Dec. 29, 1768.
2-4	" Jerusha,	Sept. 7, 1770.
2-4	" Amasa,	Jan. 9, 1772.
2-4	" Whipple,	May 23, 1773.
2-4	" Amey,	May 7, 1775.
2-4	" Martha,	June 17, 1777.
2-4	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 9, 1779.
2-4	" Nahm,	Nov. 19, 1782.

2-16	COOK	Levi, of Ariel and Dorcas,	Jan. 13, 1773.
2-16	"	Lavinia,	Sept. 7, 1774.
2-16	"	Amos,	Oct. 10, 1776.
2-16	"	Sina,	Jan. 10, 1779.
2-16	"	Ariel,	Jan. 20, 1781.
2-16	"	Dorcas,	Jan. 24, 1783.
2-16	"	Darius,	April 7, 1785.
2-16	"	Davis,	May 21, 1788.
2-5	"	Reuben, of Silas and Joanna,	Dec. 27, 1776.
2-5	"	Phila,	Sept. 24, 1778.
2-5	"	Phebe,	July 16, 1780.
2-5	"	James,	May 27, 1782.
2-5	"	Silas,	Feb. 22, 1784.
2-5	"	Joanna,	Feb. 7, 1786.
2-5	"	Olney,	June 29, 1788.
2-5	"	Ziba,	Feb. 22, 1791.
2-5	"	Miranda,	April 9, 1793.
2-5	"	Michael,	May 29, 1796.
2-5	"	Michael,	d. Sept. 29, 1798.
2-5	"	Michael, 2d,	Nov. 25, 1798.
2-27	"	Phebe, of Stephen and Desire,	Sept. 25, 1782.
2-27	"	Zibina,	April 22, 1784.
2-39	"	Dianna, of Annanias and Sarah,	June 5, 1785.
2-39	"	Lurana,	Feb. 24, 1787.
2-39	"	Lucinda,	Dec. 17, 1788.
2-39	"	Lebbens,	Jan. 9, 1791.
2-36	"	Whipple, of Eleazer and Aseneth,	Aug. 24, 1786.
2-36	"	Eleazer,	May 2, 1788.
2-36	"	Hezekiah,	June 15, 1791.
2-36	"	Abraham,	June 4, 1793.
2-36	"	Abraham,	d. Feb. —, 1795.
2-36	"	Celinda,	Sept. 15, 1795.
2-36	"	Silas,	March 11, 1789.
2-36	"	Herman,	May 24, 1801.
2-36	"	Zebbeus,	May 20, 1803.
2-36	"	Lyman,	March 10, 1807.
2-42	"	Lydia, of Esek and Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1799.
2-42	"	Samuel Gaskill,	Sept. 20, 1792.
2-42	"	Seth,	Jan. 27, 1796.
2-42	"	Narcissa,	Jan. 6, 1799.
2-42	"	James Fenner,	Feb. 5, 1803.
2-42	"	Nelson Allen,	May 23, 1809.
2-42	"	Hannah Jane, of Esek and Jane,	Oct. 7, 1834.
2-58	"	Francis, of Preserved and Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1790.
2-71	"	Luis (son), of Esek, Jr., and Thankful,	Jan. 11, 1791.
2-71	"	Sally,	Dec. 4, 1792.
2-71	"	Whipple,	Jan. 15, 1795.
2-71	"	Amey,	Dec. 24, 1798.
2-71	"	Amey,	d. Aug. 26, 1800.
2-71	"	Simon,	June 15, 1800.
2-71	"	Fenner,	May 14, 1802.
2-71	"	Ammon,	April 4, 1804.
2-58	"	Avelina, of Zebina and Prusha,	June 21, 1791.
2-58	"	Nancy,	Oct. 5, 1795.
2-58	"	Welcome,	July 14, 1797.
2-58	"	Lyndon,	Aug. 9, 1808.
2-106	"	Perley, of Levi and Rhodia,	Aug. 5, 1798.
2-106	"	Alpha,	April 24, 1800.
2-106	"	Sally,	Oct. 23, 1801.
2-106	"	Willis,	Sept. 5, 1803.
2-106	"	Lyman Arnold,	Dec. 15, 1805.
2-106	"	James Madison,	Feb. 16, 1809.
2-110	"	Amasa, of Amasa and Patty,	Oct. 15, 1798.
2-110	"	Ell,	July 11, 1810.

Note.—1st born Franklin, Mass., 2d Cumberland, R. I.

2-112	COOK	Elias, of Amos and Olive,	Aug. 26, 1800.
2-127	"	Elias, of Reuben and Martha,	Aug. 21, 1802.
2-127	"	Lyman,	March 17, 1804.
2-127	"	Elmira,	April 25, 1805.
2-125	"	Lary Develos, of Nahum and Lucy,	Oct. 4, 1809.
2-125	"	Harry Ballou,	April 12, 1809.
2-125	"	Amey,	March 6, 1811.
2-125	"	Novatus Ross,	Jan. 21, 1813.
2-125	"	Caroline Washington,	Feb. 10, 1815.
2-125	"	Phylander Perry,	Nov. 15, 1816.
2-125	"	Susanna Arnold,	May 21, 1825.
2-125	"	William Nahm,	May 30, 1827.
		Note.—1st born Cumberland, 2d Waterford, Conn., rest Cumberland, R. I.	
2-125	"	Ann, of Dr. Nathaniel and Nancy,	Oct. 4, 1805.
2-175	"	George, of Ariel and Eliza,	Aug. 18, 1810.
2-175	"	Albert,	April 3, 1812.
2-175	"	John Sabens,	Dec. 28, 1814.
2-175	"	Edmond,	Feb. 29, 1816.
2-175	"	Edmond,	d. April 14, 1816.
2-175	"	Charles,	Feb. 17, 1817.
2-157	"	Sally Marie, of Samuel G. and Celinda,	June 17, 1812.
2-157	"	Amey,	June 23, 1812.
2-176	"	Smith, of Seth and Miranda,	Jan. 4, 1818.
2-191	"	Reuben Sherman, of Silas and Joanna,	May 12, 1822.
2-191	"	Lucian Austin,	June 12, 1824.
2-209	"	Eliphabet Slack, of Willis and Cyrena,	March 23, 1829.
2-209	"	Horace Capron,	Nov. 13, 1830.
3-10	"	Benedict Mowry, of Albert and Phoebe Amey,	Sept. 4, 1831.
3-10	"	Daniel Jesse,	Sept. 28, 1833.
3-22	"	Conrad, of Whipple, Jr., and Lucina,	March 6, 1835.
3-22	"	Saludin,	July 30, 1837.
3-32	CROWNINGSHIELD	Charles W., of William and Amanda,	Jan. 27, 1840.
3-32	"	George W.,	Oct. 19, 1841.
3-32	"	Eugene F.,	July 30, 1843.
3-32	"	Henry H.,	Jan. 25, 1846.
3-9	CURRIER	William Oscar, of Ephraim and Lillas,	April 29, 1833.
3-9	"	John Patton,	Aug. 31, 1835.
1-91	CUTTER	Hodges, of Beach and Lydia,	Feb. 20, 1757.

## D

2-140	DAGGETT	Susan, of Otis and Content,	March 7, 1810.
1-99	DANBY	Margaret, of John and Susannah,	Sept. 9, 1759.
2-24	"	George, of John, Jr., and Freeloove,	Oct. 27, 1782.
1-117	DARLING	Stephen, of Peter and Prescilla,	May 6, 1750.
1-117	"	Stephen,	d. Oct. 11, 1756.
1-117	"	Richard,	Sept. 16, 1753.
1-117	"	Richard,	d. Oct. 7, 1756.
1-117	"	Peter,	Aug. 22, 1757.
1-117	"	Darius, of Peter and Anne,	May 21, 1769.
1-117	"	Luke,	July 21, 1770.
1-117	"	Anne,	Aug. 2, 1771.
1-117	"	Anne,	d. March 1, 1772.
1-117	"	Elijah, of Peter and Amey,	July 10, 1773.
1-117	"	Benjamin,	July 23, 1774.
1-117	"	Joanna,	Jan. 3, 1773.
1-36	"	Bathsheba, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	Jan. 30, 1752.
1-36	"	Phoebe,	Dec. 10, 1753.
1-36	"	Ebenezer,	Oct. 30, 1756.
1-36	"	Abigail,	June 2, 1760.
1-36	"	Lucy,	July 3, 1764.
1-150	"	Pamela, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Oct. 5, 1766.
1-150	"	Martha,	Sept. 14, 1768.
1-150	"	John,	Aug. 2, 1770.



1-150	DARLING Lurana,	Jan. 2, 1772.
1-150	" James,	Aug. 20, 1773.
1-150	" Gideon,	Nov. 5, 1777.
1-150	" Joshua,	March 5, 1781.
1-150	" Jacob,	Feb. 14, 1785.
2-103	" Nathan, of Peter (of Peter), and Jerusha,	Aug. 7, 1779.
2-103	" Prescilla,	May 24, 1781.
2-103	" Prescilla,	d. Sept. 28, 1795.
2-103	" Amey,	July 20, 1784.
2-103	" Esther,	Dec. 3, 1789.
2-103	" Anna,	Oct. 5, 1790.
2-103	" Jerusha,	June 14, 1793.
2-103	" Jerusha,	d. Feb. 11, 1795.
2-103	" Peter,	May 10, 1795.
2-103	" Peter, Sr., died Nov. 13, 1796.	
2-74	" Lois, of Abel and Mary,	July 3, 1791.
2-74	" Samuel,	Feb. 12, 1793.
2-199	" Jacob, reputed son of Mercy Alexander, and adopted son of Jacob Darling, Feb. 6, 1794.	
2-117	" Anson, of Darius and Amey,	Feb. 14, 1796.
2-117	" Nancy,	Sept. 2, 1801.
2-137	" Silvia, of James and Prescilla,	Dec. 26, 1803.
2-137	" Percy,	May 21, 1805.
2-137	" Maranda,	July 28, 1807.
2-137	" Malansa,	Oct. 24, 1809.
2-137	" Britania,	Sept. 1, 1811.
2-137	" Harvey Barney,	Nov. 20, 1813.
2-137	" James Anson,	April 3, 1816.
2-137	" Lotinda,	Aug. 27, 1818.
2-149	" Peter Robinson, of Elin and Nancy,	March 27, 1805.
2-149	" William Ray,	Nov. 18, 1806.
2-149	" Eliza,	Sept. 6, 1809.
2-132	" Orynda, of Nathan and Sina,	July 19, 1807.
2-132	" Milton,	Nov. 18, 1809.
2-188	" Welcome Greene, of Welcome and Sally,	Oct. 29, 1810.
2-188	" Almon,	Jan. 2, 1812.
2-188	" William Loring,	June 17, 1823.
2-153	" Loretta, of John, Jr., and Polly,	Nov. 22, 1811.
2-202	" Benjamin, of Timothy and Paffey,	Oct. 22, 1826.
2-202	" Luke,	April 22, 1828.
2-202	" Lucy,	Jan. 22, 1830.
2-202	" Emma Ann,	Dec. 19, 1836.
2-202	" Delila,	March 13, 1840.
2-202	" Albert,	April 9, 1842.
2-202	" Nathan,	June 6, 1846.
2-19	DAVENPORT James Henderson Elliott, of Matthew and Sally,	Oct. 29, 1804.
2-19	" Amelia Ames,	June 27, 1809.
2-19	" Edward Andrews,	Dec. 9, 1811.
2-19	" Charlotte Bigelow,	March 29, 1814.
3-14	DAVIDSON David, late of Schialtock, Bavaria, died Oct. 16, 1831.	
3-17	DAY Alcias Ballou, of Ellis and Melletiah,	Nov. 26, 1830.
1-46	DENTER Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 8, 1738.
1-46	" Lavinia,	Sept. 26, 1741.
1-46	" Lavinia,	d. Nov. 14, 1770.
1-46	" James,	Nov. 14, 1743.
1-46	" Amey,	April 10, 1745.
1-46	" Amey,	d. Nov. 18, 1748.
1-46	" Freelove,	March 25, 1747.
1-46	" Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1749.
1-46	" Sabra,	June 1, 1752.
1-46	" John Singer,	June 8, 1754.
1-46	" Daniel Singer,	July 31, 1757.
1-46	" Nathaniel Balch,	July 16, 1759.
1-46	" Jabez Bowen,	Aug. 7, 1762.
1-59	" Hopestill, of James and Alithea,	June 20, 1747.

1-59	DEXTER James, of James and Alithea,	April 22, 1749.
1-59	" Huldeh,	Dec. 17, 1750.
1-59	" George,	July 18, 1752.
1-59	" Mercy,	June 24, 1754.
1-59	" Simeon,	July 24, 1756.
1-59	" Esck,	June 7, 1758.
1-59	" Benjamin Greene,	Feb. 21, 1760.
1-59	" Nancy,	Dec. 22, 1761.
1-59	" Abigail,	Feb. 12, 1764.
1-59	" Lucia,	March 31, 1766.
1-59	" Timothy,	Jan. 15, 1768.
1-43	" Andrew, of David and Mary,	May 2, 1760.
1-43	" David,	April 22, 1762.
1-43	" Samuel,	Nov. 28, 1754.
1-43	" Mary,	June 18, 1757.
1-43	" Anne,	Feb. 22, 1763.
1-43	" Oos,	July 16, 1762.
1-43	" George,	Sept. 29, 1764.
2-32	" Waterman, of Benjamin, of Andrew,	Dec. 2, 1773.
2-32	" Hannah,	Feb. 17, 1776.
2-32	" Hannah,	d. March 29, 1776.
2-32	" Sabba,	Feb. 5, 1777.
2-32	" Henry,	May 19, 1780.
2-32	" Henry,	died at sea April 12, 1790.
2-32	" Clarissa,	May 7, 1782.
2-32	" Anne,	Aug. 6, 1784.
2-32	" Phoebe,	Feb. 4, 1788.
2-2	" Celia,	Oct. 31, 1791.
2-2	" Celia,	d. June 27, 1793.
2-32	" Benjamin,	March 22, 1795.
2-32	" William Jenckes,	Aug. 26, 1797.
2-32	" William Jenckes,	d. Sept. 23, 1798.
2-12	" Philip, of David and Betty,	Dec. 20, 1775.
2-12	" Titus,	June 29, 1778.
2-12	" George,	April 22, 1780.
2-12	" Julia,	Feb. 8, 1782.
2-12	" Samuel,	April 22, 1784.
2-12	" Sophia,	July 15, 1786.
2-12	" Amey,	Aug. 20, 1789.
2-12	" Cecelia,	April 2, 1792.
2-12	" Betsy,	Feb. 16, 1795.
2-43	" Rebecca, of John Singer and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1777.
2-43	" Daughter,	Aug. 27, 1777.
2-43	" Daughter,	d. Sept. 9, 1777.
2-43	" Daniel Singer,	Nov. 12, 1779.
2-43	" Alexander Scammel,	March 9, 1785.
2-43	" Eliza,	March 5, 1787.
2-43	" Mary Anne,	July 25, 1790.
	Note—Two last born Cumberland, rest East Greenwich, R. I.	
2-47	" Hadwin Razeo, son of Ruth Razeo,	Dec. 17, 1781.
	" Stephen, reputed son of Stephen Dexter and Beriah Wilson,	Sept. 15, 1793.
2-46	" Eli, reputed son of Timothy Dexter and Rhoba Chamberlain,	June 2, 1795.
2-147	" James Messenger, of Timothy W. and Sally,	Feb. 11, 1804.
2-147	" Benjamin Greene,	May 18, 1805.
2-147	" Esck Walker,	June 1, 1807.
2-13	" Asley Ann, reputed daughter of Sally Caller and Stephen Dexter,	June 25, 1813.
2-170	" John, of Stephen and Lydia,	May 29, 1816.
2-170	" James,	Sept. 5, 1818.
2-170	" Joseph,	Oct. 19, 1820.
2-170	" Mary,	Sept. 2, 1822.
	DOYLE Susan, of Thomas and Mary,	June 18, 1736.
1-84-147-165	DEXTER Melinda, son of Hannah Stroeter, and James Ducker,	Aug. 9, 1759.

## E

2-109	ELLIS	Katherine, of Jesse and Mille,	Nov. 20, 1789.
2-109	"	Roxanna,	Dec. 19, 1792.
2-109	"	Mille Mann,	Jan. 9, 1794.
2-109	"	Sally,	Aug. 6, 1796.
2-109	"	Nabbe,	March 8, 1793.
2-109	"	Jesse,	Feb. 20, 1800.
2-109	"	Richard,	Sept. 7, 1803.
		Born after decease of father.	
1-4	EMMERSON	William, of William and Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1757.
	EMERY	William, of William P. and Matilda,	Dec. 7, 1829.
1-85	ESTES	David, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 23, 1766.
1-85	"	Hannah,	Aug. 9, 1768.
1-85	"	Freelove,	April 6, 1770.
1-85	"	Betsey,	June 7, 1772.
1-85	"	Samuel, Jr.,	May 6, 1774.
2-91	"	Peter, of Abigail and Elizabeth,	Dec. 28, 1773.
2-91	"	Russell Abigail,	March 28, 1776.
		Note.—First born Mendon, Mass., second Cumberland.	
2-84	"	Betsey, of Mark and Freelove,	May 29, 1793.
2-84	"	Delana,	July 23, 1795.
2-111	"	Prusla, of Samuel and Lavina,	Aug. 19, 1801.

## F

1-69	FAIRBROTHER	Esther, of Thomas and Mary,	July 27, 1776.
1-69	"	Welcome,	March 15, 1779.
1-69	"	Joseph,	April 1, 1781.
1-41	FELT	Joshua, of Joshua and Rachel,	April 23, 1747.
1-41	"	Judiah,	Feb. 10, 1749.
1-41	"	Rachel,	Oct. 11, 1751.
1-41	"	Mary,	Jan. 1, 1753.
2-81	FILES	Silvanus Backlin, reputed son of Jacob Files and Mary Chamberlain, May 21, 1795.	
1-72	FISHER	Rebecca, of Joseph and Rebecca,	June 16, 1747.
1-72	"	—, dau.,	b. and d. June 16, 1747.
1-72	"	Anne,	March 5, 1750.
1-72	"	Mary,	Dec. 8, 1752.
1-27	"	Betty, of Jonathan and Betty,	Oct. 27, 1751.
1-27	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 13, 1753.
1-27	"	Experience,	May 9, 1754.
1-27	"	Berta,	June 12, 1756.
1-27	"	Esther,	Aug. 3, 1758.
1-27	"	Huldeth,	March 8, 1760.
1-27	"	Cornelius,	Oct. 4, 1761.
1-27	"	Darius,	May 27, 1764.
1-27	"	Susannah,	April 4, 1766.
1-27	"	Christopher,	Aug. 7, 1767.
1-27	"	Aaron,	Aug. 27, 1768.
1-6	"	—, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	b. and d. Dec. 1, 1761.
1-6	"	—,	b. and d. July 8, 1762.
1-6	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1763.
1-6	"	James,	Oct. 16, 1764.
1-6	"	Sarah,	May 27, 1768.
1-6	"	Sarah,	d. June 1, 1768.
1-6	"	William,	Jan. 24, 1770.
1-6	"	Eunice,	Nov. 23, 1772.
1-6	"	Eunice,	d. June 19, 1773.
2-93	"	Christopher, Aug. 7, 1767.	
2-98	"	Rachel, his wife, Jan. 27, 1770.	
2-98	"	John Johnson, of Christopher and Rachel,	Aug. 17, 1794.
2-98	"	Sally Johnson,	May 11, 1797.
2-98	"	Susanna,	May 11, 1797.
2-60	"	Avery, of Darins and Rachel,	June 25, 1787.

2-60	FISHER	Otis, of Darius and Rachel,	Dec. 22, 1788.
2-60	"	Darius,	Feb. 5, 1791.
2-60	"	Aaron,	June 6, 1793.
2-60	"	Nancy,	May 9, 1798.
2-60	"	Jonathan,	March 9, 1800.
2-60	"	Charles,	Sept. 22, 1808.
		Children of Samnel Fisher, and Olive, his wife, formerly of Wrentham, now of Cumberland:	
2-133	"	Schuyler, 3d son,	July 19, 1805.
2-133	"	Lucy Ann, daughter,	Dec. 18, 1807.
2-136	"	Eleanor, of Avery and Persis,	Aug. 8, 1807.
2-136	"	Milaney,	Nov. 8, 1809.
2-136	"	Electa R., of Charles and Cella Ann,	Feb. 13, 1834.
2-136	"	Henry,	May 10, 1835.
2-136	"	Rachel,	Aug. 6, 1837.
2-136	"	Lydia L.,	Feb. 2, 1839.
2-136	"	Charles E.,	May 14, 1840.
2-136	"	Francis B.,	May 22, 1843.
1-118	FISK	John, of Josiah and Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1729.
1-118	"	Rachel,	July 1, 1739.
1-118	"	Joyce,	Feb. 24, 1732.
1-118	"	Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1733.
1-118	"	Martha,	May 10, 1741.
1-118	"	Mary,	April 12, 1743.
1-22	"	Esquire, of John and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1756.
1-22	"	Polly,	June 24, 1758.
1-22	"	John,	Oct. 24, 1760.
1-22	"	Chloe,	Feb. 18, 1763.
1-22	"	Freeleve,	Feb. 18, 1766.
1-22	"	Darius,	May 7, 1768.
1-22	"	Lucena,	July 21, 1770.
2-23	"	Jemmy Ballou, of John and Abigail,	Dec. 14, 1784.
2-23	"	Nathan,	Feb. 1, 1787.
2-23	"	Betsey,	Oct. 24, 1790.
2-179	"	Asquire, of Charles and Else,	June 24, 1812.
2-179	"	Nabby Ann,	July 3, 1818.
2-179	"	Joseph Carpenter,	Jan. 22, 1821.
1-134	FOLLETT	William, of Abraham and Patience,	Dec. 20, 1757.
1-134	"	Mary,	Dec. 14, 1758.
1-134	"	Levi,	Feb. 13, 1761.
1-134	"	George,	Sept. 18, 1762.
1-134	"	Lucy,	July 4, 1764.
1-134	"	Benjamin,	July 11, 1765.
1-134	"	Cemfort,	April 4, 1768.
1-134	"	Oliver, of Abraham and Patience,	April 4, 1768.
1-134	"	Hannah,	Feb. 28, 1770.
1-134	"	Luther,	March 21, 1772.
1-134	"	Patience,	July 14, 1774.
1-134	"	Abraham,	Dec. 29, 1775.
1-129	"	Jesse, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Nov. 17, 1761.
1-129	"	James,	July 4, 1764.
1-129	"	Kezia,	Aug. 10, 1766.
1-129	"	Prudence,	Sept. 24, 1769.
1-8	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Sibel,	Oct. 8, 1763.
1-8	"	Ames,	Feb. 4, 1765.
1-8	"	Daniel,	Oct. 24, 1766.
1-8	"	Simon,	Jan. 30, 1769.
1-8	"	Isabel,	Nov. 27, 1770.
1-8	"	Esther,	Oct. 25, 1772.
2-96	"	Anna, of Willam and Nancy,	Dec. 23, 1782.
2-96	"	Thynthia,	Nov. 26, 1784.
2-96	"	Hannah,	Feb. 24, 1787.
2-96	"	Nancy,	Nov. 30, 1793.
2-96	"	William,	June 6, 1797.
2-51	"	John, of Amos and Betsey,	Dec. 31, 1784.

2-51	FOLLETT Amos, of Amos and Betsey,	Oct. 11, 1786.
2-51	" Betsey,	Oct. 29, 1788.
2-51	" Olney Whipple,	Feb. 23, 1791.
2-51	" Layton Jenckes,	Aug. 14, 1795.
2-51	" Suke Ann,	Aug. 24, 1798.
2-46	" Jesse, of Levi and Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1785.
2-46	" Sabrina,	Feb. 21, 1787.
2-46	" Sally,	May 3, 1791.
2-39	" Dexter, of Capt. Joseph and Hindah,	July 26, 1789.
2-39	" Dexter,	d. Nov. 13, 1791.
2-39	" Betsey,	Oct. 29, 1791.
2-39	" Sally,	March 12, 1794.
2-109	" Ambrose, of Comfort and Lois,	Sept. 18, 1792.
2-109	" Ellis,	April 7, 1795.
2-109	" Ruth,	April 13, 1797.
2-109	" Nathan,	April 30, 1800.
2-109	" Nathan,	d. Feb. 11, 1816.
2-109	" Lydia Sinda,	June 8, 1802.
2-109	" Willard,	May 26, 1807.
2-109	" Adeline,	July 20, 1809.
2-109	" Albert,	Feb. 10, 1811.
2-109	" Laura,	May 3, 1813.
2-109	" Horace,	Aug. 8, 1815.
2-109	" Horace,	d. Feb. 5, 1816.
2-109	" Nelson, of Luther and Molly,	Sept. 8, 1805.
2-135	" Anson, of John and Persis,	Jan. 24, 1807.
2-135	" Lyman,	Nov. 22, 1812.
2-135	" Horace,	Dec. 9, 1817.
2-203	" Nelson Craig, of Amos, Jr., and Julia,	Oct. 18, 1821.
2-203	" Mary Ann Scott,	Dec. 7, 1823.
2-203	" Amasa Waterman,	April 4, 1826.
2-203	" Amasa Waterman,	d. Nov. 4, 1826.
2-203	" Louisa Jane,	Sept. 19, 1827.
3-19	" Julia, of William, Jr., and Fanny,	June 25, 1824.
3-19	" Albert Allen,	March 2, 1826.
3-19	" William Henry,	April 24, 1829.
3-19	" Fanny Malinda,	Aug. 10, 1835.
2-206	" Mary Ann, of Nelson and Polly,	Aug. 31, 1829.
1-115	FORTUNE Sarah, daughter of Sarah (Indian),	Nov. 27, 1744.
1-120	FOSTER Mary Stuart, of Benjamin and Rachel,	May 22, 1756.
1-120	FREEMAN Zibia, of Nathan and Anne,	Oct. 27, 1760.
1-120	" Salisbury,	Sept. 1, 1762.
2-86	" Anna, of Whipple and Sabra,	Aug. 5, 1793.
2-86	" Dexter,	July 12, 1795.
2-161	" William Haskell, of Willard and Ruth,	March 29, 1812.
2-61	" William Haskell,	d. Sept. 12, 1814.
2-161	" Amos Thurber,	Oct. 12, 1813.
2-161	" Amos Thurber,	d. Oct. 3, 1814.
2-161	" Olive,	July 23, 1815.
2-161	" Emela,	July 8, 1817.
2-161	" Lewis W.,	Jan. 23, 1820.
2-161	" Vienna D.,	Feb. 8, 1826.
2-203	FRENCH Charles Cutler, of Benjamin and Hannab,	June 22, 1828.
2-203	" —, son,	March 24, 1830.
2-203	" —, son,	d. May 7, 1830.
2-21	FULLER Philadelphia, reputed daughter of Thomas Fuller and Ruth Cole.	Aug. 27, 1776.
2-13	" John, of John and Chloe,	Dec. 12, 1776.
2-13	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1776.
2-15	" Hannah,	July 3, 1779.
2-14	" Mary Ray, of Job and Mary.	March 30, 1781.
2-14	" Deborah Day,	April 5, 1784.
2-14	" Eunice,	Oct. 30, 1786.
2-14	" Nancy,	Sept. 26, 1790.
2-141	" Benjamin Brown, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1787.

1-141	FULLER Mercy, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1787.
2-91	" Willard, of Ebenezer and Lucy,	March 20, 1797.
2-113	" Ha land Daggett, of Joab and Lucy,	Jan. 3, 1801.
2-113	" Marietta,	July 24, 1802.
2-1-3	" Emel a,	Aug. 25, 1804.
2-113	" David Henry,	Nov. 20, 1806.
2-113	" Lucy Ann,	Feb. 10, 1809.
2-113	" Eunice Ray,	June 7, 1811.

## G

1-45	GALLOWAY William, of John and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1738.
1-45	" Joseph,	Feb. 4, 1742.
	GASKELL James, of William and Susannah,	Dec. 6, 1763.
	" William,	July 30, 1778.
2-56	" Hannah, of Samuel and Olive (also 2-106),	Feb. 11, 1785.
2-56	" Nahm (also 2-106),	May 8, 1788.
2-56	" Sarah,	Nov. 18, 1793.
2-56	" Sitas, of James and Mary,	June 15, 1791.
2-56	" Amey,	Feb. 4, 1793.
2-56	" Annab,	Feb. 22, 1796.
3-34	GILL John, Jr., of John and Elizabeth,	June 27, 1848.
1-50	GOULD Jabez, of Jabez, Jr., and Mary,	March 24, 1748.
2-72	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1761.
2-72	" Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1763.
2-72	" Chloe,	June 3, 1765.
2-72	" Hosea,	July 28, 1767.
2-72	" Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1769.
2-72	" John,	Feb. 13, 1772.
2-72	" Tabitha,	Feb. 11, 1774.
2-72	" Abigail,	Feb. 20, 1777.
2-72	" Joanna,	Aug. 7, 1779.
2-72	" William,	Nov. 15, 1781.
2-72	" Sarah, died Oct. 18, 1782 (Sr. or Jr.?).	
1-158	" Betsy, of Benjamin and Betty,	April 5, 1763.
1-158	" George,	March 19, 1765.
1-158	" Beble,	Sept. 18, 1767.
2-11	" Jabez, of Jabez and Esther,	March 9, 1767.
2-11	" Mary,	July 30, 1768.
2-11	" Daniel,	May 16, 1770.
2-11	" Daniel,	d. Nov. 14, 1771.
2-11	" Esther,	June 2, 1772.
2-11	" Hannah,	June 10, 1774.
2-11	" Samuel,	April 3, 1776.
2-11	" Samuel,	d. April 10, 1776.
2-11	" Jemima,	Sept. 15, 1778.
2-11	" Zervuah,	April 15, 1780.
2-11	" Elisha,	March 23, 1782.
2-11	" Cynthia,	May 16, 1785.
2-38	" Molly, of John and Matilda,	Jan. 29, 1780.
2-38	" Sally,	Jan. 31, 1782.
2-38	" Lebbens,	Aug. 8, 1785.
2-38	" Huldah,	June 6, 1787.
1-63	GRANT Gilbert, of John and Anne,	April 28, 1744.
1-63	" Allen,	March 8, 1746.
1-63	" Betty,	June 1, 1748.
1-63	" John,	April 8, 1750.
1-63	" Anne,	March 6, 1752.
1-63	" Hannah,	March 20, 1754.
1-63	" Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1758.
1-63	" David,	Jan. 24, 1761.
2-7	" Samuel, of Samuel and Experience,	Feb. 24, 1777.
2-7	" Huldah,	Dec. 24, 1778.
2-7	" Mehitabel,	Nov. 19, 1780.
2-7	" Patty,	Ang. 16, 1783.

2-7	GRANT Joseph, of Samuel and Experience,	Aug. 31, 1785.
2-7	" Joshua,	Dec. 15, 1789.
2-7	" Thomas,	Oct. 7, 1791.
2-7	" Patty,	Feb. 25, 1793.
2-7	" Patty,	d. Nov. 23, 1795.
2-7	" Fisher,	Feb. 17, 1797.
2-6	" Hannah, of Ebenezer and Esther,	8 p. 21, 1797.
2-6	" Justus,	March 12, 1787.
2-1	" Stephen, of Allen and Mary,	Feb. 23, 1773.
2-61	" Susanna, of Jabez and Dorcas,	Feb. 14, 1791.
2-61	" Willard,	Aug. 29, 1793.
2-118	" Oren, of Aaron and Dorcas,	March 3, 1795.
2-118	" Roxalana,	Aug. 17, 1797.
2-118	" Aaron,	Jan. 26, 1800.
2-118	" Anson,	May 11, 1802.
2-118	" Dorcas,	May 11, 1802.
2-118	" Dorcas,	d. June 5, 1802.
2-118	" Abel Franklin,	Nov. 17, 1804.
2-118	" Christopher Fisher,	June 22, 1807.
2-111	" Fenner, of Samuel, Jr., and Urania,	Sept. 21, 1801.
2-111	" Eliab Thompson,	Jan. 13, 1804.
2-111	" Samuel,	June 10, 1806.
2-111	" Samuel,	d. Feb. 19, 1807.
2-111	" Caroline Fisher,	Feb. 27, 1808.
2-111	" Urania Cook,	Dec. 7, 1810.
2-111	" Samuel,	Feb. 15, 1813.
2-187	" Arannah, of Eliphaz and Mary,	Aug. 12, 1802.
2-187	" Amos,	March 10, 1804.
2-187	" Polly,	July 13, 1805.
2-187	" Eliza,	Sept. 25, 1807.
2-187	" Warren,	Sept. 5, 1807.
2-187	" Amasa Smith,	May 29, 1822.
2-196	" Bela, of Willard and Amey,	Nov. 24, 1813.
2-196	" Cordelia,	May 2, 1814.
2-196	" Harriet Ann,	June 30, 1821.
2-196	" George Milton,	July 11, 1824.
2-196	" Philadelphia,	April 15, 1826.
2-197	" Mary, of Ellab T. and Eliza,	Oct. 22, 1825.
2-197	" Jane Francis,	Feb. 7, 1828.
2-197	" Jane Francis,	d. Sept. —, 1828.
2-197	" Frances,	Feb. 10, 1830.
3-16	" Ephraim Whiting, of Warren and Betsey,	May 26, 1831.
3-16	" Joseph Warren,	Aug. 10, 1833.
3-16	" Sanford Whiting,	Oct. 20, 1835.
2-37	GRINOLD George William, reputed son of William Grinold and Mary Chase, Nov. 20, 1809.	
2-78	GUILD William Smith, of Timothy and Esther,	May 20, 1810.
2-160	" Reuben H., of Samuel and Lephah,	Oct. 24, 1813.
2-160	" Reuben H.,	d. Dec. 23, 1813.
2-160	" Allen Dexter,	April 7, 1815.
2-160	" Thomas Nelson,	Sept. 7, 1817.
	Note—Third born Franklin, Mass.	
2-84	" —, son of Cyrus and Olive S. B.,	April 29, 1814.
2-84	" Olive, wife of Cyrus, died Sept. 12, 1814.	
1-122	GULLY Stephen, reputed son of Stephen Gully (of Smithfield) and Dorcas Peters, May 5, 1764.	

## H

2-179	HADLEY James Russell, of John Russell and Lucy,	Oct. 8, 1814.
2-179	" Charlotte Elvira,	April 7, 1816.
2-179	" Nicholas Brown,	March 7, 1818.
2-179	" Benjamin Halsey,	Feb. 17, 1820.
1-140	HALLOWELL Sabra, of Theophalus and Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1756.
1-140	" Sarah,	March 9, 1759.

1-130	HALLOWELL ———, dan. of Theophalus and Sarah, b. and d.	April 15, 1760.
1-140	" Ann,	Oct. 22, 1761.
1-140	" George,	March 4, 1766.
1-163	HALL Lillas, of John and Joanna,	Sept. 26, 1763.
2-67	" Susanna, of Letoucl and Lasina,	Feb. 26, 1790.
3-32	HAMMET Ronsuleer Gilhert, of John and Lucy,	July 23, 1842.
2-64	HARRINGTON Priscilla, of James and Margate,	Dec. 19, 1786.
2-64	" Silvia,	Dec. 11, 1786.
2-64	" Roxaline,	March 23, 1791.
2-64	" Ruth,	July 14, 1793.
2-64	" George Bradley,	March 31, 1796.
2-64	" William Carpenter,	June 21, 1798.
2-199	" Rozina Jane, of Joseph F. and Rozina.	March 8, 1822.
2-200	" William Jenckes, of William C. and Dianna,	Nov. 21, 1824.
2-50	HARRIS Daniel, of Oliver and Lydia,	May 12, 1784.
2-50	" Nathan,	Nov. 8, 1786.
2-50	" Martha,	April 23, 1790.
2-50	" Selinda,	May 24, 1792.
2-50	" Joel Peck,	July 23, 1793.
2-50	" Roxallany,	April 30, 1798.
2-88	" Jonathan, of Asa and Patience,	Oct. 16, 1789.
2-88	" Thomas,	March 9, 1792.
2-88	" Unice,	Dec. 20, 1795.
	" Edward, of David F., born Smithfield, Oct. 3, 1801.	
	" Rachel (Farnum, of Moses and Rachel), his wife, born Uxbridge, Mass., March 15, 1811; d. Feb. 7, 1846.	
2-124	" Jonathan, of Daniel and Hittabel,	April 5, 1802.
2-124	" Sanford,	July 30, 1804.
2-124	" William,	June 21, 1807.
2-124	" Rachel,	March 18, 1809.
2-118	" Alexander Fogason, of William and Patience,	March 16, 1804.
2-191	" Eliab Thompson, of Nathan and Alpha,	March 13, 1813.
2-191	" Martha Ann,	Jan. 29, 1815.
2-191	" Olive Jenckes,	Feb. 9, 1817.
2-191	" Louisa Jillson,	Oct. 27, 1818.
2-191	" Nathan Weatherhead,	Feb. 25, 1823.
2-153	" Julia Ann, of Eliab T. and Ann (Phillips),	Aug. 20, 1842.
2-153	" Louisa Martha,	March 30, 1844.
2-153	" Eugene Madison,	Nov. 15, 1846.
2-153	" Marian Angeline,	March 18, 1848.
2-153	" James Phillips,	April 24, 1851.
2-153	" Ida T.,	Dec. 9, 1853.
2-153	" Charles Henry,	Sept. 1, 1856.
1-33	HASKELL Esther, of Abner,	June 11, 1760.
1-99	" Elias, of Comfort and Mary,	Jan. 31, 1776.
1-99	" Elias,	d. Oct. 6, 1778.
1-99	" Rufus,	Aug. 3, 1777.
1-99	" Molly,	Feb. 3, 1779.
1-99	" Lilly,	May 3, 1784.
1-99	" Sally,	Oct. 26, 1782.
1-99	" Sally,	d. July 26, 1785.
1-99	" ———, son,	b. and d. Oct. 3, 1784.
1-99	" Mary, wife of Comfort, died Oct. 3, 1784.	
1-100	" Amos, of Comfort and Hannah,	March 6, 1786.
1-100	" Ezekiel,	Oct. 18, 1787.
1-100	" Hannah, wife of Comfort, died Oct. 1, 1788.	
1-100	" Knight Dexton, of Comfort and Lippa,	Oct. 11, 1790.
1-100	" Lippa,	May 15, 1792.
1-100	" Jesse,	Nov. 5, 1793.
1-100	" Jesse,	d. March 18, 1795.
1-100	" Ruth,	Oct. 6, 1795.
1-103	" Sally Frauklin,	May 31, 1799.
1-103	" Reuben,	April 9, 1801.
1-103	" Reuben,	d. April 9, 1802.
1-103	" Nancy,	Jan. 23, 1803.



1-103	HASKELL Nancy, of Comfort and Lipha,	d. June 10, 1803.
1-103	" Abdila Comfort,	May 27, 1804.
1-103	" Comfort, died in his 57th year, March 28, 104.	
2-47	" Olive, of John and Mary,	April 10, 1781.
2-47	" Lydia,	Jan. 2, 1783.
2-47	" Abnor,	Jan. 8, 1785.
2-47	" John,	Aug. 23, 1787.
2-47	" Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1790.
2-69	" Caleb, of Samuel,	May 15, 1782.
2-69	" Pattey,	March 28, 1784.
2-69	" Joshua,	April 9, 1786.
2-69	" Seley,	June 1, 1788.
2-69	" Turner,	Sept. 8, 1790.
2-69	" Samuel,	Aug. 4, 1793.
2-137	" Benjamin Stewart, of Caleb and Huldah,	June 3, 1803.
2-137	" Edmund Brown,	Dec. 21, 1804.
2-137	" Charles Whipple,	Feb. 13, 1807.
2-137	" Albert Slack,	Dec. 8, 1809.
2-171	" Amey Ann, of John, Jr., and Asenath,	Nov. 5, 1815.
2-171	" Hannah,	Dec. 2, 1817.
2-171	" Eliza Ann,	June 2, 1820.
2-171	" Asenath Aldrich,	Oct. 19, 1822.
2-171	" John,	Nov. 15, 1824.
2-171	" Abigail Amanda,	July 22, 1827.
2-171	" Mary Maria,	Oct. 8, 1831.
2-171	" Labon Aldrich,	Sept. 25, 1833.
3-18	" Willard, Jr., of Willard and Lydia,	July 28, 1819.
3-18	" Willard,	d. Aug. 31, 1822.
3-18	" Mary Ann Marsyloa, of Willard and Lydia, May 13, 1821; died July 19, 1825.	
3-18	" Lydia Lamira,	Dec. 12, 1822.
3-18	" Lydia Lamira,	d. July 23, 1825.
3-18	" Sarah Samantha,	Aug. 1, 1824.
3-18	" Willard, 2d,	Oct. 9, 1826.
3-18	" Willard, 2d,	d. June 11, 1829.
3-18	" Emeika Almanza,	Oct. 17, 1828.
3-18	" Emeika Almanza,	d. June 13, 1830.
3-18	" Julia Ann Marla,	May 8, 1830.
3-18	" Lydia Fretter,	July 3, 1833.
3-18	" Bradford,	Aug. 28, 1838.
3-18	" Bradford,	d. May 27, 1840.
2-1	HAYLAWAY Rachel, of James (dec.), and Susannah,	Feb. 14, 1781.
2-73	" Webha, of Melctiah and Sarah,	March 8, 1792.
2-73	" Seth,	April 25, 1794.
2-73	" Chloe,	Sept. 28, 1797.
2-73	" Mida,	Feb. 7, 1799.
2-73	" Diatha,	April 7, 1801.
3-73	" Pardon,	May 12, 1803.
2-73	" Silvanns,	June 28, 1806.
2-73	" Emellne,	Sept. 30, 1808.
1-152	HAWKINS Amey, of Andrew and Rebecca,	Feb. 9, 1757.
1-152	" Dorcas,	May 5, 1759.
1-152	" Dexter,	March 19, 1761.
1-152	" David,	Aug. 16, 1766.
1-152	" Sabra,	May 8, 1769.
2-62	" Rulus, of Davins and Esther,	May 7, 1787.
2-62	" Solly,	May 15, 1789.
2-62	" Polly,	Dec. 17, 1796.
2-62	" Amos Fenner,	Oct. 5, 1803.
2-71	" Levi, reputed son of Merry Jenckes and David Hawkins, Dec. 2, 1787.	
2-25	" William, of David and Mary,	March 1, 1795.
2-143	" Willard Jenckes, of Levi and Patty,	June 4, 1809.
2-143	" Solly Ann,	Sept. 16, 1811.
2-143	" Eliza,	April 6, 1813.
2-143	" Maria,	Aug. 1, 1815.

2-143	HAWKINS George Jenckes, of Levi and Patty.	April 25, 1818
2-164	" Charles, of Rufus and Anna,	Nov. 23, 1812
2-164	" Rufus Martin,	July 28, 1817
2-168	" Lucy, of William and Suka,	April 2, 1817
2-164	" Lucy Ann Esther,	Sept. 8, 1826
3-12	" Ma y Ann, of Amos F. and Mary Ann.	March 10, 1825.
3-12	" Amanda Malvina,	Sept. 1, 1828
3-12	" Lydia Estler,	June 22, 1830
3-12	" Amos Fenner,	Oct. 28, 1833
3-12	" Elman Alphonso,	July 14, 1843
3-30	HAZELTON Ann, of Jeremlah and Eliza Ann.	March 20, 1837.
3-30	" Hannah,	March 23, 1839.
3-30	" John Adin,	Sept. 20, 1841
3-30	" Edjar,	March 5, 1844.
3-30	" Eugena,	Feb. 25, 1847
3-35	" Andrew,	June 16, 1848
3-35	" Mahala,	March 29, 1851
1-57	HELENN N Philadelphia, of Nathan and Huldah.	Nov. 2, 1769
1-57	" Huldah,	April 22, 1772.
3-26	HERVEY James F., of James H. and Martha,	March 13, 1841.
3-26	" Mary E.,	March 13, 1841
1-55	HILL Roger, of Roger and Lydia,	Sept. 8, 1733
1-55	" Mark,	Feb. 22, 1735
1-55	" Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1739
1-55	" Lydia,	Sept. 16, 1741
1-55	" Lyd'a,	d. Nov. 22, 1744
1-55	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1743.
1-55	" Elizabeth,	d. Nov. 19, 1748
1-55	" David,	Oct. 3, 1745
1-55	" Patience,	Aug. 20, 1747.
1-55	" Patience,	d. Nov. 22, 1748.
1-55	" _____,	Sept. 27, 1849
1-55	" _____,	d. Oct. 30, 1750.
1-55	" Mary,	June 25, 1751.
1-55	" Phebe,	July 6, 1753
1-55	" Lydia,	March 15, 1754
1-55	" Jonathan,	April 8, 1756
2-206	" Lewis, of Stephen and Huldah,	April 14, 1791
1-87	HILTON Hannah, of Isreal and Margaret,	Feb. 22, 1756
1-110	HOGG Abraham, of Abraham and Priscilla,	July 13, 1758
1-17	HOPPEN Levi, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1752
1-17	" Cynthia,	Aug. 3, 1756.
1-133	HOWARD Nancy, of Samuel and Waitstill,	Nov. 2, 1760
1-133	" Esck,	Nov. 27, 1762
1-133	" Ruth,	Feb. 16, 1735
1-133	" William,	May 21, 1767
1-133	" Joseph,	Sept. 30, 1769
1-133	" Wait,	Oct. 8, 1772
2-19	" Nathan, of Seth and Phebe,	April 29, 1761
2-19	" Cynthia,	Nov. 19, 1762
2-19	" Frederick,	May 12, 1764.
2-19	" Jesse,	Jan. 14, 1766.
2-19	" Lucinda,	Dec. 7, 1767.
2-19	" Mindwell,	May 26, 1769
2-19	" Seth,	May 10, 1772
1-141	" Philander, of John and Rosannah,	Nov. 26, 1764
2-66	" Ichabod (3d son), of Ichabod and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1791
2-66	" Peter,	July 21, 1786
2-66	" Joseph,	June 29, 1788
2-66	" Jeremlah,	Aug. 24, 1793
2-66	" Barba,	Feb. 1, 1796.
2-66	" John,	July 31, 1799
2-66	" Simon (called Dr.),	Dec. 25, 1801
2-66	" Ichabod, Sr., d. July 21, 1816.	
2-66	" Dr. Simon, killed by blasting rock at Woonsocket, Sept. 11, 1827	

Note.—Two eldest, born Fitzwilliam, N. H., rest Cumberland

2-124	HOWARD	Phila. of Joseph and Huldah,	Dec. 13, 1793.
2-124	"	Ruth,	May 21, 1795.
2-124	"	Allen,	Feb. 15, 1798.
2-124	"	Halsey,	Dec. 26, 1800.
2-124	"	Harvey,	Dec. 17, 1802.
2-124	"	Sabra,	May 14, 1805.
2-205	"	James Tisdale, of Joseph, (of Iceland), and Mehitable,	Oct. 13, 1811.
2-205	"	Jonathan Russell,	Nov. 24, 1812.
2-205	"	Mary Ann,	Oct. 6, 1814.
2-205	"	Joseph,	March 28, 1816.
2-205	"	Nelson Wheaton,	April 1, 1818.
2-205	"	Daniel Thurber,	Oct. 3, 1821.
2-205	"	Liberty Metcalf,	July 29, 1824.
2-205	"	Harriet Thurber,	April 1, 1826.
1-20	HUNTING	Samuel, of John,	Oct. 18, 1771.
1-14	HUNT	Joanna, of Edward and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1770.
2-15	"	Richard, of Joseph W. and Abigail,	May 28, 1781.

## I

1-131	IDE	Timothy, of Timothy and Abigail,	May 15, 1762.
1-131	"	George,	Feb. 15, 1766.
1-131	"	Abigail,	Sept. 13, 1769.
1-92	INMAN	John, of Francis and Susannah,	Nov. 22, 1734.
1-54	"	Hannah, of Jeremiah and Huldeth,	April 3, 1743.
1-54	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1744.
1-54	"	Joanna,	Dec. 9, 1748.
1-54	"	Martha,	March 22, 1750.
1-54	"	Peter,	June 10, 1752.
1-54	"	Huldeth,	April 29, 1755.
1-54	"	Jeremiah,	Feb. 3, 1757.
1-54	"	Francis,	March 24, 1758.
1-34	"	Joseph, of Stephen and Mary,	Sept. 23, 1745.
1-34	"	Deborah,	Aug. 16, 1748.
1-34	"	Stephen,	April 19, 1750.
		Note—Two first born Gloucester, last Cumberland.	
2-54	"	Robt, of Stephen and Bathsheba,	July 30, 1769.
2-54	"	Polly, of Stephen and Huldah,	Oct. 21, 1775.
2-54	"	William,	Oct. 5, 1777.
2-54	"	Huldah,	Nov. 9, 1779.
2-54	"	Joanna,	Nov. 7, 1781.
2-54	"	Prnsba,	June 5, 1783.
2-54	"	Stephen,	May 2, 1787.
2-54	"	John,	Jan. 27, 1789.
2-54	"	Bashaba,	Sept. 17, 1791.
2-54	"	Betsey,	Aug. 22, 1791.
2-63	"	Sina, of Jeremiah and Phebe,	May 18, 1782.
2-63	"	Abigail,	Feb. 5, 1785.
2-63	"	Lydia,	Sept. 12, 1786.
2-63	"	Nancy,	July 17, 1789.
2-63	"	Joanna,	June 21, 1792.
2-38	"	Nathan, of Francis and Amey,	Sept. 25, 1782.
2-38	"	Alpha,	Oct. 28, 1784.
2-38	"	Martha,	Oct. 7, 1786.
2-38	"	Provided,	Aug. 24, 1788.
2-38	"	Provided,	d. April 24, 1789.
2-155	"	Amey Ann, of John and Anna,	July 17, 1814.

## J

1-48	JACKSON	Mary, of Joseph and Zeporah,	May 15, 1732.
1-48	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 5, 1735.
1-48	"	Joseph,	Feb. 24, 1737.

1-48	JACKSON Jeremiah, of Joseph and Zeporah,	Aug. 2, 1739
1-48	" Zeporah,	May 14, 1742.
1-48	" Nehemiah,	Sept. 11, 1744.
1-48	" Eleazer,	Aug. 10, 1747.
1-48	" Michael,	June 7, 1750.
2-51	" Joseph S., of Morris and Lucina,	July 2, 1789.
2-51	" Benjamin Tower,	Sept. 13, 1791.
3-13	JACOBS Rachel Aldrich, of William H. and Lurina,	April 2, 1833.
2-77	JEFFERS Fanny, of John and Joanna,	Aug. 25, 1796.
1-33	JENCKES Katherine, of Daniel and Mercy,	March 28, 1729.
1-33	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 12, 1730.
1-33	" Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1732.
1-33	" John,	Nov. 2, 1734.
1-33	" Phebe,	Feb. 19, 1735.
1-33	" Mary,	Sept. 2, 1737.
1-33	" David,	June 21, 1739.
1-33	" Daniel,	March 19, 1743.
1-33	" Mary,	June 3, 1746.
1-47	" David, of Jonathan and Hannah,	July 4, 1737.
1-47	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 22, 1739.
1-47	" Asa,	Dec. 21, 1741.
1-47	" Mary,	March 22, 1744.
1-47	" Amos,	Jan. 6, 1746.
1-47	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 23, 1747.
1-47	" Oliver,	Dec. 29, 1749.
1-47	" Hannah,	Dec. 25, 1751.
1-47	" Anne,	Sept. 1, 1753.
1-47	" Jonathan,	Aug. 26, 1755.
1-99	" Anthony, of Jeremiah and Patience,	Sept. 2, 1755.
1-98	" Gideon,	Jan. 7, 1759.
1-98	" Jedediah,	April 13, 1761.
1-98	" Levi,	Oct. 8, 1763.
1-98	" Annanias,	Dec. 19, 1766.
1-98	" Desire,	July 1, 1772.
1-153	" Joseph, of David and Martha,	Oct. 24, 1758.
1-153	" Lydia,	March 17, 1761.
1-153	" James,	July 31, 1763.
1-153	" Mercy,	June 20, 1766.
1-153	" Peter,	Sept. 22, 1768.
1-153	" Patience,	Sept. 1, 1771.
1-153	" Phebe,	Oct. 30, 1773.
1-153	" Phebe,	d. Oct. 2, 1794.
1-120	" Gideon, of Daniel and Sarah,	May 31, 1764.
1-120	" Lemuel, of Daniel and Rhodia,	Aug. 8, 1768.
1-120	" Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1769.
1-120	" Ezra, of Daniel and Sarah,	March 20, 1771.
1-120	" Dianna,	Nov. 4, 1772.
1-120	" Rispah,	Sept. 29, 1774.
1-120	" Daniel,	Feb. 21, 1777.
1-120	" Russell,	Oct. 15, 1782.
1-120	" James,	May 27, 1784.
2-17	" Lucy, of Amos and Amey,	April 11, 1769.
2-17	" Hannah,	Nov. 11, 1770.
2-17	" Anne,	April 21, 1773.
2-17	" Sally,	July 6, 1775.
2-17	" Molly,	July 6, 1775.
2-17	" Amey,	June 5, 1777.
2-17	" Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1779.
2-17	" Oliver,	April 4, 1782.
2-8	" Otis, of Anthony and Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1771.
2-8	" Nathan,	Dec. 3, 1776.
2-66	" Dexter, of Joseph and Lydia,	April 14, 1781.
2-66	" David,	June 5, 1782.
2-66	" Lucy,	May 31, 1786.
2-66	" Lydia,	May 31, 1786.

2-66	JENCKES Nancy, of Joseph and Lydia,	Oct. 31, 1790.
2-66	" William Dexter,	Jan. 19, 1803.
2-184	" Arnold W., of James and Molly,	June 14, 1785.
2-184	" Nary,	Oct. 10, 1786.
2-184	" Nary,	d. July 3, 1787.
2-184	" Sally,	April 14, 1788.
2-184	" Hartford,	Dec. 7, 1789.
2-184	" Whipple,	May 7, 1792.
2-184	" Whipple,	d. Jan. 1, 1816.
2-184	" Polly,	Feb. 5, 1794.
2-184	" Polly,	d. Oct. 11, 1795.
2-184	" Benjamin S.,	Dec. 11, 1796.
2-184	" Benjamin S.,	April 28, 1820.
2-184	" James, Jr.,	Nov. 20, 1798.
2-184	" James, Jr.,	d. June 5, 1822.
2-184	" Betsey,	Dec. 13, 1803.
2-184	" Stephen,	Jan. 23, 1806.
2-184	" Stephen,	d. Oct. 27, 1815.
2-83	" Daniel, of Gideon and Anna,	Aug. 24, 1788.
2-83	" Isaac,	Dec. 13, 1790.
2-83	" Sarah,	Sept. 12, 1793.
2-83	" William,	Jan. 2, 1796.
2-83	" Whipple,	Nov. 20, 1798.
2-83	" Susanna,	June 2, 1803.
2-83	" Rhoda,	March 21, 1805.
	Note.—Also recorded in Book 2, page 136.	
2-54	" Hollis K., of Peter and Elizabeth,	June 17, 1789.
2-54	" George Bridges Rodney,	May 11, 1793.
2-54	" Reuben King,	Aug. 16, 1797.
2-52	" Sabra, of Welcome and Elizabeth,	July 7, 1790.
2-52	" Levi,	Nov. 4, 1792.
2-52	" Lewis, of Welcome and Elizabeth,	Sept. 21, 1795.
2-52	" Eunice,	July 15, 1797.
2-144	" Betsey, of Russell and Hopstill,	Feb. 8, 1807.
2-144	" Liberty,	Aug. 11, 1810.
2-150	" Horatio Nelson, of Sterry and Nancy,	Aug. 8, 1811.
2-187	" Joel Peck, of Arnold W. and Lois,	Jan. 19, 1815.
2-187	" Eliza Jane,	June 29, 1816.
2-187	" Harriet Sayles,	Aug. 18, 1818.
2-187	" Arnold Allen,	Feb. 14, 1823.
2-187	" Lois Loretta,	Feb. 7, 1826.
2-187	" James Lewis,	July 9, 1829.
2-187	" John,	April 9, 1831.
2-187	" John,	d. Feb. 28, 1832.
2-199	" Betsey Fisher, of Rufus and Charlotte,	July 16, 1817.
2-199	" Sylvester Ballou,	March 6, 1819.
2-199	" Mary Swan,	April 11, 1822.
2-199	" George Mowry,	(b. Mendon), Jan. 6, 1824.
2-186	" Edward Lewis, of Lewis and Ann Eliza,	Jan. 27, 1818.
2-186	" Charles Nelson,	April 6, 1822.
2-177	" Adeline, of Hartford and Sarah W.,	April 1, 1818.
2-177	" Sarah W., wife of Hartford, died Oct. 16, 1816.	
2-177	" Stephen Whipple, of Hartford and Sarah (also 2-188),	March 16, 1823.
2-177	" Charles Henry,	Aug. 28, 1824.
2-177	" James Arnold,	March 21, 1830.
3-11	" Harriet, of Barton and Amelia,	Aug. 26, 1832.
3-11	" Harriet,	d. June 1, 1834.
3-11	" Frederick Barton,	Jan. 15, 1834.
3-11	" Frederick Barton,	d. Feb. 11, 1835.
3-11	" Barton, died June 16, 1834.	
1-94	JILLSON Enos, of Uriah and Sarah,	June 25, 1759.
1-94	" Anna,	Oct. 14, 1763.
1-94	" Phylis,	Oct. 31, 1768.
1-94	" Stephen,	Feb. 16, 1740.

1-94	JILLSON Katherine, of Uriah and Sarah,	July 13, 1743.
1-94	" Sarah,	Dec. 8, 1745.
1-94	" Elizabeth,	March 10, 1748.
1-94	" Uriah,	May 8, 1750.
1-94	" Paul,	Dec. 6, 1752.
1-73	" Ruth, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1741-2.
1-73	" Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1743.
1-73	" Nathan,	Feb. 9, 1745-6.
1-73	" Abner,	May 13, 1748.
1-73	" Abner,	d. Aug. 31, 1754.
1-73	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 5, 1749.
1-73	" Martha,	Feb. 19, 1752.
1-73	" Luke,	March 2, 1754.
1-73	" Rhoda,	Sept. 24, 1756.
1-73	" Waite,	Feb. 6, 1759.
1-39	" Naomi, of Jonathan and Cloe,	June 13, 1753.
1-39	" Lydia,	Feb. 25, 1755.
1-39	" Ruth,	April 4, 1756.
1-39	" Orpah,	Sept. 6, 1858.
1-39	" Lucy,	Oct. 21, 1759.
1-39	" David,	Feb. 1, 1761.
1-39	" Mary,	Dec. 13, 1762.
1-105	" Cynthia, of Enos and Phebe,	Aug. 6, 1758.
1-105	" Cynthia,	d. July 14, 1780.
1-105	" Amey,	Aug. 22, 1760.
1-105	" Amey,	d. May 9, 1773.
1-105	" Mary,	March 8, 1763.
1-105	" Phebe,	May 22, 1765.
1-105	" Lydia,	Oct. 13, 1767.
1-105	" Enos,	March 7, 1770.
1-105	" Sarah,	April 17, 1772.
1-105	" Rufus,	June 7, 1776.
1-123	" Zilpha, of Stephen and Hannah,	July 7, 1762.
1-123	" Phillis,	Nov. 3, 1763.
1-123	" George,	June 16, 1765.
1-123	" Jerusha,	March 15, 1767.
1-123	" Anne,	Nov. 17, 1768.
1-123	" Thankful,	Oct. 21, 1771.
1-123	" Hannah,	May 16, 1773.
2-101	" Willing,	April 15, 1771.
2-101	" Olney, of Nathaniel and Molly,	April 15, 1777.
2-101	" Reuben,	Sept. 6, 1779.
2-101	" Levin,	Nov. 1, 1781.
2-101	" Willing, of Nathaniel and Chloe,	May 24, 1785.
2-101	" Sutton,	Nov. 12, 1786.
2-101	" Levina,	Sept. 14, 1788.
2-101	" Nathan,	June 6, 1790.
2-101	" Lucy,	Nov. 14, 1793.
2-101	" Nathaniel,	June 5, 1794.
2-101	" Naba,	March 14, 1796.
2-101	" Eunice,	Aug. 24, 1798.
1-60	" PISCILLA, of Uriah, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1774.
1-60	" Prudence,	Sept. 17, 1775.
1-60	" Temperance,	April 12, 1778.
1-60	" Elizabeth,	April 24, 1783.
1-60	" Uriah,	Oct. 8, 1785.
1-60	" Achsah,	Aug. 24, 1794.
1-60	" Silas Clark,	April 17, 1799.
2-99	" Asa, of Luke and Anna,	Sept. 5, 1783.
2-99	" William,	Sept. 8, 1791.
2-99	" Maranda,	Oct. 12, 1793.
2-99	" Seth,	Aug. 5, 1796.
2-71	" Amey, of Enos and Mercy (Jenckes),	Feb. 15, 1794.
2-71	" Lydia,	March 25, 1796.
2-71	" Isaac,	April 4, 1797.

2-71	JILLSON James, of Enos and Mercy (Jenckes),	Dec. 11, 1799.
2-71	" Olney,	Feb. 2, 1801.
2-71	" Sauey Ann,	Dec. 24, 1803.
2-71	" Sally Marietta,	Oct. 29, 1805.
2-71	" Fanny C.,	Nov. 16, 1809.
2-89	" Beulah, of Welcome and Lucy,	Dec. 31, 1795.
2-89	" Abner,	Oct. 13, 1797.
2-89	" Sally,	Nov. 26, 1799.
2-89	" Louisa,	April 10, 1802.
2-89	" Ellana,	Aug. 5, 1804.
2-89	" Horace Thayer,	Oct. 3, 1806.
2-89	" Ham Ieton Thayer,	Oct. 3, 1806.
2-128	" Jeremiah, of Stephen and Sina,	Dec. 11, 1804.
2-143	" Terrison Merct, of Urlah, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1810.
2-143	" Allen Bennett,	Oct. 19, 1812.
2-143	" Lucy T.,	July 14, 1813.
2-206	" Tamson Ann, of Luke and Elizabeth,	June 4, 1819.
3-19	" Lucina, of Jarvis and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1820.
3-19	" Lucina,	Sept. 19, 1831.
3-19	" Charles,	March 13, 1833.
3-19	" Emily,	Oct. 10, 1834.
3-19	" Emily,	d. Sept. 24, 1836.
3-19	" Andrew,	March 24, 1837.
3-19	" Barton,	July 7, 1839.
3-31	" Josephine Semyra, of Abner and Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1835.
3-31	" Josephine,	d. May 16, 1845.
3-31	" William Henry,	Nov. 17, 1837.
3-31	" Augustus Franklin,	July 17, 1840.
3-31	" Anzutine Malica,	June 27, 1842.
3-31	" Anzutine Malica,	d. Oct. 11, 1844.
3-31	" Anzutine Elizabeth,	Oct. 12, 1844.
3-37	" Henry Francello, of Allen B. and Abby H.,	Nov. 22, 1836.
3-37	" Henry Francello,	d. Sept. 2, 1838.
3-37	" George Francis,	Aug. 11, 1838.
3-37	" George Francis,	d. Aug. 13, 1840.
3-37	" Francello George,	Sept. 22, 1841.
3-37	" Abby Madaro,	March 20, 1843.
3-37	" Olley S. Allen,	Aug. 13, 1845.
1-160	JOHNSON Ephthah, of Isaac and Hannah,	Jan. 7, 1765.
1-160	" Abigail,	June 8, 1767.
2-71	" Eber, reputed son of Mercy Jenckes and Charles Johnson,	Aug. 6, 1791.
1-57	JONES James, of Elijah and Mary,	March 5, 1746.
1-57	" Hannah,	July 11, 1748.
1-57	" Thankful,	April 5, 1751.
1-57	" Samuel,	Oct. 5, 1753.
1-57	" Elijah,	April 20, 1756.
2-55	" Polly, of Urial and Amey,	Oct. 11, 1791.
2-41	" Lyman Remington, of Sally,	Dec. 11, 1802.
1-21	JOSLIN Abraham, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1736.
1-21	" William,	Jan. 21, 1738.
1-21	" Ruth,	Jan. 23, 1740.
1-21	" Abiger,	Aug. 13, 1743.
1-21	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1746.
1-21	" Mary,	May 5, 1748.
1-21	" Phebe,	Aug. 30, 1750.
1-21	" Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1751.
1-8	" Thankful, of Abraham and Naomi,	Aug. 11, 1758.
2-10	" Isreal, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 12, 1767.
2-10	" Stephen,	Sept. 13, 1769.
2-10	" Hannah,	Oct. 8, 1771.
2-10	" Rufus,	Jan. 7, 1774.
2-10	" Lucina,	Feb. 12, 1778.
1-137	" Dorothy, of Thomas and Martha,	Dec. 9, 1768.
1-137	" Martha,	Feb. 18, 1770.
1-137	" Joanna,	Oct. 26, 1771.

2-48	JOSLIN	Willard, of Israel and Anna,	Feb. 8, 1788.
2-48	"	Leonard,	June 24, 1793.
2-48	"	Leonard,	d. Feb. 23, 1797.
2-48	"	Amey,	Jan. 2, 1797.
2-122	"	Polly, of Stephen and Sally,	July 28, 1797.
2-122	"	George,	April 27, 1799.
2-122	"	Phelena,	June 27, 1801.
2-122	"	Whipple,	March 14, 1803.
2-122	"	William,	Oct. 25, 1805.
2-122	"	Willard,	Aug. 28, 1807.
2-122	"	Leonard,	April 23, 1809.
2-122	"	Dexter,	April 4, 1811.
2-122	"	Leonard, of Rufus and and Lusina,	Sept. 19, 1797.
2-122	"	Alfred,	June 27, 1799.
2-122	"	Stephen,	Aug. 6, 1803.
2-122	"	Lewis,	June 16, 1805.
2-122	"	Lewis,	d. Aug. 11, 1823.
2-122	"	Thomas,	Jan. 25, 1807.
2-122	"	Liberty,	June 29, 1809.
2-122	"	Phebe,	March 23, 1812.
2-122	"	Hannah,	March 28, 1812.
2-122	"	Lydia,	July 6, 1814.
2-122	"	Lydia,	d. Sept. 28, 1820.
2-122	"	Rufus, died June 22, 1827.	
		Note.—First child born Smithfield rest Cumberland.	
2-123	"	Samuel Briggs, of Willard and Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1806.
2-123	"	Mary Ann,	Aug. 10, 1808.
2-123	"	Hannah Whipple,	Aug. 10, 1810.
2-123	"	Israel Leonard,	Nov. 4, 1813.
2-123	"	Daniel Peck,	Sept. 14, 1816.
2-123	"	Sarah Thurber,	March 15, 1819.
		Note.—Fifth child born Providence.	
2-203	"	Ezra Blake, of Whipple and Rispham,	June 21, 1820.
2-203	"	William,	Sept. 11, 1822.
2-203	"	Sarah Emily,	Feb. 11, 1824.
2-203	"	Edwin,	Dec. 12, 1826.
2-203	"	James Whipple,	Oct. 8, 1828.
2-203	"	Eliab Blake,	Feb. 2, 1830.
2-203	"	Aseneth, of William and Lara,	April 9, 1823.
2-203	"	Betsy Ann,	Feb. 19, 1826.
2-203	"	Maria,	Nov. 23, 1828.
2-203	"	Louisa,	Jan. 13, 1830.
3-11	"	Charles, of William and Sabra,	June 2, 1833.

## K

2-139	KEECH	Ramus, of Peter and Sarah,	March 10, 1793.
2-139	KEEN	Sally Greene, of John and Levina,	July 4, 1808.
2-139	"	Phillip Fillingham,	Dec. 10, 1809.
2-44	KENT	Henry Brown, of William and Hannah,	Aug. 26, 1789.
2-44	"	Abigail,	Dec. 3, 1790.
2-44	"	William Cushing,	Oct. 6, 1792.
2-44	"	Peleg Hall,	Oct. 1, 1794.
2-44	"	Horace Messenger,	May 28, 1798.
2-44	"	Cynthia,	Oct. 19, 1802.
2-44	"	Amanda,	Feb. 24, 1805.
2-161	"	Amey Ann, of Hezekiah and Levina,	July 10, 1794.
2-161	"	David Dexter,	Jan. 23, 1797.
2-161	"	Ezra,	April 5, 1799.
2-161	"	Mary Tyler,	Oct. 26, 1801.
2-161	"	Orissa Levina,	Aug. 3, 1806.
1-118	KNIGHT	Charlotte, of John and Esther,	June 16, 1765.
1-118	"	Esther,	June 1, 1767.



1-157	KNOWLTON Timothy, of Timothy and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1768.
1-157	" Ephraim,	June 1, 1769.
1-157	" Hannah,	Aug. 13, 1770.
2-115	" Mary, reputed dau. of Mehetable Razez, and June 27, 1803.	Knowlton,

## L

1-166	LAPHAM Amey, of Abner and Mercy,	Aug. 29, 1761.
1-166	" James,	Jan. 5, 1764.
1-166	" Nancy,	Nov. 16, 1768.
1-166	" Oliver,	April 23, 1771.
1-166	" Abner,	Dec. 15, 1772.
2-59	" George, of John and Amey,	May 11, 1768.
2-59	" Joanna,	July 17, 1772.
2-59	" Joseph,	May 17, 1774.
2-59	" Nathaniel,	July 14, 1780.
2-59	" Nancy,	May 18, 1784.
2-59	" John,	July 21, 1787.
2-59	" Rebecca,	May 4, 1793.
2-89	" Luis, of James and Jemima,	Aug. 18, 1785.
2-89	" James,	Dec. 18, 1786.
2-89	" William,	July 21, 1789.
2-89	" Alpha,	Feb. 9, 1790.
2-89	" Harriet,	July 8, 1792.
2-89	" Patty,	March 1, 1795.
2-89	" —, dau.,	Jan. 18, 1797.
2-185	" Eliza, of Abner and Amey,	Feb. 5, 1798.
2-185	" Molly,	March 1, 1800.
2-185	" Oliver Mowry,	April 14, 1802.
2-185	" Mercy,	May 12, 1804.
2-185	" Dorcas,	Aug. 19, 1806.
2-185	" Amey, wife of Abner, died Jan. 12, 1809.	
1-14	LAWRENCE Daniel, of Daniel and Amey,	Jan. 22, 1757.
1-14	" Amey,	May 7, 1759.
1-112	LEE Hannah, of Joseph and Ruth,	March 20, 1757.
1-112	" Levi,	May 21, 1759.
1-112	" Joseph,	June 28, 1761.
1-112	" Lydia,	April 3, 1764.
1-112	" Ruth,	June 16, 1766.
1-112	" Amaziah,	Sept. 20, 1768.
1-112	" Ephraim,	April 8, 1772.
1-112	" Martha,	May 2, 1774.
1-146	" Richard, of Samuel and Hannah,	May 16, 1769.
2-31	" Galen Peck, of Joseph Jr., and Lydia,	Aug. 13, 1783.
2-28	" Waitstill, of Levi and Lydia,	Oct. 5, 1783.
2-28	" Nancy,	June 3, 1785.
2-28	" Sarah Waterman,	Aug. 11, 1788.
2-28	" Lydia,	Aug. 11, 1788.
2-28	" Lydia,	d. Nov. 2, 1789.
2-28	" James Ballou,	Oct. 24, 1790.
2-28	" Mary Ann,	March 18, 1795.
2-108	" John, of Amaziah and Nancy,	June 13, 1791.
2-108	" Joseph,	March 5, 1793.
2-108	" Celicia,	Nov. 7, 1794.
2-108	" Galen Peck,	Jan. 28, 1797.
2-108	" Otis,	April 28, 1799.
2-108	" William Henry,	March 27, 1801.
2-108	" Abigail,	June 18, 1803.
2-108	" Ruth,	June 22, 1805.
2-108	" Levi,	July 27, 1807.
	Note—Four last born Attleboro, Mass.	
2-130	" Alice, of Ephraim and Alpha,	July 27, 1802.
2-130	" Alice,	d. April 27, 1803.
2-130	" Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1804.

2-130	LEE Caroline, of Ephraim and Alpha,	July 5, 1806.
2-130	" Alpha, wife of Ephraim, died in her 25th year,	Oct. 15, 1807.
2-49	LOVETT Mary, of Ephraim and Mary,	June 2, 1776.
2-49	" Esck,	Aug. 26, 1778.
2-49	" Hannah,	Aug. 11, 1780.
2-49	" Whipple,	April 25, 1783.
2-49	" Lucy,	Jan. 25, 1785.
2-49	" Squire,	March 14, 1789.
2-63	" Thomas, 7th son, of James and Ruth,	April 30, 1778.
2-63	" Jabez, 8th son,	July 3, 1780.
2-63	" Amey, 2d dau.,	Oct. 16, 1782.
2-63	" Nancy, 3d dau.,	March 16, 1785.
	Note—Elder children born in Providence.	
2-68	" Ruth, of Whipple and Alpha,	Sept. 19, 1784.
2-68	" Daniel,	June 19, 1786.
2-68	" Abigail,	May 20, 1788.
2-68	" Harry,	Dec. 7, 1790.
2-68	" Olney,	April —, 1793.
2-68	" Fanna,	July 22, 1795.
2-68	" Ann,	Sept. 7, 1797.
2-68	" Amey,	Oct. 19, 1799.
2-68	" Horatio,	March 12, 1802.
2-85	" Libbens, of Benjamin and Polly,	March 13, 1795.
2-85	" James,	April 4, 1797.
2-85	" Jotham,	April 4, 1797.
2-85	" Olney Whipple,	May 11, 1800.
2-85	" Gemelia,	Sept. 22, 1804.
2-85	" Jabez, (born Schenectady, N. Y.,	June 9, 1809.
2-85	" Polly, wife of Benjamin, died at Schenectady, N. Y.,	May 31, 1813.
2-163	" Otis Carpenter, son of Mariba Carpenter, dau. of Jotham,	Jan. 18, 1804.
2-163	" George Washington, son of Martha Carpenter, dau. of Jotham,	born Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1809.
2-139	" Sanford Mathewson, of John and Angelina,	March 4, 1809.

## M

3-33	MANN Mary Elizabeth, of Samuel F. and Mary Elizabeth,	Oct. 20, 1845.
2-85	MARBLE Joseph Ellis, son of Roxanna Ellis,	May 10, 1819.
1-150	MASON Nancy, of Jonathan and Patience,	May 30, 1761.
1-139	" Lydia,	Aug. 22, 1762.
1-139	" Patience,	July 16, 1761.
3-14	" Otis, of Chad and Chloe,	June 5, 1791.
3-14	" Olney,	Dec. 1, 1793.
3-14	" Nancy,	Aug. 23, 1796.
3-14	" Jesse,	Dec. 22, 1798.
3-14	" Lucina,	Nov. 9, 1801.
3-14	" Lewis Cole of Chad and Hannah,	June 13, 1820.
3-14	" Harri <sup>et</sup> Chloe,	July 31, 1822.
3-14	" Mary Manerva, of Chad and Phebe,	Aug. 6, 1829.
2-88	" Huldah, of George and Mary,	Oct. 23, 1796.
2-88	" Electra,	July 7, 1798.
2-88	" Nancy,	March 6, 1800.
2-88	" Lydia,	June 1, 1802.
2-88	" Fanny,	Dec. 18, 1803.
2-88	" Elmira,	May 9, 1806.
2-88	" Charles,	March 5, 1809.
2-88	" Mary Paster,	Aug. 17, 1817.
2-88	" James Brown,	Nov. 22, 1811.
2-88	" Benjamin,	May 30, 1813.
2-88	" Benjamin,	d. Dec. 29, 1815.
2-50	" Phila, reputed daughter of Christopher Mason and Susanna Staples,	Nov. 16, 1801.

2-126	MASON	Lucia, of Dr. Abraham and Mercy,	Dec. 4, 1802.
2-126	"	Darwin Barton,	Jan. 22, 1805.
2-126	"	Charlotte,	Sept. 2, 1807.
2-126	"	Eliza,	Jan. 12, 1810.
2-126	"	Harriet,	June 12, 1812.
Note.—Two first born Salisbury, N. H., rest Cumberland.			
3-12	"	Lucinda, of Olney and Perley,	Jan. 4, 1819.
3-12	"	Adelia Martmor,	Nov. 1, 1820.
3-12	"	Lynan Cook,	July 2, 1824.
3-12	"	William Olney,	Oct. 28, 1826.
3-12	"	Ellen Maria,	June 4, 1834.
2-193	"	Mary Franklin, of George, 2d, and Sally F.,	June 24, 1823.
3-25	"	Jerome Jesse, of Jesse and Joanna,	Aug. 21, 1837.
1-122	McMULLEN	Lucy, of Jonas and Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1754.
1-122	"	John,	June 18, 1756.
1-113	MEYCALF	Huldeth, of Lavel and Rhoda,	July 18, 1765.
1-113	"	Alice,	Oct. 8, 1767.
1-113	"	Silas,	Dec. 2, 1770.
2-3	"	Liberty, of Ebenezer and Aseneth,	Aug. 8, 1776.
2-3	"	Davis,	Feb. 16, 1778.
2-3	"	Ammon,	Dec. 28, 1779.
2-3	"	Ebenezer,	Dec. 7, 1781.
2-3	"	Joseph,	Oct. 27, 1783.
2-3	"	Aseneth, wife of Ebenezer, died Nov. 22, 1783.	
2-3	"	Whipple, of Ebenezer and Anna,	May 29, 1788.
2-3	"	Whipple,	d. Sept. 28, 1795.
2-3	"	Anna, wife of Ebenezer, died Oct. 11, 1795.	
2-123	"	Whipple, of Liberty and Sylinda,	May 17, 1800.
2-123	"	Aseneth,	Nov. 3, 1801.
2-123	"	William,	Jan. 26, 1804.
2-123	"	Lewis,	Dec. 23, 1805.
2-8	MILES	James, son of Mary Jenckes,	May 17, 1798.
1-165	MILLER	Lucy, of Daniel, Jr., and Lucy,	Sept. 6, 1760.
1-168	"	Lucy,	d. Sept. 11, 1763.
1-168	"	Daniel,	April 6, 1763.
1-168	"	Luke,	Dec. 29, 1764.
1-168	"	Lyda,	Oct. 21, 1767.
1-168	"	Judith,	Aug. 19, 1776.
1-168	"	Hannah,	Sept. 12, 1778.
2-26	"	Robt, of Peter and Anne,	Jan. 29, 1767.
2-26	"	Asa,	Feb. 13, 1769.
2-26	"	Cynthia,	March 21, 1771.
2-26	"	Ephraim,	Aug. 5, 1773.
2-26	"	Spence,	Sept. 12, 1775.
2-26	"	Nancy,	March 17, 1778.
2-26	"	Nabby,	June 4, 1781.
2-26	"	Welcome,	Nov. 29, 1784.
2-28	"	Josiah, of Josiah and Jemina,	July 19, 1767.
2-28	"	Lucy,	Nov. 15, 1769.
2-28	"	Russell,	Feb. 18, 1772.
2-28	"	Molly,	Aug. 14, 1774.
2-28	"	Brook,	Jan. 21, 1777.
2-28	"	Rufus,	Nov. 11, 1779.
2-28	"	Reuben,	June 30, 1782.
2-28	"	Whipple,	Nov. 5, 1784.
2-86	"	Hannah, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1778.
2-86	"	Betsy, of William and Joanna,	June 14, 1791.
2-86	"	Billa, of William and Anna,	Oct. 3, 1795.
2-140	"	Samuel S., of Russell and Betsy,	Oct. 14, 1796.
2-140	"	Whipple M.,	Aug. 13, 1799.
2-140	"	Ordana,	Nov. 3, 1801.
2-140	"	Maria,	Jan. 17, 1804.
2-140	"	Caroline,	June 25, 1806.
2-140	"	Russell,	April 24, 1808.
2-147	"	Alpha Whipple, of Ebenezer,	Nov. 26, 1797.

2-147	MILLER	Lucy, of Ebenezer,	Jan. 24, 1800.
2-147	"	Mary,	Feb. 21, 1802.
2-147	"	Naomi,	Aug. 16, 1803.
2-115	"	Naomi, reputed daughter of Molly Razee and Nathan Miller, Dec. 1, 1801.	
2-154	"	Ruth, of Jonathan and Polly,	Jan. 19, 1808.
2-154	"	Ruth,	d. Jan. 29, 1808.
2-154	"	Louisa,	May 11, 1811.
2-154	"	Almena,	July 6, 1813.
2-154	"	Leander,	June 22, 1818.
2-154	"	Abnon G.,	July 15, 1820.
2-154	"	Clementine,	July 29, 1822.
2-154	"	Edwin,	April 20, 1824.
2-154	"	Solomon,	Sept. 17, 1826.
2-154	"	Leprelet,	Oct. 27, 1828.
2-196	"	Amy Ann, of Aurin,	July 26, 1821.
2-196	"	Aurin Bishop,	April 28, 1824.
2-196	"	Aurin Bishop,	d. Dec. 20, 1824.
2-196	"	Daniel Hunt,	April 28, 1824.
2-196	"	Susan Northup,	Jan. 6, 1826.
3-28	"	Hannah Stacey, of Thomas and Mary,	July 17, 1843.
3-28	"	John,	April 5, 1845.
3-28	"	Lydia Maria,	Oct. 3, 1846.
		Second child born at Ashton, under line Langshire county, Eng.	
2-86	MORRISON	Emily, of David and Lydia,	Aug. 15, 1818.
1-118	MORSE	Lydia, of Daniel and Freeclove,	Aug. 1, 1769.
1-118	"	John Dexter,	Sept. 1, 1771.
1-118	"	Lavinia,	Nov. 19, 1772.
1-118	"	Daniel,	Oct. 9, 1774.
		Note—Three last born at George, Mass.	
3-33	"	Waldo J., of Marvel and Charlotte,	Nov. 27, 1845.
3-33	"	Maria C.,	Dec. 4, 1847.
2-87	MOWRY	Dorcas, of James and Abigail,	Aug. 5, 1772.
2-87	"	James,	Feb. 20, 1776.
2-87	"	Morris,	March 7, 1779.
2-87	"	Oliver,	Dec. 11, 1781.
2-87	"	Oliver,	d. July 11, 1784.
2-87	"	Abigail,	Dec. 18, 1784.

## N

1-93	NEWELL	Aaron, of Elisha and Susannah,	Aug. 19, 1740.
1-93	"	David,	Jan. 20, 1742.
1-93	"	Martha, of Elisha and Bathsheba,	Aug. 6, 1749.
1-93	"	Elisha,	May 14, 1751.
1-93	"	Bathsheba,	Dec. 22, 1753.
1-93	"	Jason,	Jan. 22, 1757.
1-93	"	Patience,	Jan. 19, 1759.
2-9	"	Elisha, of Aaron and Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1764.
2-9	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 8, 1766.
2-9	"	Susannah,	May 20, 1770.
2-9	"	Mary,	May 20, 1770.
2-9	"	Cynthia,	April 8, 1772.
2-9	"	Rufus,	Jan. 30, 1774.
2-9	"	Amos,	Nov. 13, 1775.
2-9	"	Phebe,	April 28, 1778.
2-94	"	Hannah, of Elisha and Phebe,	May 14, 1780.
2-94	"	Jason,	Sept. 18, 1781.
2-94	"	Ruth,	Nov. 16, 1783.
2-94	"	Eunice,	Nov. —, 1785.
2-94	"	Eli,	March 26, 1788.
2-29	"	Albemarle,	May 5, 1791.
2-29	"	Patience,	Sept. 21, 1793.
2-29	"	John Smith,	Oct. 20, 1795.
2-29	"	Elisha,	Sept. 17, 1797.

1-72	NEWELL, Thomas, reputed son of Thomas Newell and Hannah Staples, April 16, 1765.	
2-45	" Jabez, of Jason and Sarah,	April 10, 1772.
2-45	" Mary,	Nov. 25, 1773.
2-45	" William,	Dec. 14, 1775.
2-45	" Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1777.
2-45	" Amey,	April 7, 1780.
2-45	" Jesse,	Aug. 15, 1782.
2-45	" Jason,	Sept. 24, 1784.
2-45	" John,	April 2, 1788.
2-45	" Spaulding,	Dec. 21, 1790.
2-45	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 21, 1795.
	Note.—Two first born Smithfield; third North Providence; rest Cumberland.	
2-22	" Hannah, of Elisha and Phebe,	May 14, 1780.
2-22	" Jason,	Sept. 13, 1781.
1-153	" Dexter, reputed son of Thomas Newell, Jr. and Mercy Jenckes (also 2-71), April 7, 1785.	
2-57	" Lewis, of Thomas and Patience,	Aug. 11, 1786.
2-57	" Abner,	Feb. 8, 1788.
2-57	" Otis,	June 8, 1791.
2-92	" Reuben, of David, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 14, 1795.
2-105	" Willard, of Jabez and Jerusha,	July 30, 1796.
2-141	" Arnold Jenckes, of Dutee and Sylvia,	Feb. 21, 1807.
2-141	" Phebe,	July 19, 1809.
2-145	" Dianna, of John and Barsheba,	June 11, 1807.
2-145	" Adeline,	June 11, 1809.
2-145	" Nelson,	May 11, 1811.
	Note—2 first born Richmond, N. H., last Cumberland.	
3-23	" Spaulding, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	Jan. 28, 1818.
3-23	" William,	June 12, 1820.
3-23	" Allen Halsey,	Aug. 30, 1822.
3-23	" Alma Ann,	March 13, 1829.
3-23	" Mary Arnold,	Jan. 9, 1833.
2-159	" John, of Willard and Lydia,	Nov. 10, 1822.
2-159	" Louisa,	Feb. 16, 1823.
2-202	" Eliza G., of John and Polly,	Sept. 24, 1825.
2-202	" Jason,	Nov. 3, 1827.
2-202	" George Edwin,	Sept. 19, 1830.
1-66	NICHOLSON Sarah, of John and Mary,	July 29, 1747.
1-83	NUTTING Betty, of Jonathan and Bethlah,	July 6, 1759.
1-83	" Jonathan,	Dec. 8, 1761.
1-83	" Hannah,	June 21, 1764.
1-83	" Oliver,	April 5, 1766.
1-83	" George,	March 12, 1768.
1-83	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 17, 1770.
	Fourth and fifth child born St. George, Mass.	

O

OTIS	William, of Isaac and Ruth,	March 1, 1781.
"	Isaac, of Isaac and Betsey,	Aug. 2, 1788.
"	Ruth,	July 17, 1791.
"	Lucy,	June 6, 1793.
"	Betsey,	May 19, 1796.

P

1-66	PECK Sarah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hopestill,	Feb. 27, 1747.
1-66	" George,	Sept. 3, 1749.
1-12	" Mary, of Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia.	Jan. 14, 1752.
1-12	" Daniel,	May 4, 1754.
1-12	" Seth,	Feb. 22, 1757.
1-12	" Lydia,	Feb. 17, 1759.

1-12	PECK	Ichabod, of Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia,	Nov. 26, 1761.
1-12	"	Jeremiah,	June 7, 1764.
1-12	"	Joseph,	Sept. 16, 1767.
1 9	"	Solomon, child of Jemima Bishop,	July 29, 1756.
1-155	"	Levi, of Solomon, Jr., and Mary,	April 14, 1757.
1-155	"	Royal,	June 13, 1759.
1-155	"	Joel,	April 9, 1761.
1-114	"	Elizabeth, of Solomon and Esther,	Sept. 19, 1759.
1-114	"	Esther,	Sept. 8, 1761.
1-114	"	Lydia,	Dec. 7, 1764.
1-114	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 1, 1767.
1-114	"	David,	Oct. 10, 1769.
1-114	"	Solomon,	Feb. 19, 1773.
2-18	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lettsahis,	Aug. 26, 1769.
2-18	"	James,	Dec. 14, 1771.
2-18	"	Olive,	April 5, 1774.
2-18	"	George,	July 21, 1776.
2-18	"	Chloe,	March 20, 1779.
2-18	"	Nancy,	July 3, 1781.
1-128	"	Daniel, of George and Phebe,	Oct. 7, 1770.
1-128	"	Amey,	May 2, 1772.
1-128	"	Sally,	June 2, 1774.
1-128	"	Anna,	May 2, 1776.
1-128	"	George, March 19, 1779; died on board U. S. ship Washington at sea, March —, 1799.	
1-128	"	Anstis, of George and Phebe,	June 5, 1781.
1-128	"	Anstis,	d. July 9, 1811.
1-128	"	Whipple,	Aug. 13, 1783.
1-128	"	Whipple,	d. July —, 1803.
2-67	"	Anna, of Joel and Kezia,	March 8, 1875.
2-67	"	Lola,	Dec. 24, 1786.
2-67	"	Foster,	Nov. 11, 1789.
2-67	"	Lewis,	Dec. 28, 1793.
2-155	"	Alfred, of Solomon and Phila,	Nov. 12, 1791.
2-155	"	Lucy,	Oct. 2, 1793.
2-155	"	Emice,	Sept. 22, 1795.
2-155	"	Whipple,	June 19, 1798.
2-155	"	Philana,	July 2, 1801.
2-155	"	Olive,	June 22, 1804.
2-155	"	Stephen,	April 10, 1807.
2-155	"	George Ballou,	Oct. 26, 1810.
2-185	"	Welcome Riley, of Alfred and Huldah,	Nov. 21, 1818.
2-185	"	Mary Adeline,	Dec. 7, 1827.
3 5	"	Monroe White, of Dr. Kelly and Amey Ann,	Aug. 28, 1832.
3 5	PEIRCE	Joseph Wheldon, of Jeremiah and Mary Ann,	Dec. 8, 1827.
3-6	"	Sally Ann,	Nov. 4, 1829.
3-6	"	Mary Adeline,	June 21, 1835.
1-71	PETERS	Sarah, of William and Abigail,	Aug. 23, 1735.
1-71	"	Abigail,	May 13, 1739.
1-71	"	William,	Jan. 25, 1737.
1-71	"	William,	d. Feb. —, 1741.
1-71	"	Bethlah,	Dec. 28, 1740.
1-71	"	William,	Feb. 13, 1744.
1-71	"	Esther,	Jan. 13, 1745-6.
1-71	"	Rachel,	Jan. 18, 1747.
1-71	"	Ruth,	Oct. 28, 1748.
1-71	"	Benjamin, of William and Amey,	July 20, 1752.
1-62	"	Jemima, of Richard and Mehitable,	Oct. 17, 1742.
1-62	"	Timothy,	Sept. 19, 1741.
1-62	"	Richard,	June 25, 1747.
1-62	"	Ebenezer,	Dec. 18, 1749.
1-62	"	Mehitable,	April 25, 1752.
2-31	PHILBROOK	Betty, of Elias and Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1772.
2-31	"	Betty,	d. Sept. 6, 1778.
2-31	"	Alice,	Dec. 11, 1774.

2-31	PHILBROOK	Alice, of Elias and Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 8, 1776
2-31	"	Lydia,	Jan. 25, 1776
2-135	PICKERIN	etty, of Mason (born Mendon, Mass.),	March 30, 1805
2-135	"	Otis Mason (born Mendon, Mass.),	Feb. 26, 1806
2-135	"	Elle Ann (born Mendon, Mass.),	Nov. 2, 1807
2-135	"	Betsey (Cumberland),	Aug. 18, 1809
2-135	"	Emeline,	March 10, 1811
2-135	"	Sally,	Nov. 27, 1812
2-135	"	George Ballou,	Aug. 29, 1814
2-135	"	Levina Staples,	April 25, 1815
2-135	"	Abraham Mason,	June 17, 1817
2-135	"	Edwin Henry,	June 16, 1818
2-135	"	Keziah Ballou,	July 19, 1819
2-135	"	Keziah Ballou,	d. Aug. 31, 1819
2-135	"	Tarrel Darwin,	Aug. 4, 1820
2-135	"	Louisa,	Sept. 4, 1823
2-135	"	Thomas Jefferson,	Dec. 11, 1824
1-84	PLIMPTON	Anne, of Jeremiah and Mary,	May 26, 1738
1-84	"	Jeremiah,	Oct. 6, 1740
1-84	"	Irene,	Feb. 11, 1742-3
1-84	"	Jonathan,	July 18, 1744
1-84	"	John,	Dec. 8, 1745
1-84	"	Hannah,	Jan. 11, 1748-9
2-55	POLSEY	Nancy, of Adam and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1782
2-55	"	Jacob,	July 12, 1784
2-55	"	Adam,	July 12, 1784
2-55	"	Thyntha,	Sept. 6, 1786
2-55	"	Abner,	Sept. 28, 1788
1-147	"	Sarah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hopestill,	Feb. 27, 1747-8
1-147	"	George,	Sept. 3, 1749
1-165	POWERS	Charity, reputed daughter of Nicholas Powers and Hannah Streeter, Sept. 13, 1756.	

Q R

2-25	RANDALL	Roxdina, of Eleazer and Martha,	July 4, 1783
3-9	RAWSON	Louisa Maria, of Otis and Mary,	April 9, 1830
3-9	"	Charles Carroll,	Aug. 22, 1832
2-42	RAY	Asa, of Joseph and Sarah,	May 16, 1752
2-42	"	Hannah,	June 4, 1754
2-42	"	Joseph,	Oct. 2, 1757
2-42	"	Oliver,	June 10, 1760
2-42	"	Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1763
2-42	"	James,	Nov. 28, 1766
2-42	"	Margaret,	Sept. 23, 1771
1-75	"	Daniel, of Henry and Hannah,	May 26, 1753
1-75	"	Phebe,	Dec. 31, 1754
1-75	"	Nancy,	Oct. 4, 1757
1-75	"	Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1759
1-75	"	David,	Feb. 12, 1760
1-106	"	Lydia, of Asa and Hannah,	Feb. 14, 1780
2-47	"	Levi, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary,	June 22, 1785
2-74	"	Samuel,	June 6, 1787
2-47	"	Joseph,	July 24, 1791
2-47	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 25, 1793
2-93	"	Henry, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	July 20, 1785
2-93	"	Nancy,	Jan. 21, 1787
2-93	"	Samuel,	July 2, 1788
2-93	"	Lydia,	Sept. 1, 1789
2-93	"	Colinda,	March 24, 1791
2-93	"	Phebe,	Oct. 13, 1793
2-93	"	Benjamin,	April 12, 1796
2-59	"	Nancy, of Daniel and Lucy,	Oct. 8, 1788
2-59	"	George,	Feb. 28, 1791

2-59	RAY Daniel, of Daniel and Lucy,	Aug. 30, 1793.
2-59	" William Rufus,	Dec. 1, 1795.
	Note—First born, Killingly, Conn., rest Cumberland.	
2-94	" Knight, of David and Sarah,	Feb. 18, 1789.
2-94	" Alpha,	July 14, 1790.
2-94	" William,	Feb. 11, 1792.
2-94	" John,	Nov. 15, 1793.
2-94	" Isaac,	Sept. 7, 1795.
2-91	" Simon Whipple.	Jan. 27, 1797.
2-175	" Sarah Jane, of Knight and Lydia,	July 9, 1812.
2-178	" Chloe Bush,	April 26, 1815.
2-178	" James Wilson,	May 13, 1817.
2-178	" James Wilson,	d. Sept. 9, 1818.
2-178	" John Halsey,	July 10, 1820.
2-178	" Lydia Hathaway,	Sept. 22, 1823.
2-178	" Barton Jenckes,	Jan. 11, 1826.
2-178	" Allen Richmond,	Sept. 24, 1829.
3-16	" Emily Mystilla, of Henry and Sally,	Oct. 16, 1818.
3-16	" William Henry,	May 22, 1823.
3-16	" Arnold Jenckes,	Jan. 2, 1829.
3-36	" Harriet Emily, of William H. and Ann E.,	Oct. 13, 1849.
3-36	" Susan M.,	Feb. 23, 1853.
3-36	" Addison Leslie,	Nov. 25, 1857.
3-36	" Adin Wesley,	Nov. 25, 1857.
1-78	RAZEE Freelove, of David and Freelove,	Jan. 7, 1733.
1-78	" Waltstill,	June 18, 1740.
1-78	" Hopesill,	June 15, 1742.
1-78	" Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1744.
1-78	" Zibla,	Oct. 13, 1746.
1-78	" Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1748.
1-78	" Mary,	Jan. 15, 1760-1.
1-132	" Sarah, of Joseph and Mehitable,	May 13, 1745.
1-132	" Mercy,	March 12, 1748.
1-132	" Joseph,	July 4, 1749.
1-132	" Jonah,	Oct. 14, 1750.
1-132	" Mehitable,	March 31, 1754.
1-132	" David,	July 21, 1757.
1-132	" Ruth,	March 14, 1761.
1-53	" Joseph, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1746.
1-53	" Isaac,	Aug. 14, 1748.
1-53	" Elizabeth,	April 3, 1750.
1-53	" Benjamin,	Jan. 25, 1752.
1-53	" Anthony,	July 31, 1754.
2-29	" Lucina, of Joseph, Jr., and Catherine,	April 12, 1778.
2-29	" Rachel,	May 5, 1780.
2-29	" Eunice,	April 14, 1782.
2-29	" Eunice,	d. Jan. 18, 1784.
2-29	" Aaron,	Oct. 8, 1784.
2-29	" William,	June 30, 1786.
2-29	" Asa,	Nov. 11, 1788.
2-90	" Whipple, of Anthony and Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1790.
2-90	" Olney,	June 5, 1792.
2-90	" William,	July 14, 1795.
2-90	" Benjamin,	Aug. 4, 1801.
2-115	" Mehitable, of David and Anna,	Dec. 8, 1780.
2-115	" Molly,	May 8, 1783.
2-115	" Betsey B.,	Jan. 28, 1785.
2-115	" Jonah,	May 28, 1787.
2-115	" Jared,	Nov. 28, 1789.
2-115	" Oliver,	July 10, 1791.
2-115	" Nancy,	Feb. 25, 1794.
2-115	" Simon,	Aug. 5, 1796.
2-115	" Abigail,	March 13, 1799.
2-10	" Lavinia, of Olney and Sally,	Oct. 14, 1813.
2-118	" Jesse Ellis,	Oct. 27, 1815.



2-198	RAZEE	Joseph Anthony, of Olney and Sally,	Feb. 14, 1818.
2-198	"	Julia,	Oct. 30, 1820.
2-198	"	Sarah Olney,	Oct. 19, 1822.
2-189	"	Nancy, of Whipple and Nancy,	Feb. 12, 1819.
2-189	"	Whipple,	July 3, 1820.
2-189	"	Whipple,	d. July 8, 1820.
2-189	"	Nancy, wife of Whipple, died in her 22d year, July 18, 1820.	
2-189	"	Julia, of Whipple and Julia,	b. and d. March 9, 1823.
2-189	"	Julia, wife of Whipple, died March 11, 1823.	
3-38	"	Ann Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Adeline,	Dec. 16, 1829.
3-38	"	Benjamin Allen,	April 7, 1832.
3-38	"	Ruth Follett,	Aug. 28, 1834.
3-38	"	Albert Olney,	Jan. 5, 1836.
3-38	"	Isaac Everett,	Dec. 25, 1837.
3-38	"	Marianna Lowe,	Sept. 8, 1840.
3-38	"	Lois Elvira Follett,	March 2, 1843.
3-38	"	George Dallas,	Nov. 7, 1844.
1-52	READ	Jonathan, son of Judith Scott, June 12, 1747; died at Scituate, June 2, 1749.	
2-41	RHODES	Lydia, of John and Elizabeth,	May 18, 1788.
2-41	"	John,	June 25, 1791.
2-41	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 8, 1792.
1-167	RICHMOND	Warner, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	April 3, 1767.
1-167	"	Amos Atwell,	Jan. 30, 1769.
		Note.—1st born Smithfield.	
1-90	ROBBINS	Mary, of Ebenezer and Priscilla,	Nov. 5, 1747.
1-90	"	Benjamin,	July 2, 1750.
1-90	"	Azuba,	Nov. 5, 1755.
1-42	ROBINSON	Sarah, of Nathaniel and Kezia,	Nov. 16, 1749.
1-42	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, 1751.
1-42	"	Reuben,	Aug. 4, 1753.
1-42	"	Nathan,	May 20, 1755.
1-42	"	Sarah, died	Sept. 19, 1752.
1-42	"	Nathan, died Sept. 17, 1752; was born in Attleboro, died in Cumberland.	
1-42	"	Noah, died Sept. 25, 1752; born Attleboro, died in Cumberland.	
1-42	"	Noah, 2d,	March 5, 1757.
1-42	"	Nathaniel,	March 13, 1759.
1-42	"	Kezia,	Oct. 18, 1760.
1-42	"	Amos,	Aug. 19, 1762.
1-42	"	Ezekiel,	July —, 1765.
1-42	"	Margaret,	June 14, 1766.
1-41	"	Timothy, of Timothy and Elizabeth,	Dec. 24, 1750.
1-137	"	Welcome Fuller, of Joseph and Freelove,	April 29, 1762.
2-37	"	Olney, of Joel. 2d (of Attleboro), and Molly,	April 2, 1788.
3-24	"	Albert Greene, of Christopher and Louisa,	Sept. 20, 1840.
1-52	ROGERS	James, of James and Mary,	Feb. 14, 1751.
2-105	"	Abigail, of John and Sally,	April 25, 1795.
2-105	"	Nathan Ballou,	Feb. 3, 1797.
2-105	"	John Adams,	Feb. 16, 1799.
2-105	"	John Adams,	d. July 18, 1803.
2-105	"	George Washington,	March 27, 1801.
2-105	"	Eliza B.,	March 27, 1803.
2-105	"	Eunice C.,	March 27, 1803.
2-105	"	James,	Feb. 6, 1805.
2-35	ROSS	Benjamin, of George and Chloe,	May 29, 1789.

## S

3-24	SALLEY	Belinda, of Alfred and Prudence A.,	Dec. 1, 1837.
3-24	"	Roxy Trask,	April 5, 1841.
2-95	SAYLES	Pardon, of Capt. David and Silence,	Dec. 11, 1784.
2-95	"	Sally,	April 3, 1787.
2-95	"	Harriet,	March 11, 1789.
2-95	"	Henry,	b.—d. in Prov.

2-92	SAYLES	Arnold, of Capt. Davil and Silence,	Jan. 17, 1794.
2-95	"	Lymau Whipple,	Sept. 15, 1797.
2-95	"	Anna Whipple,	May 4, 1800.
2-95	"	Stephen Whipple,	Dec. 16, 1802.
2-95	"	Stephen Whipple,	d. June 12, 1806.
2-95	"	Julia Ann Scott,	July 23, 1805.
2-95	"	Julia Ann Scott,	d. June 12, 1806.
2-95	"	Martha,	May 27, 1807.
2-95	"	Elisha,	Nov. 7, 1809.
Note—1st. two born Smithfield, next three Providence, the rest in Cumberland.			
2-131	"	Juliana, of Pardon and Zillah,	Oct. 31, 1807.
2-131	"	Stephen Whipple,	Dec. 7, 1809.
2-131	"	Mary,	Dec. 10, 1811.
2-131	"	Mary,	d. Sept. 7, 1813.
2-131	"	Mary Ann,	June 18, 1814.
2-131	"	Mary Ann,	d. April 16, 1815.
2-131	"	Henry Ward,	Feb. 7, 1816.
2-131	"	Harriet,	Dec. 15, 1818.
2-131	"	Harriet,	d. March 5, 1834.
2-162	"	Calista, of Caleb and Rhoda,	Jan. 18, 1809.
1-115	SCOTT	Anne, of Roger and Anne,	Oct. 10, 1745.
1-25	"	Stephen, of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	May 28, 1747.
1-25	"	Sarah,	Feb. 21, 1749.
1-25	"	Rebeckah,	Nov. 23, 1751.
1-25	"	Rachel,	Oct. 8, 1755.
1-41	"	Nathaniel, of David and Sarah,	July 21, 1752.
1-41	"	Silvanus,	Sept. 7, 1758.
2-82	"	Nancy, of Capt. Jeremiah and Sally,	April 30, 1781.
2-82	"	David Bucklin,	March 13, 1784.
2-82	"	Hetsey,	Oct. 3, 1786.
2-82	"	Sally,	March 10, 1789.
2-82	"	George Arnold,	July 9, 1791.
2-82	"	Almira,	Nov. 9, 1793.
2-23	"	Samuel Briggs, of Charles and Amey,	Sept. 15, 1782.
2-23	"	George,	Sept. 15, 1784.
3-23	"	Flora,	Dec. 23, 1789.
2-23	"	Olney,	April 23, 1795.
2-23	"	Jeremiah,	Aug. 14, 1798.
2-37	"	Jenckes, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	March 10, 1788.
2-37	"	Leonard,	
2-37	"	Eleazer Arnold,	March 31, 1791.
2-37	"	Elisha,	April 24, 1793.
2-37	"	Snkey Ann,	April 4, 1795.
2-37	"	Snkey Ann,	d. April 11, 1797.
2-37	"	Mary Ann,	July 1, 1797.
2-37	"	Stafford Arnold,	Oct. 3, 1799.
2-37	"	Joseph Arnold,	Nov. 29, 1801.
2-37	"	John Smith,	Sept. 11, 1803.
2-37	"	John Smith,	d. Jan. 2, 1804.
2-37	"	Sally,	March 11, 1805.
2-37	"	Sally,	d. May 22, 1807.
2-37	"	Nathaniel,	Aug. 22, 1808.
2-23	"	Clarissa, reputed daughter of Harvey Scott and Hulda Ballou,	April 23, 1811.
2-172	"	Isaac Razee, of Samuel and Joanna,	Aug. 5, 1817.
2-172	"	William Leonard,	Dec. 30, 1818.
3-2	"	Lewis Whipple, of Olney and Martha,	April 6, 1819.
3-2	"	Sarah Jane,	Jan. 24, 1822.
3-2	"	William Penn,	Jan. 21, 1824.
3-2	"	Jeremiah Olney,	Sept. 12, 1826.
3-2	"	Henry,	April 7, 1829.
3-34	"	Abby Balcome, of Joseph A. and Juliet,	Aug. 24, 1832.
3-34	"	Juliet,	Dec. 12, 1834.
3-34	"	Elizabeth Howland,	Dec. 4, 1836.

3-34	SCOTT	Emily Langley, of Joseph A. and Juliet,	April 3, 1839
3-34	"	Walter,	Nov. 28, 1841.
3-34	"	Louisa Barton,	Nov. 12, 1845.
		Note: First born in N. Providence, next two Providence, rest Cumberland.	
3-28	"	Ellen Mann, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Susan,	May 2, 1838.
3-3	SEAGRAVES	Caleb, of Edward and Hannah,	Sept. 3, 1831.
3-3	"	Zelus Harris,	Sept. 19, 1833
2-208	SISSONS	Frederic W., of John S. and Julia Ann,	Oct. 5, 1829.
2-208	"	Frederic W.,	d. Sept. 30, 1830.
2-208	"	Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1831.
2-208	"	Frederic,	April 16, 1833.
1-89	SHEARMAN	Caleb, of George and Rebeckah,	Sept. 30, 1743
1-89	"	Joshua,	May 6, 1745.
1-89	"	Ruth,	May 24, 1746.
1-89	"	William,	April 14, 1748.
1-89	"	George,	July 17, 1749.
1-145	SHELDON	Elizabeth, of Roger and Hannah,	Feb. 16, 1766.
1-145	"	Rebecca,	Oct. 12, 1767
1-145	"	David,	Dec. 2, 1769.
1-143	"	Hannah,	Oct. 13, 1771.
1-145	"	Huldah,	July 31, 1773.
1-145	"	James,	Jan. 31, 1775.
1-145	"	James,	d. April 8, 1785.
1-145	"	Rufus,	Jan. 20, 1777.
1-145	"	Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1778.
1-145	"	Sarah,	d. April 19, 1782.
1-145	"	— (son),	b. and d. Oct. 11, 1780
1-145	"	Joseph,	May 18, 1782.
1-145	"	Joseph,	d. Nov. 23, 1783.
1-145	"	Isaac,	Sept. 26, 1784.
1-145	"	Rhodes,	July 21, 1786.
1-145	"	Ruth,	Feb. 16, 1789.
1-35	"	Rhoda, of William and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1767.
1-35	"	Amey,	Nov. 3, 1769.
1-35	"	Lucina,	Feb. 3, 1772.
1-35	"	—, son,	Dec. 10, 1775.
1-35	"	—, son,	d. Jan. 7, 1776.
1-35	"	Mary,	Dec. 30, 1779.
1-35	"	Slynthia,	Oct. 9, 1785.
2-43	"	Pardon, of William and Sarah,	May 21, 1790.
2-43	"	William Brown,	Sept. 26, 1794.
2-43	"	Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1796.
2-43	"	Marietta,	Oct. 24, 1801.
2-76	"	James Manning, of David and Vianna,	Dec. 12, 1791.
2-76	"	Vianna,	July 24, 1794.
2-76	"	Marianna,	Aug. 15, 1797.
2-76	"	Simon Whipple,	Oct. 20, 1800.
2-76	"	David Wilkinson,	Feb. 10, 1804.
2-76	"	William Fenner,	Feb. 11, 1807.
2-76	"	Rufus Greenleaf,	Feb. 3, 1810.
2-129	"	Hyson, of Israel and Joanna,	May 23, 1807.
2-129	"	Nancy,	May 27, 1806.
2-129	"	Roger Williams,	Oct. 23, 1809.
2-129	"	Ruth,	Jan. 28, 1811.
2-129	"	Joanna,	March 28, 1817.
2-129	"	Leahsheba,	May 29, 1818.
2-144	"	Stephen, of Rhodes and Prushia,	Oct. 23, 1808.
2-144	"	Huldah,	Oct. 6, 1810.
2-144	"	Marietta,	April 24, 1812.
2-144	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 13, 1814.
2-205	"	James Manning, and Elizabeth, his wife, children:	
2-205	"	Lucina Wilkinson,	Aug. 20, 1816.
2-205	"	Ammon Metcalf,	March 28, 1812.
2-205	"	Vianna Wilkinson,	March 30, 1814.

2-205	SHELDON James Manning, of James Manning and Elizabeth,	March 15, 1816.
2-205	" Thomas Barney,	Dec. 17, 1819.
2-205	" Horace Weatherhead,	Aug. 18, 1823.
2-205	" Elizabeth Angeline,	Sept. 1, 1826.
2-186	" Albert Norris, of Simeon W., and Mary,	March 9, 1823.
3-13	" Mary Ann, of Rufus G., and Adeline D.,	Sept. 12, 1834.
1-24	SHEPARDSON Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 22, 1758.
1-24	" Mary,	—
1-24	" Elizabeth,	April 18, 1762.
1-24	" Isaac,	July 25, 1764.
1-24	" Lucy,	Feb. 4, 1766.
1-24	" Chloe,	April 27, 1768.
1-24	" Olive,	May 29, 1771.
1-24	" Sabra, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	July 22, 1774.
1-24	" Otis,	April 20, 1776.
1-24	" Hannah,	Aug. 21, 1778.
1-24	" Nancy,	Aug. 23, 1781.
1-116	SHURTLEFF James, of Silas,	July 24, 1768.
1-116	" Silas,	Aug. 12, 1770.
1-116	" Oliver,	April 12, 1773.
2-209	SIDLEY Darius Andrew, of Darius and Almira,	Oct. 3, 1824.
2-209	" Charles Addison,	June 26, 1828.
2-209	" Almira Ann,	Nov. 22, 1830.
2-209	" Theodore Albee,	April 18, 1836.
2-209	" Theodore Albee, d.	July 14, 1837.
1-60	SMITH John, of Daniel and Judith,	Nov. 3, 1745.
1-60	" Freelove, 2d,	June 13, 1759.
1-60	" Freelove, 1st (b. Rehoboth),	—
1-60	" Freelove, 1st (d. Cumberland),	Sept. 16, 1747.
1-60	" Rachel (b. Rehoboth),	—
1-60	" Rachel (d. Cumberland),	Nov. 23, 1751.
1-7	" Daniel, of Daniel, Jr., and Esther,	Aug. 17, 1756.
1-7	" David,	Oct. 4, 1758.
1-7	" Levi,	July 7, 1760.
1-7	" Rachel,	April 9, 1764.
1-7	" Rachel, 2d, of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1789.
1-7	" Esther,	March 7, 1793.
1-100	" Robt, of Jonathan and Robt,	Feb. 20, 1760.
1-100	" Jonathan,	March 5, 1763.
1-100	" Jesse, of Jonathan and Rebecca,	Jan. 6, 1782.
1-100	" Sylvester,	Dec. 15, 1772.
1-100	" Rebecca,	Aug. 31, 1776.
1-100	" Jacob, of Jonathan and Margaret,	April 18, 1779.
1-100	" Margaret,	Dec. 13, 1781.
2-97	" Owen, of Chad and Joanna,	Sept. 22, 1777.
2-97	" Chad,	May 24, 1780.
2-97	" Nancy,	Feb. 11, 1783.
2-97	" Samuel,	March 2, 1789.
1-31	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1777.
2-107	" Persis, of Levi and Hannah,	Aug. 4, 1788.
2-107	" Zelanda,	June 24, 1790.
2-107	" Polly,	Dec. 21, 1791.
2-107	" Israel,	Sept. 8, 1793.
2-107	" John,	Sept. 8, 1795.
2-107	" Levi,	April 9, 1797.
2-107	" Hannah,	Feb. 25, 1799.
2-107	" David,	Sept. 23, 1800.
2-107	" Emily,	Nov. 9, 1804.
2-107	" Lucinda,	Feb. 8, 1807.
2-117	" Annah, of Jacob, 2d, and Nabby,	July 12, 1803.
2-37	" James Henry, reputed son of James Henry Smith and Mary Chase, March 2, 1814.	—
2-37	" Nathan Brown Whipple, reputed son of James Henry Smith and Mary Chase, Sept. 17, 1816.	—
2-165	" Catharine Gray, of Job and Sarah,	Feb. 16, 1815.

2-165	SMITH	John Jay, of Job and Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1818.
2-165	"	William Horace,	Feb. 11, 1824.
2-195	"	Eddy Clarke, of John M. and Amanda,	Dec. 7, 1818.
2-195	"	Emily Alemena,	Sept. 11, 1829.
2-195	"	John Milton,	Aug. 20, 1824.
2-195	"	Amey Ann,	Jan. 8, 1828.
2-195	"	Foster Wolcott,	April 3, 1831.
2-195	"	Otis Mason,	April 3, 1831.
2-195	"	Polly Moor,	Nov. 9, 1836.
3-1	"	Silas Clark, of Clark and Philenia,	Sept. 8, 1829.
3-1	"	Rebecca Malvina,	March 20, 1831.
3-1	"	Virgil Clarinda,	June 24, 1832.
3-1	"	Albert Allen,	Dec. 17, 1834.
3-23	"	Lucilda Maria, of James Henry and Almira	Nov. 17, 1837.
1-77	SPEAR	Sarah, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1744.
1-77	"	Molly,	Feb. 19, 1749.
1-77	"	Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1758.
1-29	"	Lydia, of Elkanah and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1752.
1-29	"	Cynthia,	March 24, 1754.
1-29	"	Elkanah,	Nov. 17, 1756.
1-53	SPRAGUE	John, of Stephen and Mary,	June 6, 1743.
1-53	"	Amey,	Jan. 29, 1744.
1-53	"	Stephen,	Feb. 18, 1745.
1-53	"	Mary,	Feb. 18, 1747.
2-200	"	Amos, son of Deborah Whipple, born Nov. 24, 1772.	
2-104	"	Mehitable, of Gideon and Chloe,	June 15, 1783.
2-104	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 25, 1785.
2-104	"	Jonathan,	died Aug. 5, 1796.
2-104	"	Nathan,	June 5, 1788.
2-104	"	Joseph,	Jan. 8, 1794.
2-104	"	William,	Oct. 11, 1795.
2-104	"	Lydia,	Dec. 5, 1798.
2-104	"	Mary,	Aug. 9, 1802.
2-104	"	Anna,	Sept. 5, 1807.
2-133	"	Eliza, of Nathan and Phebe,	May 3, 1809.
2-182	"	Mary Ann, of William and Polly,	April 15, 1815.
2-182	"	Sarah,	June 27, 1816.
2-182	"	Amey,	Nov. 19, 1817.
2-182	"	Amey,	d. Nov. 20, 1819.
2-182	"	William Cullen,	Jan. 29, 1819.
2-182	"	Elmira,	Nov. 15, 1820.
1-126	STAPLES	Ruth, of Joseph and Hannah,	Aug. 22, 1729.
1-126	"	Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1731.
1-126	"	Jonathan,	May 22, 1733.
1-126	"	Ezekiel,	April 23, 1735.
1-126	"	Stephen,	April 3, 1738.
1-126	"	Susannah,	May 11, 1742.
1-126	"	Hannah,	April 30, 1745.
2-18	"	George, of Nathan and Jemima,	Jan. 13, 1753.
2-19	"	Lavinia,	Dec. 8, 1754.
2-18	"	David,	March 21, 1757.
2-18	"	Jemima, wife of Nathan, d. March 21, 1757.	
Note: Above children born Smithfield.			
2-18	"	— (born Smithfield),	April 23; d. April 29, 1758.
2-18	"	Sylvia (born Smithfield),	Feb. 4, 1759.
2-18	"	Martha (born Cumberland),	March 17, 1763.
2-18	"	—, dau. (born Cumberland),	July 15; died same day, 1766.
2-18	"	Thankful (born Cumberland),	May 13; died June 22, 1768.
2-18	"	Nathan (born Cumberland),	Dec. 30, 1769. d. June 16, 1773.
2-18	"	Dianna (born Cumberland),	April 4, 1773.
1-110	"	Cate, of Jonathan and Freeclove,	May 22, 1761.
1-157	"	Lavinia, of Stephen and Susannah,	June 23, 1762.
1-157	"	Chloe,	March 1, 1769.
1-157	"	Chloe,	d. May 16, 1763.
1-157	"	Joseph,	March 19, 1767.
1-157	"	Ezekiel,	Jan. 9, 1769.

1-157	STAPLES Hannah, of Stephen and Susannah,	Jan. 24, 1771
1-157	" Abigail,	Jan. 26, 1773.
1-157	" Susanna,	Jan. 10, 1775.
2-3	" Sylvia,	Feb. 18, 1777.
2-3	" Stephen,	May 28, 1779.
2-3	" Nathan,	April 8, 1781.
2-3	" Patty,	May 1, 1783.
2-3	" Anna,	Dec. 21, 1784.
Note.—The whole family is recorded in book 2, page 3.		
1-109	" George, son of Chloë Ballou,	June 20, 1770.
2-10	" Jemima, of George and Silence,	Nov. 18, 1770.
2-10	" George,	Jan. 30, 1773.
2-10	" Amey,	March 14, 1776.
2-10	" Rozella,	May 22, 1779.
2-6	" Lavinia, of David and Silvia,	June 23, 1774.
2-6	" Stephen,	May 18, 1776.
2-6	" Olney,	Nov. 13, 1778.
2-78	" Amey, of Joseph and Amey,	Oct. 14, 1792.
2-78	" Thynthia,	April 9, 1794.
2-78	" William Wilkinson,	March 10, 1796.
2-78	" Perley,	Aug. 25, 1797.
2-81	" Arnold, of Ezekiel and Dorcas,	May 15, 1793.
2-81	" Alpha,	Dec. 5, 1797.
2-81	" Lyman,	July 26, 1800.
2-81	" Lillis,	March 16, 1802.
2-81	" Electra,	Jan. 5, 1804.
2-81	" Nathan,	April 4, 1805.
2-81	" Ezekiel,	April 27, 1809.
2-81	" Sabra,	April 7, 1811.
2-81	" Mowry,	March 13, 1813.
2-57	" William, of Phebe,	Jan. 25, 1794.
2-90	" Amos, of Hannah,	Nov. 15, 1802.
3-13	" William Henry, of Arnold and Sarah Ann,	April 7, 1820.
3-13	" Dorcas Ann,	June 22, 1830.
3-25	" Amos Whipple, of Lyman and Sally,	Jan. 4, 1829.
3-25	" Albert Mowry,	Nov. 13, 1831.
3-25	" Lucy Ann,	Oct. 27, 1834.
3-25	" George Henry,	Nov. 14, 1837.
3-25	" Electra,	May 28, 1840.
2-151	STEAVENTS Welcome Allen, of Samuel and Lucy,	Feb. 22, 1798.
2-151	" Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1800.
2-151	" Waitstill Dudley,	Jan. 13, 1803.
1-160	STRATTEN James, of Richard and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1751.
1-160	" John,	July 7, 1753.
1-160	" John,	d. Aug. 19, 1753.
1-160	" Rachel,	June 27, 1754.
1-160	" George,	Sept. 24, 1756.
1-160	" Sarah,	Oct. 29, 1758.
1-160	" Samuel,	March 23, 1761.
1-160	" Richard,	July 23, 1763.
1-160	" Robert,	July 19, 1765.
1-160	" David,	March 23, 1768.
1-32	STREETER Huddell, of Isaiah and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1747.
1-32	" Jabez,	Feb. 24, 1748.
1-32	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 23, 1751.
1-32	" George,	March 21, 1752.
1-32	" Rufus,	Feb. 21, 1754.
1-72	" Cloe, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1747-8.
1-72	" Cloe,	d. June —, 1752.
1-72	" Joseph,	April 27, 1748.
1-72	" Benjamin,	Jan. 13, 1749-50.
1-72	" Benjamin,	d. —, 1752.
1-72	" John,	Sept. 29, 1751.
1-72	" Cloe,	Dec. 25, 1756.
1-72	" Benjamin,	May 7, 1754.

Note: Two last born in Middleboro, Mass.

1-35	STREETER Nathan, of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1752.
1-35	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 3, 1754.
1-35	" Rebeckah,	March 8, 1756.
1-35	" Eleazer,	Nov. 1, 1757.
1-35	" Bezeleel,	May 1, 1759.
1-35	" Johnston,	Oct. 16, 1761.
1-35	" Enoch,	June 22, 1763.
1-76	" Silas, of Enoch and Esther,	b. and d. Dec. 10, 1763.
1-76	" Rebeckah,	April 22, 1768.
1-76	" Benoni,	Aug. 2, 1769.
1-76	" Benoni,	d. Aug. 7, 1769.
1-76	" Rachel,	July 12, 1770.
1-76	" Ichabod,	Jan. 6, 1772.
1-76	" Ichabod,	d. March 18, 1772.
1-76	" Comfort,	Jan. 19, 1773.
2-62	" Benoni, of Eleazer and Lydia,	Aug. 10, 1782.
1-120	" Ebenezer Mason, of Jesse and Naama,	Aug. 4, 1798.
1-120	" Naomi Adelaide,	May 23, 1806.
1-120	" Sophia Sheldon,	Aug. 9, 1807.
Note: First born Chesterfield, N. H.		
1-49	STUDLEY Sarah, of Benoni and Rachel,	Jan. 18, 1749.
1-49	" Sarah,	d. Jan. 20, 1751.
1-49	" Desire,	Oct. 20, 1751.
1-49	" Desire,	d. March 12, 1758.
1-49	" Benoni,	Dec. 14, 1753.
1-49	" Benoni,	d. March 16, 1758.
1-49	" Elihu,	Dec. 26, 1755.
1-49	" Elihu,	d. March 16, 1758.
1-49	" Yetmery,	Nov. 13, 1758.
1-49	" Consider,	Nov. —, 1760.
1-49	" Rachel,	Sept. 25, 1762.
1-49	" Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1769.
1-9	STURTEVANT James, son of Dorothy Ormsby,	April 22, 1754.
1-9	SWEETLAND Sabra, dau. of Deborah Hogg,	July 4, 1752.

## T

2-8	TAFT Simon, of Stephen and Esther,	Feb. 29, 1768.
2-8	" Martha,	June 29, 1770.
2-8	" Anne,	April 13, 1773.
2-8	" Jared,	Feb. 17, 1777.
2-138	" Almira, of Sweeting and Chloe,	Dec. 2, 1802.
2-138	" Abigail Brown,	Oct. 6, 1808.
2-138	" Timothy Dexter,	Feb. 3, 1815.
2-87	THAYER Gen. Simeon, died Oct. 13, 1800.	
2-168	THOMAS Levina Brown, of Phillip and Levina,	June 4, 1812.
2-168	" Levina, wife of Phillip, died June 8, 1812.	
2-168	" Catherine Colvin, of Phillip and Amey,	April 13, 1815.
2-168	" Edwin Randolph,	Jan. 8, 1817.
2-168	" Amey Maria,	Aug. 11, 1818.
2-168	" Joseph Jenckes,	March 22, 1821.
2-168	" Amey, wife of Phillip, died July 12, 1824.	
2-168	" George Henry, of Phillip and Sarah,	April 9, 1828.
2-158	" Lydia Mason, of George and Pamela,	Feb. 2, 1814.
2-158	" Whenton Bly,	Dec. 2, 1815.
2-158	" Henry Nelson,	Nov. 21, 1818.
2-158	" William Jackson,	May 1, 1822.
2-158	" Martha Catherine,	May 19, 1824.
2-158	" Juba Ann Pamela,	May 23, 1831.
2-158	" George Albert,	Sept. 26, 1836.
Note: 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th born Smithfield, rest Cumberland.		
2-201	" Philp Henry, of Henry and Eunice,	Sept. 11, 1826.
1-92	THOMPSON Comfort, of Ichabod and Sarah,	July 17, 1772.
1-92	" Rhodia,	July 17, 1772.

2-152	THOMPSON John Rhodes, of Eliab and Lydia,	March 14, 1807.
2-152	" Addison,	July 30, 1808.
2-152	" Eliab, Jr.,	May 28, 1810.
2-152	" Elizabeth,	July 10, 1812.
	Note: 1st born Wrentham, Mass., rest Cumberland.	
2-53	" Phebe, of Micah and Kezia,	July 25, 1791.
1-140	THURBER Sadly, of Barnabus and Thankful,	April 20, 1775.
1-140	" Polly,	March 17, 1777.
1-140	" Horatio Gates,	March 10, 1778.
1-76	TILLSON Molly, of Joseph and Mary,	April 29, 1741.
1-76	" Sarah,	May 25, 1743.
1-76	" Joseph,	Feb. 13, 1745.
1-76	" Benjamin,	Jan. 3, 1747.
1-76	" Priscilla,	Nov. 15, 1749.
1-85	" Hannah, of James and Susannah,	Dec. 17, 1744.
1-85	" James,	Jan. 5, 1746.
1-85	" Phebe,	Dec. 17, 1748.
1-85	" Edman,	Dec. 15, 1751.
1-85	" Freeclove,	Jan. 23, 1754.
1-85	" Susanna,	Feb. 25, 1757.
2-40	" Elias, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1786.
2-10	" Lyman,	July 3, 1789.
2-10	" Columbia (son),	March 15, 1792.
2-115	TINGLEY Alpheus, of Benjamin, Jr., and Polly,	April 28, 1803.
1-130	TITUS Ezekiel, of John and Lydia,	Jan. 8, 1765.
1-2	TOWER Deborah, of Capt. Gideon and Mary,	April 5, 1731.
1-2	" Patience,	May 23, 1733.
1-2	" Mary,	May 23, 1733.
1-2	" Gideon,	July 23, 1735.
1-2	" Enoch,	Dec. 20, 1737.
1-2	" Ichabod,	Feb. 28, 1740.
1-2	" Levi,	July 19, 1742.
1-2	" Reuben,	Nov. 9, 1745.
1-2	" Samuel,	May 2, 1747.
1-2	" ———,	b. d. March 5, 1749-50.
1-2	" Lydia,	Aug. 4, 1752.
1-2	" A daughter,	b. d. June 25, 1755.
1-20	" Jonathan, of John and Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1740.
1-20	" Freeclove,	Aug. 28, 1742.
1-20	" Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1744.
1-20	" Molly,	Sept. 19, 1746.
1-20	" Jehn,	Sept. 7, 1748.
1-20	" Deborah,	Aug. 20, 1750.
1-20	" Gideon,	April 30, 1753.
1-31	" Benjamin, of Joseph and Judith,	Sept. 22, 1744.
1-31	" Joseph,	April 28, 1746.
1-31	" Nathaniel,	June 28, 1748.
1-31	" Joshua,	June 30, 1750.
1-31	" Joshua,	d. Nov. 8, 1753.
1-31	" Lucy,	Oct. 13, 1752.
1-31	" William,	March 6, 1755.
1-127	" Gideon, of Enoch and Lucy,	Dec. 15, 1763.
1-127	" Benjamin,	April 21, 1765.
1-127	" Warron,	Jan. 4, 1768.
1-127	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1771.
1-127	" Lois,	Dec. 15, 1773.
2-104	" Mary, of Ichabod and Mary,	Oct. 29, 1768.
2-104	" David,	May 27, 1771.
2-104	" William,	Oct. 21, 1774.
2-104	" Mary,	Oct. 22, 1776.
2-104	" Isaac,	Dec. 31, 1778.
2-101	" Joseph,	May 8, 1780.
2-104	" Samuel,	Sept. 24, 1782.
2-104	" Marian,	March 10, 1780.
2-101	" Patience,	Sept. 24, 1787.



1-18	TOWER	Edilda, of Capt. Levi and Mary,	May 27, 1771.
1-18	"	Edilda, (wife of Ariel Ballou),	d. Dec. 27, 1834.
1-18	"	Chloe, of Levi and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1773.
1-18	"	Levi,	May 2, 1776.
1-18	"	Nancy,	Sept. 3, 1779.
1-18	"	Nancy,	d. Oct. 3, 1784.
1-18	"	Zillah,	Oct. 15, 1781.
1-18	"	Zillah, (wife of Pardon Styles),	d. Oct. 1, 1834.
1-18	"	Jason,	Aug. 30, 1786.
1-18	"	Emerson,	Jan. 31, 1789.
2-145	"	Polly Thurston, of Emerson, and Sally,	March 31, 1811.
2-145	"	Delia,	Dec. 2, 1812.
2-145	"	Calista,	Sept. 25, 1814.
2-145	"	Lydia,	Sept. 19, 1816.
2-145	"	Emerson, Jr.,	June 29, 1818.
2-145	"	Delia, of Emerson and Sally (Whipple),	Nov. 14, 1828.
2-145	"	Chloe,	Nov. 19, 1830.
2-145	"	Ruth Ann,	May 15, 1832.
2-145	"	Ruth Ann,	d. Jan. 21, 1835.
2-145	"	Zillah,	Sept. 27, 1834.
2-146	"	William Emerson, of Jason and Philania,	May 13, 1811.
2-146	"	Mary,	Jan. 19, 1813.
2-146	"	John Howard,	Dec. 6, 1814.
2-146	"	Lydia,	July 13, 1816.
2-146	"	Nancy Ray,	Aug. 19, 1818.
2-146	"	Evy,	Sept. 10, 1813.
2-146	"	Philania,	Sept. 27, 1822.
2-146	"	Jason,	Nov. 16, 1824.
3-15	"	Lewis Warren, of Lewis and Martha,	July 14, 1833.
3-15	"	William Chilen,	Jan. 18, 1835.
3-15	"	Nathan Allen,	May 23, 1837.
3-15	"	Sarah Thomas,	July 15, 1841.
2-101	TRASK	Laban, of James and Susanna,	Jan. 11, 1788.
2-101	"	Phebe,	Sept. 10, 1791.
2-101	"	Susanna, of James, and Freetove,	April 12, 1800.
2-101	"	Mary,	Aug. 25, 1802.
2-207	"	Lydia Harris, of Frederick Augustus and Roxy,	Aug. 19, 1830.
2-207	"	William Augustus,	May 15, 1832.
2-207	"	Samuel Sella,	March 22, 1835.
1-9	TULLER	Rachel, of Benjamin and Rachel,	April 18, 1754.
1-87	TYLER	Abigail, of Ebenezer and Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1748.
1-87	"	Nathaniel,	Nov. 14, 1749.
1-87	"	Rachel,	June 17, 1754.
1-87	"	Rachel,	d. Oct. 23, 1752.

Note: First born Preston, Conn., rest Cumberland.

## U V

3-31 VICKREY Henry Clay, of David and Marla, Feb. 7, 1838.

## W

1-54	WADE	Huldah, dau. of Huldah Miller,	June 26, 1772.
1-45	WALLCOTT	William, of William, Jr., and Esther,	July 15, 1751.
1-124	"	Benjamin Stuart, of Benjamin and Mary,	July 27, 1755.
1-124	"	John,	June 19, 1757.
1-124	"	George,	July 3, 1759.
1-124	"	Sarah,	July 4, 1762.
1-124	"	Michael,	July 4, 1762.
1-124	"	Ebenezer,	June 1, 1765.
1-124	"	Mary,	Feb. 15, 1767.
1-124	"	Otis,	Nov. 11, 1768.
1-121	"	Fannish,	May 21, 1771.
1-124	"	Lucy,	May 27, 1774.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 21

2-30	WALLCOTT James, of Benjamin and Mercy,	March 10, 1778.
2-30	" Nancy,	Oct. 29, 1780.
2-30	" Philadelphia,	Nov. 7, 1782.
2-30	" Benjamin Stuart,	Sept. 29, 1785.
2-30	" Mercy,	Dec. 7, 1787.
2-30	" Esek,	Jan. 7, 1792.
2-30	" William,	Aug. 9, 1794.
2-30	" Edward,	April 3, 1796.
2-30	" Lewis, of John and Mary,	July 8, 1779.
2-30	" John Foster,	June 30, 1781.
2-30	" Sally,	April 27, 1785.
2-30	" Jabez,	Aug. 30, 1785.
2-30	" Foster,	Sept. 11, 1788.
2-30	" Molly Ellis,	April 5, 1794.
	Note—1st born Attleboro, 2d Westerly, rest Cumberbund.	
2-79	" Parlee, of Otis,	Feb. 12, 1794.
2-79	" Sally Ann,	July 5, 1797, born Coventry.
1-132	WARE Louis, of Ezra and Hannah,	June 8, 1765.
1-132	" Levi,	Jan. 20, 1767.
1-43	" Abner, reputed son of Abiel Ware and Esther Haskell. Mother afterwards married W. Hawkins and changed the name Abner to Louis.	
2-121	" Abner Haskell, of Louis and Matilda,	April 14, 1805.
2-121	" Rufus,	Jan. 30, 1808.
2-29	WATERMAN Abigail, of Elisha and Sarah,	July 14, 1775.
2-29	" James,	April 9, 1777.
2-29	" Amaziah,	Aug. 30, 1779.
2-29	" Dorcas,	Nov. 21, 1781.
2-29	" Amasa, reputed son of Elisha Waterman and Elizabeth Hevenden.	
	June 15, 1790.	
3-7	" Amaziah, Nov. 14, 1801	
3-7	" Alpha L., of Amaziah and Hannah,	Sept. 11, 1825.
3-7	" Elisha,	Jan. 4, 1828.
3-7	" Rufus,	Feb. 10, 1831.
3-7	" Richard,	March 13, 1834.
1-67	WEATHERHEAD Levi, of Daniel and Bertha,	Aug. 19, 1739.
1-67	" John, of Daniel and Susannah,	Dec. 27, 1740.
1-67	" David,	Feb. 8, 1743.
1-67	" Bethiah,	Aug. 14, 1746.
1-67	" Comfort,	July 14, 1749.
1-67	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 26, 1755.
1-67	" Levi, of Daniel and Lydia,	Sept. 15, 1759.
1-67	" Susanna,	Feb. 6, 1761.
1-67	" Mary,	April 4, 1763.
1-67	" Daniel,	July 24, 1766.
1-155	" Freelove, of John and Tabitha,	Dec. 14, 1771.
1-155	" Welcome,	Feb. 8, 1776.
1-155	" Levina,	Sept. 1, 1778.
1-155	" Susanna,	Jan. 3, 1781.
1-155	" Mary,	Feb. 11, 1784.
1-155	" Ruth,	March 9, 1786.
1-155	" Whipple,	June 22, 1788.
1-155	" John,	May 22, 1790.
2-95	" Samuel, of Nathan and Huldah,	July 31, 1776.
2-95	" George,	Oct. 11, 1778.
2-95	" Dexter,	March 3, 1783.
2-95	" Phiba,	Aug. 9, 1785.
2-95	" James,	Nov. 15, 1787.
2-95	" Joseph,	Sept. 30, 1790.
2-95	" Ann Eliza,	Aug. 18, 1797.
2-70	" Samuel, of Levi and Joanna	May 3, 1784.
2-70	" Alpha,	Feb. 27, 1786.
2-70	" Daniel,	Feb. 6, 1788.
2-70	" Levi,	Dec. 29, 1789.
2-70	" Preston,	Nov. 23, 1791.

2-90	WEATHERHEAD	Enoch, reputed son of Samuel Weatherhead and Hannah Staples, July 6, 1794.	
2-173	"	George, of George B. and Amey,	Dec. 9, 1803.
2-173	"	William Whipple,	April 30, 1807.
2-153	"	Dellah, of Daniel and Salindiah,	Jan. 20, 1810.
2-198	"	Lavinia, of John and Achsah,	Sept. 17, 1812.
2-198	"	Daniel,	Sept. 26, 1815.
2-198	"	Horace,	July 13, 1817.
2-198	"	Polly,	March 9, 1819.
2-198	"	Charles,	March 6, 1821.
2-198	"	Amasa,	March 31, 1838.
2-167	"	Joseph Darwin, of James and Ruth,	March 8, 1815.
2-176	"	Amanda Pond, of Whipple and Sarah,	Dec. 23, 1816.
2-176	"	Lillis,	July 19, 1818.
2-176	"	Sarah Foster,	May 19, 1828.
2-195	"	Sarah Amey, of George and Atala,	May 19, 1823.
2-195	"	Nancy Amsbury,	May 23, 1825.
1-137	WEEKES	Susannah, of Richard and Hannah,	June 6, 1758.
1-137	"	William, of Richard and Judith,	Nov. 5, 1762.
1-137	"	Hannah,	Oct. 17, 1761.
1-138	WHEATON	Amey, of Mason and Lavinia,	June 1, 1762.
1-138	"	Amey,	d. Sept. 19, 1762.
1-138	"	Molly,	Sept. 30, 1763.
1-138	"	Molly,	d. Nov. 28, 1763.
1-138	"	Lydia,	Feb. 1, 1765.
1-138	"	Lydia,	d. July 25, 1766.
1-102	WHIPPLE	Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1716.
1-102	"	Joseph,	Aug. 24, 1718.
1-102	"	Eleazer,	died, aged 3 years: — —, 1720.
1-102	"	Mary,	Dec. 3, 1724.
1-102	"	Anne, of Daniel and Anne,	June 12, 1736.
1-102	"	Eve,	Dec. 7, 1737.
1-102	"	Alice,	March 26, 1740.
1-102	"	Anie,	April 14, 1742.
1-102	"	Joel,	Aug. 3, 1744.
1-102	"	Preserved,	Sept. 26, 1746.
1-102	"	Comfort,	Sept. 26, 1746.
1-102	"	Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1749.
1-102	"	Job,	March 15, 1752.
1-102	"	Freelove, dau. of Anne, above, and Capt. John Whipple of Providence, Sept. 24, 1758.	
	"	Isreal, of Nathaniel and Bethia,	March 1, 1736-7.
	"	Ichabod,	April 2, 1738.
	"	Nathaniel,	March 24, 1741.
	"	Mary,	June 18, 1743.
	"	Squire,	April 18, 1745.
	"	Rufus,	Jan. 14, 1746-7.
	"	Elkanah,	Dec. 2, 1749.
	"	Dan,	Aug. 24, 1751.
	"	Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1753.
1-82	WHIPPLE	Simon, of David and Martha,	Sept. 28, 1738.
1-82	"	David,	July 14, 1740.
1-82	"	George,	July 11, 1742.
1-82	"	Otis,	Aug. 19, 1744.
1-82	"	Cynthia,	Aug. 17, 1746.
1-82	"	Lydia,	Sept. 7, 1748.
1-82	"	Amey,	March 21, 1761.
1-82	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 2, 1750.
1-82	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 7, 1752.
1-82	"	Joseph,	Nov. 17, 1751.
1-82	"	Joseph,	d. July 18, 1762.
1-74	"	Waitstill, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1739.
1-74	"	Hannah,	June 15, 1741.
1-74	"	Anne,	April 14, 1743.
1-74	"	Anne,	d. July 9, 1744.

1-74	WHIPPLE William, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 7, 1745.
1-74	" William,	d. Aug. 6, 1767.
1-74	" Freelove,	April 5, 1747.
1-74	" Elizabeth,	July 7, 1749.
1-74	" Chloc,	Feb. 6, 1751.
1-74	" Huldah,	June 16, 1756.
1-74	" Huldah,	d. Aug. 6, 1767.
1-74	" Mary,	Sept. 19, 1751.
1-11	" Martha, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha,	Sept. 18, 1739.
1-11	" Mary, of Daniel, Jr., and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1745.
1-11	" Hannah,	March 17, 1747.
1-11	" Daniel,	Nov. 27, 1748.
1-11	" Dorcas,	Oct. 2, 1750.
1-11	" Simon,	Feb. 13, 1752.
1-11	" Amos,	Jan. 1, 1751.
1-11	" Patience,	Nov. 24, 1755.
1-103	" Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	Dec. 26, 1741.
1-103	" Gideon,	Jan. 30, 1744.
1-103	" Gideon,	d. May —, 1752.
1-103	" Sible,	Aug. 18, 1746.
1-103	" Amos,	Feb. 3, 1749.
1-103	" Amos,	d. May —, 1752.
1-103	" Leah,	July 5, 1751.
1-103	" Rachel,	July 5, 1751.
1-103	" Rachel,	d. May —, 1752.
1-103	" Asa,	Jan. 6, 1754.
1-81	" Oliver, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1743.
1-81	" Lucy,	April 16, 1746.
1-81	" Jeremiah,	March 27, 1748.
1-81	" Hannah,	May 14, 1750.
1-81	" Betty,	May 13, 1752.
1-81	" Bela,	May 2, 1754.
1-81	" Jabez,	Nov. 10, 1756.
1-81	" Anne,	March 5, 1759.
1-68	" Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1743.
1-68	" Christopher,	May 20, 1745.
1-68	" John,	Feb. 12, 1747-8.
1-13	" Jenima, of Ibrook and Mary,	April 3, 1745.
1-13	" Peter,	March 17, 1747.
1-13	" Ruth,	Jan. 13, 1750.
1-13	" Ibrook,	April 21, 1752.
1-99	" Izreal, of Izrael and Eunice,	March 31, 1754.
1-99	" Calvin,	June 27, 1760.
2-5	" Eleazer, of Eleazer and Anne,	Nov. 8, 1758.
2-5	" Joseph,	Dec. 6, 1760.
2-5	" Suze,	July 11, 1762.
2-5	" Anne,	Feb. 12, 1766.
2-5	" Betty,	Jan. 9, 1768.
2-5	" Jesse,	Feb. 7, 1771.
2-5	" Amey,	Sept. 19, 1773.
2-5	" Freelove,	Dec. 5, 1775.
2-5	" Silence,	Oct. 23, 1781.
2-83	" Patience, of Moses and Patience,	Jan. 18, 1767.
2-83	" William,	Dec. 18, 1768.
2-83	" Joseph,	July 8, 1771.
2-83	" Thankful,	May 20, 1773.
2-19	" Sabra, of Christopher and Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1767.
2-19	" Sarah,	Sept. 25, 1769.
2-19	" Lydia,	May 19, 1771.
2-19	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1773.
2-19	" Freelove,	Oct. 13, 1774.
2-75	" Otis, of Preserved and Olive,	Dec. 28, 1767.
2-75	" Preserved,	March 27, 1770.
2-75	" Stephen,	Nov. 27, 1772.
2-75	" Philadelphia,	April 25, 1776.

2-75	WHIPPLE Silas, of Preserved and Olive,	Sept. 10, 1773.
2-75	" Comfort,	Jan. 7, 1781.
2-75	" Nancy,	Sept. 18, 1733.
2-75	" Olive,	July 2, 1786.
2-75	" Russell,	Aug. 11, 1789.
2-75	" James,	April 30, 1792.
1-156	" Cynthia, of Otis and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1768.
1-156	" Sarah,	June 16, 1770.
1-156	" Mary,	Sept. 16, 1771.
1-156	" Pardon,	May 30, 1773.
1-146	" Pardon, of Squire and Mary,	Feb. 11, 1769.
1-122	" Simon, son of Hannah,	July 4, 1764.
2-17	" Martha, of Simeon and Mary,	Aug. —, 1770.
2-17	" John Gray,	July 9, 1773.
2-17	" Mary,	July 17, 1774.
2-17	" Simon,	May 28, 1776.
2-17	" Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1778.
	Note—Three first born in Boston, two last born in Cumberland.	
2-25	" Welcome, of John, Jr., and Eunice,	Sept. 12, 1772.
2-25	" Olive,	July 12, 1775.
2-25	" Jabez,	March 15, 1779.
2-25	" Nancy,	April 27, 1781.
2-42	" Bela, of Capt. Stephen and Lucina,	May 18, 1774.
2-42	" Olney,	Aug. 23, 1777.
2-42	" Olney,	d. July 5, 1793.
2-42	" Nancy,	Jan. 13, 1780.
2-42	" Nancy,	d. Oct. 6, 1791.
2-42	" James,	Sept. 19, 1782.
2-42	" Sally,	Oct. 11, 1784.
2-42	" Betsey,	Sept. 25, 1787.
2-42	" Lucina,	May 18, 1790.
2-42	" Lucina,	d. March 12, 1799.
2-42	" Prusha,	Oct. 13, 1792.
2-42	" Amey,	July 11, 1795.
2-42	" Welcome Arnold,	Jan. 27, 1799.
2-20	" Prusia, of Asa and Silvia,	May 20, 1776.
2-20	" Prusia,	d. May 12, 1785.
2-20	" Ezekiel,	April 18, 1778.
2-20	" Ezekiel,	d. May 27, 1785.
2-20	" Nathan,	— —, 17—.
2-20	" Asa,	Aug. 12, 1780.
2-20	" Amos,	Jan. 22, 1783.
2-20	" Lucy,	June 26, 1785.
2-20	" Silvia,	Oct. 15, 1787.
2-20	" Levett,	Nov. 8, 1789.
2-20	" Martha,	Nov. 28, 1791.
2-20	" Sarah,	April 29, 1796.
1-161	" Simon, of Simon and Mary,	May 21, 1776.
2-7	" Dexter, of Izreal, Jr., and Leah,	June 21, 1776.
2-7	" Eunice,	Sept. 30, 1778.
2-7	" George,	Jan. 20, 1781.
2-7	" William,	Jan. 15, 1783.
2-7	" Davls,	June 18, 1785.
2-7	" Prusha,	Dec. 9, 1787.
2-7	" Lucy,	April 1, 1790.
2-23	" Prescilla, of Ephraim and Prescilla,	July, 27, 1780.
2-23	" Anne,	June 22, 1782.
2-27	" Bennett, of Joel and Deborah,	June 14, 1783.
2-27	" Leonard,	March 30, 1785.
2-27	" Knight,	Jan. 1, 1787.
2-27	" Florintina,	March 15, 1791.
2-36	" Hannah, of Capt. Amos and Martha,	Jan. 17, 1785.
2-36	" Amos,	April 16, 1787.
1-167	" Frankful, of Simon, Jr., and Levina,	Oct. 28, 1772.
1-167	" Reuben,	Nov. 28, 1774.
1-167	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1777.

1-167	WHIPPLE	Martha. of Simon and Levina,	June 20, 1779.
1-167	"	David,	Jan. 22, 1782.
1-167	"	Daniel,	June 10, 1784.
1-167	"	Amasa,	Aug. 31, 1786.
1-167	"	Simon,	Jan. 12, 1789.
1-167	"	Nathan.	July 16, 1792.
2-57	"	James, reputed son of Joseph Whipple and Phebe Staples,	Feb. 28, 1787.
2-57	"	Alphard, reputed son of Joseph Whipple and Phebe Staples,	July 12, 1791.
1-151	"	Lydia, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary,	April 4, 1783.
1-151	"	John,	July 13, 1790.
1-151	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 6, 1796.
1-151	"	Levi,	Sept. 7, 1798.
1-151	"	Jouanna,	March 20, 1803.
2-68	"	David, of Eleazer and Betta,	June 9, 1789.
2-68	"	Sally,	April 13, 1792.
2-68	"	Isaac,	Oct. 21, 1794.
2-68	"	Isaac,	d. July 1, 1796.
2-68	"	Almira,	April 1, 1797.
2-68	"	Cornelius,	Oct. 6, 1800.
1-120	"	Robert, of Ibrook and Mary,	Sept. 2, 1780.
2-84	"	Phila, of William and Sarah,	July 16, 1790.
2-84	"	Leonard,	May 27, 1792.
2-84	"	Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1794.
2-84	"	Otis,	May 21, 1796.
2-84	"	Lyman,	Sept. 13, 1798.
2-84	"	William,	July 11, 1801.
2-84	"	Barton,	Jan. 3, 1804.
2-84	"	Sarah,	July 4, 1806.
2-84	"	James Madison,	July 27, 1809.
2-84	"	Harriet,	Sept. 20, 1811.
2-84	"	Albert,	July 25, 1813.
2-78	"	Barnville, of Barnville and Anne,	July 17, 1791.
2-78	"	Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1794.
2-61	"	Bell (son), of Jeremiah, Jr., and Nancy,	April 7, 1792.
2-61	"	Betsey Bowen,	April 12, 1794.
2-61	"	Lonisa,	May 24, 1796.
2-61	"	Naney,	March 5, 1799.
2-61	"	Jeremiah,	Jan. 9, 1802.
2-156	"	Willard, of William, 2d. and Waitey,	April 17, 1792.
2-156	"	Wilder,	May 26, 1794.
2-156	"	Wealthy,	Sept. 7, 1796.
2-156	"	Worthy,	July 25, 1798.
2-79	"	Alida, of Jenckes and Ales,	Oct. 14, 1794.
2-121	"	Amey, of Joseph, 2d, and Anna,	June 27, 1797.
2-121	"	Mary Ann,	Sept. 27, 1799.
2-121	"	Joseph,	May 15, 1803.
2-121	"	Welcome,	July 13, 1806.
2-121	"	Sukey,	June 20, 1808.
2-121	"	Rebeckah Mathowson,	Oct. 16, 1810.
2-121	"	Stephen Very,	Feb. 15, 1813.
2-121	"	Belah,	May 31, 1817.
2-152	"	Dianna, of Reuben and Molly,	Dec. 19, 1799.
2-152	"	Olney,	Oct. 17, 1801.
2-152	"	Jason,	Jan. 31, 1804.
2-152	"	Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1806.
2-152	"	Noah, of Reuben and Sally,	July 7, 1810.
2-152	"	Mary Ann,	April 19, 1812.
2-152	"	Lewis,	Sept. 4, 1814.
2-126	"	Fanny, of Daniel, Jr., and Dorcas,	Aug. 17, 1806.
2-126	"	Ellah,	Feb. 2, 1804.
2-126	"	Charlotte,	Dec. 6, 1800.
2-126	"	Ariel Cook,	Sept. 23, 1811.
2-126	"	Amey,	Aug. 22, 1813.

2-126	WHIPPLE Daniel, of Daniel and Dorcas,	Dec. 7, 1815.
2-126	" Olney,	Sept. 2, 1817.
2-126	" Nancy Mason,	Aug. 4, 1819.
2-126	" Welcome,	June 26, 1824.
2-164	" Mary Blake, of John Gray and Nancy,	Sept. 3, 1808.
2-164	" Irena Angelina,	May 12, 1819.
2-164	" John Gray,	Oct. 17, 1812.
2-164	" Benjamin Walcott,	Dec. 24, 1814.
2-164	" William Edward,	July 17, 1817.
2-164	" Emiline Barton, of John Gray and Eliza,	Aug. 22, 1824.
2-164	" Joseph Barton,	May 19, 1826.
2-148	" Emeline Delia, of Bela and Mehitabel,	Jan. 15, 1816.
2-148	" Nancy,	Dec. 6, 1811.
2-148	" Elizabeth,	April 28, 1813.
2-148	" Julia Ann,	Dec. 17, 1815.
2-148	" Olney,	Oct. 28, 1817.
2-148	" Ruth,	Dec. 13, 1819.
2-148	" Horatio,	Jan. 8, 1824.
2-148	" Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1826.
2-157	" Emeline, of Amasa and Sahra,	Dec. 20, 1810.
2-157	" Emiline,	d. Feb. 8, 1811.
2-157	" Silas Grant,	April 7, 1812.
2-157	" Caroline,	Aug. 17, 1815.
2-157	" Amasa Smith,	July 13, 1817.
2-157	" Mary Amanda,	Nov. 3, 1819.
2-181	" Sarapta Helena, of Simon, 1th, and Olive,	April 1, 1812.
2-181	" James Russell,	April 7, 1815.
2-181	" Philander Meralia,	June 24, 1817.
2-181	" Olive Ann,	April 13, 1820.
2-154	" Washington, of David and Ruth,	Feb. 24, 1813.
2-154	" Amey Ann,	Sept. 2, 1814.
2-154	" Sylvester Kempton,	March 20, 1816.
2-154	" John Weatherhead,	June 20, 1818.
2-154	" Mary Amanda,	Dec. 18, 1821.
2-154	" David Olney,	Jan. 15, 1824.
2-154	" Ruth Jane,	March 16, 1827.
2-154	" Erastus Ross,	June 4, 1830.
2-183	" Horace Larned, of Larned and Sally,	Aug. 7, 1814.
2-183	" Asa Carpenter,	Nov. 14, 1817.
2-183	" George Albert,	March 18, 1820.
3-5	" Libbens, reputed son of Prusia Whipple and Nathan Whipple,	Aug. 20, 1818.
2-184	" Amey, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1819.
2-184	" Benjamin,	June 18, 1821.
3-27	" Lewis Everett, of Wilder and Fanny,	March 20, 1820.
3-27	" Lorinda Susan,	June 5, 1824.
3-27	" Sarah Sly,	Oct. 23, 1827.
3-27	" Fanny Freeman,	Sept. 9, 1830.
2-200	" Stephen Brown, of Knight and Lucy,	Nov. 11, 1820.
2-200	" Arnold Jesckes,	Feb. 10, 1823.
2-200	" Edwin Knight,	March 23, 1827.
3-15	" Stephen, of James and A	-----
3-15	" Anna,	-----
3-15	" Lucy Lamb,	April 9, 1826.
3-15	" James Clarenden,	Sept. 5, 1827.
3-17	" Malissa, of Washington and Charlotte,	June 3, 1834.
3-17	" Clarissa Ann Jenette,	May 8, 1836.
3-17	" Ruth Adeline,	May 11, 1839.
3-17	" Nathan William,	April 14, 1843.
3-17	" Sarah Augusta,	May 13, 1850.
3-20	" Elizabeth Arnold, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Aug. 21, 1837.
3-20	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 2, 1834.
3-20	" George Smith,	Sept. 25, 1840.
3-20	" Sarah Smith,	Nov. 10, 1842.
3-31	" George Anthony, of Lewis and Susan H.,	May 3, 1833.

3-31	WHIPPLE John Paine, of Lewis and Susan,	Aug. 21, 1840.
3-31	" Sophia Augusta,	Aug. 12, 1842.
3-31	" Stephen Rumford,	Sept. 24, 1844.
3-31	" Frances,	Aug. 9, 1846.
3-31	" Lewis Reuben, of Sylvester R. and Mary A.,	May 19, 1844.
3-31	" Ruth Electa,	March 25, 1846.
2-74	WIDTMAN Alanson, of William and Margarate,	April 13, 1793.
2-96	WILCOX Deborah, of Daniel and Silvia,	Aug. 20, 1755.
2-96	" Stephen,	Sept. 20, 1757.
2-96	" Meribe,	May —, 1760.
2-96	" Silvia, of Daniel and Anna,	April 4, 1767.
2-96	" Rhoda,	Dec. 18, 1769.
2-96	" Content,	April 1, 1771.
2-96	" Mary,	April 4, 1774.
2-96	" Daniel,	May 25, 1776.
2-96	" Malissa, of Daniel and Olive,	June 21, 1781.
2-173	" Anna, of Stephen and Susanna,	March 27, 1777.
2-173	" William,	Oct. 27, 1778.
2-173	" Willard,	Aug. 21, 1784.
2-173	" Silvia,	March 13, 1786.
2-173	" Susannah,	March 13, 1786.
2-173	" Stephen, Jr.,	Aug. 13, 1789.
2-173	" Merida,	Dec. 3, 1791.
2-173	" Deborah,	Jan. 18, 1795.
2-173	" Olive, of Stephen and Susanna,	July 13, 1797.
2-173	" Daniel,	May 3, 1800.
2-173	" Lydia,	March 14, 1804.
2-167	" Melinda, of Willard and Hannah,	April 3, 1805.
2-167	" Samuel Gaskell,	March 20, 1807.
2-167	" Willard, Jr.,	June 22, 1809.
2-167	" Lucinda,	April 1, 1811.
2-167	" George Washington,	July 13, 1813.
2-167	" Susanna,	Sept. 3, 1815.
2-167	" Deborah,	Sept. 23, 1817.
2-134	WILKINSON William, of Jeremiah and Amey,	July 31, 1739.
2-134	" Jeremiah,	July 6, 1741.
2-134	" Simon,	Sept. 24, 1743.
2-134	" Benjamin,	Nov. 1, 1745.
2-134	" Patience,	March 20, 1747.
2-134	" Amey,	March 20, 1747.
2-134	" Mercy,	Aug. 14, 1750.
2-134	" Jenima,	Nov. 29, 1752.
2-134	" Stephen,	Jan. 29, 1753.
2-134	" Jephtha,	April 3, 1757.
2-134	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1760.
2-134	" Deborah,	Aug. 28, 1764.
1-64	" Joab, of Capt. Daniel and Abigail,	July 30, 1741.
1-64	" Daniel,	July 7, 1743.
1-64	" Nedabiah,	Sept. 24, 1745.
1-64	" Lydia,	Oct. 14, 1747.
1-64	" Lydia,	d. Sept. 29, 1756.
1-64	" Abigail,	Feb. 9, 1749.
1-64	" Abigail,	d. Sept. 17, 1756.
1-64	" — (son),	Aug. 6, 1751.
1-64	" — (son),	died soon.
1-64	" John,	Nov. 13, 1758.
1-64	" Olive,	March 28, 1761.
1-103	" Lydia, of Daniel and Anna,	March 14, 1768.
1-103	" Joanna,	Aug. 13, 1769.
1-103	" Ruth,	July 12, 1772.
1-103	" Shubael,	Jan. 11, 1775.
1-103	" Abigail,	Oct. 14, 1779.
1-130	" Dianna, of Simon and Hannah,	Nov. 18, 1768.
1-130	" Lucina,	May 26, 1771.
1-130	" Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1777.



1-130	WILKINSON Hannah, of Simon and Hannah,	d. March 21, 1773.
1-130	" Hannah,	Oct. 16, 1782
1-23	" Amey, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Oct. 26, 1770.
1-23	" Benjamin,	May 8, 1772.
1-23	" Benjamin,	d. Nov. 3, 1772.
1-23	" Welcome,	Dec. 10, 1773.
1-23	" Alpha, of Jephth and Lucy,	Oct. 12, 1784.
2-46	" Nancy,	Jan. 18, 1786.
2-46	" Arnold,	May 25, 1787.
2-46	" Ransom,	March 4, 1789.
2-46	" J. Avery,	April 23, 1791.
2-46	" Lucy,	April 11, 1792..
2-46	" Mary Ann,	Sept. 23, 1793.
2-46	" Abigail,	June 4, 1795.
2-61	" Sally, of Stephen and Elizabeth.	Oct. 17, 1792.
2-61	" Nelson, reputed son of Joseph Wilkinson and Silvia Capron, April 9, 1802.	
2-181	" Rozina, of William, 2d, and Eunice,	Sept. 14, 1803.
2-181	" Willard Burrell,	Oct. 26, 1805.
2-181	" Clarissa,	June 9, 1808.
2-181	" Susan,	Sept. 8, 1811.
2-166	" Daniel Smith, of Shubael and Mahala,	Jan. 8, 1813.
2-66	" Ziza, dau. of Nancy Carpenter, dan., of Jotham,	Feb. 28, 1815.
2-171	" Aley Almena, of James and Rowena,	June 4, 1815.
2-171	" James Augustus,	June 4, 1817.
2-171	" Jeremiah Aldrich,	April 11, 1819.
2-171	" Arnold Aldrich,	April 25, 1823.
2-171	" Rowena Aldrich,	Dec. 4, 1825.
2-171	" Jane Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1831.
1-115	WILLIAMS Hannah, of Robert and Rebecca,	March 16, 1774.
1-115	" Charlotte,	Dec. 30, 1775.
1-115	" Betty,	March 20, 1778.
1-115	" Montayne,	Feb. 26, 1779.
1-115	" Lavina,	Aug. 19, 1783.
1-165	WELMARTH Cidney, reputed dau. of Bariah Wilson,	Nov. 30, 1786.
2-6	WELMOT Ofney, of Bariah,	April 10, 1801.
1-17	WOOD Peleg, of Thomas and Jerusha,	June 5, 1767.
1-17	" Simon, of Thomas and Molly,	June 18, 1771.
1-17	" Renben,	March 5, 1773.
1-17	" Amma,	Sept. 12, 1774.
1-17	" Comfort,	March 18, 1776.
1-17	" Levina,	Sept. 26, 1777.
1-17	" Susanna,	Sept. 26, 1777.
2-90	" Escher, of Simon and Prusha,	Jan. 6, 1795.



# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

“Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?”

Volume 3.

SMITHFIELD.

Part VI.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:  
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1892.



ACT FOR ERECTING THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE INTO FOUR TOWNS.

In General Assembly at Newport, the third Tuesday of February, 1730-1.

AN ACT for Erecting and Incorporating the Outlands of the Town of Providence into Three Towns.

Forasmuch as the outlands of the town of Providence are large and replenished with inhabitants sufficient to make and erect three townships besides the town of Providence, and the land lies convenient for the same, which will be of great ease and benefit to the inhabitants of said lands in transacting and negotiating the prudential affairs of their town, which, for some time past, has been very heavy and burdensome,

Be it, therefore, enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that from Warwick township, eight miles and a half, be measured on the seven-mile line (so called), in said Providence, and a boundary there fixed; and from the said boundary a line be drawn to Pawtucket river to a place called the Ware, about half a mile northerly of Pawtucket Falls; and that for the time to come the town of Providence extend no further west and north than the aforesaid lines.

And it is also enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands to the eastward of the aforesaid seven-mile line and to the northward of the bounds of the town of Providence be, and they are hereby, incorporated and erected into a town called and known by the name of Smithfield, and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits and privileges with other towns in this Colony, according to our Charter.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of the aforesaid outlands, to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, be erected and made into two towns; the dividing line between them to begin at the northwest bounds of the town of Providence at the bounds and monument then made and erected on the aforesaid seven-mile line; and from thence to extend west six degrees and thirty minutes north to Connecticut Colony, and all the lands to the westward of the said town of Providence and to the northward of said dividing line, and to the northward of the town of Warwick up to the Colony line, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town, to be called and known by the name of Scituate; and the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like liberty and privileges as other towns incorporated in this Colony, by our Charter, do.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the rest and residue of the aforesaid outlands that lie to the westward of the aforesaid seven-mile line, and to the northward of the west line drawn from the northwest corner of the town of Providence, and bounded north on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, and west on the Colony of Connecticut, be, and they are hereby, erected and incorporated a town and called by the name of Gloucester; and the inhabitants thereof, for the time being, shall have and enjoy the like liberty with other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And it is further enacted that the Justices of the Peace of each of the respective towns of Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester grant forth a warrant in

some convenient time to call the inhabitants of each town together to chuse and elect their town officers as they shall have occasion for, as the law directs, and to appoint the times of their town meetings and the places; and each of the towns to send two Deputies to the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is ordered.

And that Major William Smith and Capt. Richard Waterman take with them a surveyor, and from the northwest corner of Providence town they run up a line to Connecticut Colony, west, six degrees north, according as the Assembly has ordered and appointed the same.

And that Providence send one grand and one petit juryman to the Superior Courts; Smithfield the same, and Scituate and Gloucester each one petit juryman, and Providence to send four grand and three petit jurors to the Inferior Courts; Smithfield two grand and two petit jurors, and Scituate one grand juror and petit juror, and Gloucester the same.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the towns of Providence, Smithfield, Scituate and Gloucester have each their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated to the use of the towns of this Colony, according to the sums that the lands lying in each town are mortgaged for; and that what money the Town Treasurer of Providence has advanced for the town before the division thereof be repaid him out of the whole interest money before division thereof be made.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. IV., pages 442-45.)

# SMITHFIELD.

## MARRIAGES.

NOTE.—The following marriages in this town starred referred to matter that was not copied from the original first book.

### A

- 2-292 ABALA Constantine, of Ignatus, and Mary Evele, of Matthew; m. by Rev. Caleb Blood, Jan. 21, 1844.
- 2-414 ABORT Mary, and Nathaniel M. Ingalls, March 2, 1851.
- 2-306 ADAMS James M., of Elijah, and Mary Ann Paine, of Ransom, of Gloucester, R. I.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 21, 1844.
- 2-359 " Sarah L., and James N. Woodard, Aug. 17, 1848.
- 1-33 ALBEE Eleazer, and Mercy Shippee; m. by Wm. Jenckes, J. P., Nov. 8, 1743.
- 1-24 " Joseph, and Ruth Darling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 8, 1744.
- 1-83\* " Ebenezer, and Esther Fish; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Feb. 28, 1750.
- 1-212 " Lydia, and Aaron Ballou, March 5, 1773.
- 1-372 " Abbie, and Henry A. Elbs, May 26, 1849.
- 3-423 ALDRICH Abigail, and John Smith, Aug. 22, 1723.
- 3-99 " Mary, and Israel Wilkinson, April 6, 1732.
- 1-4 " David, and Mchitable Mann, both of Providence, July 6, 1733.
- 1-3 " Susanna, and Benjamin Ballard, March 25, 1734.
- 1-5 " Solomon, and Martha Jillson; m. by Valentine Whiteman, Justice, April 30, 1734.
- 1-9 " Jane, and Richard Steere, April 27, 1735.
- 1-32 " Mary, and Daniel Smith, Aug. 3, 1735.
- 1-20 " George, and Mary Meriam; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Aug. 7, 1735.
- 1-17 " Sarah, and John Bartlett, Oct. 15, 1738.
- 1-17 " Peter, and Miriam Ray; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 20, 1738.
- 1-17 " Sarah, and John Bartlett, March 3, 1739.
- 1-20 " Abigail, and Simeon Keith, June 26, 1740.
- 1-20 " Samuel, of Peter, and Priscilla Paine; m. by Thomas Styles, Justice, Aug. 21, 1740.
- 1-21\* " Margaret, and Edward Thompson, July 2, 1741.
- 1-71 " Abel, and Urania Sprague; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 3, 1741.
- 1-70 " Jonathan, and Patience Gaskill, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 17, 1742.
- 1-23 " Sarah, and James Cargill, Feb. 23, 1743-4.
- 1-17 " Abigail, and Joseph Bartlett, Nov. 7, 1744.
- 1-41 " Reuben, and Ruth Verry; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 22, 1744.
- 1-80 " Levi, and Abigail Hunt; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Feb. 27, 1745-6.
- 1-81\* " Robert, and Patience Mann; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 7, 1746.
- 1-82\* " Abner, and Elizabeth Cook; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 10, 1747.

- 1-82\* ALDRICH Caleb, and Mary Arnold, Jan. 1, 1747-8.  
 1-79 " Caleb, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, Jan. 1, 1747-8.  
 1-79 " Mary, and Caleb Aldrich, Jan. 1, 1747-8.  
 1-60 " Daniel, and Ruth Clarke; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. —, 1750.  
 1-85 " Ruth, and Ezekial Mowry, May 12, 1751.  
 1-71 " Solomon, of Cumberland, R. I., and Sarah Whipple, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Oct. 20, 1751.  
 1-89 " Rachel, and David Flynn, March 22, 1752.  
 1-83 " Daniel, and Anne Steere; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 9, 1752.  
 1-84 " Ruth, and Stephen Keith, Feb. 25, 1753.  
 1-10 " Mary, and Thomas Steere, Dec. 26, 1754.  
 1-23 " Moses, of Mendon, Mass., and Mercy Gillis, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Feb. 16, 1758.  
 1-139 " Job, and Abigail Smith; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Dec. 26, 1759.  
 1 20 " Amie and Elisha Steere, July 10, 1760.  
 1-20 " Samuel, of Peter, and Sarah Paine, widow; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Oct. 5, 1760.  
 1-81 " George, and Anne Bucklin; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 27, 1761.  
 1-204 " Jethro, and Mary Mann; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, June 14, 1762.  
 1-164 " Hannah, and Jonathan Miller, Dec. 9, 1762.  
 1-164 " Hannah, and Levi Blackmore, May 6, 1763.  
 1-186 " Rachel, and William Comstock, Feb. 21, 1765.  
 1-192 " Sasanna, and Israel Mowry, April 28, 1768.  
 1-239 " Stephen, and Keziah King; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, May 27, 1769.  
 1-193 " Mary, of George, of Mendon, Mass., and Hannah Smith, of Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. 27, 1770.  
 1-209 " Hannah, and Samuel White, Dec. 23, 1770.  
 1-26 " Jean, and Gideon Cook, March 28, 1771.  
 2-255 " Thomas, of Caleb, and Joanna Arnold, of Stephen; m. by William Arnold, Justice, May 9, 1771.  
 1-208 " Simon, of Solomon, late of Cumberland, and Mary Mathewson, of Othniel, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, June 21, 1772.  
 1-230 " Anne, and Samuel Aldrich, Nov. 12, 1772.  
 1-230 " Samuel, 3d, of Samuel, and Anne Aldrich, of John, dec.; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 12, 1772.  
 1-235 " Alice, and Daniel Mowry, March 7, 1773.  
 1-216 " Israel, of Samuel, and Ann Mann, of Oaver; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, March 25, 1773.  
 1-212 " Deborah, and Ishmael Sayles, Oct. 7, 1773.  
 1-214 " Unice, and Eleazer Mowry, Nov. 7, 1773.  
 1-232 " Peter, of Samuel, and Amie Mowry, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Eleazer Angell, May 15, 1774.  
 1-173 " David, of Samuel, and Robe Arnold, of Jacob; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 30, 1775.  
 1-211 " William, of Caleb, and Prusha Paine, of Arnold; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 18, 1776.  
 1-232 " Naaman, of Caleb, and Mercy Arnold, of Stephen; m. by John Sayles, Justice, June 6, 1776.  
 1-170 " Benjamin, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Patience King, of Scituate; m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell, June 20, 1778.  
 1-295 " Mary, and Eleazer Arnold, April 27, 1780.  
 1-251 " Augustus, of Caleb, and Bathsheba Arnold, of Stephen; m. by Jonathan Comstock, Justice, June 28, 1781.  
 1-239 " Stephen, and Jerusha Bartlett; m. by Edward Mitchell, Justice, Sept. 29, 1782.  
 1-252 " Elizabeth, and John Appleby, Jan. 2, 1783.



- 1-203 ALDRICH Nathan, of Reuben, and Phebe Applebee, of James; m. by Edward Mitchell, Justice, Oct. 16, 1785.
- 1-264 " Levi, of Smithfield, son of Reuben, and Penelope Darling, of Bellingham, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Nov. 13, 1786.
- 1-270 " Prudence, and Joseph Balcome, Feb. 7, 1788.
- 1-287 " Gardiner, of Silvanus, dec., and Anne Colwell, of Charles, of Gloucester; m. at Gloucester by Rev. Edward Mitchell, March 22, 1789.
- 1-384 " Caleb, Jr., son of Caleb, and Alpha Bartlett, of Elisha; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 30, 1789.
- 1-334 " Moses, of Caleb, and Philadelphia Williams, of Philadelphia; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Nov. 4, 1790.
- 1-387 " Anna, and Arnold Paine, Jr., April 30, 1795.
- 1-415 " Arnold, of Caleb, and Dollie Long; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 7, 1796.
- 1-352 " Mary, and Amos Lapham, Nov. 25, 1798.
- 1-338 " Elizabeth, and Solomon Aldrich, Feb. 14, 1799.
- 1-338 " Solomon, of Job, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 14, 1799.
- 1-347 " Mercy, and Luke Sheldon, Oct. 24, 1799.
- 1-355 " Joanna, and Enoch Comstock, Dec. 23, 1800.
- 1-374 " Thomas, of Moses, and Hannah Arnold, of Gideon; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Nov. 15, 1801.
- 1-385 " Reuben, of Reuben, dec., and Lucinda Hall, of William Gaskin, late of Cumberland, dec.; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, May 6, 1802.
- 1-399 " Sarah, and Henry Inman, Jan. 2, 1803.
- 1-404 " George, of Thomas, and Sophie Mann, of Joseph; m. by Elisha Arnold, Justice, Oct. 6, 1803.
- 1-434 " Amasa, of Levi, and Urania Mowry, of Jonathan; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Dec. 1, 1803.
- 1-368 " Isaac, of John, and Mary Jones, of Timothy; m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, Nov. 2, 1806.
- 1-427 " George, of Cumberland, son of William, and Polly Sayles, of Smithfield, dau. of Smith; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, April 30, 1807.
- 1-438 " James, of Smithfield, son of Nathan, and Hannah Comstock, of Henry; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Sept. 25, 1808.
- 1-384 " Caleb, Jr., of Caleb, and Rachel Arnold, of Stephen; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 2, 1809.
- 1-439 " Sayles, of Nathan, and Alpha Peets, of James; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, June 3, 1810.
- 1-440 " Lydia, and Olney Pati, Sept. 9, 1810.
- 1-423 " Mrs. Anna, and Nathaniel Sayles, Jan. 26, 1812.
- 1-457 " Joel, Jr., son of William, and Lucy Mowry, of Jonathan, 3d; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, Dec. 13, 1812.
- 1-283 " Alpha, and Levi Mowry, June 12, 1814.
- 1-413 " Amie, and Stephen Wood, June 30, 1814.
- 1-369 " Apema, and Nathan Castle, Nov. 28, 1816.
- 1-366 " Arnold, Jr., son of Augustus, and Cyrena Paine, of Cyrus; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 19, 1816.
- 1-248 " Diana, and Arnold Steere, March 30, 1817.
- 1-377 " Asahel, of Augustus, and FreeLove Farnum, of Noah; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, April 10, 1817.
- 2-63 " Lewis, of Naham, and Diana McIntire; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Jan. 21, 1821.
- 2-31 " Winsor, of Simon, and Anna Clark, of Samuel; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Dec. 29, 1822.
- 2-46 " Ruth E., and George C. Ballou, May 24, 1825.
- 2-43 " Burrill, of Smithfield, son of Reuben, dec., and Maranda Ballou; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, June 5, 1825.
- 2-58 " Nathan, of Smithfield, and Amie Arnold, of Thompson, Conn.; m. at Thompson by Rev. Daniel Don, April 6, 1826.
- 2-66 " Joanna, and Edward Hotchkiss, March 4, 1827.

- 2-73 ALDRICH Olney, and Catharine Mann; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Sept. 23, 1828.
- 2-97 " Adeline, and Levi Randall, May 1, 1831.
- 2-317 " Abigail Scott, and Mason Harris, July 4, 1833.
- 2-123 " Prusia P., and Joseph O. Brown, Aug. 12, 1834.
- 2-118 " Mark, and Sarah Nichols; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Dec. 25, 1834.
- 2-126 " Robert, and Martha Remington; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, May 5, 1836.
- 2-241 " David W., and Abble D. Comstock; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Oct. 13, 1836.
- 2-127 " Diana, and Smith R. Mowry, June 11, 1837.
- 2-317 " Patience, and William Mowry, Jr., May 29, 1838.
- 2-203 " Desire B., and Marvin Carey, May 11, 1840.
- " Abigail A., and Stewart Mowry, Aug. 9, 1840.
- 2-218 " Polly, and Orin Hutchinson, Oct. 11, 1840.
- 2-218 " Olive Ann, and Ethan F. Place, Nov. 15, 1840.
- 2-285 " Robert H., and Mary S. Standish; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 5, 1840.
- 2-303 " Hamilton P., and Asabiah Handy; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, July 8, 1844.
- 2-313 " Mary A., and James Follett, April 16, 1845.
- 2-309 " Grace C., and Joana B. Hilden; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, March 9, 1845.
- 2-318 " Elijah Arnold, of Lewis, and Sarah Bolster, of Rufus; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 2-321 " Alpha B., and Robert P. Williams, Feb. 1, 1846.
- 2-329 " Mercy Ann, and Emer Smith, Oct. 19, 1847.
- 2-392 " Laura F., and Renel P. Smith, May 15, 1850.
- 2-19 ALGER Elizabeth, and Joshua Alger, June 24, 1821.
- 2-19 " Joshua, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Alger, of Burrillville; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, June 24, 1821.
- 2-104 " Paulina, and Stephen Collins, Jan. 13, 1833.
- 1-30\* ALLEN Daniel, and Sarah Sprague; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 11, —, recorded Nov. 3, 1745-6.
- 1-345 " Barbbery, and William Harris, Oct. 24, 1789.
- 2-5 " Cynthia, and Luke Phillips, May 28, 1809.
- 2-47 " Sarah, and Elijah Arnold, March 4, 1819.
- 2-47 " Richard M., of Pawtucket, Mass., and Sally M. Reynolds, of Smithfield; m. Henry S. Se Scott, Justice, Dec. 2, 1832.
- 2-161 " James N., of Newport, and Sarah A. Mooney, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 30, 1839.
- 2-239 " Joseph Colwell, and Harriet Celinda Hatch; m. by Isaac Taber, Justice, Jan. 12, 1841.
- 2-350 " William H., of Sabn, and Desdemona Pearce, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Nov. 7, 1847.
- 2-416 " Alfred, and Susan M. Freeman; m. by Rev. Charles Willitt, May 3, 1848.
- 1-320 ALMY Christopher, of Portsmouth, son of Holder, and Lydia Hill, of Samuel, of Smithfield; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 9, 1794.
- 1-445 " Benjamin, and Rachel Blake; m. by Rev. Pliney Bett, Sept. 30, 1813.
- 1407 " Alice L., and William Barker, Jan. 30, 1817.
- 1-445 " Benjamin, of Job, of Newport, and Abigail Eddy, of Elkanah, of Scituate; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Sept. 18, 1817.
- 2-14 " Joseph, and Susan Herd; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, March 29, 1821.
- 1-10 ALVERSON David, and Rebecca Sherlock; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. 4, 1754.
- 1-70 " David, of Providence, and Elizabeth Sherman, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 20, 1756.
- 1-106 " Uriah, and Marcy Sayles; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 16, 1761.
- 1-225 " Abigail, and Stukely Sayles, March 5, 1780.
- 1-256 " Morey, and Henry Darling, Feb. 25, 1807.

- 2-361 ALEXANDER Ellen Charlotte, and Daniel Haynes, Feb. 6, 1848.  
 2-363 " John, of Whipple, and Mary Ann Lapham, of Isaac, of North Providence; m. by Howard M. Kbig, Justice, Aug. 27, 1848.
- 2-322 AMES Proctor, of Jacob, dec., of Mount Holly, Vt., and Mehitable Harris, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, March 8, 1846.
- 2-101 AMMIDOWN Ruth C., and Whipple B. Mowry, Sept. 13, 1832.  
 2-380 " Sarah Ann, and Alpheus T. Young, Dec. 31, 1849.
- 1-199 ANDERSON Thomas, of Smithfield, son of James, of New Jersey, and Patience Lockwood, resident of Smithfield, dau. of Adam, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Aug. 4, 1774.
- 2-140 ANDREWS Hannah L., and Albert G. Wilbur, March 18, 1839.  
 1-155 " Abigail Maria, and Albert Todd, July 30, 1839.  
 2-233 " Sarah, and William G. Barnes, Nov. 23, 1840.  
 2-250 " Orin W., and Rosellana M. Day; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-287 " Alvira, and Joseph C. Pearce, July 2, 1843.  
 2-315 " Laura, and Willard Colwell, June 12, 1845.
- 1-8 ANGELL Mary, and Thomas Broadway, April 27, 1735.  
 1-34 " Ruth, and John Wilkinson, Jr., Nov. 12, 1743.  
 1-40 " Wait, and Matthew Sweet, Dec. 16, 1744.  
 1-23 " Zerviah, and Ananias Mowry, March 2 or 7, 1745.  
 1-186 " Ezekiel, and Ruth Sprague; m. by Ebenezer Jenckes, Justice, July 29, 1745.
- 3-432 " Ezekiel, of Stephen, and Phebe Brown; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Jan. 3, 1750.
- 3-432 " Stephen, Jr., and Hadassah Sprague; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct. 21, 1750.
- 1-93 " Hudah, and William Eddy, Aug. 12, 1756.  
 1-93 " Hannah, and Daniel Owen, Aug. 15, 1756.  
 1-153 " Jemima, and Seth Taft, March 20, 1761.  
 1-204 " Eber, and Jerusha Eddy; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Aug. 26, 1761.
- 1-204 " Abraham, and Mary Hawkins; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec. 13, 1761.
- 1-224 " David, of Ezekiel, and Patience Smith, of Phillip; m. by Elder John Winsor, Sept. 1, 1774.
- 1-201 " Abigail, and Esck Saunders, Jan. 11, 1778.  
 1-240 " Abraham, of Charles, of Smithfield, and Anne Whipple, of Benjamin, Jr., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, Nov. —, 1779.
- 1-306 " Job, of Job, and Susannah Burnett, of Timothy, of Cumberland; m. by Amaziah Weatherbead, Justice, May 27, 1792.
- 1-310 " Stephen, of Col. John, and Mary Harris, of Abner, dec.; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Dec. 23, 1792.
- 1-323 " Mary, and John Carpenter, Feb. 13, 1796.  
 1-336 " Daniel, of Job, dec., and Abigail Jenckes, of Thomas; m. by Edward Mulbury, Justice, Jan. 22, 1797.
- 1-329 " Naomi, and Rutus Hill, Dec. 8, 1797.  
 1-379 " Jason, of Jason, and Mary Arnold, of Simeon; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 1-147 " Mrs. Annie, and Gideon Mowry, Nov. 24, 1808.  
 1-180 " Mrs. Mehitable, and Harris Hawkins, Nov. 19, 1809.  
 1-459 " George, of Benjamin, and Lydia Farnum, of Noah; m. by Rev. Rufus Tefft, Nov. 25, 1810.
- 2-32 " Deborah, and Edwin Capron, Dec. 26, 1822.  
 2-192 " Amie, and Benjamin Waterman, April 8, 1840.  
 2-191 " Manning H., of John, and Harriet Arnold, of David; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 8, 1840.
- 2-197 " Susan E., and Zebulon R. Wilson, May 3, 1840.  
 2-227 " George W., and Emily M. Mann; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 12, 1840.
- 2-273 " George A., of William A., and Maria Angell; m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor, May 31, 1842.  
 2-273 " Maria, and George A. Angell, May 31, 1842.  
 2-286 " Hannah P., and George N. Booker, June 2, 1843.

- 2-320 ANGELL Caroline F., and George B. Medbury, Dec. 22, 1845.  
 2-324 " Mahala P., and Bayles Bourne, April 23, 1846.  
 2-347 " George A., of William, and Harriet G. Brown, of Henry, dec.; m. by  
 Rev. Mowry Phillips, Oct. 28, 1847.  
 2-7 " Dr. Avery F., of Taunton, Mass., and Cynthia Day, of Smithfield;  
 m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, July 31, 1850.  
 ANGERS Elizabeth, and Joshua Angers, June 24, 1821.  
 " Joshua, and Elizabeth Angers, June 24, 1821.  
 2-299 ANTHONY Amie Ann, and Daniel Richardson, March 21, 1844.  
 2-303 " Patience, and David R. Stone, Sept. 22, 1844.  
 2-332 " Catharine, and John Clark, Sept. 10, 1846.  
 1-160 APPLEBY Elizabeth, and Elisha Smith, Jr., July 9, 1761.  
 1-189 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Smith, March 1, 1768.  
 1-193 " James, and Anne Sayles, widow, dau. of Benjamin Paine; m. by  
 Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 12, 1770.  
 1-216 " Benjamin, of James, and Mercy Sly, of Stephen; m. by Daniel  
 Smith, Justice, Sept. 15, 1771.  
 1-215 " Ratna, and Isaac King, Oct. 1, 1775.  
 1-288 " Martha, and Juni Smith, March 24, 1782.  
 1-227 " Hannah, and Gideon Phillips, May 26, 1782.  
 1-252 " John, of James, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Daniel; m. by Rev.  
 Edward Mitchell, Jan. 2, 1783.  
 1-238 " Thomas, of James, Jr., and Waite Smith, of John, 3d; m. by Rev.  
 Edward Mitchell, Nov. 14, 1784.  
 1-267 " Sarah, and Benoni Latham, Oct. 13, 1785.  
 1-263 " Phebe, and Nathan Aldrich, Oct. 16, 1785.  
 1-245 " Stephen, of Smithfield, and Anna Olney, of Gloucester; m. by Rev.  
 William Bowen, March 8, 1792.  
 1-293 " Elizabeth, and James Brown, Nov. 25, 1792.  
 1-371 " Seth, of James, and Nancy Spear, of Elkanah; m. by Jeel Aldrich,  
 Justice, June 26, 1800.  
 1-408 " Charles, of Smithfield, and Esther Olney, of Gloucester; m. by Rev.  
 William Bowen, Feb. 13, 1803.  
 1-406 " Nancy, and William Evans, Feb. 24, 1803.  
 1-407 " Content, and Jeremiah Mowry, 3d, Feb. 16, 1804.  
 1-260 " George Munroe, and Phebe Smith; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept.  
 21, 1841.  
 2-312 " George M., of Charles, and Adah F. Smith, of Appleby; m. by  
 Rev. Martin Cheney, April 24, 1845.  
 2-293 ARMINGTON Edward R., of Fall River, Mass., and July M. Read, of Smith-  
 field; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 29, 1844.  
 2-370 ARMSTRONG Charles B., of Providence, and Harriet J. Kimball, of Smith-  
 field; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Dec. 25, 1849.  
 1-18 ARNOLD William, and Margaret Capron; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice,  
 May 5, 1729.  
 1-1 " Anna, and Benjamin Paine, Dec. 24, 1731.  
 1-3 " Abigail, and Abner Bartlett, April 30, 1734.  
 1-11 " Susannah, and John Malavery, Dec. 26, 1736.  
 1-11 " Moses, and Bethiah Man; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 25  
 or 28, 1736.  
 1-12 " Thomas, Jr., and Annie Smith; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, Nov.  
 9, 1737.  
 1-12 " Alice, and Capt. Richard Sayles, May 14, 1738.  
 1-16 " Josiab, and Annie Phillips; m. by David Comstock, Justice, July 20,  
 1738.  
 1-13 " Edmund, and Mary Staples; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, Dec.  
 24, 1738.  
 1-14 " Ruth, and Gideon Comstock, March 3, 1738-9.  
 1-15 " Jane, and Henry Blackmar, Feb. 18, 1739. Another entry reads  
 Sept. 29, 1739.  
 1-33 " Thomas, and Mary Man; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 14,  
 1739.  
 1-62 " Benjamin, and Anna Dexter; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb.  
 14 or 15, 1740-1.

- 1-18 ARNOLD William, Esq., of Smithfield, and Hannah Hayward, of Mendon,  
Mass.; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 1, 1740.
- 1-70 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Jillson, March or May 14, 1741.
- 1-102 " Freeloove, and Job Arnold, Aug. 13, 1741.
- 1-102 " Job, and Freeloove Arnold; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug.  
13, 1741.
- 3-456 " John, and Hannah Howard; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Oct. 3,  
1742.
- 1-22 " Martha, and John Sayles, Jr., Dec. 19, 1742.
- 1-24 " Ruth, and Thomas Man, June 4, 1743. Also 3-455.
- 1-35 " Elisha, and Phebe Mowry; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, April  
26, 1744.
- 1-83 " Thomas, and Mary Man; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 20,  
1746.
- 1-45 " David, and Mercy Whipple; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb.  
9, 1745. Another record reads Mary Whipple; m. by John Ald-  
rich, Justice, same day (probably married twice by justice of  
each choice).
- 1-38 " Caleb, and Patience Brown; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Jan.  
26, 1745-6.
- 1-39 " Amos, and Sarah Wilkinson; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb.  
23, 1745-6.
- 1-70 " Mary, and Hezediah Comstock, Jr., April 20, 1746.
- 1-79 " Enoch, and Deborah Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice,  
June 23, 1747.
- 1-65 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Comstock, Oct. 25, 1747.
- 1-65 " Mercy, and Oliver Man, Nov. 18, 1747.
- 1-82\* " Mary, and Caleb Aldrich, Jan. 1, 1747-8.
- 1-60 " Rachel, and Stephen Arnold, May 27, 1749.
- 1-60 " Stephen, and Rachel Arnold; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, May  
27, 1749.
- 1-64 " Seth, and Mary Cargill; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct.  
25, 1750.
- 1-188 " Larona, and Caleb Raymond, Nov. —, 1750.
- 1-76 " Amie, and Joshua Arnold, Aug. 30, 1752.
- 1-76 " Joshua, and Amie Arnold; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Aug.  
30, 1752.
- 1-76 " James, and Mary Briggs; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Sept.  
—, 1752.
- 1-85 " Dorcas, and James Cargill, Dec. 7, 1752.
- 1-54 " Lydia, and William Potter, Nov. 18, 1753.
- 1-8 " Susannah, and Richard Man, May 16, 1755.
- 1-19 " William, and Hannab Eddy; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May  
18, 1755.
- 1-145 " Amie, and Daniel Mowry, Jr., Aug. 19, 1756.
- 1-131 " Jacob, and Susannah Ballou; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov.  
25, 1756.
- 1-93 " Nathan, and Sarah Brown; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, June 7,  
1757.
- 1-136 " Martha, and Ezekiel Comstock, June 30, 1757.
- 1-353 " Mercy, and Jabez Harris, Oct. 13, 1757.
- 1-93 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Arnold, Nov. 10, 1757.
- 1-93 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Nov.  
10, 1757.
- 1-23 " Naomi, and Abraham Joslin, Nov. 30, 1758.
- 1-143 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Shippee, Dec. 3, 1758.
- 1-143 " Stuteley, and Lydia Edmunds; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,  
Dec. 17, 1758.
- 1-162 " Elizabeth, and David Bucklin, Sept. 29, 1759.
- 1-135 " Amos, and Deborah Arnold; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,  
May 8, 1761.
- 1-135 " Deborah, and Amos Arnold, May 8, 1761.
- 1-204 " John, and Martha Bucklin; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Oct. 15,  
1761.
- 1-204 " Amie, and Stephen Brayton, Dec. 2, 1762.
- 1-153 " Abigail, and Nathan Comstock, Jan. 2, 1763.

- 1-205 ARNOLD Enoch, and Mary Briggs: m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Feb. 24, 1763.
- 1-191 " Catherine, and George Comstock, March 9, 1765.
- 1-186 " Lydia, and William Bulam, Oct. 1, 1767.
- 1-189 " Abraham, and Sarah Dexter: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Feb. 25, 1768.
- 1-124 " Martha, and Seth Arnold, Jr., April 14, 1768.
- 1-124 " Seth, Jr., of Seth, and Martha Arnold, of Thomas; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 14, 1768.
- 1-208 " Alpha, and Peleg Arnold, Sept. 18, 1769.
- 1-208 " Peleg, of Thomas dec., and Alpha Arnold, of Stephen; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
- 1-192 " Isaac, and Levina Arnold: m. by Daniel Mowry Justice, Dec. 8, 1768.
- 1-192 " Levina, and Isaac Arnold, Dec. 8, 1768.
- 1-175 " Ruth, and Elisha Bartlett, Sept. 5, 1769.
- 1-198 " Anne, and John Bucklin, 2d, Oct. 30, 1770.
- 1-178 " Elisha, of Stephen, and Hannah Arnold, of Thomas: m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 14, 1771.
- 1-178 " Hannah, and Elisha Arnold, Feb. 14, 1771.
- 1-255 " Joanna, and Thomas Aldrich, May 9, 1771.
- 1-208 " James, of Jonathan, and Ruth Sayles, of Daniel; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 22, 1771.
- 1-221 " Simeon, of Benjamin, and Free-love Olney, of Obediah; m. by Welcome Arnold, Justice Jan. 19, 1772.
- 1-231 " Naomi, and David Eddy, Feb. 13, 1772.
- 1-208 " Luke, of Thomas, Jr., and Phebe Arnold, of Seth: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, June 25, 1772.
- 1-208 " Phebe, and Luke Arnold, June 25, 1772.
- 1-224 " Welcome, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Patience Greene, of Capt. Samuel, of Warwick, R. I.; m. at Warwick by Elder Jobb Gorton, Feb. 11, 1773.
- 1-229 " Anne, and Caleb Arnold, June 3, 1773.
- 1-229 " Caleb, of Gloucester, son of Joseph, and Anne Arnold, of Daniel, of Smithfield: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 3, 1773.
- 1-212 " Hannah, and Uriah Mowry, Nov. 28, 1773.
- 1-96 " Sarah, and Ezekiel Phillips, Jan. 30, 1774.
- 1-232 " Joseph, of Enoch, of Cumberland, and Patience Wilbur, of Daniel: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 28, 1775.
- 1-229 " Izreal, of Joshua, and Deborah Olney, of Jeremiah; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Sept. 28, 1775.
- 1-221 " Mary, and Stephen Jenckes, Jr., Nov. 19, 1775.
- 1-173 " Robt. and David Aldrich, Nov. 30, 1775.
- 1-217 " Sarah, and Joseph Copron, Feb. 22, 1776.
- 1-232 " Mercy, and Naaman Aldrich, June 6, 1776.
- 1-305 " Oliver, and Elehan Harris: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.
- 1-100 " Sarah, and Benjamin Jenckes, March 12, 1780.
- 1-295 " Eleazer, of Johnston, R. I., and Mary Aldrich, of Sylvanus, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, April 27, 1780.
- 1-350 " Job, of Job, dec., and Hannah Dexter, of William, dec.: m. by Elder Ezekiel Angel, Dec. 21, 1780.
- 1-234 " Kezia, and David Cass, June 7, 1781.
- 1-251 " Bathsheba, and Augustus Aldrich, June 28, 1781.
- 1-250 " Stephen and Mary Greene: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 5, 1783.
- 1-293 " Comfort, of John, dec., and Mary Brown, of William, dec.: m. by Welcome Arnold, Justice, Dec. 22, 1786.
- 1-178 " Elijah, of Stephen, and Dinah Read, widow, dau. of Thomas Jenckes; m. by Stephen Grayton, Justice, Feb. 5, 1789.
- 1-291 " William, of Jacob, and Mary Ballou, of Hezekiah: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Jan. 4, 1790.
- 1-337 " Asa, of Rufus, and Patience Read, of Oliver: m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 17, 1796.

- 1-324 ARNOLD Cyrus, of Stephen, and Ruth Arnold, of Rufus; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 1, 1797.
- 1-324 " Ruth, and Cyrus Arnold, Jan. 1, 1797.
- 1-328 " Izreal, of Rufus, and Martha Sayles, of Esek; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Jan. 6, 1797.
- 1-339 " Aaron, of Thomas, and Amie Eddy, of David; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 19, 1799.
- 1-357 " Stephen, Jr., and Hannah Pain; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, June 5, 1800.
- 1-364 " Thomas, of Isaac, and Amie Jenckes, of Henry; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 8, 1801.
- 1-368 " Izreal, of Cumberland, son of Levi, and Hannah Chace, of Barnard, of Smithfield; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, April 16, 1801.
- 1-373 " Thomas, of Luke, and Olive Twing, of Nathaniel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Aug. 9, 1801.
- 1-374 " Hannah, and Thomas Aldrich, Nov. 15, 1801.
- 1-376 " Obney, of Izreal, and Eunice Miller; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 20, 1801.
- 1-379 " Mary, and Jason Angell, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 1-397 " Izrael, of Joshua, and Catherine Jenckes, of Joseph; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 15, 1802.
- 1-405 " Maria, and Thomas Buffum, March 24, 1803.
- 1-414 " Marcus, of Daniel, and Lucy Man, of Joseph; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Nov. 10, 1803.
- 1-398 " Elisha, Jr., of Simeon, and Patience Comstock, of Ichabod, dec.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 22, 1804.
- 2-168 " Ruth, and Ahab Read, Oct. 25, 1805.
- 1-238 " Clarissa, and Henry Comstock, March 23, 1806.
- 1-433 " Lydia, and George Whipple, March 22, 1807.
- 1-428 " Joshua, Jr., of Isaac, of Smithfield, and Silence Whipple, of Cumberland, dau. of Eleazer, dec.; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, April 5, 1807.
- 2-52 " George, of Eleazer, of Smithfield, and Mary Evans, of Gloucester, dau. of Richard; m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, Nov. 6, 1808.
- 1-384 " Rachel, and Caleb Aldrich, Jr., April 2, 1809.
- 2-314 " Elizabeth, and David Ide, Dec. 8, 1811.
- 1-141 " Izreal, Jr., and Abbie Brown; m. by Elder Byron Henry, April 24, 1816.
- 1-457 " Dianna, and Paris Wheelock, Jan. 22, 1818.
- 1-439 " Ruth, and Stephen Jenckes, March 23, 1818.
- 2-47 " Elijah, of Smithfield, and Sarah Allen, of Richmond, N. H.; m. at Cheshire, Mass., by Joseph Weeks, Justice, March 4, 1819.
- 2-28 " Alpha, and Wyman Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1822.
- 2-58 " Amie, and Nathan Aldrich, April 6, 1826.
- 2-59 " James, of Cumberland, son of Seth, and Waitey Handy, of Cumberland; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Aug. 10, 1826.
- 2-71 " Franklin Munroe, and Joanna S. Spaulding; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, March 29, 1829.
- 2-95 " Sally, and James T. Howard, Jan. 3, 1830.
- 2-134 " Whipple, of Cumberland, son of Luke, dec., and Sally Coggeshall, dau. of John Greenman; m. by John Paine, Justice, Feb. 26, 1839.
- 2-154 " Julia A., and James T. Harkness, June 20, 1839.
- 2-151 " Leonard Scott, of Whipple, and Eleanor Cogshall, both of Cumberland; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, Aug. 12, 1839.
- 1-421 " Mrs. Mary, and Ahab Read, Oct. 20, 1839.
- 2-72 " Whipple, Jr., of Whipple, and Betsey Inman, of Esther; m. by George Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 24, 1839.
- 2-191 " Harriet, and Manning H. Angell, April 8, 1840.
- 2-251 " Amie M., and Mark H. Mowry, Aug. 13, 1840.
- 2-218 " Sylvan, of Obney, and Nancy Ann Nickerson, of Dean; m. by George F. Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 6, 1840.
- 2-228 " William B., and Matilda W. Darling; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 31, 1840.

- 2-242 ARNOLD William, of Stephen, and Waitey Mowry, of Izreal; m. by Rev. Renben Allen, March 25, 1841.
- 2-258 " Mary Ann, and George W. Beal, Sept. 26, 1841.
- 2-268 " Levina E., and James B. Simmons, Nov. 21, 1841.
- 2-284 " Angelina, and Samuel Foster, April 23, 1843.
- 2-324 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Warner Cook, Nov. 25, 1845.
- 2-325 " Thankful, and James Grant, April 12, 1846.
- 2-385 " Emeline F., and Wm. H. Handy, Sept. 17, 1849.
- 2-397 " Horace, of Smithfield, and Abigail E. Riley, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 2-401 " Mary, and Raymond Briggs, June 20, 1850.
- 2-402 " Nathaniel T., and Candace C. Fuller, both of Cumberland; by Rev. P. Bond, Oct. 13, 1850.
- 1-401 ASHLEY Phenius, of Freeman, of Smithfield, and Lucina Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by Thomas Man, May 2, 1803.
- 2-208 ASHTON Susan B., and Samuel Gross, June 29, 1840.
- 1-23\* ATWELL Sarah, and Josiah Cook Jr., Dec. 23, 1742.
- 1-22\* " Rachel, and Hezekiah Cook, June 6, 1746.
- 2-219 AUSTIN Robey, and Thomas P. Fuller, Oct. 25, 1840.
- 2-278 " Henry, and Amie Adeline Cole; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Dec. 30, 1841.
- 2-296 " Nathaniel S., and Serlinda Austin; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, March 13, 1844.

## B

- 2-296 " Serlinda, and Nathaniel S. Austin, March 13, 1844.
- 2-319 BACHELOR Fannie E., and John F. Mansfield, June 1, 1847.
- 2-374 BACON Ann, and Alexander Dowell, May 27, 1849.
- 1-17\* BAETS Joanna, and Elijah Cook, July 1, 1739.
- 1-80\* " Rachel, and Hezekiah Cook, Sept. 24, 1741.
- 1-170 BAILEY Perry D., of North Providence, son of William, and Elizabeth S. Hoyle, of Smithfield, dau. of Henry; m. by Rev. Renben Allen, Nov. 14, 1839.
- 2-414 " William B., and Sarah A. Northup, dau. of Stephen and Betsey; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Nov. 24, 1850.
- 2-44 " Ruth B., and Albert A. Tyler, Dec. 30, 1850.
- 2-425 " John G., and Adelaide Fuller; m. by Rev. G. W. Ballou, Aug. 10, 1878.
- 1-160 BAKER Jacob, and Esther Keech; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, March 17, 1760.
- 2-371 " William, of Dutce, and Amanda M. Prior, dau. of Ethan M. Briggs; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, March 15, 1849.
- 1-270 BALCOMB Joseph, of Joseph, and Prudence Aldrich, of Job; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Feb. 7, 1788.
- 2-386 " John, of Ebenezer and Abigail S., and Sarah Clarke, of Daniel Lyman and Amie; m. by Rev. I. J. Burguess, Dec. 16, 1849.
- 2-396 " Nancy B., and Ephraim Patt, April 14, 1850.
- 2-414 " A. O., and Sarah A. Martin; m. by Rev. C. H. Ford, April 20, 1850.
- BALFORD David, and Sarah Herendeen, May 26, 1763.
- 1-3. BALLARD Benjamin, and Susan Aldrich; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 25, 1734.
- 1-13 " Benjamin, and Mary Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, July 27, 1738.
- 1-13 " Benjamin, and Mary Staples; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, March 15, 1738-9.
- 1-18 " Dorothy, and Silas Fucker, March 13, 1739.
- 1-81\* " Jeremiah, and Abigail Man; m. by David Comstock, Justice, June 3, 1742.
- 1-58 " Jonathan, and Dorcas Herendeen; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 27, 1760.
- 1-71-204 " Jeremiah, and Waite Herendeen; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec. 15, 1761.



- 1-165 BALLARD David, and Sarah Herendeen: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, May 25, 1763.
- 1-165 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Smithfield, and Ruth Mathewson, of Gloucester: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 8, 1763.
- 1-179 " Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Shippee: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 6, 1764.
- 1-179 " David, and Mary Smith: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 1, 1764.
- 1-191 " Ichabod, and Rhoda Smith, of Daniel: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 5, 1767.
- 1-18 BALLOU Rebecca, Jr., and William Sprague, Jr., April 10, 1738.
- 1-19\* " Susannah, and Elisha Newell, Dec. 26 1738.
- 1-18 " Abraham, and Mary Staples: m. by David Comstock, Justice, Feb. 3, 1739.
- 1-20 " Ezekiel, and Joanna Cook: m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 3, 1740.
- 1-21\* " Ruth, and Stephen Brown, Dec. 11, 1740.
- 1-21 " Obediah, and Sarah saulsbury: m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 26, 1740.
- 1-22\* " Bathsheba, and Mekei Keith, Jan. 27, 1741-2.
- 1-22 " Martha, and Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 27, 1741-2.
- 1-23 " Hannah, and David Cook, Feb. 3, 1742-3.
- 1-24 " James, Jr., and Thompson Cook: m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1744.
- 1-38 " Phebe, and Stephen Whipple, Jan. 12, 1745.
- 1-81 " Daniel, and Amie Brown; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 4, 1746-7.
- 1-54 " Elazer, and Phebe Lapham: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Aug. 19, 1750.
- 1-77 " Patience, and Joseph Sayles, July 10, 1752.
- 1-131 " Susannah, and Jacob Arnold, Nov. 25, 1756.
- 1-70 " Maturin, and Marcy Cooper: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 25, 1759.
- ← 1-160 " Phebe, and John Smith, April 15, 1761.
- 1-157 " Samuel, and Mary Smith, widow of Elias: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, July 29, 1761.
- 1-126 " Simeon, and Mary Cole: m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, April 1, 1762.
- 1-183 " Mary, and Hezekiah Sprague, May 8, 1767.
- 1-185 " Moses, and Elizabeth Phillips: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, May 29, 1768.
- 1-207 " Benjamin, of John, and Mary Phillips, of John: m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, April 15, 1770.
- 1-198 " David, of Samuel, dec., and Anna Comstock, of David: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 9, 1770.
- 1-205 " Silence, and Izreal Wilkinson, Feb. 14, 1772.
- 1-202 " Aaron, of Samuel, and Lydia Albee, of Eleazer, Jr., of Douglass, Mass.: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 5, 1773.
- 1-219 " Rhoda, and George Streeter, Oct. 13, 1776.
- 1-219 " Moses, and Desire Lang: m. by Rev. Abner Ballou, March 23, 1778.
- 1-235 " Abraham, of Simeon, and Dianna Mowry, of Gideon: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, March 6, 1785.
- 1-288 " Sabra, and Joshua Buffum, June 4, 1786.
- 1-291 " Mary, and William Arnold, Jan. 4, 1790.
- 1-312 " Jonathan, of Aaron, and Mary Smith, of Emor, dec.: m. by Elisha Obney, Justice, May 23, 1793.
- 1-391 " Sally, and Gideon Sayles, Feb. 26, 1797.
- 1-351 " Dutee, of Moses, and Lydia White, of Samuel: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 8, 1800.
- 1-383 " Mary, and William Newman, Feb. 14, 1802.
- 1-388 " Otis, of Moses, and Phebe Lapham, of Thomas: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 28, 1802.
- 1-460 " Marcy, and Eleazer Mowry, Nov. 11, 1813.
- 2-125 " Freelove, and David Mowry, Jr., Oct. 16, 1817.
- 1-329 " Mary, and Daniel Wilbur, Jr., July 12, 1818.

- 2-22 BALLOU Adin, of Deacon Ariel, of Cumberland, and Abigail Sayles, of Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 17, 1822.
- 2-46 " George C., and Ruth E. Aldrich; m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, May 24, 1825.
- 2-48 " Maranda, and Burrill Aldrich, June 5, 1825.
- 2-64 " Anne, and Jeremiah Jencks, March 31, 1827.
- 2-222 " Joseph R., of Providence, son of Joseph and Betsey, and Ruth M. Paine, of Smithfield, dau. of Ephraim and Cynthia; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Oct. 1, 1840.
- 2-249 " Alpha Maria, and James H. Clapp, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-257 " Mesella, and Stephen Smith, Oct. 10, 1841.
- 2-274 " Sarah Ann, and George W. Briggs, Sept. 26, 1842.
- 2-326 " Emily W., and John P. Leonard, Feb. 26, 1843.
- 2-270 " Cemanthe P., and Emory D. Brayant, June 16, 1844.
- 1-1 BALL Hannah, and Daniel Phillips, March 1, 1731-2.
- 1-81\* " Jeremiah, and Abigail Man; m. by David Comstock, Justice, June 3, 1742.
- 2-169 BANCROFT Caroline M., and Albert H. Paine, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 1-84\* BANGS Jacob, and Dinah Stow; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Sept. 29, 1760.
- 1-115 BANNISTER George, and Phebe Field; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Feb. 19, 1754.
- 1-407 BARKER William, of Smithfield, son of William, dec., late of Norrington, Lancaster, England, and Alice L. Almy, of Col. Job, dec., late of Newport, R. I.; m. by Rev. John Turner, Jan. 30, 1817.
- 1-59 BARNES Lydia, and Eleazer Crossman, April 29, 1747.
- 1-74 " Capt. Enoch, of Smithfield, and Alice Brown, of Gloucester; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Feb. 23, 1751.
- 1-217 " Levi, of Enoch, and Hannah Waterman, of John, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, July 2, 1775.
- 1-298 " Nancy, and Ananias Mowry, Jr., May 10, 1798.
- 2-423 " Metey, and Arnold Mowry, Jan. 3, 1805.
- 1-449 " Jonathan, of Levi, and Nancy Lovell, of Alexander; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, March 2, 1809.
- 2-16 " Mary, and Martin Tell, March 11, 1821.
- 2-124 " Nelson, of Smithfield, and Emily sweet, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 22, 1836.
- 2-124 " Mowry, and Rosannah Parker; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 2, 1836.
- 2-233 " Anson W., of Scituate, son of Pardon, of Smithfield, and Caroline F. Macker, of Smithfield, dau. of Simeon, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor, Nov. 23, 1840.
- 2-233 " William G., of Scituate, son of Pardon, of Smithfield, and Sarah Andrews, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor, Nov. 23, 1840.
- 2-302 " Mary, and William Belknap, July 21, 1844.
- 2-308 " Horace, of Jonathan, dec., and Elizabeth A. Evans, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Feb. 9, 1845.
- 2-383 " F. Sophia, and James Kenyon, Oct. 2, 1849.
- 2-311 BARTERSON Lucy Ann, and Dennis Wheelock, Feb. 6, 1845.
- 1-183 BARTLETT Job, and Mary Bartlett; m. by William Arnold, Justice, May 27, 1733.
- 1-187 " Mary, and Job Bartlett, May 27, 1733.
- 1-3 " Abner, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, April 30, 1734.
- 1-17 " John, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 15, 1738; March 3, 1739 (both dates given).
- 1-247 " Joseph, and Abigail Aldrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1744.
- 1-814 " Noah, Jr., and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by William —, Justice, July 14, 1746.
- 1-105 " John, of Cumberland, and Deborah Phillips, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 29, 1756.
- 1-122 " Amie, and Oliver Cass, Jan. 18, 1757.
- 1-191 " Chloe, and John Southwick, June 5, 1766.

- 1-183 BARTLETT Abigail, and James Mowry, Aug. 14, 1768.  
 1-175 " Elisha, of Abner, of Gloucester, and Ruth Arnold, of Stephen, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. 5, 1769.  
 1-201 " Sylvanus, of Smithfield, son of Noah, and Sarah Man, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Oct. 10, 1780.  
 1-239 " Jerusha, and Stephen Aldrich, Sept. 29, 1782.  
 1-247 " Hannah, and Urah Mowry, Sept. 7, 1783.  
 1-201 " Silvanus, of Noah, and Sarah Man, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Oct. 10, 1783.  
 1-384 " Alpha, and Caleb Aldrich, Jr., April 30, 1789.  
 1-270 " OGIS, of Elisha, and Waite Butlum, of William; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Oct. 20, 1803.  
 2-3 " Daniel, and Mrs. Roenna Callum; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, July 11, 1819.  
 2-40 " Nancy, and Francis Bowen, June 3, 1824.  
 2-81 " Benjamin, of Job, of Cumberland, dec., and Margaret Freeman, of Salsbury, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 25, 1830. (Also 2-86).  
 2-298 " Rebecca, and John D. Brown, June 18, 1844.  
 2-311 " Burrill, of North Providence, and Ann M. Phetteplace; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 26, 1845.  
 2-346 " Ruth Francis, and Elisha White, Oct. 21, 1849.  
 2-409 " John S., of Daniel, and Phebe Ann Blackmar, of Smithfield, dau. of James, of England; m. by Rev. J. S. Mowry, June —, 1850.  
 2-362 BARTON Ann F., and George Northup, Aug. 6, 1848.  
 1-71 BASSETT Joseph, and Elizabeth or Alice Sprague; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 7, 1741.  
 1-165 " Amie, and Jehro Lapham, July 14, 1763.  
 1-186 " Marcy, and Elias Sprague, Aug. 5, 1764.  
 1-199 " Alice, and Nehemiah Sprague, May 26, 1770.  
 2-390 " Louisa, and Henry Briggs, May 12, 1850.  
 1-17 BATES Joanna, and Elisha Cook, July 1, 1739.  
 1-22 " Elizabeth, and Peter Cook, Sept. 14, 1741.  
 1-349 " William, of Thomas, of Smithfield, and Patience Cooper, of Moses, Jr., of Gloucester; m. by Benoni Paine, Justice, Aug. 7, 1796.  
 2-176 " Cateh, of John, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Mary Manthrope, dau. of William Russell, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Oct. 27, 1839.  
 2-273 " Susan E., and Alexander B. Chace, June 4, 1842.  
 2-78 BATTERSON Zadoc, of Edgartown, Mass., and Fredeye E. McIntyre, of Henry, of Smithfield; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, June 28, 1829.  
 1-191 BATTLES Susannah, and Lawrence Jenekes, Nov. 20, 1766.  
 1-242 BATTERY Mary, and Richard Buffum, March 5, 1799.  
 1-69 BAULSTON Richard, and Anne Tucker; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 21, 1741.  
 1-418 BAXTER John W. C., and Thankful Mowry; m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, March 24, 1805.  
 2-225 " Caroline S., and Thomas J. Sweet, Oct. 8, 1840.  
 2-274 " Manarilda, and Henry C. Potter, Jan. 2, 1842.  
 1-205 BAYLEY Margaret, and Ichabod Jenekes, Dec. 16, 1762.  
 1-327 " Martha, and Timothy Burden, Sept. 14, 1789.  
 2-395 BEACH Horace M., and Amie A. Day; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, Oct. 15, 1849.  
 2-258 BEAL George W., of Woodman, and Mary Ann Arnold, of Olney; m. by Rev. John C. Bisley, Sept. 26, 1841.  
 2-265 " Ann Jeanette B., and Sullivan Seagraves, Jan. 5, 1842.  
 2-315 " Hannah, and Nelson S. Read, May 1, 1845.  
 2-358 " Olive, and George Chamberlain, May 3, 1845.  
 2-574 BEAL MONT Abraham, Jr., of Abraham and Martha, and Elizabeth Smith, of George and Arne, of Millbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, June 10, 1839.  
 1-365 BECKWITH Parthenia, and Joseph W. Turpin, Jan. 14, 1816.  
 2-401 " Matilda E., and Oliver A. Inman, Nov. 1, 1850.  
 2-275 BEEMBE Emily V., and John Thompson, Oct. 3, 1842.

- 1-26\* BENCHLEY William, and Sarah Jenckes; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 25, 1744.
- 1-248 " Joseph, and Lucinda Brown; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 16, 1750.
- 1-400 " Sally, and James Bly, March 24, 1803.
- 1-305 BENEDICT Elizabeth W., and John D. Burguess, July 6, 1846; also 2-325.
- 1-66\* BENJAMIN Joseph, of Mendon, Mass., and Ann Penniman; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 4, 1749.
- 1-302 BELKNAP William, of Smithfield, son of Jeremiah, of Johnston, R. I., dec., and Mary Barnes, of Jonathan, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, July 21, 1844.
- 2-425 BELL Archibald, and Jeanette Frazier; m. by Rev. S. S. Molloy, April 8, 1845.
- 2-364 " Thomas, of Smithfield, and Susan M. Gooding, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 30, 1849.
- 3-444 BENNETT Joseph, and Mary Sprague; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Dec. 8, 1749.
- 1-63\* " Joseph, and Eunice Ward; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. 2, 1751.
- 1-204 " John, and Ranah Plimpton; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, May 20, 1762.
- 1-228 " Charles, of Smithfield, and Anne Sprague, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, May 21, 1775.
- 1-212 " Mary, and Stephen Hendrick, July 6, 1800.
- 2-210 " Susan, and Joseph Kingsley, July 19, 1840.
- 2-322 " Louisa, and James F. Ting, April 6, 1846.
- 2-351 " William H., of Worcester, Mass., and Melinda Jane Guild, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, July 8, 1849.
- 1-20\* BENSON Martha, and Joseph Sprague, Sept. 9, 1736.
- 1-21 " Jacob, and Judah Tinkham; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 8, 1736.
- 1-82\* " Sarah, and Samuel Darling, March 5, 1746-7.
- 2-313 " Lucinda, and William E. Hadley, April 13, 1845.
- 2-271 BENTLEY Eliza A., and Samuel O. White, July 22, 1842.
- 2-315 " Ruth, and John S. Jennison, June 5, 1845.
- 2-323 " Welthian A., and Joshua Cutting, Jan. 22, 1846.
- 2-333 BICKNELL Selma C., and John B. Burdick, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 2-235 BILLINGTON Joseph, of Nicholas and Mary, and Abigail Copeland, dau. of William and Abigail Dwayne; m. by Rev. John E. Risley, Dec. 27, 1840.
- 2-422 " Joseph, and Thraphenia Westgate, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Feb. 16, 1845.
- 2-333 " Robert G., of Robert, and Sarah A. Tyler, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, May 1, 1846.
- 1-1 BISHOP Edward, and Mehitable Shippee, dau. of Solomon; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1732-3.
- 1-59 " Edward, and Sarah Herendeen; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, Sept. 11, 1733.
- 1-59 " Elizabeth, and Robert Staples, Sept. 1, 1758.
- 1-370 " Jemima, and David Evans, March 27, 1755.
- 1-189 " Thomas, of Gloucester, and Jerusha Tefft; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 16, 1769.
- 2-209 " Allen, of Welcome W., and Eliza J. Harris, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, July 18, 1840.
- 2-291 " Jeremiah, of Zephaniah, and Betsey Bowen, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Oct. 12, 1843.
- 1-1 BLACKMAR James, and Abigail Walling; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 12, 1732.
- 1-15 " Heury, and Jane Arnold; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 18, 1739. Another entry reads: Jean Arnold, Sept. 29, 1739.
- 1-15\* " Mary, and Rufus McIntire, March 18, 1741.
- 3-456 " Jemima, and David Young, March 25, 1743.
- 1-164 " Levi, and Hannah Aldrich; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, May 6, 1763.
- 1-178 " Adonijah, and Lillis Cook; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 22, 1765.

- 2-409 BLACKMAR Phebe Ann, and John S. Bartlett, June —, 1850.  
 1-445 BLAKE Rachel, and Benjamin Almy, Sept. 30, 1813.  
 1-25 " Mrs. Sally, and James Carroll, Aug. 26, 1814.  
 1-206 " Philanda, and Milton Keech, Feb. 29, 1816.  
 2-133 BLANCHARD Eliza Ann, and George W. Scott, June 10, 1844.  
 2-301 " Henry N., of Smithfield, son of John, of Sturbridge, Mass., and Fannie Talbot, of Smithfield, dau. of Silas W.; m. by Rev. Edwin Leigh, Sept. 15, 1844.  
 1-400 BLY James, of James, and Sally Benchley, of Arnold; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 24, 1803.  
 2-318 BOLSTER Sarah, and Elijah Arnold, Oct. 30, 1845.  
 2-559 " Mary E., and Stephen L. Brown, July 19, 1848.  
 2-286 BOOKER George N. and Hannah P. Angel, both of North Providence; m. Rev. Charles E. Taylor, June 2, 1843.  
 2-318 " Isaac, of Smithfield, son of John, of New London, Conn., and Olive Chatman, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel, of Hebron, Conn.; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Sept. 12, 1845.  
 2-588 " Mary Jane, and A. C. Hunt, Feb. 3, 1850.  
 1-275 BOOTH Isaiah, of Gloucester, son of Joab, and Sarah Brown, of Smithfield, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, June 2, 1799.  
 1-143 " Hannah, and James Corbett Rome, June 24, 1839.  
 2-299 " Ann, and John Rowly, May 5, 1844.  
 2-341 " George, of William, and Jane Whiteside, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, April 22, 1847.  
 2-155 " Mary, and Ambrose Todd, July 4, 1850.  
 1-84\* BORDEN James, and Mirabah Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 14, 1752.  
 2-160 BOSS Emily, and William Phillips, Sept. 8, 1839.  
 2-159 " James M., and Nancy Vickery, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 8, 1839.  
 1-1\* BOSWORTH Henry, and Deborah Darbin, April 25, 1732.  
 2-214 " Richard T., and Sarah Ann Hill; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 24, 1840.  
 3-314 BOURNE Harriet, and Joseph S. Hoyt, March 20, 1845.  
 2-324 " Bayles, and Madala P. Angel; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, April 23, 1846.  
 1-233 BOWEN Silva, and Oziel Sayles, Jan. 7, 1776.  
 1-363 " Elijah, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, of Scituate, and Nancy Shippee, of David, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, May 4, 1817.  
 2-15 " Mary, and John Rankin, May 12, 1810.  
 2-40 " Francis, of Providence, and Nancy Bartlett, of Cumberland; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, June 3, 1824.  
 2-201 " Clovis H., and Sarah S. Congdon, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 30, 1840.  
 2-205 " Joshua, of Scituate, son of Asa, and Nancy Bushee, of Nicholas, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 28, 1840.  
 2-291 " Betsey, and Jeremiah Bishop, Oct. 12, 1843.  
 2-293 " Harriet J., and Christopher W. Mowry, Feb. 15, 1843.  
 2-328 " Dianna, and Avery F. Weatherhead, July 16, 1846.  
 2-337 " Stephen P., of Scituate, son of Stephen, and Martha J. Fuller, of Smithfield, dau. of Charles, dec.; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Oct. 29, 1846.  
 2-404 BOWMAN Laura, and Ephraim Rice, Sept. 29, 1830.  
 1-79 BOYCE Elizabeth, and Ichabod Comstock, March 26, 1746-7.  
 2-166 BOYD Abbie E., and Elmer N. Maynard, Sept. 2, 1839.  
 2-296 " Margaret, and Truman Freeman, March 10, 1844.  
 2-322 BOYES Mary, and Ewing McPeerson, Jan. 15, 1846.  
 2-130 BRADFORD Sarah H., and William H. Gardiner, Dec. 20, 1837.  
 2-231 " M. E., and Moses K. Holbrook, Dec. 31, 1840.  
 2-246 " Willard, of James H., of Smithfield, and Laura Ann Clemence, of Gloucester, dau. of Richard R.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 29, 1841.  
 2-249 " Alcy Spencer, and Jonathan Inman, April 6, 1841.

- 2-115 BRADLEY William A., of Providence, and Martha J. Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. James H. Cook, Nov. 12, 1834.
- 2-167 " Mrs. Mary E., and Abraham Wheelock, Sept. 26, 1839.
- 2-361 BRALEY Preserved, and Phebe M. Jourdan; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 7, 1848.
- 2-361 BRAMAN Rebecca, and Thomas Jennison, Jan. 16, 1848.
- 1-94 BRAYANT Izreal, and Susanna Irwin; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. —, 1760.
- 2-270 " Emory D., of Milford, Mass., son of Caleb, and Cemanthe P. Ballou, of Smithfield, dau. of Fenner; m. by Rev. William Verlander, June 16, 1844.
- 1 204 BRAYTON Stephen, and Amie Arnold; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec. 2, 1762.
- 1-275 " Isaac, of Stephen, and Mary Potter, of William; m. by Rev. John Winsor, March 16, 1768.
- 1-286 " Amie, Jr., and Samuel Man, Feb. 4, 1790.
- 1-363 " Lucy, and Isaac Glassie, Dec. 19, 1800.
- 1-435 " Patience, and John Gray Ross, June 29, 1809.
- 1-420 " Baelston, of John, and Alice Mowry, of Col. Elisha, dec.; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Feb. 24, 1811.
- 2-339 BREWER Sophronia, and George Sweezer, March 2, 1842.
- 2-290 " Rachel W., and Smith S. Stedley, Sept. 20, 1843.
- 2-311 " William S., and Lydia Latham; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 22, 1845.
- 1-30 BRIANT Elizabeth, and John Young, Feb. 16, 1745-6.
- 1-320 BRICKNELL William A., of James, of Canton, Mass., and Mary Ann Prinecome, of George H., Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 18, 1845.
- 1-72 BRIGGS Mary, and James Arnold, Sept. —, 1752.
- 1-205 " Mary, and Enoch Arnold, Feb. 24, 1763.
- 1-443 " James, of Joseph, and Cynthia Jenckes, of John; m. by Benom Paine, Justice, June 4, 1797.
- 1-419 " Joseph, and Martha McNamarow; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 20, 1805.
- 1-337 " Miller, of Warwick, B. I., son of Joseph, and Mrs. Mary McNamarow, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Aug. 27, 1809.
- 2-61 " Tyler, of Phillip, and Joanna Man, of Samuel; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Jan. 10, 1822.
- 2-226 " David, and Ardella M. Bullock; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 13, 1840.
- 2-264 " Margaret W., and Charles G. Kingsman, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 2-274 " George W., of James, and Sarah Ann Ballou, of Welcome; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Sept. 26, 1842.
- 2-390 " Henry, of North Providence, son of Ebenezer, of Berkshire, Mass., dec., and Louisa Bassett, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, May 12, 1850.
- 2-401 " Raymond, of Providence, and Mary Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 20, 1850.
- 1-143 BRITTAN Mary, and Nathaniel Woodward, Feb. 7, 1759.
- 1-44 " Patience, and Jeremiah Broadway, Feb. 18, 1769.
- 1 5 BROADWAY Thomas, and Mary Angell; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 27, 1735.
- 1-44 " Jeremiah, and Patience Brittain; m. by Dandel Smith, Justice, Feb. 19, 1769.
- 1-149 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Hannah Tanner, of Exeter; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, Oct. 21, 1758.
- 1-148 " Ruth, and Anthony Harris, Jan. 1, 1761.
- 1-160 BROMFIELD Sarah, and Joseph Latham, Jan. 8, 1758.
- 1 458 BROWNELL Stephen F., and Mary White; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 24, 1811.
- 2-217 " Susan F., and George Darling, Aug. 17, 1844.
- 2-367 " Nancy A., and Nathan D. Outley, Dec. 31, 1848.
- 2-355 BROWNING Mary S., and William A. Dork, April 13, 1848.
- 2-391 " Jane Ann, and William Tucker, April 24, 1850.
- 1-19 BROWN Dorcas, and Francis Herendeen, Feb. 12, 1735-6.

- 1-8\* BROWN Alice, and John Cass, Feb. 18, 1735-6.  
 1-12 " Mary, and Nehemiah Sprague, April 16, 1738.  
 1-13\* " Benjamin, and Priscilla Jillson; m. by David Comstock, Justice,  
 April 12, 1739.  
 1-21\* " Stephen, and Ruth Ballou; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec.  
 11, 1740.  
 1-28 " Martha, and Daniel Comstock, Jr., Dec. 12, 1742.  
 3-45 " Zerviah, and Henry Shippee, July 29, 1743.  
 1-34 " Nicholas, and Hope Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, April  
 22, 1744.  
 1-36 " Sarah, and Noah man, Dec. 30, 1744.  
 1-38 " Patience, and Caleb Arnold, Jan. 26, 1745-6.  
 1-48 " Benjamin, and Alice Herenden; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice,  
 Oct. 5, 1746.  
 1-81\* " Amie, and Daniel Ballou, Jan. 4, 1746-7.  
 3-432 " Phoebe, and Ezekiel Angell, Jan. 3, 1750.  
 1-74 " Alice, and Capt. Enoch Barnes, Feb. 23, 1751.  
 1-106 " James, and Susannah Man; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, April  
 20, 1755.  
 1-93 " Sarah, and Nathan Arnold, June 7, 1757.  
 1-39 " Nehemiah, of Gloucester, and Mary Clarke, of Smithfield; m. by  
 Stephen Sly, Justice, Dec. 4, 1757.  
 1-72 " Izreal, and Lydia Smith; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Dec. 15, 1757.  
 1-143 " Eleazer, and Sarah Scott; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec.  
 14, 1758.  
 1-166 " Deborah, and Joseph Sprague, June 28, 1761.  
 1-205 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Scott, Dec. 21, 1762.  
 1-183 " Hosanna, and Elizabeth Herenden; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice,  
 Nov. 22, 1766.  
 1-199 " Dr. Simeon, and Elizabeth Man; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice,  
 March 19, 1767.  
 1-189 " Jerusha, and Sylvanus Scott, Nov. 19, 1767.  
 1-214 " Betty, and Joseph Mathewson, April 5, 1773.  
 1-248 " Lucinda, and Joseph Benchley, Jan. 16, 1780.  
 1-227 " Mary, and Esck Smith, Sept. 3, 1780.  
 1-293 " Mary, and Comfort Arnold, Dec. 22, 1786.  
 1-293 " John, of Capt. Christopher, dec., and Mary Whipple, of Capt. Ben-  
 jamin; m. at North Providence, by Rev. Rufus Tefft, Feb. 14,  
 1790.  
 1-293 " James, of James, dec., and Elizabeth Appleby, of James, Jr.; m.  
 by John Sayles, Justice, Nov. 25, 1792.  
 1-402 " Charles, and Lucretia Hawks; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice,  
 Feb. 8, 1795.  
 1-275 " Sarah, and Isaiah Booth, June 2, 1799.  
 1-401 " Lucina, and Phineas Ashley, May 2, 1803.  
 1-420 " Benjamin, Jr., and Susannah Phillips; m. by William B. Martin,  
 Justice, Feb. 12, 1805.  
 1-351 " Rebecca, and Izreal Mowry, Feb. 9, 1812.  
 1-381 " Roby, and Farnum Gifford, Aug. 31, 1815.  
 1-144 " Abbe, and Izreal Arnold Jr., April 24, 1816.  
 1-410 " Allen, of Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Wealthy Smith, of William,  
 of Killinly, Conn.; m. by Rev. Stephen Place, April 10, 1817.  
 1-361 " Henry, and Sally Verry m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Sept. 30,  
 1817.  
 2-38 " Charlet, and Dr. George Capron, July 9, 1823.  
 2-34 " Amie, and James Winsor Feb. 20, 1826.  
 2-106 " Elkanah, and Lydia T. Twist; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, May 25,  
 1834.  
 2-119 " Lorenzo S., of Cumberland, and Lucy W. Streeker, of Smithfield; m.  
 by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Nov. 1, 1832.  
 2-123 " Joseph O., and Prnsie P. Aldrich; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Aug.  
 12, 1834.  
 2-123 " Calvin W., and Sarah Colburn; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice,  
 May 8, 1836.  
 2-142 " Sarah W., and Horace M. Nickerson, June 9, 1839.

- 2-215 BROWN Emeline, and Charles Mowry, Sept. 10, 1840.  
 2-234 " Benjamin, of George, and Minerva Hopkins, dau. of Joseph Smith,  
 both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Dec. 31, 1840.  
 2-237 " Lucinda, and Wanton Herendeen, Jan. 3, 1841.  
 2-245 " Susan F., and Arnold A. M. Steere, March 14, 1841.  
 2-262 " Paulina, and William F. Peirce, Nov. 25, 1841.  
 2-282 " Mrs. Prusia Paine, and Henry Darling, March 17, 1843.  
 2-292 " Charles, of Uxbridge, and Sarah G. Cinecome, of Smithfield; m.  
 by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1844.  
 2-298 " John D., of Providence, and Rebecca Bartlett, of Smithfield; m.  
 by Rev. Asel D. Cole, June 18, 1844.  
 2-300 " Henry T., and Phebe A. Eddy; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 25,  
 1844.  
 2-304 " Mary H., and David P. Sherman, Nov. 3, 1844.  
 2-320 " Thomas S., and Sally Goldwaite; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr.,  
 Dec. 8, 1844.  
 2-307 " William, of Rice A., and Mary A. Hammond, of Amos; m. by  
 Rev. William Verinder, Dec. 16, 1844.  
 2-329 " Caroline F., and Samuel O. Taber, Oct. 6, 1866.  
 2-336 " Jane, and Robert Robinson, Nov. 25, 1746.  
 2-334 " John, of George, and Ann Tagaes, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Bayles  
 P. Talbot, —, 1846.  
 2-339 " Nancy P., and Clarke Sweetland, March 4, 1847.  
 2-347 " Harriet G., and George A. Angell, Oct. 28, 1847.  
 2-359 " Stephen L., of Burrillville, son of Gideon and Freelove, and Mary  
 E. Bolster, of Smithfield, dau. of William and Sarah; m. by  
 Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, July 19, 1848.  
 1-162 BUCKLIN David, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Elizabeth Arnold, of Smithfield;  
 m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Sept. 20, 1759.  
 1-81 " Anne, and George Aldrich, Aug. 27, 1761.  
 1-204 " Mattha, and John Arnold, Oct. 15, 1761.  
 1-198 " John, 2d, of Rehoboth, son of James, and Anne Arnold, of Smith  
 field, dau. of Joshua; m. by Welcome Arnold, Justice, Oct. 30,  
 1770.  
 2-234 BUFFINTON David, and Susan L. Fisher; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr.,  
 at Cumberland, Dec. 24, 1840.  
 1-27 BUFFUM Lydia, and Joseph Kelly, Oct. 6, 1743.  
 1-72 " Jedediah, of Smithfield, and Sarah Taft, of Uxbridge; m. by Ste-  
 phen Sly, Justice, Sept. 22, 1757.  
 1-166 " Jonathan, and Ruth Joslin; m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, March  
 20, 1762.  
 1-186 " David, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Waite Wilkinson, of Izreal; m.  
 by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 27, 1767.  
 1-186 " William, of Joseph, and Lydia Arnold, of Thomas; m. by Stephen  
 Arnold, Justice, Oct. 1, 1767.  
 1-242 " Richard, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Ruth Greene, of Scituate,  
 dau. of Benjamin; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23,  
 1783.  
 1-288 " Joshua, of Smithfield, and Sabra Ballou, of Gloucester; m. by Jona-  
 than Harri., Justice, June 4, 1786.  
 1-372 " Stephen, of Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Sarah Holbrook, of  
 Michael, of Uxbridge; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 11,  
 1789.  
 1-299 " Levina, and Abas Mowry, June 26, 1791.  
 1-242 " Richard, of Smithfield, son of Joseph, and Mary Battey, of Glou-  
 cester, dau. of Obadiah Wheeler; m. by Edward Medbury,  
 Justice, March 5, 1799.  
 1-405 " Thomas, of William, and Mariab Arnold, of Col. Daniel; m. by  
 Elisha Arnold, Justice, March 24, 1803.  
 1-270 " Waite, and Otis Bartlett, Oct. 20, 1803.  
 1-415 " Eliza, and Henry Stephen Mansfield, Nov. 10, 1811.  
 2-117 " Rhoda, and Burr-ell Telft, Dec. 4, 1832.  
 2-135 " Ruth Ann, and Samuel Buxton, Feb. 1, 1838.  
 2-164 " Ruth, and William Buxton, Feb. 3, 1839.  
 2-226 BULLOCK Ardella M., and David Briggs, Oct. 13, 1840.



- 2-283 BULLOCK Sarah B., and Welcome Smith, April 18, 1843.  
 2-306 " Mary J., and Charles Sweetzer, 8 pt. 17, 1844.  
 2-485 " James N., son of widow Rosina, and Ann M. Jennison, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 2, 1849.  
 1-81\* BUMP Elizabeth, and Benjamin Streeter, June 19, 1746.  
 1-157 " Jacob, and Rebecca Slew, both of Mendon; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Sept. 29, 1760.  
 2-253 BURBANK Thomas, of Smithfield, son of Luke, and Amie Clarke, of John; m. by Ephraim Styles, Justice, June 8, 1841.  
 1-327 BURDEN Timothy, of Briant, of Kittery, N. H., and Martha Bayley, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Rufus Tefft, Sept. 14, 1789.  
 2-340 " Catherine, and William R. Prior, Feb. 25, 1847.  
 2-333 BURDICK John B., of Cumberland, son of Ellis, and Selma C. Bicknell, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel C.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Nov. 26, 1846.  
 2-302 BURGESS John D., of Providence, and Elizabeth W. Benedict, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 6, 1846 (also 2-325).  
 3-428 BURICK Meroy, and Zachariah Eddy, May 9, 1843.  
 2-269 BURKETT Roxanna R., and Jenckes Vallett, June 23, 1842.  
 2-288 " John W., or John, of Waterborough, Me., and Amanda Holley, of William P., of Smithfield; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Oct. 3, 1843.  
 2-202 BURLINGAME Jane, and John M. Fowler, May 3, 1840.  
 2-290 " Elizabeth, and Orin Curtis, Aug. 7, 1843.  
 2-7 " Richard S., of Joseph and Serena, and Mary Ann Cole, of Riley and Sarah; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, July 3, 1850.  
 1-596 BURNETT Susannah, and Job Angell, May 27, 1792.  
 2-368 BURN Betsey, and Mason D. Cole, Jan. 14, 1849.  
 2-205 BUSHEE Nancy, and Joshua Bowen, June 28, 1844.  
 2-292 " Edwin H., and Laura M. Pain; by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 1, 1843.  
 2-419 " Laura M., and Joseph O. Mowry, Sept. 27, 1849.  
 1-81 BUXTON Samuel, and Martha Thompson; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 28, 1751.  
 1-79 " Joseph, and Sarah Goldwaite; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 10, 1752.  
 1-84 " Julia, and Daniel Callam, March 12, 1752.  
 1-343 " Charity, and Peletiah Goldwaite, Dec. 5, 1799.  
 2-135 " Samuel, and Ruth Ann Buffum; m. by Rev. Maxey W. Burlingame, Feb. 1, 1838.  
 2-136 " Judith, and Rufus W. Tefft, Aug. 27, 1838.  
 2-164 " William, of Daniel, dec., and Ruth Buffum, widow of Stephen, Jr., dec.; m. by Isaac Tabor, Justice, Feb. 3, 1839.  
 2-214 " Selah, and Sarah Ann Tourtelote; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 3, 1840.  
 2-293 " Eliza, and William Goul

## C

- 1-152 CADY Benejah, and Patience Shippee; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Sept. 13, 1759.  
 1-304 " Anne, and Gideon Man. recorded Jan. 30, 1792.  
 1-377 " Silvanus, of Benejah, and Sabra Whipple, of Gloucester, dau. of Thomas Shippee; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Jan. 24, 1802.  
 1-341 CAHOON Europe, and Walter D. Stone, April 21, 1847.  
 2-365 CALDWELL George W., and Lucinda P. Davis; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 30, 1848.  
 1-69 CALLOM Jemima, and William Ford, March 26, 1749, March 17, 1752.  
 1-84 " Daniel, and Lydia Buxton; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 12, 1752.  
 1-99 " Hephsebeth, and Abram Herendeen, Aug. 2, 1786.  
 2-3 " Mrs. Roenna, and Daniel Bartlett, July 11, 1819.  
 2-196 CALVIN Aranda, and Stephen Sandborn, April 13, 1840.  
 1-162 CAMAN Joseph, and Peggy Jenckes; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Jan. 3, 1760.

- 2-378 CAMPBELL James H., of Plainfield, Conn., son of Bonaparte, of Griswold, Conn., and Amie M. Cozzens, of Charles, of Springfield; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, May 20, 1849.
- 1-18 CAPRON Margaret, and William Arnold, May 5, 1729.
- 1-23 " Charles, and Mary Scott; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 16, 1742.
- 1-63\* " Leah, and Joseph Scott, June 21, 1750.
- 1-183 " Hannah, and Adam White, Jan. 25, 1767.
- 1-217 " Joseph, of Cumberland, son of Charles, and Sarah Arnold, of Thomas, of Smithfield, Feb. 22, 1776.
- 1-306 " Ruth, and Joseph Hendrick, Sept. 5, 1793.
- 1-2 " Luey, and David Wilkinson, April 9, 1809.
- 2-32 " Edwin, of Smithfield, and Deborah Angell, of Johnston, R. I.; m. at Johnston, by Rev. Elisha Sprague, Dec. 26, 1722.
- 2-38 " Dr. George, of North Providence, and Clariet Brown, of Smithfield; m. by Zalmon Tobey, Justice, July 9, 1823.
- 2-203 CAREY Marvin, of Asa, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Desire B. Aldrich, of Amasa, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 11, 1840.
- 1-23 CARGILL James, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1743-4.
- 1-64 " Mary, and Seth Arnold, Oct. 25, 1750.
- 1-84\* " Chloe, and Jonathan Jillson, Feb. 20, 1752.
- 1-85 " James, and Dorcas Arnold; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Dec. 7, 1752.
- 2-271 CARMONT Mary, and Robert Carvin, July 29, 1842.
- 1-323 CARPENTER John, and Mary Angell, widow of Daniel; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Feb. 13, 1796.
- 2-17 " Abigail, and Izreal Wilkinson, Dec. 9, 1813.
- 2-83 " William E., of Napan, New York, son of William, and Lois Dexter, of Capt. John, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 1, 1830.
- 2-291 " Ann F., and John C. Paine, Nov. 12, 1840.
- 2-383 " David, and Mary A. Davis, both of Foxboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. P. Byram, May 27, 1849.
- 1-434 CARROLL Joseph, of Walpole, Mass., and Abba Man, of John, of Smithfield, dec.; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Nov. 2, 1786.
- 1-24 " Susan, and Samuel Ray, April 8, 1813.
- 1-25 " James, and Mrs. Sally Blake; m. by Rev. Pliny Beed, Aug. 26, 1814.
- 2-100 " James, and Nancy Hill; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, March 3, 1831.
- 1-25 " James, and Nancy Hill; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, March 3, 1831.
- 1-178 " Sally B., and Stephen Slater, Jr., Dec. 23, 1839.
- 2-408 CARD Catherine, and William Gaskill, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 2-351 CARTER Eliza, and Albert Lockwood, Jan. 3, 1848.
- 2-271 CARVIN Robert, and Mary Carmont; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, July 20, 1842.
- 2-221 CASE Mrs. Susan, and John Place, Oct. 28, 1840.
- 2-334 " William S., and Cordelia Tyler, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 12, 1846.
- 1-8 CASS John, of Mendon, Mass., and Alice Brown, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 18, 1735-6.
- 1-23 " Mary, and Seth Cook, April 5, 1739.
- 1-29 " Daniel, and Mary Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 7, 1741.
- 1-67 " Ebenezer, and Sarah Howard; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Feb. 14, 1747.
- 1-122 " Oliver, and Amie Bartlett; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Jan. 18, 1757.
- 1-151 " Hannah, and Jonathan Comstock, Feb. 19, 1761.
- 1-99 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Mussey; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 24, 1761.
- 1-230 " David, of John, of Richmond, R. I., and Kezia Arnold, of Joh. of Smithfield; m. by Welcome Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1781.
- 1-367 " Marcy, and Heber Southwick, Dec. 14, 1804.

- 1-369 CASTLE Nathan, Jr., of Douglass, Mass., son of Nathan, and Apema Aldrich, of Sands, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Nov. 23, 1816.
- 1-110 CHACE Joseph, and Mary Sherlock; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 30, 1755.
- 1-186 " Coggeshall, and Amie Phillips; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Jan. 31, 1765.
- 1-183 " Barnard, and Margery Paint; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, May 24, 1767. (Also 1-344.)
- 1-330 " Hannah, and David Read, May 16, 1790.
- 1-368 " Anna, and Izrael Arnold, April 16, 1801.
- 1-431 " George, of Barnard, and Mary Smith, of Jeremlah; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 7, 1806.
- 2-74 " Adelia A., and Arnold Man, May 8, 1828.
- 2-273 " Alexander B., of John B., and Susan E. Bates, of Alice Esther Bates; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, June 4, 1842.
- 1-414 " George E., of Samuel, deceased, and Susan J. Phillips; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 16, 1851.
- 2-358 CHAMBERLINE George, of East Windsor, Conn., and Olive Beals, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 3, 1848.
- 2-296 CHAMBERS William, and Hannah Heteock; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 20, 1844.
- 2-116 CHAPIN Moses Sanford, of Nathan, of Milford, Mass., and Martha Waite Comstock, of Henry, of Smithfield; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, Nov. 6, 1834.
- 2-129 " Nathan Tyler, of Milford, Mass., and Sarah Maria Comstock, of Smithfield; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Nov. 29, 1837.
- 2-3-7 CHAPMAN Oliver S., of Martin S. and Betsey, and Abbie D. Sweet, of Felix and Sarah; m. by Rev. J. J. Burgess, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 2-18 CHARLEY Abbie, and Sterry Jenckes, Sept. 2, 1821.
- 2-310 CHARTER Rachel, and Hugh Thomas, Jan. 5, 1845.
- 2-318 CHATMAN Olive, and Isaac Booker, Sept. 12, 1845.
- 2-324 CHATTERTON Sarah, and Ellis Farrar, April 2, 1846.
- 2-385 " Alfred, and Ellen Harris, both English; m. by T. A. Taylor, Sept. 17, 1849.
- 1-35\* CHECKERY Abigail, and Samuel Verry, April 2, 1735.
- 2-340 CHESEBOROUGH Phenia J., and L. S. Watkins, Jan. 27, 1847.
- 1-4 CHILLSON Abigail, and Aaron Herendeen, June 10, 1734.
- 1-94 " Sarah, and Christopher Shippee, June 20, 1746.
- 1-93 " Jonathan, and Jane Herendeen; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 9, 1757.
- 1-158 " John, and Sarah Newland; m. by Rev. Rufus Tefft, Oct. 20, 1787.
- 1-339 " Nancy, and Henry Peirce Greene, Feb. 23, 1815.
- 2-390 CRITCHLEY Jane, and James R. Horswich, June 27, 1849.
- 2-292 CINECOME Sarah G., and Charles Brown, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 2-249 CLAPP James H., and Alpha Maria Ballou; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 1-84 CLARKE Sarah, and Peter Holbrook, Jan. 27, 1736-7.
- 1-14 " Robert, and Anna Taff, both of Uxbridge; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 24, 1739.
- 1-69 " Tabitha, and William Hocker, Aug. 10, 1760.
- 1-69 " Ruth, and Daniel Aldrich, Nov. —, 1750.
- 1-39 " Mary, and Nebediah Brown, Sept. 4, 1757.
- 1-358 " Joseph, of Samuel, and Mary Foster, of Jesse; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 2, 1800.
- 2-31 " Anna, and Winsor Aldrich, Dec. 29, 1822.
- 2-211 " Alfred C., and Ann Thayer; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, July 12, 1840.
- 2-253 " Amie, and Thomas Burbank, June 8, 1841.
- 2-323 " Daniel S., of Daniel S., of Woodstock, Conn., and Amanda Malvina Freeman, of William; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, April 3, 1846.
- 2-338 " Betsey, and Felix R. Kimball, Aug. 11, 1846.
- 2-332 " John, of John, and Cynthia Anthony, of Smithfield, dau. of Phillip, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Sept. 10, 1846.

- 1-420 CLARKE Maria K., and Howard W. King, Jan. 11, 1847.  
 2-363 " Joshua S. (of Joshua and Mary, of South Kingstown, R. I.), and  
 Cynthia A. Palsey (of Adam and Lydia, of Cumberland); m. by  
 Rev. J. J. Burgess, Dec. 7, 1848.  
 2-386 " Sarah, and John Balcome, Dec. 16, 1849.  
 2-412 " Daniel L. (of Daniel and Amie, born Killingly, Conn., now age 30),  
 and Lydia A. Stanley (of William and Patience, of Cumberland,  
 now age 26); m. by Rev. J. J. Burgess, Jan. 9, 1851.  
 2-53 CLEVELAND Moses, of Paris, and Juliaana Nichols, of Joseph; m. by Thomas  
 Man, Justice, Jan. 1, 1826.  
 1-59 CLEMENCE Richard, and Elizabeth Thomas; m. by Thomas Steere, Jus-  
 tice, Feb. 4, 1749.  
 1-285 " Weight, of Richard, late of Smithfield, and Sarah Crossman, of  
 Eleazer, late of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Philemon Hines, Nov.  
 1, 1788.  
 2-246 " Laura Ann, and Willard Bradford, March 29, 1841.  
 2-272 " Phebe S., and Francis Man, Dec. 25, 1843.  
 2-383 CLOUGH Freeman, and Phebe R. Hill, both of Providence; m. by Rev. B.  
 P. Byram, July 29, 1849.  
 1-395 COE Benjamin, of John, and Mary Wilkinson, of Robert, dec.; m. by  
 Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 27, 1800.  
 1-438 " Ephraim, of John, and Deborah Mowry, of Jonathan; m. by Sam-  
 uel Man, Justice, Oct. 27, 1808.  
 2-68 " Alden, of Benjamin, and Lydia Taft, of Brown; m. by Thomas  
 Man, Justice, Oct. 9, 1823.  
 2-124 " Robert W., and Nancy Pain, of Wilbur; m. by Nathaniel Mowry,  
 Justice, Sept. 12, 1833.  
 2-134 COGGESHALL Sally, and Whipple Arnold, Feb. 26, 1839.  
 2-151 " Eleanor, and Leonard Scott Arnold, Aug. 12, 1839.  
 2-123 COLBURN Sarah, and Calvin W. Brown, May 8, 1836.  
 1-126 COLE Mary, and Simeon Ballou, April 1, 1762.  
 1-203 " Rebecca, and Elisha Sprague, Oct. 31, 1776.  
 1-399 " Samuel, and Permela Streeter, of George; m. by Samuel Man,  
 Justice, Oct. 4, 1808.  
 2-278 " Precilla, and Benjamin Dexter, Nov. 28, 1840.  
 2-244 " Lucretia, and Alpheus Humes, April 25, 1841.  
 2-278 " Amie Adelia, and Henry Austin, Dec. 30, 1841.  
 2-368 " Mason D., of Blackstone, son of Alpheus and Olive, and Betsey  
 Burn, of Ezekiel and Esther; m. at Waterford, Mass., by Rev.  
 M. W. Burlingame, Jan. 14, 1849.  
 2-7 " Mary A., and Richard S. Burlingame, July 3, 1850.  
 2-104 COLLINS Stephen, and Paulina Alger; m. by Henry S. Scott, Justice,  
 Jan. 13, 1833.  
 2-91 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Almira Sweet, of James; m. by Rev.  
 Junia S. Mowry, Nov. 29, 1843.  
 2-393 " Daniel S., and Sophronia Trask; m. by Rev. J. E. Gifford, May 1,  
 1850.  
 2-394 " Herman S., and Mary E. Trask; m. by Rev. J. E. Gifford, May 1,  
 1850.  
 2-399 " Rev. Barnabas, of Richard and Hope, of Dartmouth, Mass., and  
 Thankful B. Leonard, of Nathan B. and Anstis, of Smithfield;  
 m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Oct. 2, 1850.  
 1-287 COLWELL Anne, and Gardiner Aldrich, March 22, 1789.  
 1-335 " Amie, and Robert Tucker, Jan. 28, 1798.  
 1-403 " Prudence, and Stephen Fisher, March 20, 1803.  
 1-181 " John, Jr., of John, and Sarah Mowry, of Jonathan; m. by Robert  
 Harris, Justice, June 6, 1813.  
 1-190 " Dianna, and Edward Evans, March 26, 1840.  
 2-315 " Willard, and Laura Andrews, widow; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor,  
 June 12, 1845.  
 3-92 COMSTOCK Ichabod, and Zehiah Wilkinson, both of Providence, Sept. 13,  
 1722.  
 1-3 " Abigail, and Nathaniel Sprague, Oct. 1, 1733.  
 1-7 " Azariah, and Zerviah Sprague; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice,  
 April 20, 1735.

- 1-9 COMSTOCK Mary, and David Thomson, Nov. 18, 1735.  
 1-10 " Catherine, and Thomas Steere, May 16, 1736.  
 1-14 " Gideon, and Ruth Arnold; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 3, 1738-9.  
 1-28 " Daniel, and Martha Brown; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 12, 1742.  
 3-429 " Anthony, and Mary Staples; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 1, 1744.  
 1-30 " Mercy, and Amos Sprague, April 7, 1745.  
 1-78 " John, and Ruth Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 19, 1745-6.  
 1-78 " Ruth, and John Comstock, Jan. 19, 1745-6.  
 1-70 " Herodiah, Jr., and Mary Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, April 20, 1745.  
 1-47 " Rachel, and Anthony Steere, May 11, 1746.  
 1-79 " Ichabod, and Elizabeth Boyce; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 26, 1746-7.  
 1-56 " Anne, and Joseph Comstock, June 7, 1747.  
 1-56 " Joseph, and Anne Comstock; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 7, 1747.  
 1-79 " Deborah, and Enoch Arnold, June 23, 1747.  
 1-65 " Jeremiah, and Phebe Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 25, 1747.  
 3-432 " James, and Mary Ephraim; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, July 6, 1750.  
 1-84\* " Mirabah, and James Borden, March 14, 1752.  
 1-59\* " Lucy, and Moses Farnum, Dec. 17, 1752.  
 1-11 " Elizabeth, and John Malavery, Jan. 9, 1753.  
 1 121 " Martha, and John Farnum, Aug. 19, 1756.  
 1-136 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield and Martha Arnold, of Gloucester; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, June 30, 1757.  
 1-146 " Ichabod, and Sarah Jenckes; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 11, 1760.  
 1-151 " Jonathan, and Hannah Cass; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 19, 1761.  
 1-153 " Nathan, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, Jan. 2, 1763.  
 1-186 " William, and Rachel Aldrich; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 21, 1765.  
 1 191 " George, and Catherine Arnold; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, March 9, 1765.  
 1-179 " Daniel, and Patience Jenckes; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 7, 1768.  
 1-198 " Anna, and David Ballou, June 9, 1770.  
 1-209 " Mary, and William Staples, Nov. 15, 1772.  
 1-261 " Jerusha, and Joseph Man, May 3, 1785.  
 1-309 " Rachel, and Eudiah Trash, Aug. 26, 1796.  
 1-355 " Enoch, of Stephen, and Joanna Aldrich, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Dec. 25, 1800.  
 1-361 " Nathan, of Stephen, and Abi Paine, of Jonathan; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.  
 1-360 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Joanna Paine, of John; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.  
 1-375 " Isaac, of Dr. Ichabod, dec., and Mary Scott, of Jeremiah; m. by Thomas Man, Oct. 25, 1801.  
 1-348 " Patience, and Elisha Arnold, Jr., April 22, 1804.  
 1-338 " Henry, of Ezekiel, and Clarissa Arnold, of Uriah; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, March 23, 1806.  
 1-438 " Hannah, and James Aldrich, Sept. 25, 1808.  
 2-25 " Welcome A., of Avisih, and Chloe Mowry; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Aug. 4, 1822.  
 2-421 " Mary Elma, and Thomas J. Latham, May 14, 1829.  
 2-116 " Martha Waite, and Moses Sanford Chapin, Nov. 26, 1834.  
 2-121 " Simon, of Smithfield, son of Stephen, and Phebe Thayer, of Burdville, dau. of George; m. by Solomon Smith, Justice, March 19, 1835.

- 2-241 COMSTOCK Abbie D., and David W. Aldrich, Oct. 13, 1836.  
 2-129 " Sarah Maria, and Nathan Tyler Chapin, Nov. 29, 1837.  
 2-271 " Arnold, and Eliza C. Tucker; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 22, 1842.  
 2-201 CONGDON Sarah S., and Clovis H. Bowen, April 30, 1840.  
 2-375 CONNELLA Hannah, and John E. Ekins, June 10, 1849.  
 1-17 COOK Benjamin, and Mary Cook; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 26, 1739.  
 1-17 " Mary, and Benjamin Cook, March 26, 1739.  
 1-23 " Seth, and Mary Cass; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 5, 1739.  
 1-17 " Elijah, and Joanna Bates; m. by David Comstock, Justice, July 1, 1739.  
 1-17 " Elisha, and Joanna Bates, July 1, 1739.  
 1-20\* " Joanna, and Ezekiel Ballou, July 3, 1740.  
 1-22 " Peter, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Bates, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 24, 1741.  
 1-15\* " Peter, and Elizabeth Bates; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 14, 1741.  
 1-22\* " Nathaniel, and Martha Ballou; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27, 1741-2.  
 1-22\* " Aegal, and Keziah Titus; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 6, 1742.  
 1-23\* " Josiah, Jr., and Sarah Atwell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 23, 1742.  
 1-71 " Elisha, and Sarah Sly; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 27, 1742-3.  
 1-231 " David, and Hannah Ballou; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 3, 1742-3.  
 1-23\* " Huldah, and Jeremiah Inman, Feb. 13, 1742-3.  
 3-439 " Abiel, m., and Mary Whipple; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 15, 1743.  
 1-80\* " Ebenezer, Jr., and Catherine Leonard; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 1, 1743-4.  
 1-29 " Mary, and Daniel Cass, April 7, 1744.  
 1-24\* " Thompson, and Joseph Ballou, Jr., June 7, 1744.  
 1-23\* " Ebenezer, and Hannah Kioz; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 13, 1745-6.  
 1-80 " Hezekiah, and Rachel Atwell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 6, 1746.  
 1-16 " Joseph, and Silence Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, June 8, 1746.  
 1-78 " Samuel, and Sarah Smith; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 14, 1746.  
 1-81 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Scott; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 25, 1746.  
 1-82\* " Elizabeth, and Abner Aldrich, Dec. 10, 1747.  
 1-85\* " Margaret, and John Darling, Feb. 23, 1748-9.  
 1-83\* " Presilla, and Peter Darling, April 29, 1749.  
 1-83\* " Mercy, and Benjamin Pickrin, March 29, 1750.  
 1-89 " Mary, and James Rogers, Nov. 2, 1750.  
 1-84\* " Daniel, and Abigail Foot; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 6, 1751.  
 1-84\* " Abigail, and Joseph Thayer, March 12, 1752.  
 1-195 " Martha, and John Pain, ———, 1757.  
 1-71 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Huldah Mussey, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Jan. 18, 1758.  
 1-204 " Eunice, and William Sly, Nov. 5, 1761.  
 1-169 " Annie, and Stephen Mowry, May 29, 1762.  
 1-178 " Lillis, and Adonijah Blackmar, April 22, 1768.  
 1-26 " Gideon, of Elisha, of Gloucester, and Jane Aldrich, of Smith, of Smithfield, March 28, 1771.  
 1-236 " Temer, and John Sayles, 3d, Dec. 27, 1781.  
 1-333 " Patience, and Sylvester Mowry, Oct. 17, 1793.  
 2-80 " Destinoni, and James Southwick, May 24, 1812.  
 2-220 " Eliza, and George E. Hopkins, Oct. 11, 1840.

- 2-289 COOK Susan E., and Simon G. Day, Aug. 31, 1843.  
 2-324 " Dr. Warner, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Rev. Emory W. Porter,  
 Nov. 25, 1845.  
 2-338 " Mary S., and Stephen A. Thurston, Oct. 15, 1846.  
 2-369 " Albert, and Phebe B. Gilmore; m. at Cumberland, by Rev. John Bar-  
 den, Jr., Sept. 21, 1849.  
 2-299 COOMBES Edwin, of Blackstone, Mass., and Betsey M. Martin, of Smith-  
 field; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May —, 1844.  
 1-70 COOPER Mercy, and Maturin Ballou, Feb. 28, 1759.  
 1-224 " Martha, and Daniel Mathewson, March 2, 1764.  
 1-175 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Steenn; m. by John Farnum, Justice, April  
 20, 1766.  
 1-349 " Patience, and William Bates, Aug. 7, 1796.  
 1-365 " John, of Gloucester, son of Moses, Jr., and Unice Mowry, of  
 Eleazar, of Smithfield; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice,  
 May 24, 1801.  
 2-329 " Miriam H., and John M. Eddy, June 23, 1846.  
 2-238 COPELAND Abigail, and Joseph Billington, Dec. 27, 1840.  
 2-50 COREY Martha, and Otis Tucker, March 27, 1852.  
 2-297 " Sarah Ann, and Alvin E. A. Fisk, July 5, 1840.  
 2-291 CORNELL George, of Portsmouth, son of Nick's, and Abbie C. Humes, of  
 Cogshall; m. by Rev. Julia Mowry, Nov. 5, 1843.  
 2-316 " Semanthe, and Nelson S. Evans, May 29, 1845.  
 2-411 COIT Alma A., and Nathaniel M. Ingalls, March 2, 1851.  
 1-69 COWEN Sarah, and Obadiah Sprague, June 26, 1748.  
 1-233 " Sarah, and Esck Sayles, Dec. 30, 1776.  
 2-360 COZZENS Mary E., and George T. Hartwell, July 13, 1843.  
 2-378 " Annie M., and James H. Campbell, May 20, 1849.  
 2-415 " Eliza, and Alexander Smith, April 13, 1851.  
 2-65 CRANSTON Edward, and Louisa B. Pearce; m. by Henry S. Mansfield,  
 Justice, Nov. 28, 1822.  
 2-340 CRAVIN Mary Ann, and Ezekiel Staples, June 18, 1846.  
 2-295 CROCKER Cynthia, and John Perry, April 6, 1835.  
 1-216 CROSBEE Charles, resident of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, of Wor-  
 cester, Mass., and Mary Dailey, of James, of Smithfield; m. by  
 Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Jan. 19, 1775.  
 1-59 CROSSMAN Eleazer, and Lydia Barnes; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, April  
 29, 1747.  
 1-164 " Hannah, and Elijah Woodward, Jan. 30, 1763.  
 1-175 " Abiah, and Jernsha Young; m. by John Farnum, Justice, April 6,  
 1766.  
 1-285 " Sarah, and Weight Clemence, Nov. 1, 1788.  
 2-320 CROWELL Mary, and Darius Horton, Dec. 16, 1845.  
 2-328-331 " Paulina, and William Henry Dean, Aug. 6, 1846.  
 1-25 CRUFF Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Man; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July  
 1 or 2, 1745.  
 1-73 " Samuel, and Abigail Sprague; m. by William Arnold, Justice,  
 March 15, 1746-7.  
 1-323 " Susannah, and Richard Thornton, Jan. 1, 1797.  
 1-369 " Artemus, of Samuel, and Anna Tefft, of Elder Rufus; m. by Ed-  
 ward Medbury, Justice, Aug. 14, 1800.  
 2-321 CUDWORTH Sarah, and William Ellsbee, Jan. 27, 1846.  
 2-295 CURTIS Eliza Ann, and Sterry Smith, Oct. 16, 1842.  
 2-290 " Opin, and Elizabeth Burlingame; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug.  
 7, 1843.  
 2-299 " Nathan J., and Dianna Young; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 2,  
 1844.  
 2-320 " Edcott, son of widow Huldah C., and Abigail Harris, of Jeremiah;  
 m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 25, 1845.  
 2-113 CUSHING Louisa, and Arnold Smith, Feb. 27, 1834.  
 2-517 CUTLER Francis, of Holliston, Mass., and Mary A. Patt, of Cumberland; m.  
 by Rev. E. M. Porter, Sept. 13, 1845.  
 2-323 CUTTING Joshua, of Worcester, Mass., son of Themiael, of Boylston, Mass.,  
 and Welthian A. Bentley, of Gardiner B., of Smithfield; m. by  
 Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 22, 1846.

## D

- 1-216 DAILEY Mary, and Charles Crossbee, Jan. 19, 1775.  
 2-306 DALBY Mark, and Elizabeth Jeffers: m. by Rev. Ansel D. Cole, Nov. 23, 1844.  
 2-345 DAMPNEY John, and Cynthia R. Swining; m. by George H. Mervey, Justice, April 18, 1837.  
 1-355 DAUBER Elizabeth E., and William Lindsey, Dec. 28, 1847.  
 1-9 DANIELS James, and Martha Shippee; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 20, 1735.  
 1-19\* " Abigail, and Ephraim Mowry, April 3, 1737.  
 1-20 " Mary, and Daniel Wetherby, Sept. 22, 1740.  
 2-90 " Naomi M., and Benjamin Evans, Jan. 21, 1787.  
 1-81 DANTON Mary, and Andrew Man, Dec. 7, 1746.  
 2-348 DANWELL Benjamin S., and Eliza T. Jenckes, of Joseph; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, May 12, 1841.  
 2-341 " Sarah M., and Edward Hyndeman, May 18, 1847.  
 1-1\* DARBIN Deborah, and Henry Bosworth, April 25, 1732.  
 1-25 DARLING Benjamin, and Elizabeth Force; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 28, 1733.  
 1-20\* " Joseph, and Mary Fish; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 6, 1735.  
 1-19\* " Susannah, and David Thompson, Oct. 11, 1737.  
 1-11 " Keziah, and John Hunt, June 6, 1738.  
 1-24 " Ruth, and Joseph Albee, Nov. 8, 1744.  
 1-39 " Ebenezer, and Mary Hakes; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 25, 1745.  
 1-82 " Samuel, and Sarah Benson; m. by Wm. Arnold, Justice, March 5, 1746-7.  
 1-82 " Ruth, and John Pettis, Sept. 22, 1747.  
 1-93\* " John, and Margaret Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1748-9.  
 1-83\* " Peter, and Priscilla Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 20, 1749.  
 1-89\* " Enock, of Bellingham, Mass., and Loes Thompson, of do.; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Nov. 26, 1751.  
 1-191 " Rachel, and Daniel Trask, Aug. 29, 1765.  
 1-256 " Henry, and Olive Herendeen; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Jan. 23, 1784.  
 1-264 " Penelope, and Levi Aldrich, Nov. 13, 1786.  
 1-256 " Henry, Jr., of Henry and Mary Wilbur, of Daniel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 13, 1805.  
 1-256 " Henry, and Mercy Alverson; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Feb. 25, 1807.  
 1-440 " Roxanna, and Cyrus Marble, June 6, 1815.  
 2-98 " William Smith, of Henry, and Adeline Sheldon, of Charles; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 20, 1832.  
 2-217 " George, of Boston, Mass., son of Samuel, and Susan F. Brownell, of Stephen F., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 17, 1840.  
 2-216 " Maria, and William Darling, Oct. 4, 1840.  
 2-216 " William, of Burrillville, son of Henry, deceased, and Maria Deering of do., dau. of Elisha; m. by John Pain, Justice, Oct. 4, 1840.  
 2-228 " Matilda W., and William B. Arnold, Dec. 31, 1840.  
 2-282 " Lewis, of Henry, and Mrs. Prussia Paine Brown, dau. of Levi Aldrich; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, March 17, 1843.  
 2-292 DAVIDSON John, and Sabura R. Potter; m. by Rev. Ansel D. Cole, Jan. 28, 1844.  
 1-36 DAVIS Benjamin, and Jemima Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 2, 1744.  
 1-26 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Hannah Wilkinson of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, Feb. 17, 1754.  
 2-361 " Harrison R., and Ruth Keith; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 1, 1848.



- 2-365 DAVIS Lucinda P., and George W. Caldwell, Nov. 30, 1848.  
 2-363 " Mary A., and David Carpenter, May 27, 1849.  
 2-383 " Harriet P., and William H. Targett, June 17, 1849.  
 1-59 DAVROND Aaron, and Drusilla Owen; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. 17, 1754.  
 2-26 " Matilda, and Ora F. Steere, Aug. 1, 1822.  
 2-250 " Rosellana M., and Orrin W. Andrews, Feb. 25, 1841.  
 2-289 " Simeon G., a resident of Thompson, Mass., and Susan E. Cook, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Aug. 31, 1843.  
 2-395 " Amie A., and Horace M. Beach, Oct. 15, 1849.  
 2-7 " Cynthia, and Dr. Avery F. Angell, July 31, 1850.  
 2-312 DEAKE John B., of John, and Martha Ann Smith; by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 15, 1845.  
 2-328 DEAN William Henry, of Eleazer, and Pailina Crowell, of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Aug. 6, 1846.  
 2-331 DEIRK Henry, of William, of Uxbridge, and Amelia Keith, of Royal, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 15, 1846.  
 3-456 DEMPSEY Neal, of Boston, Mass., and Ruth Smith, of Wrentham; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 3, 1743.  
 2-355 DERK William V., of William V. and Esther, and Mary S. Browning, of William and Phebe; m. by Rev. Baylis P. Talbot, April 13, 1845.  
 1-62 DEXTER Anna, and Benjamin Arnold, Feb. 14 or 15, 1740-1.  
 1-100 " Gideon, and Martha Smith; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 21, 1748.  
 1-59 " Andrew, and Lydia Jenckes; m. by Thomas Lapham, Sept. 25, 1748.  
 1-189 " Sarah, and Abraham Arnold, Feb. 25, 1765.  
 1-231 " Waterman, of Andrew, and Sarah Wilbur, of Daniel; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Oct. 23, 1774.  
 1-196 " Phebe, and Elder John Winsor, Jan. 23, 1777.  
 1-224 " Samuel, of William, deceased, and Candace Winsor, of Elder John; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, June 14, 1778.  
 1-350 " Hannah, and Job Arnold, Dec. 21, 1780.  
 1-442 " Christopher, of Jonathan of Smithfield, and Betsey Whipple, of Cumberland, of Eleazer, dec.; m. by Rev. Rufus Telft, Dec. 10, 1789.  
 1-370 " Clarissa, and Smith Dexter, Sept. 30, 1801.  
 1-370 " Smith, of Waterman, and Clarissa Dexter; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Sept. 30, 1801.  
 1-365 " Rebecca, and Isaac Tower, Feb. 4, 1802.  
 1-422 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Mowry, 3d, April 20, 1806.  
 1-402 " John, of Jonathan, and Mary Hall, of John; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 11, 1806.  
 1-283 " Loie, and William E. Carpenter, Feb. 1, 1830.  
 2-149 " Ann Eliza, and Daniel T. Waldron, Aug. 3, 1839.  
 2-278 " Benjamin, and Presilla Cole; m. by Rev. B. P. Bryam, Nov. 28, 1840.  
 1-13 DILLINGHAM Elisha, and Hulda Wilkinson; m. by David Comstock, Justice, June or Sept. 10, 1738.  
 1-172 " Hulda, and Nathan Herendeen, April 30, 1764.  
 2-339 DIXON Elizabeth, and James Sykes, Dec. 31, 1846.  
 2-165 DODGE Luey, and George W. Holt, Sept. 3, 1839.  
 1-59 DORR Aaron, and Pressilla Owen; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, May 19, 1748.  
 1-416 DOTEN Hope, and Samuel Smith, May 31, 1791.  
 1-25 DOTEY Sarah, and William Phillips, Jr., dec., Dec. 23, 1745.  
 2-374 DOWELL Alexander, of Blackstone, Mass., son of Francis and Bridget, and Ann Bacon of do., dau. of Jared and Sarah; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, May 27, 1849.  
 1-346 DUNLAP Patrick, of Ireland, and Anna Man, of Alfred; m. by Joel Adrich, Justice, July 3, 1814.  
 1-204 DYER Jones, and Hannah Herendeen; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Sept. 27, 1761.  
 2-338 " Ann F., and Curtis E. Willard, Dec. —, 1846.

## E

- 2-354 EARLE Catherine, and Peleg Wilbur Lippitt, March 22, 1848.
- 2-248 EASTMAN Lyman T., of Lowell, Mass., son of Samuel, and Lydia A. Nichol, of Lowell, Mass., dan. of Holt, of Nashua, N. H.; m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor, April 25, 1841, and May 19, 1841, also page 268.
- 1-378 EASTON Dorcas, and Sylvester Mowry, Jr., April 2, 1801.
- 1-6 EDDY Daniel, and Mary Plumer: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 12, 1734.
- 1-9 " Joseph, of Gloucester, and Lathsheba Smith, of Smithfield: m. by Thomas sayles, Justice, Nov. 23, 1735.
- 1 14 " Nathaniel, and Hannah Whipple, of Capt. Job; m. by Thomas sayles, Justice, Feb. 22, 1738-9.
- 3-428 " Zachariah, of Smithfield, and Mary Burik, of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Joseph Palmer, Justice, May 9, 1743.
- 1-19 " Hannah, and William Arnold, May 18, 1755.
- 1-93 " William, and Hadassah Angell: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 12, 1756.
- 1-204 " Jerusha, and Eber Angel: Aug. 26, 1761.
- 1-231 " David, of Nathaniel, and Naomi Arnold, of Thomas; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 13, 1772.
- 1-215 " Mercy, and Darius Winsor, May 15, 1775.
- 1-327 " Desire, and Ezek Smith, June 19, 1794.
- 1-339 " Amie, and Aaron Arnold, Feb. 19, 1799.
- 1-445 " Abigail, and Benjamin Almy, S. pt. 18, 1817.
- 2-300 " Phoebe A., and Henry T. Brown, July 28, 1844.
- 2-329 " Joan M., of Gloucester, and Miriam B. Cooper, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 23, 1846.
- 1-143 EDMUNDS Lydia, and Stately Arnold, Dec. 17, 1758.
- 2-375 ELKINS John, of Worcester, Mass., son of George and Mary, and Hannah Connella, of Blackstone, dan. of John and Bridget; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, June 10, 1849.
- 1-178 ELLET Jonathan, of Thomas, and Amie Greene: m. by Peleg Arnold, Justice, July 27, 1783.
- 2-283 ELLIOT Lydia, and Lyman Smith, March 26, 1843.
- 2-353 ELLIS David, and Alvina Gilbert: m. by Rev. T. A. Talbot, Feb. 28, 1848.
- 2-372 " Henry A., of Holliston, Mass., son of Harvey, of Jamaica, Vt., and Abbie Albee, of Burrillville, dan. of Amos: m. by Joseph Almy, Justice, May 26, 1849.
- 2-321 ELLSBREE William, and Sarah Cudworth: m. by Rev. George Tyler, Jan. 27, 1846.
- 1-138 EMERSON Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Wolcott: m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, April —, 1733.
- 1-347 " Catherine, and Joel Sayles, June 23, 1813.
- 2-6 ENCHES Thomas, of Jesse, and Parley Sayles, of Gideon, Feb. 14, 1820.
- 1-39 " William, of Jesse, and Levina Sayles, of Benjamin: m. by James Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 3, 1823.
- 2-358 ENNIS Susan C., and Benjamin F. Holman, July 20, 1848.
- 2-432 EPHRAIM Mary, and James Comstock, July 6, 1750.
- 2-72 ESTON Jemima, and Benjamin Pain, April 30, 1751.
- 1-432 " Sarah, and Sterling Pain, July 28, 1808.
- 2-41 ESTERBROOK Susannah, and Jesse Mowry, March 5, 1818.
- 1-32 ESTIS John, and Hannah Walling: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 23, 1756.
- 1-370 EVANS David, and Jemima Bishop: m. by John Aldrich, Justice, March 27, 1753.
- 2 90 " Benjamin, of David, of Smithfield, and Naomi Daniels, of Johnston, R. I., dan. of Barrick: m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Jan. 21, 1787.
- 1-406 " William, and Nancy Appleby: m. by Daniel Winsor, Justice, Feb. 20, 1803.
- 2-52 " Mary, and George Arnold, Nov. 6, 1808.
- 2-87 " John, and Sally Mowry: m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Oct. 17, 1816.

- 2-190 EVANS Edward, of Benjamin, and Dianna Colwell, of William, dec., m.  
Rev. Reuben Allen, March 26, 1840.
- 2-204 " Burrill, of Benjamin, and Rhoda B. Prace, of James: m. by Rev.  
Reuben Allen, May 28, 1840.
- 2-292 " Edward C., of Gloucester, and Abbie Emeline Mowry; m. by Rev.  
T. A. Taylor, Jan. 4, 1844.
- 2-308 " Elizabeth A., and Horace Barnes, Feb. 9, 1845.
- 2-316 " Nelson S., of Stephen, of Smithfield, and Samantha Cornell, of North  
Providence, dau. of Clarke, of East Greenwich: m. by Rev.  
Junia S. Mowry, May 29, 1845.
- 2-292 EVALE Mary, and Constantine Abala, Jan. 21, 1844.

## F

- 2-313 FAIRBANKS Joseph Orville, of James, and Rachel Hewitt, of Rhoda;  
m. by Rev. Wm. Verrinder, March 13, 1845.
- 1-85 FAIRBROTHER Elizabeth, or Esther, and Christopher Harris, April 15, 1753.
- 1-10 FAIRFIELD Skipper, and Rose Sly; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept.  
1, 1736.
- 2-224 FALES David G., and Parthenia C. Sprague; m. by Rev. David Pickering,  
May 3, 1829.
- 2-278 FANNING John M., of Providence, and Amie Ann Miller, of Smithfield: m.  
by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 19, 1842.
- 1-89\* " Moses, and Lucy Comstock: m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Dec.  
17, 1752.
- 1-66\* FARNUM Mary, and Silas Tatt, Jan. 26, 1748.
- 1-121 " John, of Uxbridge, and Martha Comstock, of Smithfield, widow  
of Daniel, Jr.: m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Aug. 19, 1756.
- 1-191 " Jonathan, of Uxbridge, and Urania Harris, of Preserved, of Smith-  
field; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 29, 1765.
- 1-234 " Mary, and Capt. Wm. Waterman, Nov. 27, 1777.
- 1-312 " Lydia, and Benjamin Tucker, March 23, 1786.
- 1-409 " Mary, and George Smith, March 11, 1804.
- 1-459 " Lydia, and George Angell, Nov. 25, 1810.
- 1-453 " John, of Noah, and Lydia Mathewson, of Joseph: m. by Robert  
Harris, Justice, Aug. 16, 1812.
- 1-377 " Free-love, and Asabel Aldrich, April 19, 1817.
- 1-252 " Ruth, and Daniel Mowry, 3d, Dec. 6, 1818.
- 1-319 " Emily, and Henry S. Mansfield, Sept. 12, 1844.
- 2-324 FARRAR Ellis, of Daniel F., and Sarah Chatterton, of Nathan C., both of  
England; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 2, 1846.
- 2-339 " Mary, and Joseph Hansom, Dec. 21, 1846.
- 2-335 " William, of Dan., and Sarah Gull, of John: m. by Rev. Bayles  
P. Tabor, —, 1846.
- 3-456 FEATHERGILL Mrs. Mary, and Jonathan Armitage Pitfield, Nov. 11, 1743.
- 1-363 FELSH Walton, of Attleboro, Mass., and Lydia Inman, of Smithfield: m.  
by Elijah Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1815.
- 2-418 FELTUS William H., and Olive L. Hill, both of Danby, Vt.: m. by Rev.  
David Andrews, Jan. 15, 1852.
- 2-371 FENNER Lydia A., and Isaac M. Sweet, March 18, 1849.
- 2-284 FERENT John Billings, and Julia Ann Cadum: m. by Rev. Asa D. Cole,  
May 15, 1843.
- 1-115 FIELD Phoebe, and George Bannister, Feb. 19, 1754.
- 2-314 " Mary A., and Charles A. Scott, Dec. 2, 1844.
- 2-424 FARNUM George Van Ranssalem, and Nancy V. Webb: m. by Asa Win-  
sor, Justice, Dec. 24, 1834.
- 3-456 FIFIELD Jonathan Armitage, and Mrs. Mary Feathergill: m. by Thomas  
Sayles, Justice, Nov. 11, 1743.
- 1-21\* FISHER Daniel, and Mary Pond: m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 9,  
1741.
- 1-81\* " Joseph, and Rebecca Nason: m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept.  
5, 1746.
- 2-230 " Susan L., and David Buffinton, Dec. 24, 1840.
- 1-20\* FISH Mary, and Joseph Darling, Jan. 6, 1735-6.
- 1-22\* " Ruth, and Samuel Hayward, July 13, 1743.

- 1-83\* FISH Esther, and Ebenezer Adbee, Feb. 28, 1750.  
 1-218 " Chloe, and Augustus Mowry, Nov. 30, 1780.  
 2-207 FISK Alvin E. A., of Smithfield, son of Will rd, and Sarah Ann Corey, of Cumberland, dan. of Christopher H.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, July 5, 1840.  
 2-383 " Abbie Ann, and Benjamin Kingsley, May 6, 1849.  
 2-380 " Mrs. J n tle, and James Lawton, April 22, 1-50.  
 2-399 " Hopesey B., and Levi Phillips, July 4, 1850.  
 2-301 FITTON John, and Martha Winterbottom: m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Oct. 14, 1844.  
 2-189 FITTS Elizabeth Ann, and Rev. Daniel Rounds, April 1, 1840.  
 2-389 FLETCHER Matilda, and James F. Smith, March 25, 1850.  
 1-89\* FLYNN David, and Rachel Aldrich: m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, March 22, 1752.  
 1-25\* FORCE Elizabeth, and Benjamin Darling, July 28, 1735.  
 1-69 FORDS William, and Jemima Callum; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, March 26, 1749.  
 1-69 FORD William, and Jemima Callum; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, March 17, 1752.  
 2-41 FOLLETT Lewis, of Cumberland, son of George, and Rebecca Mathewson, of Smithfield, dan. of Joseph; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 10, 1824.  
 2-276 " Leonard Jenckes, of Leonard, and Phebe H. Vallett, of Wanton; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 2-313 " James, and Mary A. Aldrich: m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 16, 1845.  
 1-84 FOOT Abigail, and Daniel Cook, June 6, 1751.  
 2-361 FOSS Charles M., and Susan N. Miller; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, June 25, 1848.  
 1-358 FOSTER Mary, and Joseph Clarke, Nov. 2, 1800.  
 2-284 " Samuel, and Angelina Arnold, of Olney; m. by George F. Jenckes, Justice, April 23, 1843.  
 2-202 FOWLER John M., of Uxbridge, and Jane Burlingame, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 3, 1840.  
 2-425 FRAZIER Jenette, and Archibald Bell, April 8, 1845.  
 2-51 FREEMAN Willard, of Whipple, and Olive Wipen; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, March 27, 1825.  
 2-81-86 " Margaret, and Benjamin Bartlett, Jan. 25, 1830.  
 2-296 " Truman, Jr., of Providence, and Margaret Boyd, of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, March 10, 1844.  
 2-323 " Amanda Melvina, and Daniel S. Clark, April 5, 1846.  
 2-328 " Mary E., and Stephen Kimball, May 16, 1846.  
 2-366 " Lattice P., and Hiram B. Tucker, Nov. 29, 1847.  
 2-416 " Susan M., and Alfred Allen, May 3, 1848.  
 1-320 FRINNECOME Mary Ann, and William A. Brickell, Sept. 18, 1845.  
 2-338 FROST Eliza, and Samuel Hixon, Jr., Dec. 22, 1846.  
 2-267 FRY Hannah G., and William R. Johnson, Sept. 27, 1841.  
 2-35 FULLER Barnabus S., of Smithfield, son of Hezekiah, of Hachniach, N. J., and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Sept. 4, 1823.  
 2-173 " Lorenzo D., of Zachariah, and Martha A. Greene; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Oct. 3, 1839.  
 2-219 " Thomas P., of Zechariah, and Robey Austin; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Oct. 25, 1840.  
 2-337 " Martha J., and Stephen P. Bowen, Oct. 29, 1846.  
 2-402 " Candace C., and Nathaniel T. Arnold, Oct. 13, 1850.  
 2-425 " Adelaide, and John G. Bailey, Aug. 10, 1878.

## G

- 2-206 GAGE Joan, and Isaac Mathewson, May 30, 1840.  
 2-96 GARDINER Samuel E., and Alice Mowry, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 3, 1831  
 2-130 " William H., and Sarah H Bradford; m. at Mendon, by Rev. Adin Ballou, Dec. 20, 1837.

- 2-144 GARDINER Nelson, and Jane Sayles; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, July 25, 1839.
- 2-303 " Vincent C., of Smithfield, and Mary Leach, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Wm. Verrinder, Oct. 7, 1844.
- 2-413 " Erastus G., of North Kingstown, age 25, son of William H. and Patience, and Ann E. Sherman, age 25, dau. of John E. and Ann E., of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Jan. 16, 1851.
- 2-21 GASKILL Mary, and Adam Harkness, Dec. 28, 1741.
- 1-70 " Patience, and Jonathan Aldrich, March 17, 1742-3.
- 2-294 " Libbeus, of Cumberland, and Phibena S. Sawyer, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Lorden, Jr., Oct. 19, 1841.
- 2-408 " William, of Smithfield, son of Edward, of Maidstone, Vt., and Catherine Carr, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Julia S. Mowry, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 2-148 GAVITT Lucy, and William Perkins, Aug. 1, 1839.
- 2-300 GEE Henry, and Vesta, Ann Randall; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 3, 1844.
- 1-381 GIFFORD Farnum, of Seth, of Uxbridge, and Robey Brown, of Seth, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Aug. 31, 1815.
- 2-258 " Seth B., and Roxa Weatherhead; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Oct. 24, 1841.
- 2-335 GILBERT Elvina, and David Ellis, Feb. 28, 1848.
- 1-32 GILE Joseph, and Fadhia Harris; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. 13, 1756.
- 1-23 GILLIS Mercy, and Moses Aldrich, Feb. 16, 1758.
- 2-335 GILL Sarah, and William Farrar, —, 1846.
- 2-285 GILMORE Sarah J., and Balsa Fisk Johnson, Jan. 26, 1843.
- 2-369 " Phebe B., and Albert Cook, Sept. 24, 1848.
- 1-363 GLASIE Isaac, of Jacob, of North Uxbridge, and Lucy Brayton, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Elisha Arnold, justice, Dec. 19, 1800.
- 2-331 GLEASON Uzziel, of North Providence, and Emily Kelley, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, Sept. 29, 1846.
- 2-359 " Charles, and Mary Ann Gurley; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, July 2, 1848.
- 2-356 GOFF Sarah, and Henry Wright, May 1, 1848.
- 1-79 GOLDWAITE Sarah, and Joseph Buxton, Feb. 10, 1752.
- 1-343 " Pelatiah, of John, and Charily Buxton, of James; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 5, 1799.
- 2-320 " Sally, and Thomas S. Brown, Dec. 8, 1844.
- 2-364 GOODING Susan M., and Thomas Bell, Oct. 30, 1848.
- 1-19 GORE Mehitable, and William Maccavy, June 27, 1740.
- 2-293 GOULD William, of Barrillville, and Eliza Buxton; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 21, 1844.
- 2-348 " Mary D., and Henry Palsey, Nov. 11, 1847.
- 1-325 GRAFF Philadelphia, and James Peets, Aug. 1, 1793.
- 2-325 GRANT James, and Thankful Arnold; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 12, 1846.
- 2-390 GRASON William, of Richard and Urania, of Scituate, dec., and Hannah Mowry, of Darius and Lydia, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, May 14, 1850.
- 2-234 GREENHALGH Mary, and William Prince, —, 1846.
- 1-224 GREENE Patience, and Welcome Arnold, Feb. 11, 1773.
- 1-250 " Mary, and Stephen Arnold, Jan. 5, 1783.
- 1-242 " Ruth, and Richard Buffam, Feb. 23, 1783.
- 1-178 " Amie, and Jonathan Ellet, July 27, 1783.
- 1-235 " Ebenezer, and Mary Jones; m. by Ananias Mowry, Justice, Oct. 2, 1808.
- 1-339 " Henry Peerce, and Nancy Chilson; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Feb. 23, 1815.
- 2-173 " Martha A., and Lorenzo D. Fuller, Oct. 3, 1839.
- 2-290 " Sarah, and Joseph S. Whitman, Sept. 17, 1843.
- 2-297 " Benjamin P., and Lucy Ann Spencer; m. by Rev. Edwin Leigh, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 2-336 " Minerva A., and Augustus Phillips, Jr., Nov. 29, 1846.
- 2-353 " Hannah A., and Champlin L. Watson, Feb. 6, 1848.

- 2-208 GROSS Samuel, of Henry, and Susan B. Ashton, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 29, 1840.  
 2-214 GROSVENOR Caroline Hall, and Rev. Timothy Alden Taylor, Sept. 2, 1840.  
 2-335 GUILD Caroline M., and James E. Lewis, Dec. 3, 1846.  
 2-381 " Melinda Jane, and William H. Bennett, July 8, 1849.  
 1-129 GULLEY Phebe, and Ellsba Mowry, Jr., Jan. 28, 1757.  
 1-27 " Thomas, of Jonathan, and Mrs. Hannah Mowry, of David; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Dec. 14, 1809.  
 2-79 " Sarah, and Simon B. Razee, July 27, 1829.  
 2-359 GURLEY Mary Ann, and Charles Gleason, July 2, 1848. (also 2-366.)

## H

- 1-64 HACKER William, and Tabitha Clarke; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Aug. 10, 1740.  
 2-313 HADLEY William E., of Providence, son of John, of Cumberland, dec., and Lucinda Benson, of Providence, dau. of Aaron, of Lodi, N. Y.; m. by William Verrinder, April 13, 1845.  
 1-39\* HAKES Mary, and Ebenezer Darling, Feb. 25, 1745.  
 2-352 HALLOWELL Richard, and Hannah Scholes; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, March 1, 1848.  
 1-72\* HALL Joshua, Jr., of Cumberland, and Susannah Sprague, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, June 2, 1751.  
 1-385 " Lucina, and Reuben Aldrich, May 6, 1802.  
 1-402 " Mary, and John Dexter, May 11, 1806.  
 2-99 " Debia, and Paris Richmond, Aug. 13, 1829.  
 1-264 HAMES Aaron, son of Robert, of Douglass, Mass., dec., and Lydia Walker, of Reuben; m. by Peleg Arnold, Justice, Feb. 17, 1785.  
 2-153 HAMMOND Parley, of Douglass, Mass., and Elizabeth B. Mansfield, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Timothy A. Taylor, May 15, 1839.  
 2-307 " Mary A., and William Brown, Dec. 16, 1844.  
 2-332 HAM Phebe J., and Joseph Wilkinson, Sept. 23, 1846.  
 2-346 " George W., of Isaac L., of Lowell, Mass., and Diana Isis Steere, of Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Oct. 13, 1847.  
 2-270 HANCOCK Guy, of Mendon, Mass., and Rosanna Herker, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, July 12, 1842.  
 2-358 HANSON Mary W., and Edwin L. Smith, July 4, 1848.  
 1-341 HANDY Kezia, and Simeon Harris, May 19, 1791.  
 1-411 " Lucy, and Nicholas Harris, Aug. 10, 1797.  
 2-59 " Waitey, and James Arnold, Aug. 10, 1826.  
 2-267 " Mary E., and Simon Strange, July 4, 1841.  
 2-300 " Jeddiah, and Emer C. Smith, June 4, 1844.  
 2-303 " Asabiah, and Hamilton P. Aldrich, July 8, 1844.  
 2-365 " Silas, of Cumberland, and Caroline Snow, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Dec. 31, 1848.  
 2-385 " William H., of Mason H., and Emeline F. Arnold, of Alvira A., dec.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 17, 1849.  
 2-339 HANSON Joseph, of John, and Mary Farrar, of Daniel; m. by Rev. E. P. Talbot, Dec. 31, 1846.  
 2-573 HARKINSON Ellen, and John Pickford, May 20, 1849.  
 1-21\* HARKNESS Adam, and Mary Gaskell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 28, 1741.  
 1-58 " Rachel, and Hezekiah Turner, Nov. 6, 1767.  
 2-154 " James T., and Julia A. Arnold; m. by Rev. Timothy A. Taylor, June 20, 1839.  
 2-339 HARRIMAN Martha H., and Charles M. Lockwood, July 3, 1847.  
 2-200 HARRISON Harriet M., and Jesse T. Mowry, Nov. 11, 1849.  
 1-16 HARRIS John, and Elizabeth King; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 1, 1739.  
 1-32,290 " Preserved, and Martha Mowry; m. by Wm. Jenckes, Justice, April 26, 1744.  
 1-85 " Christopher, and Elizabeth (or Esther) Fairbrother; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, April 15, 1753.  
 1-32 " Tabitha, and Joseph Cife, Sept. 13, 1756.

- 1-353 HARRIS Jabez, and Mercy Arnold: m. by Benjamin Arnold, Justice, Oct. 15, 1757.
- 1-71 " James, of Gloucester, and Anne King, resident of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 18, 1757.
- 1-146 " Amity, and Henry Jenckes, Oct. 7, 1759.
- 1-148 " Anthony, and Ruth Broadway: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Jan. 1, 1761.
- 1-144 " Mary, and Thomas Lapham, June 25, 1761.
- 1-204 " Uriah, and Amie Tyler m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, July 6, 1761.
- 1-144 " Dinah, and Wanton Mowry, June 25, 1762.
- 1-26 " Capt. Richard, and Sarah Phillips; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Oct. 12, 1762.
- 1-165 " William, and Marcy Sprague: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 15, 1763.
- 1-191 " Urania, and Jonathan Farnum, Sept. 29, 1765.
- 1-198 " Izreal, of Preserved, and Ruth Mussey, of Thomas: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 9, 1770.
- 1-246 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Spaulding, Oct. 27, 1774.
- 1-365 " Elethan, and Oliver Arnold, Dec. 3, 1778.
- 1-245 " Jesse, of Preserved, and Naomi Jenckes, of Thomas: m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Nov. 1, 1781.
- 1-241 " David, of Abner, and Rachel Jenckes, of Thomas: m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Sept. 19, 1782.
- 1-267 " Jonathan, of Abner, and Mary Jenckes, of Thomas; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Oct. 3, 1785.
- 1-282 " Jeremlah, of Jeremlah, of Smithfield, and Rachel Hathaway, of Silvanus, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Abner Ballou, May 29, 1788.
- 1-345 " William, of Abner, dec., and Barberry Allen, of Waterman, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Dec. 24, 1789.
- 1-304 " Mary, and Michael Sprague, Feb. 11, 1790.
- 1-341 " Simeon, of Smithfield, and Kesiah Handy, of Uxbridge; m. by Rev. William Bowen, May 19, 1791.
- 1-310 " Mary, and Stephen Angel, Dec. 23, 1792.
- 1-321 " Mary, and George Hill, Nov. 11, 1793.
- 1-322 " Welcome, of David, Jr., and Zeriah Sayles, of John: m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, May 26, 1796.
- 1-326 " Achzah, and Ephraim Mowry, Jan. 8, 1797.
- 1-411 " Nicholas, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Lucy Handy, of Benjamin, of Uxbridge; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Aug. 10, 1797.
- 1-359 " David F., of Joseph, and Lydia Streeter, of Rufus; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 31, 1800.
- 1-410 " Jabez, of Stephen, and White Wing, of Joshua: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 1, 1803.
- 1-425 " Betsey, and Silas Smith, May 25, 1806.
- 1-444 " Farnum, of David, dec., and Olive Mowry, of William: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 12, 1809.
- 1-451 " Martha, and Thomas Mowry, June 9, 1811.
- 2-281 " Keziah, and Benjamin Lindsey, June 7, 1818.
- 2-36 " David, 2d son of Welcome, and Lavina Mowry, of Abial; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 13, 1823.
- 2-85 " Thomas J., of Nicholas, and ——— Holley, of William: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. —, 1830.
- 2-317 " Mason, of Burrillville, son of Simeon, of Uxbridge, and Abigail Scott Aldrich, of George 4th, of Smithfield; m. by Nathaniel Mowry, Justice, July 4, 1833.
- 2-209 " Eliza J., and Allen Bishop, July 28, 1840.
- 2-240 " Albert Tillinghast, and Frances Amanda Sherman: m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-279 " Joanna, and George Tyler, Feb. 5, 1843.
- 2-297 " Hezekiah S., and Susan M. Jawger; m. by Rev. Edwin Leigh, Aug. 27, 1843.
- 2-424 " Watty Ann, and Richard Mowry, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 2-320 " Abigail, and Talcott Curtis, Nov. 25, 1845.
- 2-322 " Mehtable, and Proctor Ames, March 8, 1846.

- 2-327 HARRIS Caroline R., and Sayles C. Newell, May 10, 1846.  
 2-385 " Ellen, and Alfred Chatterton, Sept. 17, 1849.  
 2-385 " Ralph, and Elizabeth Thompson, both of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 21, 1850.  
 2-12 HARTSHORN Sylvester, of Providence, son of Charles, and Amie Waterman, of Smithfield, dau. of Thomas, Dec. 7, 1820.  
 2-380 " Wellington P., of Lynn, Mass., and Ihebe M. Kelton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, May 28, 1849.  
 2-360 HARTWELL George M., of Fitchburg, Mass., son of Nathan, of Littleton, Mass., and Mary E. Cozzens, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 13, 1818.  
 2-423 HART Wellington S., and Celista E. Phillips, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 26, 1844.  
 3-314 " Joseph S., of Millbury, Mass., and Harriet Bourne; m. by Rev. Emory W. Porter, March 20, 1845.  
 3-433 HASKIN Nicholas, of Tiverton, R. I., and Lydia Ely, of Gloucester; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 30, 1744.  
 2-271 HASTINGS Mary Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Niles, May 17, 1842.  
 2-239 HATCH Harriet Celinda, and Joseph Colwell Allen, Jan. 12, 1841.  
 1-282 HATHAWAY Rachel, and Jeremiah Harris, May 29, 1788.  
 1-445 " Mrs. Abigail, dau. of Dr. Peleg, and Simon Horton, June 30, 1811.  
 2-146 " Joseph R., of Smithfield, and Phebe Ann Caroline Wilcox, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benben Allen, June 17, 1839.  
 1-3 HAWKINS Sarah, and Richard Smith, June 19, 1733.  
 1-52 " Abigail, and Richard Sayles, Jr., Sept. 2, 1742.  
 1-87 " Zephaniah, and Mary Marvel; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 26, 1752.  
 1-115 " Lydia, and James Young, Nov. 19, 1755.  
 1-72 " Sarah, and William Pain, Nov. 23, 1757.  
 1-160 " Charles, and Sarah Olney; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Sept. 4, 1760.  
 1-204 " Mary, and Abraham Angell, Dec. 13, 1761.  
 1-209 " Jeremiah, and Ruth Mowry, dau. of Joseph; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 13, 1772.  
 1-420 " Mary, and Asa Sheldon, May 6, 1804.  
 1-180 " Harris, of John, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Mehitable Angell, of William, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Nov. 19, 1809.  
 2-185 " Clarissa D., and Ephraim M. Staples, Jan. 30, 1840.  
 2-213 " Elvora, and Arnold H. Whipple, May 26, 1841.  
 2-228 " Smith B., of Charles, and Susannah Y. Tyler, of Providence, dau. of Abner; m. by Obed Pain, Justice, June 29, 1843.  
 1-402 HAWKS Lucretia, and Charles Brown, Feb. 8, 1795.  
 1-53 HAWS Anne, and Obadiah Herendeen, June 11, 1750.  
 2-133 HAYDEN Susan, and Jenckes R. Kelton, Dec. 23, 1838.  
 2-253 HAYES George A., of Providence, and Abigail Weldon, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Risley, July 25, 1841.  
 2-361 HAYNES Daniel, and Ellen Charlotte Alexander; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Feb. 6, 1848.  
 1-18 HAYWARD Hannah, and William Arnold, April 1, 1740.  
 1-22\* " Samuel, and Ruth Fish; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 13, 1743.  
 2-232 " Gorton N., and Laura A. Peckham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 27, 1841.  
 1-309 HEALEY Benjamin W., and Lucy A. Stratford; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, March 4, 1845.  
 2-354 HEATH Cyrus D., of Holliston, Mass., and Esther J. Staples, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, March 13, 1848.  
 2-7 HEATON Nathaniel, and Harriet Jaqueth; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, April 29, 1819.  
 1-2 HEAVENS William, resident of Smithfield, and Hannah Whipple, of David; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1732-33.  
 1-214 HEDDEN Alice, and Moses Man, May 4, 1773.  
 1-212 HENDRICK Stephen, of Greenwich, son of Joseph, and Content Wing, of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, June 13, 1773.



- 1-306 HENDRICK Joseph, of Stephen, of Smithfield, and Ruth Capron, of Joseph, of  
Cumberland: m. by Levi Billou, Justice, Sept. 5, 1793.
- 1-378 " Stephen, of Dr. Stephen, and Mary Bennett, of Cumberland, daugh-  
ter of Charles: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, July 6, 1800.
- 2-45 " Wing, and Fannie Walker: m. by Daniel Thurber, Justice, Nov.  
27, 1823.
- 2-379 " Almira, and David Spear Wilkinson, March 29, 1842.
- 2-14 HERD Susan, and Joseph Almy, March 29, 1821.
- 1-59 HERENDEN Sarah, and Edward Bishop, Sept. 11, 1733.
- 1-4 " Aaron, and Abigail Chilson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June  
10, 1734.
- 1-9 " Francis, and Dorcas Brown; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb.  
12, 1735-6.
- 1-16 " Ruth, and Job Phillips, Dec. 24, 1736.
- 1-14 " Joseph, Jr., and Mary Shippee; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice,  
Nov. 12, 1738.
- 1-13\* " Joshua, and Mary Trusdon, both of Boston; m. by David Com-  
stock, Justice, May 25, 1738.
- 1-15\* " Merabah, and Joseph Wetherhead, Dec. 25, 1740.
- 1-15\* " Elisha, Jr., and Ruth Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice,  
Jan. 4, 1740.
- 1-15\* " Ruth, and Elisha Herendeen, Jan. 4, 1740.
- 1-42 " Bethlah, and Joseph Shippee, Aug. 2, 1744.
- 1-48 " Alice, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 5, 1746.
- 1-84\* " Zerviah, and Peter Phillips, Dec. 28, 1748.
- 1-57 " Zerviah, and Peter Shippee, Dec. 28, 1748.
- 1-53 " Obadiah, and Anne Haws; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 11  
or 12, 1750.
- 1-80 " Amie, and Joshua Smith, July 5, 1750.
- 1-147 " Freelove, and Hzekiah Herendeen, Aug. 14, 1750.
- 1-147 " Hzekiah, of Smithfield, and Freelove Herendeen, of Gloucester; m.  
by John Smith, Justice Aug. 14, 1756.
- 1-85\* " Elisha, Jr., and Judith Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice,  
Dec. 7, 1752.
- 1-85\* " Judith, and Elisha Herendeen, Jr., Dec. 7, 1752.
- 1-10 " Rufus, and Dorcas Man; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 22,  
1754.
- 1-11 " Martha, and Solomon Shippee, Dec. 11, 1755.
- 1-105 " William, and Bathah Peters; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April  
5, 1756.
- 1-93 " Jane, and Jonathan Chilson, Feb. 9, 1757.
- 1-61 " Izreal, and Hetab Shippee; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, March 19,  
1759.
- 1-68 " Levi, and Mary Wilbur; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Sept. 17, 1759.
- 1-58 " Dorcas, and Jonathan Bullard, April 27, 1760.
- 1-164 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and Esther Peters, of Cumberland; m. at C.;  
m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Sept. 5, 1761.
- 1-204 " Hannah, and Jones Dyer, Sept. 27, 1761.
- 1-71, 204 " Walte, and Jeremiah Bulard, Dec. 15, 1761.
- 1-165 " Sarah, and David Bedford, May 26, 1763.
- 1-172 " Nathan, and Huldah Dillingham; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April  
30, 1764.
- 1-175 " Oziel, of Smithfield, and Amie Hill, of Gloucester; m. by Stephen  
Sly, Justice, April 29, 1765.
- 1-164 " Abigail, and Joseph Herendeen, 3d, Dec. 5, 1765.
- 1-164 " Joseph, 3d, and Abigail Herendeen; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice;  
Dec. 5, 1765.
- 1-183 " Elizabeth, and Hosanna Brown, Nov. 22, 1766.
- 1-183 " Stephen, and Martha Shippee; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, May  
3, 1767.
- 1-189 " Kezia, and Fail Smith, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 1-33 " Rhoda, and David Shippee, Jan. 1, 1769.
- 1-193 " Daniel, of Francis, and Mary Japerson, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by  
Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept. —, 1770.
- 1-138 " Martha, and Uriah Stone, Sept. 8, 1771.

- 1-179 HERENDEEN Alethere, and Oliver Smith, Feb. 21, 1779.  
 1-224 " Susannah, and Aaron Loge, April 1, 1779.  
 1-256 " Olive, and Henry Darling, Jan. 23, 1784.  
 1-99 " Abraham, of Obedlah, of Adamstown, Mass., and Hephsebeth Cal-  
 lum, of John, of Gloucester; m. at Weathersfield, Conn., by  
 Waters Philips, Justice, Aug. 2, 1786.  
 2-158 " Eliza, and Russell Smith, Aug. 26, 1839.  
 2-237 " Wanton, of Welcome, and Lucinda Brown, of Ellsha; m. by  
 Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Jan. 3, 1841.  
 2-264 " Nancy R., and Joseph Holt, Feb. 7, 1842.  
 2-270 HERKER Rosanna, and Guy Hancock, July 12, 1842.  
 2-296 HETOCK Hannah, and William Chambers, May 24, 1844.  
 2-313 HEWITT Rachel, and Joseph Orville Fairbanks, March 13, 1845.  
 1-83 HEXTON Fidelia, and Joseph Hloye, Dec. 12, 1741.  
 2-223 HICKS Jacob, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Nancy T. Voso, of Setn and  
 Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 3, 1840.  
 1-1 HIDE Hannah, and Peregrine Mathewson, April 26, 1733.  
 1-8 " Patience, and Jeremiah Wilkinson, July 3, 1735.  
 1-140 HIGGINS Abigail, and Benjamin Ray, March 24, 1816.  
 2-309 HILDEN Joanna B., and Orace C. Aldrich, March 9, 1845.  
 1-83 HILL Mary, and Jesse Thayer, March 8, 1749-50.  
 1-115 " Ruth, and Zephanlah Shepard, Sept. 20, 1754.  
 1-175 " Amie, and Oziel Herendeen, April 29, 1765.  
 1-183 " Samuel, of Providence, and Rhoda Phillips, of Smithfield; m. by  
 Richard Sayles, Justice, Jan. 8, 1767.  
 1-321 " George, of Samuel, and Mary Harris, of Jabez; m. by John Mun,  
 Justice, Nov. 11, 1793.  
 1-320 " Lydia, and Christopher Almy, Oct. 9, 1774.  
 1-329 " Rufus, and Naomi Angel; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Dec. 8, 1797.  
 1-426 " Barberry, and Benjamin Stone, Nov. 1, 1807.  
 2-30 " Ebenezer Allen, of Barnett, and Ruth Howland Slade, of How-  
 land; m. by Stephen Mowry, Justice, Nov. 4, 1819.  
 1-25 " Nancy, and James Carroll, March 3, 1831.  
 2-94 " Olive L., and Job S. Man, Oct. 13, 1831.  
 2-214 " Sarah Ann, and Richard T. Bosworth, Sept. 24, 1840.  
 2-383 " Phoebe R., and Freeman Clough, July 29, 1849.  
 2-402 " Ann Eliza, and G. Sullivan Woodbury, June 11, 1850.  
 2-416 " Olive L., and William H. Feltus, Jan. 15, 1852.  
 2-338 HIXON Samuel, Jr., of Harwich, Conn., and Eliza Frost, of Smithfield; m.  
 by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Dec. 22, 1846.  
 2-338 HODGESON Samuel, of Thomas, and Mary Lever, of John; m. by Rev.  
 Reuben Allen, Aug. 8, 1841.  
 1-76 HOGG David, of Cumberland, and Mary Smith, of Smithfield; m. by  
 Thomas Arnold, Justice, April 15, 1759.  
 3-314 HOIT Joseph S., of Milbury, Mass., and Harriet Bourne; m. by Rev.  
 Emory W. Porter, March 20, 1845.  
 1-378 HOLBROOK Sarah, and Stephen Buffin, Oct. 11, 1789.  
 1-84 " Peter, and Sarah Clarke; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27,  
 1736-7.  
 1-84\* " Samuel, and Lydia Staples; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept.  
 26, 1750.  
 2-231 " Moses K., and M. B. Bradford; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr.,  
 Dec. 31, 1840.  
 2-240 " Alice Ann, and Abner Young, Aug. 15, 1843.  
 2-343 HOLBURTON Susan A., and Henry S. Smith, June 28, 1847.  
 2-309 HOLDEN Joanna B., and Orace C. Aldrich, March 9, 1845.  
 2-85 HOLLEY —, and Thomas J. Harris, Jan. —, 1840.  
 2-162 " Rufus, and Katy Ann Pain Mowry; m. by Nicholas Shinson, Jus-  
 tice, March 5, 1840.  
 2-288 " Amanda, and John W. Burkett, Oct. 3, 1843.  
 2-356 HOLMAN Ansel, and Nancy W. Tabor; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 28,  
 1848.  
 2-358 " Benjamin F., and Susan C. Eunis; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor,  
 July 20, 1848.

- 1-148 HOLMES Samuel, of Samuel, and Mercy Winsor, of Elder John; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, Dec. 19, 1779.
- 2-76 " William, and Phlana Stearns; m. by Rev. Pliney Brett, Feb. 27, 1816.
- 2-352 " Church, of Smithfield, son of Thomas, of Rochester, Mass., and Emily Maria Jenckes, of Smithfield, dau. of John, 3d; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Jan. 25, 1848.
- 2-152 HOLOWAY Albert, son of Ichabod, and Sarah Straight, of Henry; m. by George F. Jenckes, Justice, July 14, 1839.
- 2-165 HOLT George W., and Lucy Dodge; m. by Rev. Timothy A. Taylor, Sept. 3, 1839.
- 2-259 " Lucy Ann, and Albert Mowry, Sept. 29, 1841.
- 2-264 " Joseph, and Nancy R. Herenden; m. by Nicholas Shinson, Justice, Feb. 7, 1842.
- 2-220 HOPKINS George E., of Foster, R. 1., son of Simeon, and Eliza Cook, of William, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 11, 1840.
- 2-234 " Minerva, and Benjamin Brown, Dec. 31, 1840.
- 2-360 " Lucy, and Joseph Phillips, 2d, June 25, 1848.
- 2-380 HORSWICH James R., and Jane Critchley; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, June 27, 1849.
- 1-445 HORTON Simon, and Mrs. Abigail Hathaway, of Dr. Peleg; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, June 30, 1811.
- 2-320 " Lydia A., and John Shaw, Nov. 27, 1845.
- 2-320 " Darius, of Benjamin, and Mary Crowell, of Nathan; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Dec. 16, 1845.
- 2-370 " Nathan S., and Abbie M. Martin; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, March 20, 1849.
- 2-66 HOTCHKISS Edward, and Joanna Aldrich; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, March 4, 1827.
- 2-289 HOUGH Louisa, and Nathaniel L. Parsons, June 13, 1843.
- 3-456 HOWARD Hannah, and John Arnold, Oct. 3, 1742.
- 1-67 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Cass, Feb. 14, 1747.
- 2-43 " William, and Nancy Johnston, of Solomon; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Feb. 20, 1825.
- 2-95 " James T., of Joseph, and Sally Arnold, of Whipple; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 3, 1830.
- 2-342 " Sarah, and Daniel Buxton, July 1, 1847.
- 2-342 " Sarah, and Henry M. Wheelock, March 25, 1847.
- 2-29 HOWLAND Uranah, and William Smith, June 19, 1822.
- 2-56 HOXIE Mary, and Andrew B. Latham, Oct. 7, 1841.
- 1-83 HOYE Joseph, and Fideia Hexton; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 12, 1741.
- 2-170 HOYLE Elizabeth S., and Perry D. Bailey, Nov. 14, 1839.
- 2-171 " Mary B., and George W. Palm, Nov. 14, 1839.
- 1-42 HUDSON Mary, and Nathaniel Staples, June 23, 1734.
- 2-256 HUGHES William, of William, and Margaret Read, of Andrew; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Aug. 23, 1841.
- 2-244 HUMES Alpheus, Jr., of Mendon, son of Alpheus, and Lucretia Cole, of Jonathan D., of Smithfield; m. by John Palm, Justice, April 25, 1841.
- 2-281 " Abbie C., and George Cornell, Nov. 5, 1843.
- 1-11<sup>4</sup> HUNT John, and Keziah Darling; m. by Daniel Comstock, Justice, June 6, 1738.
- 1-80<sup>4</sup> " Abigail, and Levi Aldrich, Feb. 27, 1745-6.
- 1-36 " Martha, and Arlet Man, June 25, 1815.
- 2-407 " Onn, of Darling, dec., and Joanna Sayles, of Richard; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Dec. —, 1849.
- 2-388 " A. C., of Smithfield, son of Abner and Minerva, of N. Y., and Mary Jane Booker, of Gardiner, Me., dau., of Nicholas and Sally; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 1-106 HUTCHINSON John, and Ruth Shippee; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, April 23, 1760.
- 1-281 " Daniel, and Mercy Wilkinson; m. by Abraham Mathewson, Justice, Oct. 9, 1785.

- 2-218 HUTCHINSON Orin, of Smithfield, and Polly Aldrich, of George: m. by George F. Jenckes, Oct. 11, 1840.  
 2-341 HYNDEMAM Edward, of Samuel, and Sarah McDunwell, of John; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, May 18, 1847.

## I

- 1-117 IDE John, and Pab'ha Thornton: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, July 11, 1756.  
 2-314 " David, and Eli ab th Arnold, of Daniel; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 8, 1811.  
 2-180 " William T., of Seekonk, son of Timothy, and Sarah Ann Stone, of Henry, of Salthfield; m. at Olneyville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1840.  
 1-324 ILLINGWORTH Presilla B., and John Warswich, March 28, 1846.  
 1-42 INCHES Thomas, and Margaret Stippee: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, April 4, 1745.  
 2-414 INGALLS Nathani l M., of Smithfield, son of Ariel, of Rehoboth, and Almy A. Coit, of Arden and Celinda, of Seekonk, Mass., March 2, 1851.  
 2-287 INGRAHAM Joseph, and Ellen Tatterson; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, May 2, 1843.  
 1-24 INMAN Abigail, and Daniel Wilk'n on, Sept. 22, 1740.  
 1-23\* " Jeremiah, and Haldan Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 13, 1742-3.  
 1-84\* " Susanna, and James Tillson, March 18, 1743-4.  
 1-57 " Marsha, and Elsha Sayles, Sept. 10, 1747.  
 1-68 " Benjamin, and Thomson or Thurogen Page; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Oct. 16, 1748.  
 1-124 " Sarah, and Joseph Phillips, Dec. 7, 1755.  
 1-268 " Mary, and Jobb Man, April 15, 1781.  
 1-399 " Henry, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by Elsha Arnold, Justice, Jan. 2, 1803.  
 1-363 " Lydia, and Wallon Felsh, June 7, 1815.  
 2-33 " Almira, and Thomas N. Staples, May 26, 1822.  
 2-77 " Ruth, and James Wood, Oct. 12, 1828.  
 2-172 " Betsey, and Whipple Arnold, Nov. 21, 1839.  
 2-177 " Daniel M., and Mary Saunders; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 23, 1839.  
 2-214 " Francis H., of Burrillville, and Hannah Marsh, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1840.  
 2-249 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Alcy Spencer Bradford, of James; m. by Isaac Taber, Justice, April 6, 1841.  
 2-261 " George, Jr., of Burrillville, and Ruth Wheeler Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 21, 1841.  
 2-266 " Lydia, and Olney Robins, Jan. 9, 1843.  
 2-320 " Emeline, and Albert Tiffany, Sept. 25, 1845.  
 2-404 " Oliver A., of Burrillville, and Matilda E. Beckwith, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 1, 1850.  
 2-75 IRONS Lucy, and George Smith, Dec. 18, 1828.  
 2-156 " Almira Maria, and Leander Smith, Aug. 18, 1839.  
 2-245 " Mary Ann, and Lawton Rounds, March 28, 1841.  
 1-94 IRWIN William, and Susannah Sealsbury: m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Nov. 2, 1758.  
 1-94 " Susanna, and Izreal Bryant, Nov. —, 1769.

## J

- 2-495 JACKQUES James, of Smithfield, (b. Coventry, R. I., son of James and Phebe, age 24), and Ellen Pringle, of Blackstone (b. Ireland, dau. of James and Ann, age 16); m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Sept. 25, 1850.  
 1-193 JAPERSON Mary, and Daniel Howndeen, Sept. —, 1770.  
 2-7 JAQUELIN Harriet, and Nathaniel Heaton, April 29, 1819.  
 2-297 JAWGER Susan M., and Hezekiah S. Harris, Aug. 27, 1843.

- 1-461 JEFFERS Betsey, and Daniel Mowry, Nov. 6, 1814.  
 2-200 " Fannie, and Richard Sayles, March 16, 1823.  
 2-269 " Ezekiel, and Elizabeth W. Stearns; m. by Rev. A. C. Feb. 1:  
 1842.  
 2-306 " Elizabeth, and Mark Dalby, Nov. 28, 1844.  
 1-26\* JENCKES Sarah, and William Benchby, Dec. 25, 1748.  
 1-38 " Martha, and Abraham Scott, March 3, 1745-6.  
 1-59 " Lydia, and Andrew Dexter, Sept. 25, 1748.  
 1-59 " William Jenckes, 5d. and Esther Tingle; m. by Thomas Lapham, Jus-  
 tice, Sept. 25, 1748.  
 1-74 " Christopher, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice.  
 March 29, 1752.  
 1-75 " Amphilus, and Samuel Weight, July 26, 1752.  
 1-105 " Jesse, and Mary Smith; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Sept.  
 11, 1757.  
 1-105 " Edmund, and Keziah Olney; m. by Benjamin Arnold, Justice,  
 Jan. 4, 1756.  
 1-146 " Henry, of Dr. John, and Amity Harris, of Amaziah; m. by Daniel  
 Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 7, 1759.  
 1-162 " Peggy, and Joseph Coman, Jan. 3, 1760.  
 1-146 " Sarah, and Ichabod Comstock, April 11, 1760.  
 1-205 " Ichabod, and Margaret Rigley; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec.  
 16, 1762.  
 1-173 " Mary, and Nicholas Pollen, Oct. 14, 1764.  
 1-191 " Lawrence, of Smithfield, and Susannah Battles, of Mendon, Mass.;  
 m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 20, 1766.  
 1-179 " Patience, and Daniel Comstock, April 7, 1768.  
 1-198 " Isaac, of Dr. John, and Ruth Lapham, of Joshua; m. by Daniel  
 Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 5, 1769.  
 1-198 " Lydia, and Daniel Lapham, Oct. 5, 1769.  
 1-199 " Hannah, and Thaddeus Williams, Aug. 25, 1774.  
 1-217 " Dinah, and Oliver Read, March 12, 1775.  
 1-221 " Stephen, Jr., of North Providence, son of Stephen, and Mary  
 Arnold, of Smithfield, dau. of Joshua; m. by Ichabod Comstock,  
 Justice, Nov. 19, 1775.  
 1-100 " Benjamin, of North Providence, son of Capt. Stephen, and Sarah  
 Arnold, of Smithfield, dau. of Joshua; m. by Hope Angel, Jus-  
 tice, March 12, 1780.  
 1-227 " Jacob, and Martha Mowry; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, April  
 22, 1781.  
 1-245 " Naomi, and Jesse Harris, Nov. 1, 1781.  
 1-241 " Rachel, and David Harris, Sept. 19, 1782.  
 1-274 " Stephen, of Jesse, and Anne Sayles, of Gideon; m. by Uriah Alver-  
 son, Justice, Aug. 5, 1784.  
 1-267 " Mary, and Jonathan Harris, Oct. 3, 1785.  
 1-103 " Jesse, of Dr. John, dec., and Abigail Sayles, of Capt. Gideon; m.  
 by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 28, 1787. (Also 1-289.)  
 1-133 " Elizabeth, and Simon Wainson, June 10, 1792.  
 1-386 " Abigail, and David Angel, Jan. 22, 1797.  
 1-443 " Cynthia, and James Briggs, June 4, 1797.  
 1-331 " Joshua, of Christopher, of Smithfield, and Susannah Whipple, of  
 Elizer, of Southfield; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, Oct. 29,  
 1798.  
 1-364 " Anna, and Thomas Arnold, Feb. 8, 1801.  
 1-397 " Catherine, and Israel Arnold, Nov. 15, 1802.  
 1-413 " William, of John, and Mary McIntyre; m. by Thomas Man, Jus-  
 tice, July 8, 1804.  
 1-439 " Stephen, of North Providence, and Ruth Arnold, of Southfield; m.  
 by Isaac Comstock, Justice, March 23, 1818.  
 2-18 " Sorey, and Abby Charley; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Sept. 2,  
 1821.  
 2-61 " Jeremiah, of Rufus, and Anne Ballou, of Dr. Peter; m. by Thomas  
 Man, Justice, March 31, 1827.  
 2-67 " Parke, and N. well Phetteplace, June 21, 1827.  
 2-248 " Eliza T., and Benjamin S. Danwell, May 12, 1841. (Also 2-267.)

- 2-304 JENCKES Ann Eliza, and William Bainbridge Mowry, Nov. 21, 1844.  
 2-307 " George W., of Ephraim, and Mary E. Russell, of Mrs. Frances; m. by Rev. William Verlander, Nov. 24, 1844.  
 2-352 " Emily Maria, and Church Holmes, Jan. 25, 1848.  
 2-385 " Harnet E., and James E. Sweetzer, Sept. 11, 1849.  
 2-315 JENNISON John S., of Peter, of Hartford, Conn., and Ruth Bentley, of Gardiner, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 5, 1845.  
 2-361 " Thomas, of Pawtucket, R. I., and Rebecca Braman, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Jan. 16, 1848.  
 2-356 " Silim, and Huldah Woodward; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 10, 1848.  
 2-364 " Sarah L., and Joseph B. Sheple, Oct. 30, 1848.  
 2-385 " Aon A., and James N. Bullock, July 2, 1849.  
 1-5\* JILLSON Martha, and Solomon Aldrich, April 30, 1731.  
 1-13\* " Presilla, and Benjamin Brown, April 12, 1739.  
 1-69\* " Elizabeth, and Sumner Wipple, March 30, 1740.  
 1-70 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March or May 14, 1711.  
 1-8 " Susannah, and Daniel Sayles, Feb. 11, 1749.  
 1-84\* " Jonathan, and Chloe Cargill; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 20, 1752.  
 2-89 " Mrs. Sally, and William Whipple, June 15, 1830.  
 2-43 JOHNSON Nancy, and William Howard, Feb. 20, 1825.  
 2-267 " William R., and Hannah G. Fry; m. by Rev. Charles C. Taylor, Sept. 27, 1841.  
 2-285 " Balsa Fish, of Upton, Mass., and Sarah J. Gilmore, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, Jan. 26, 1843.  
 1-123 JONES John, and Mary Smith; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Feb. 8, 175--.  
 1-368 " Mary, and Isaac Aldrich, Nov. 2, 1806.  
 1-235 " Mary, and Ebenezer Greene, Oct. 2, 1803.  
 2-361 " Susan W., and Henry W. Phillips, Sept. 4, 1848.  
 2-376 " Mary A., and Gerstom P. Thurber, March 5, 1849.  
 1-23 JOSLIN Abraham, and Nona Arnold; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, March 30, 1754.  
 1-166 " Ruth, and Jonathan Buffum, March 20, 1762.  
 1-183 " Thomas, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Sarah Taft, of Uxbridge; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, Feb. 1, 1767.  
 2-167 JOURDAN Phoebe M., and Preserved Bradley, May 7, 1848. (Also 2-361.)

## K

- 2-82 KANE George H., and Violetta Lapham; m. by Richard S. Scott, Justice, Feb. 7, 1843.  
 1-160 KEECH Esther, and Jacob Baker, March 17, 1760.  
 1-206 " Milton, of Peter, of Smithfield, and Philanda Blake, of Zaccheus; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Feb. 29, 1816.  
 1-390 " Maria F., and Daniel Mitchell, April 29, 1850.  
 2-280 KEENE John P., of John, and Nancy M. Whiting, of Augustus; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Feb. 7, 1843.  
 1-18\* KEITH Job, and Hannah Lovitt; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 16, 1736-7.  
 1-20\* " Simon, and Abigail Aldrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 26, 1740.  
 1-22 " Mekel, and Barsheba Ballou; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27, 1711-2.  
 1-84 " Stephen, and Ruth Aldrich; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 25, 1753.  
 2-331 " Amelia, and Henry Deak, March 15, 1846.  
 2-365 " Ruth, and Harrison R. Davis, June 18, 1848.  
 1-27 KELLEY Joseph, and Lydia Buffum; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 6, 1743.  
 1-56 " Mannariah, and Tabitha Oboey; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, May 19, 1748.  
 1-192 " Dinah, and Joseph Wing, April 29, 1763.

- 1-301 KELLEY Eliphaded, of Smithfield, and Prudence Mathewson, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. William Bowen, April 18, 1790.
- 1-439 " Samuel H., of Mount Holley, Vt., son of David and Anna, and Elizabeth Lapham, of Israel and Phebe, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Feb. 5, 1839.
- 1-128 " Elihu S., and Phebe Lapham; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 24, 1834.
- 2-312 " Albert W., of Noah W., of Vermont, and Susan Pinkham, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 3, 1845.
- 2-331 " Emily, and Uziel Gleason, Sept. 29, 1816.
- 2-133 KELTON Jenckes R., of Newport, and Susan Hayden, of Ephraim, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 23, 1838.
- 2-380 " Phebe M., and Wellington P. Hartshorn, May 28, 1849.
- 1-73 KEMPTON Manassah, and Sabina Paine; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 17, 1751.
- 2-422 KENT Hannah E., and Joseph G. Skinner, May 6, 1866.
- 1-229 KENYON Lucretia, and Stephen Whittman, June 9, 1774.
- 2-383 " James, of Centre Cambridge, New York, and F. Sophia Barnes, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Oct. 2, 1849.
- 2-220 KIMBALL Maria, and Joseph C. Potter, Sept. 17, 1840.
- 2-247 " Wally Ann, and Cyrus Rounds, April 11, 1841.
- 1-315 " Patience M., and Winsor Stone, March 27, 1845.
- 2-328 " Stephen, of Daniel, of Gloucester, and Mary E. Freeman, of Willard, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. William Verinda, May 16, 1846.
- 2-328 " Felix R., of Daniel, of Gloucester, and Betsey Clarke, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. William Verinda, Aug. 11, 1846.
- 2-370 " Harriet J., and Charles B. Armstrong, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 2-410 " Benjamin H., of Daniel, and Sybil Teffi, of Arnold; m. by Rev. J. S. Mowry, July —, 1850.
- 2-210 KINGSLEY Joseph, of Setaute, son of Dyer, and Susan Bennett, of Noah, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, July 19, 1840.
- 2-385 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Abbie Ann Fish, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 6, 1849.
- 2-264 KINGSMAN Charles G., son of Hosea, of Norton, Mass., and Margaret W. Briggs, of Smithfield, dan. of Rufus, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 1-68 KINGSTON Manassah, and Sabina Paine; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 17, 1751.
- 1-16 KING Elizabeth, and John Harris, Nov. 1, 1739.
- 1-23\* " Hannah, and Ebenezer Cook, Feb. 13, 1745-6.
- 1-71 " Anne, and James Harris, Nov. 18, 1757.
- 1-239 " Keziah, and Stephen Aldrich, May 27, 1769.
- 1-215 " Isaac, of Isaac, of Setaute, and Katua Appleby, of James, of Smithfield; m. by Daand, and Maria K. Clarke, of Smithfield;
- 1-170 " Patience, and Benjamin Aldrich, June 20, 1778.
- 1-420 " Howard W., of Cumberland, and Maria K. Clarke, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Jan. 11, 1847.
- KIMS John E., and Hannah Connella, June 10, 1849.
- 1-335 KNOWLES Power, of Providence, son of Jonathan, and Urauta Whitman, of Stephen, of Smithfield, Feb. 2, 1798.
- 1-162 KNOWLTON Sarah, and John Shertock, Jan. 1, 1761.

## L

- 1-88 LACY Augustus W., of Benjamin W., and Zilpha Potter, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 1, 1840.
- 2-316 LAMAS James, of England, and Mary Smith, of Smithfield, dan. of Junia; m. by Rev. Junia S., Mowry, June 7, 1845.
- 1-87 LAPHAM Joshua, of John and Mary, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Hannah Sherman, of David and Abigail, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. (Friends' ceremony) April 3, 1747.
- 1-54 " Phebe, and Eleazer Ballou, Aug. 19, 1750.
- 1-146 " Cashaba, and Josiah Wilcocks, Oct. 13, 1760.

- 1-144 LAPHAM Thomas, Jr., and Mary Harris; m. by Stephen Sly Justice, June 25, 1761.
- 1-165 " Jethro, and Ann Bassett; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, July 14, 1763.
- 1-206 " Mary, and Robert Wilkinson, Dec. 29, 1768.
- 1-198 " Daniel, of Joshua, and Liza Jenckes, of Dr. John; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 5, 1769.
- 1-198 " Ruth, and Isaac Jenckes, Oct. 5, 1769.
- 1-302 " Ruth, and Bela Pann, Nov. 7, 1784.
- 1-352 " Amos, and Mary Aldrich, of Moses; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 25, 1798.
- 1-380 " Job, of Thomas, and Ada Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, N. Y. S., 1801.
- 1-396 " Lydia, and Thomas Man, May 2, 1802.
- 1-588 " Phebe, and Otis Ballou, March 28, 1802.
- 1-429 " David, of Smithfield, son of Augustus, and Lydia Mowry, of David; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Oct. 8, 1807.
- 2-60 " Junia S., of Benoni, and Levina W. Mowry, of John, Jr.; m. by Rev. Joseph White, S. pt. 14, 1826.
- 1-124 " Phebe, and Elisha S. Kelley, F. b. 24, 1834.
- 1-439 " Elizabeth, and Samuel H. Kelley, Feb. 25, 1839.
- 2-282 " Violetta, and George H. Kane, Feb. 7, 1843.
- 2-263 " Mary Ann, and John Alexander, Aug. 27, 1848.
- 1-219 LANG Desire and Moses Ballou, March 23, 1778.
- 1-23 LATHAM Robert, and Lydia Patt; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, June 10, 1756.
- 1-160 " Joseph, and Sarah Bromfield; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Jan. 8, 1758.
- 1-267 " Benoni, of Robert and Sarah Appleby, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Oct. 13, 1785.
- 1-11 " Martha, and David Steere, Oct. 5, 1820.
- 1-282 " Mary, and Smith Thayer, Feb. 1, 1830.
- 2-421 " Thomas J., and Mary Elmi Comstock; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 14, 1829.
- 2-139 " Eliza, and Winsor S. Mowry, May 2, 1839.
- 2-256 " Andrew L., of Paris, and Mary Hoxsie, of Arnold; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, Oct. 7, 1841.
- 2-284 " Julia Ann, and John Billings Farent, May 15, 1843.
- 2-310 " Mary G., and George Willson, Jan. 1, 1845.
- " Lydia, and William S( Brewer, Jan. 22, 1845.
- 2-380 LAWTON James, and Mrs. Jenette Fish, widow; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 22, 1850.
- 2-303 LEACH M ry, and Vincent C. Gardiner, Oct. 7, 1844.
- 2-184 LEAVENS Amanda, and William S. Scyles, Feb. —, 1840.
- 2-265 LEE George H., and Eliza Sheldon; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 2, 1842.
- 1-27 LEGG John, Jr., and Patience Thayer, of Mendon; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, May 3, 1747.
- 1-80\* LEONARD Catherine, and Ebenezer Cook, Jr., March 1, 1743.
- 2-326 " John P., of George, and Emily W. Ballou, of Dr. Asa W.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 26, 1843.
- 2-399 " Thankful B., and Rev. Barnabas Collins, Oct. 2, 1850.
- 2-338 LEVER Mary, and Samuel Hodgson, Aug. 8, 1841.
- 2-335 LEWIS James E., and Caroline M. Guild; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Dec. 3, 1846.
- 2-281 LINDSEY Benjamin, and Kezia Harris, of Nicholas; m. by William Aldrich, Justice, June 7, 1818.
- 2-287 " Mary Ann, and Edward Mason, Jr., May 21, 1843.
- 2-355 " William, and Elizabeth E. Dunbar; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, Oct. 28, 1847.
- 2-378 " Matilda A., and Charles F. Northup, July 1, 1849.
- 2-378 " Emma, and Nathaniel C. Northup, July 4, 1849.
- 2-417 " Clara, and Dr. Henry W. Stillman, May 1, 1850.
- 2-354 LIPPITT Peleg Wilber, of Cumberland, of Christopher and Marey, and Catherine Earl, of Cumberland, dau. of Waldo and Sarah; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, March 22, 1848.



- 2-163 LOCKLIN Elizabeth, and Joseph Worsely, April 22, 1835.  
 1-199 LOCKWOOD Patience, and Thomas Anderson, Aug. 4, 1774.  
 2-339 " Charles M., of Cumberland, and Martha H. Harbman, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 3, 1847.  
 2-351 " Albert, of North Providence, and Eliza Carter, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. Metcalf, Jan. 3, 1848.  
 1-82\* LOJA Abraham, Jr., and Hannah Beckring; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Feb. 5, 1748-9.  
 1-224 LOGE Aaron, of Phillip, and Susannah Herenden, of Hozekiah; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, April 1, 1779.  
 1-415 LONG Della, and Arnold Aldrich, Jan. 7, 1796.  
 1-449 LOVELL Nancy, and Jonathan Barnes, March 2, 1809.  
 1-18\* LOVITT Hannah, and Job Keith, March 16, 1736-7.  
 2-316 LUTHER Edward S., of Henry, and Lydia S. Thurston, of Smithfield, dau. of Jabez, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Julia S. Mowry, May 6, 1845.  
 2-340 " Caroline, and Alvin Warner, Dec. 21, 1846.  
 2-306 LYSON Ann, and Robert Taylor, Oct. 24, 1844.

## M

- 1-19\* MACCAVY William, and Mehitable Gore; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 27, 1740.  
 2-233 MACKER Caroline T., and Anson W. Barnes, Nov. 23, 1840.  
 1-11 MALAVERY John, and Susannah Arnold; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 26, 1736.  
 1-11 " John, and Elizabeth Comstock; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 9, 1753.  
 2-223 MANCHESTER Maranda W., and William Tyler, March 22, 1846.  
 1-415 MANSFIELD Henry Stephen, of Henry, of Middletown, Conn., and Eliza Buffum, of Joshua, late of Smithfield, dec.; m. by Daniel Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 10, 1811.  
 2-153 " Elizabeth B., and Parley Hammond, May 15, 1839.  
 2-319 " Henry S., of Smithfield, and Emily Farnum, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. Michael Burdett, Sept. 12, 1844.  
 2-319 " John F., and Fannie E. Bachelor; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 1, 1847.  
 2-176 MANTHIROPE Mrs. Mary, and Caleb Balfors, Oct. 27, 1739.  
 1-4\* MAN Mehitable, and David Aldrich, July 6, 1733.  
 1-11 " Pethlah, and Moses Arnold, Nov. 25 or 28, 1736.  
 1-33 " Mary, and Thomas Arnold, Nov. 14, 1739.  
 1-81\* " Abigail, and Jeremiah Ballard, June 3, 1742.  
 1-81\* " Abigail, and Jeremiah Ballard, June 3, 1742.  
 1-24 " Thomas, and Ruth Arnold; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 4, 1743. Also 3-155.  
 1-24 " Patience, and Elisha Mowry, Oct. 2, 1743.  
 1-41 " John, Jr., and Susannah Smith; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 27, 1744.  
 1-83 " Mary, and Thomas Arnold, Jan. 20, 1745.  
 1-25 " Sarah, and Thomas Cruff, July 1 or 2, 1745.  
 1-81\* " Patience, and Robert Aldrich, Sept. 7, 1746.  
 1-81\* " Andrew, and Mary Denton; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 7, 1746.  
 1-65 " Oliver, and Mercy Arnold; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Nov. 1 or 18, 1747.  
 1-10 " Dorcas, and Rufus Herenden, Nov. 22, 1754.  
 1-8 " Richard, and Susannah Arnold; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, March 16, 1755.  
 1-106 " Susannah, and James Brown, April 20, 1755.  
 1-110 " Sarah, and Gideon Pain, Oct. 26, 1755.  
 1-204 " Mary, and Jethro Aldrich, Jan. 14, 1762.  
 1-163 " Kezia, and Noah Smith, Aug. 25, 1763.  
 1-199 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Simeon Brown, March 19, 1767.  
 1-226 " Daniel, of Gloucester, son of Nathaniel, of Smithfield, and Phebe Sprague, of Gloucester, dau. of Anthony, of Lanesborough, Mass.; m. by Rev. — Mitchell, May 3, 1772.

- 1-216 MAN Anne, and Izreal Aldrich, March 25, 1773.  
 1-214 " Moses, of Thomas, and Alice Heddon, of Thomas: m. by Capt. Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 4, 1773.  
 1-49 " John, of Thomas, dec., and Hannah Staples, of Nathaniel: m. by Izreal Arnold, Justice, March 1, 1775.  
 1-201 " Sarah, and Sylvanus Bartlett, Oct. 10, 1780.  
 1-225 " Abel, and Sarah Martin; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Dec. 7, 1780.  
 1-268 " Joab, of Gloucester, son of John, and Mary Inman, of Gloucester, dau. of Elisha; m. by Elisha Bartlett, Justice, April 15, 1781.  
 1-201 " Sarah, and Sylvanus Bartlett, Oct. 10, 1783.  
 1-261 " Joseph, of Oliver, of Smithfield, and Jerusha Comstock, of Samuel, of Gloucester; m. by Peleg Arnold, Justice, May 3, 1785.  
 1-434 " Abba, and Joseph Carroll, Nov. 2, 1786.  
 1-286 " Samuel, of John, and Annie Brayton, Jr., of Stephen; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Feb. 4, 1790.  
 1-304 " Gideon, of Nathaniel, dec., and Anne Cady, of Benajah; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, rec. Jan. 30, 1792.  
 1-332 " Alfred, of Smithfield, and Lydia Metcalf, of North Providence; m. at North Providence by Rev. Jonathan Maxey, Aug. 23, 1792.  
 1-362 " Aise, and Moses Mathewson, March 8, 1801.  
 1-396 " Thomas, of John, and Lydia Lapham, of Augustus: m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, May 2, 1802.  
 1-404 " Sophia, and George Aldrich, Oct. 6, 1803.  
 1-414 " Lucy, and Marcus Arnold, Nov. 10, 1803.  
 1-346 " Anna, and Patrick Dunlap, July 3, 1814.  
 1-136 " Ariel, of Joab, and Martha Hunt, of Daniel: m. by Caleb Farnam, Justice, June 25, 1815.  
 2-27 " Sarah, and Nathan Mowry, Dec. 23, 1819.  
 2-61 " Joanna, and Tyler Briggs, Jan. 10, 1822.  
 2-74 " Arnold, and Adeline A. Chace, of George; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, May 8, 1828.  
 2-73 " Catherine, and Olney Aldrich, Sept. 25, 1828.  
 2-94 " Job S., and Olive L. Hill: m. by Rev. Daniel Greene, Oct. 13, 1831.  
 2-227 " Emily M., and George W. Angell, Nov. 12, 1840.  
 2-272 " Francis, of Smithfield, and Phebe S. Clemence, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 25, 1843.  
 2-310 " Elijah T., of Milford, Mass., son of Richard, of Mendon, Mass., and Emily Pain, of Smithfield, dau. of Ransom, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.  
 2-376 " Eliza S., and William H. Wilbur, April 23, 1849.  
 2-404 " Marla, and Alba Wade, Aug. 4, 1850.  
 1-440 MARBLE Cyrus, of Suttow, Mass., son of Joel, and Roxanna Darling, of Job, of Smithfield; m. by Caleb Farnam, Justice, June 6, 1815.  
 2-241 MARKHAM Robert, of Providence, and Angelina Nichols, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. J. E. Risley, April 11, 1841.  
 1-10 MARSII Daniel, and Susannah Wilkinson, both of Providence; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.  
 2-214 " Hannah, and Frances H. Inman, Aug. 10, 1840.  
 1-225 MARTIN Sarah, and Abel Man, Dec. 7, 1780.  
 2-299 " Betsey M., and Edwin Coombs, May —, 1814.  
 2-370 " Abbie M., and Nathan S. Horton, March 20, 1849.  
 2-414 " Sarah A., and A. O. Bulcome, April 20, 1850.  
 1-87\* MARVEL Mary, and Zephaniah Hawkins, Nov. 26, 1752.  
 2-56 MASON Phlla, and Hugh Rowley, Feb. 6, 1825.  
 2-287 " Edward, Jr., of Providence, and Mary Ann Lindsey; m. by Rev. Charles E. Taylor, May 21, 1843.  
 1-1 MATHEWSON Peregine, and Hannah Hilde; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 26, 1733.  
 1-2 " Otholel, and Sary Winsor; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 3, 1733-4.  
 1-158 " Mary, and John Tefft, Oct. 29, 1762.  
 1-165 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Ballard, Dec. 8, 1763.  
 1-224 " Daniel, of Othniel, of Smithfield, and Martha Cooper, of Moses, of Gloucester; m. by Izreal Arnold, Justice, March 2, 1764.

- 1-208 MATHEWSON Mary, and Simeon Aldrich, June 21, 1772.  
 1-214 " Joseph, of Othuel, and Betty Brown, of Nicholas; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, April 8, 1773.  
 1-216 " Sylvanus, of Smithfield; son of Winchester, and Bethiah Shippee, of Joseph, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 19, 1774.  
 1-301 " Prudence, and Elphalet Kelly, April 18, 1790.  
 1-335 " Stephen Smith, of Scituate, son of Thomas, and Marcy Palm, of Smithfield, dan. of John; m. by Elisha Mathewson, Justice, Dec. 17, 1798.  
 1-298 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Sheldon, Oct. 13, 1799.  
 2-13 " Uclian, and Silas Wheelock, June 25, 1800.  
 1-362 " Moses, of Daniel, and Aise Man, of Daniel; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, March 8, 1801.  
 1-453 " Lydia, and John Farnum, Aug. 16, 1812.  
 2-41 " Rebecca, and Lewis Follett, June 10, 1824.  
 2-55 " Weithlan, and Caleb Sherman, April 2, 1826.  
 2-137 " Sarah, and Nelson Whittemore, March 17, 1839.  
 2-175 " Deaby Ann, and William R. Mowry, Jan. 1, 1840.  
 2-206 " Isaac, of Greene, and Joan Gage, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Renben Allen, May 30, 1840.  
 2-262 " Ruth M., and Dexter Olney, Nov. 14, 1841.  
 2-293 " George, of Mendon, Mass., and Mary Wheaton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ansel D. Cole, Feb. 15, 1844.  
 2-293 MAVIS Phebe D., and Nelson Paine, Jan. 25, 1844.  
 2-166 MAYNARD Elmer N., and Abby C. Boyd; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 23, 1839.  
 2-341 McDONWELL Sarah, and Edward Hyndeman, May 18, 1847.  
 1-160 McDONALD Barick, and Alice Sprague; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Dec. 18, 1757.  
 2-297 McDUGALL Janette S., and Jenkins Pearson, Aug. 14, 1843.  
 2-297 " Agnes, and Patrick H. Scouler, April 4, 1844.  
 1-15\* McINTIRE Rufus, and Mary Blackmar; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 18, 1741.  
 1-453 " Ruth, and Jonathan Mowry, Feb. 10, 1799.  
 1-413 " Mary, and William Jenckes, July 8, 1801.  
 2-63 " Danna, and Lewis Aldrich, Jan. 21, 1821.  
 2-78 " Freelove E., and Zadoc Batterson, June 28, 1829.  
 1-419 McNAMARROW Martha, and Joseph Briggs, June 20, 1805.  
 1-437 " Mrs. Mary, and Miller Briggs, Aug. 27, 1809.  
 2-322 McPEARSON Ewing, and Mary Boyes, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Jan. 15, 1846.  
 1-93\* MEDBURY Ann, and James Olney, June 2, 1754.  
 1-93 " Edward, of Benjamin, and Annie Smith, of William; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 5, 1770.  
 2-320 " George B., and Caroline F. Angel; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 22, 1845.  
 2-369 MEGGETT Alexander, and Marcy C. Tabor; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1847.  
 1-20\* MERIAM Mary, and George Aldrich, Aug. 7, 1735.  
 1-285 MERRY Freelove, and Stephen Millard, Sept. 28, 1800.  
 2-293 " Stewart, of Joseph, and Abigail A. Aldrich, of Col. Dexter; m. by Rev. Renben Allen, Aug. 9, 1840.  
 1-83 METCALF Mary, and Izreal Thayer, March 8, 1750.  
 1-332 " Lydia, and Alfred Man, Aug. 23, 1792.  
 2-414 " Michael, of Franklin, Mass., and Mrs. Hannah Sunderland, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Ford, Nov. 11, 1850.  
 1-99 MILLARD Jonathan, and Mary Sly, of Stephen; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Jan. 3, 1774.  
 1-285 " Stephen, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, and Freelove Merry, of Providence, dan. of Samuel; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Sept. 28, 1800.  
 1-16\* MILLER Jonathan, and Hannah Aldrich; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Dec. 9, 1762.  
 1-576 " Eunice, and Olney Arnold, Dec. 20, 1801.

- 1-278 MILLER Amie Ann, and John M. Fenning, May 19, 1842.  
 2-319 " Miranda, and Stephen Phillips, June 4, 1846.  
 2-361 " Susan N., and Charles M. Foss, June 25, 1848.  
 1-20 MITCHELL Jerusha, and Samael Sprague, March 24, 1745.  
 1-30 " Josepha, and Sammel Sprague, March 24, 1745.  
 1-80 " Martha, and Caleb Smith, Oct. 25, 1750.  
 1-265 " Rhoda, and John Place, March 28, 1790.  
 2-390 " Daniel, of Boston, Mass., son of Daniel and Hannah, of Boxford, Mass., and Maria F. Keach, of Olney and Joanna, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, April 29, 1850.  
 2-286 MOFFATT Rebecca, and Willard Fritchland, May 2, 1843.  
 2-316 " James G., of Mendon, Mass., son of Augustus, and Emeline Salisbury, of Mendon, Mass., dau. of Bonner, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, April 12, 1845.  
 2 161 MOONEY Sarah A., and James N. Allen, Sept. 30, 1839.  
 2-235 MORTON Elizabeth and Jeremiah Mowry, July 15, 1781.  
 1 313 " Thomas, of James, of Southfield, and Elizabeth Walling, of Isaac, of Gloucester; m. by Elisha Parlett, Justice, April 20, 1783.  
 1-427 " Patience, and Daniel Remington, Dec. 27, 1807.  
 " Betsey M., and Edwin Corbes, May —, 1841.  
 3-438 MOWRY Daniel, and Mary Steere; m. by William Harris, Justice, April 4, 1722.  
 1-45 " Mary, and Jonathan Sprague, March 6, 1727.  
 1-1 " Hannah, and Henry Mowry, Jan. 4, 1733-4.  
 1-1 " Henry, and Hannah Mowry; m. at Gloucester, by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 4, 1733-4.  
 1-1 " Amle, and Benjamin Pain, Nov. 2, 1734.  
 1-4 " Anne, and Benjamin Pain, Nov. 2, 1734.  
 1 6 " Sarah, and Ishmead Wilkinson, Feb. 27, 1734-5.  
 1 6 " Alice, and Jeremiah Mowry, Feb. 27, 1734-5.  
 1-6 " Jeremiah, and Alice Mowry; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Feb. 27, 1734-5.  
 1-6 " Ruth, and Thomas Shippee, March 29, 1735.  
 1-6 " Alice, and Jeremiah Mowry, Dec. 4, 1735.  
 1-6 " Jeremiah, and Alice Mowry; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 4, 1735.  
 1-11 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 13, 1736.  
 1-10 " Abigail, and Noah Smith, May 31, 1736.  
 1-6 " Jonathan, and Eliza Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 13, 1736-7.  
 1-19\* " Ephraim, and Abigail Daniels, Aug. 3, 1737.  
 1-23 " Mirabeh, and Job Phillips, Nov. 7, 1738.  
 1 37 " Joseph, of Capt. Daniel, and Anne Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 12, 1742.  
 1-32 " Jacob, and Zerviah Shippee; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 3, 1743-4.  
 1-24 " Elisha, and Patience Man; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 2, 1743.  
 1-35 " Martha, and Preserved Harris, April 26, 1744 (also 1-200).  
 1-35 " Phebe, and Elisha Arnold, April 26, 1744.  
 1-26\* " Thomas, and Amle Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 12, 1744.  
 1-84\* " Jacob, and Zerviah Whipple; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 20, 1745.  
 1-23 " Ananias, and Zerviah Angel; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 2 or 7, 1745.  
 1-59 " Sarah, and Samuel Shippee, Feb. 1, 1746-7.  
 1-46 " Silence, and Joseph Cook, June 8, 1746.  
 1-60 " Daniel, Jr., and Anne Phillips; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 27, 1749.  
 1-85 " Ezekiel, and Ruth Aldrich; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, May 12, 1751.  
 1-83 " Abigail, and Samuel Saunders, Aug. 9, 1752.  
 1-130 " Phillip, and Mary Pain; m. by John Lapham, Justice, Jan. 18, 1756.

- 1-145 MOWRY Daniel, Jr., and Amie Arnold; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Aug. 19, 1756.
- 1-56 " Gideon, and Dorcas Smith; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Oct. 22, 1756.
- 1-129 " Elisha, Jr., and Phebe Gulley; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Jan. 28, 1757.
- 1-147 " Nathaniel, and Franca Pahn; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr. Justice, Jan. 9, 1760.
- 1-149 " Job, and Zepha Sayles; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 20, 1760.
- 1-169 " Stephen, and Amie Cook; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, May 20, 1762.
- 1-144 " Wanton, and Dinah Harris; m. by Stephen Sly Justice, June 25, 1762.
- 1-210 " Phillip, Jr., and Elizabeth Newell; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Oct. 28, 1762.
- 1-172 " John, of Joseph, and Waite Mowry, of Elisha; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, April 26, 1764.
- 1-172 " Waite, and John Mowry, April 26, 1764.
- 1-179 " Aunias, Jr., and Abigail Pain; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 20, 1764.
- 1-186 " Capt. Jonathan, and Tabitha Tiler; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Sept. 27, 1764.
- 1-177 " Mary, and Martin Smith, Nov. 4, 1764.
- 1-191 " John, and Sarah Sayles; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, March 19, 1765.
- 1-199 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Simeon Brown, March 19, 1767.
- 1-129 " David, and Phebe Pain; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 8, 1767.
- 1-192 " Izreal, and Susannah Aldrich; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 28, 1768.
- 1-193 " James, of Smithfield, and Abigail Bartlett, of Cumberland; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., J
- 1-224 " Richard, formerly of Smithfield, and late of Scituate, and Phebe Smith, of Gloucester; m. by Zebedee Hopkins, Justice, May 6, 1770.
- 1-73 " Job, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah Smith, of Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Jan. 1, 1772.
- 1-209 " Dinah, and Jonathan Newell, April 12, 1772.
- 1-211 " Zervah, and Enoch Steere, June 24, 1772.
- 1-208 " Anna, and Ezekiel Smith, June 24, 1772.
- 1-209 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Hawkins, Aug. 13, 1772.
- 1-235 " Daniel, of Daniel, Jr., Esq., and Alice Aldrich, of Samuel; m. by William Winsor, Justice, March 7, 1773.
- 1-214 " Eleazer, of Joseph, and Eunice Aldrich, of Reuben; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
- 1-20 " Sarah, and Elisha Scere, Nov. 25, 1773.
- 1-212 " Uriah, of Henry, and Hannah Arnold, dan. of Job Whipple; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 28, 1773.
- 1-232 " Amie, and Peter Aldrich, May 15, 1774.
- 1-216 " Sarah, and Benjamin Slocum, June 5, 1774.
- 1-204 " Abel, of Phillip, and Sarah Wilkinson, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, March 21, 1779.
- 1-222 " Mary, and John Winsor, April 23, 1780.
- 1-226 " Sylvanus, of Phillip, and Walt Thornton, of Richard; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, July —, 1780.
- 1-297 " Mercy, and Zebedee Mowry, Oct. 29, 1780.
- 1-297 " Zebedee, of Ezekiel, and Mercy Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1780.
- 2-218 " Augustus, resident of Cumberland, and Chloe Fish, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Nov. 30, 1780.
- 1-227 " Martha, and Jacob Jenckes, April 22, 1781.
- 1-235 " Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Morton; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, July 15, 1781.
- 1-246 " Susannah, and William Mowry, March 30, 1783.

- 1-246 MOWRY William Mowry, and Susannah Mowry; m. by Rev. John Winsor, March 30, 1783.
- 1-247 " Uriah, of Elisha, of Smithfield, and Hannah Bartlett, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 7, 1783.
- 1-274 " Charlotte, and Charles Sayles, Jan. 27, 1785.
- 1-235 " Dianna, and Abraham Ballou, March 6, 1785.
- 1-236 " Amie, and John Sayles, Nov. 5, 1786.
- 1-265 " Solomon, of Phillip, and Jerusha Tucker, of Izreal; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Jan. 4, 1787.
- 1-278 " David, of Smithfield, and Martha Plummer, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, April 11, 1789.
- 1-283 " Huldah, and Dutee Smith, June 18, 1789.
- 1-276 " Jonathan, Jr., son of Phillip, Jr., and Patience Twitchell, of Benjamin, of Bellingham; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 28, 1780.
- 1-311 " Mary, and Simon Thornton, July 2, 1789.
- 1-304 " Urania, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 20, 1791.
- 1-299 " Ahaz, of Gideon, and Levina Ballum, of David; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 26, 1791.
- 1-300 " Meyum, and Jesse Taft, July 10, 1791.
- 1-307 " Seth, of Phillip, and Hannah Staples, of Ebenezer; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, Feb. 23, 1792.
- 1-303 " Anne, and David Tucker, May 7, 1792.
- 1-392 " Nathaniel, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha Tucker, of Israel, dec.; m. by Abram Mathewson, Justice, Nov. 4, 1792.
- 1-314 " Joseph, of John, and Hannah Sayles, of Jonathan; m. by Dutee Smith, Justice, Dec 5, 1792.
- 1-315 " Zerviah, and Jonathan Sayles, Aug. 15, 1793.
- 1-333 " Sylvester, of Elisha, of Smithfield, dec., and Patience Cook, of William, of Tiverton, R. I.; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Oct. 17, 1793.
- 1-319 " Elizabeth, and Cyrus Pain, May 1, 1794.
- 1-320 " Martha, and Caleb Remington, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 1-408 " Caleb, of Jonathan, and Nancy Mowry, of David; m. by John Sayles, Justice, March 10, 1796.
- 1-408 " Nancy, and Caleb Mowry, March 10, 1796.
- 1-326 " Ephraim, of Job, and Achish Harris, of Isaac; m. by Duty Winsor, Justice, Jan. 8, 1797.
- 1-394 " Ahab, of Col. Elisha, and Hannah Whipple, of Benjamin; m. by Benoni Palo, Justice, Feb. 23, 1797.
- 1-289 " Ananias, Jr., and Nancy Barnes, of Levi; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, May 10, 1798.
- 1-366 " John, of Phillip, and Levina Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 17, 1798.
- 1-342 " Benedict, of Stephen, and Phebe Mowry, of David; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 17, 1799.
- 1-342 " Phebe, and Benedict Mowry, Jan. 17, 1799.
- 1-307 " Seth, of Phillip, and Lydia Wilkinson, of Stephen; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Jan. 17, 1799.
- 1-453 " Jonathan, of Smithfield, son of Phillip, and Ruth McIntire, of Gloucester, of Simeon; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 10, 1799.
- 1-378 " Sylvester, Jr., and Dorcas Easton; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 2, 1801.
- 1-365 " Eunice, and John Cooper, May 24, 1801.
- 1-374 " Anna, and Job Mowry, 34, Sept. 20, 1801.
- 1-374 " Job, 3d, of Job, and Anna Mowry, of Job; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 20, 1801.
- 1-430 " Urania, and Amasa A. Aldrich, Dec. 1, 1803.
- 1-407 " Jeremiah, 3d, of John, and Content Appleby, of John; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 16, 1804.
- 1-417 " Reuben, of Daniel, 3d, and Phebe Smith, of Junia, dec.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 30, 1804.
- 1-423 " Arnold, of Richard, and Mercy Barnes, of Levi; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 3, 1805.

- 1-418 MOWRY Thankful, and John W. C. Baxter, March 24, 1805.  
 1-422 " Nathaniel, 3d, of Col. Elisha, dec., and Lydia Dexter, of Jonathan;  
 m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 20, 1806.  
 1-429 " Lydia, and David Lapham, Oct. 8, 1807.  
 1-234 " Daniel, Jr., of Daniel dec., and Susanna Steere, of Elisha, dec.;  
 m. by Samuel Man, Justice, April 21, 1808.  
 1-438 " Deborah, and Ephraim Coe, Oct. 27, 1808.  
 2-24 " Arba, and Arnold Spear, Oct. 30, 1808.  
 1-447 " Gideon, of Daniel, Jr., and Mrs. Amie Angel, of Jonathan; m. by  
 Samuel Man, Justice, Nov. 24, 1808.  
 1-444 " Olive, and Farnum Harris, March 12, 1809.  
 2-112 " Stephen, of Zebedeo, and Elizabeth Pain, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel  
 Man, Justice, March 19, 1809.  
 1-27 " Mrs. Hannah, and Thomas Gulley, Dec. 14, 1809.  
 1-420 " Alice, and Baulston Brayton, Feb. 24, 1811.  
 1-451 " Thomas, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha Harris, of Jonathan; m. by  
 Daniel Winsor, Justice, June 9, 1811.  
 1-448 " Warton, of William, and Alpha Pain, of John; m. by David Aldrich,  
 Justice, Jan. 1, 1812.  
 1-351 " Izreal, of John, of Smithfield, and Rebecca Brown, of Izreal, of  
 of Burrillville; m. by James Olney, Justice, Feb. 9, 1812.  
 2-384 " Angel, and Mercy Mowry; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Aug. 30,  
 1812.  
 2-384 " Mercy, and Angel Mowry, Aug. 13, 1812.  
 1-457 " Lucy, and Joel Aldrich, Jr., Dec. 13, 1812.  
 1-181 " Sarah, and John Colwell, June 6, 1813.  
 1-460 " Eleazer, of Eleazer, dec., and Mercy Ballou, of Benjamin; m. by  
 Judge Samuel Hill, Nov. 14, 1813.  
 1-283 " Levi, of Jonathan, and Alpha Aldrich, of Naaman; m. by Elisha  
 Arnold, Justice, June 12, 1814.  
 1-461 " Daniel, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Betsey Jeffers, of Thomas,  
 of Cumberland; m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, Nov. 6, 1814.  
 1-249 " Silas, of Smithfield, son of Ahas, and Lucy Phillips, of Scituate, dau.  
 of David, dec.; m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, Jan. 5, 1815.  
 1-388 " Tyler, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Trania sayles, of Jonathan; m. by  
 Samuel Hill, Justice, March 16, 1815.  
 1-282 " Amie, and Nicholas P. White, June 25, 1815.  
 1-307 " Seth, of Smithfield, and Nancy Waterman, of Johnson; m. at  
 Johnston by Rev. Elisha Sprague, May 15, 1816.  
 1-287 " Sally, and John Evans, Oct. 17, 1816.  
 2-125 " David, Jr., and Freedove Ballou; m. by Robert Harris, Justice,  
 Oct. 16, 1817.  
 2-241 " Jesse, of Elisha, and Susanna Esterbrooks; m. by Samuel Man, Jus-  
 tice, March 5, 1818.  
 1-252 " Daniel, 3d, of Daniel, Jr., and Ruth Farnum, of Stephen; m. by  
 Silvanus Mowry, Justice, Dec. 6, 1818.  
 2-27 " Nathan, of Seth, and Sarah Man, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Henry  
 Edes, Dec. 23, 1819.  
 2-23 " Levi, 2d, of Enoch, and Susan Vose, of Jeremiah; m. by Thomas  
 Man, Justice, June 16, 1822.  
 2-25 " Chloe, and Welcome A. Comstock, Aug. 4, 1822.  
 2-36 " Lavinia, and David Harris, March 13, 1823.  
 2-108 " Ahas, Jr., of Ahas, of Smithfield, and Huldah M. Smith, of Dufee,  
 of Burrillville; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, May 18, 1823.  
 2-37 " Levi, of Eleazer, of Smithfield, and Ceriah Warner, of Mendon,  
 Mass., dau. of Daniel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 23,  
 1823.  
 2-60 " Lovina W., and Julia S. Lapham, Sept. 14, 1826.  
 2-93 " Elizabeth, and Dan Smith, Feb. 3, 1828.  
 2-181 " Barney, and Phala Mowry, of Amos; m. by Henry S. Mansfield,  
 Justice, Jan. 21, 1829.  
 2-181 " Phala, and Barney Mowry, Jan. 21, 1829.  
 2-181 " Esther, and Ephraim Sayles, March 18, 1830.  
 2-88 " Amie, and David P. Mowry, June 29, 1830.

- 2-58 MOWRY David P., and Amie Mowry; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, June 23, 1830.
- 2-423 " Lavina, and Richard Mowry, July 1, 1830.
- 2-423 " Richard, and Lavina Mowry; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, July 1, 1830.
- 2-96 " Alice, and Samuel E. Gardiner, Feb. 3, 1831.
- 2-114 " Harris J., and Lucy B. Thayer; m. at New Lebanon, N. Y., by John Ball, Justice, June 6, 1831.
- 2-101 " Whipple B., and Ruth C. Ammidon; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Sept. 13, 1832.
- 2-107 " Adah, and Eli Mowry, April 6, 1833.
- 2-107 " Eli, and Adah Mowry; m. by Job Jenckes, Justice, April 6, 1833.
- 2-115 " Martha J., and William A. Bradley, Nov. 12, 1834.
- 2-127 " Smith R., and Dinna Aldrich; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 11, 1837.
- 2-317 " William, Jr., and Patience Aldrich; m. by Rev. Reuben Aldrich, March 29, 1838.
- 2-139 " Winsor S., and Eliza Latham; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 2, 1839.
- 2-141 " Charles C., and Sally Ann Sherman; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 16, 1839.
- 2-175 " William R., and Deaby Ann Mathewson; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 2-182 " Katie Ann Pain, and Rufus Holley, March 5, 1840.
- 2-252 " Meroy B., and Alfred T. Wilmarth, May 17, 1840.
- 2-244 " Stewart, and Abigail Aldrich, Aug. 9, 1840.
- 2-251 " Mark A., and Amie M. Arnold; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 13, 1840.
- 2-215 " Charles, of Amasa, and Emeline Brown, of Stephen; both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 10, 1840.
- 2-242 " Waitcy, and William Arnold, March 25, 1841.
- 2-257 " David B., of Welcome, and Elizabeth Mowry, of Newell; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 12, 1841.
- 2-257 " Elizabeth, and David B. Mowry, Sept. 12, 1841.
- 2-261 " Ruth Wheeler, and George Inman, Jr., Sept. 21, 1841.
- 2-259 " Dutee, 3d, and Ann Maria Thayer; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Justice, Oct. 7, 1841.
- 2-259 " Albert, of Silas, and Lucy Ann Holt, of Josiah; m. by Isaac Taber, Justice, Oct. 29, 1841.
- 2-277 " Gideon, of Daniel, and Susan Platt, dan. of Jonathan Angell; m. by Obed Paine, Justice, Dec. 12, 1842.
- 2-283 " Sylvia Ann, and Ulysses Mowry, April 26, 1843.
- 2-283 " Ulysses, and Sylvia Ann Mowry; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, April 26, 1843.
- 2-424 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Waitcy Ann Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Ulysses Mowry, Justice, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 2-292 " Abba Emeline, and Edward E. Evans, Jan. 4, 1844.
- 2-293 " Christopher W., and Harriet J. Bowen; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 15, 1844.
- 2-304 " William Bainbridge, of Eleazer, and Ann Eliza Jenckes, of Arnold; m. by Rev. William Verinder, Nov. 21, 1844.
- 2-358 " William G. B., and Lydia Olney; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, Nov. 30, 1846.
- 2-342 " Marshall J., of Jesse and Rhoda, and Martha A. Sherman, of George; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, June 9, 1847.
- 2-344 " Huldah, and Smith Phillips, Sept. 26, 1847.
- 2-353 " Angus O., of Dan, and Dorcas J. Olney, of Alfred; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Feb. 1, 1848.
- 2-367 " Smith, of Jacob, dec., and Louisa West, of Hiram; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Feb. 8, 1849.
- 2-419 " Joseph O., and Laura M. Bushee; m. by Rev. James M. Davis, Sept. 27, 1849.
- 2-400 " Jesse T., and Harriet M. Harrison; m. by Rev. James M. Davis, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 2-386 " William A., and Rosina M. E. Weaver; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 15, 1849.



- 2-390 MOWRY Hannah, and William Grason, May 14, 1850.  
 2-403 " Julia A., and Elisha D. Smith, Oct. 24, 1850.  
 2-125 " Minerva, and Daniel Smith, Aug 27, 1853.  
 2-125 " Desire, and George J. Mowry, Aug. 30, 1855.  
 2-125 " George J., and Desire Mowry: m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Aug.  
 30, 1855.  
 2-329 MURDOCK Sarah, and Avery F. Weatherhead, Oct. 6, 1844.  
 1-71 MUSSEY Huldah, and Benjamin Cook, Jan. 18, 1758.  
 1-99 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Cass, April 24, 1761.  
 1-198 " Ruth, and Israel Harris, Dec. 9, 1770.

## N

- 1-238 NAP Anne, and Misha Carpenter Reniff, April 15, 1781.  
 1-81\* NASON Rebecca, and Joseph Fisher, Sept. 8, 1746.  
 1-19\* NEWELL Elisha, and Susanna Ballou: m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec.  
 26, 1738.  
 1-210 " Elizabeth, and Philip Mowry, Jr., Oct. 28, 1762.  
 1-209 " Jonathan, of Joseph, late of Attleboro, Mass., dec., and Dinah  
 Mowry, widow of Jonathan Harris: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr.,  
 Justice, April 12, 1772.  
 1-215 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Leah Sayles, of David: m. by Stephen  
 Arnold, Justice, Aug. 13, 1775.  
 2-10 " Simcon, of Benjamin, and Rachel Sayles, of John, Jr., and Ruth;  
 m. by Samuel Man, Justice, March 28, 1819.  
 2-327 " Sayles C., and Caroline K. Harris: m. at Thompson, Conn., by  
 Vernon Stiles, Justice, March 10, 1846.  
 2-218 NEWHALL Hannah, and William H. Thrasher, Oct. 17, 1845.  
 1-158 NEWLAND Sarah, and John Chillson, Oct. 20, 1787.  
 1-183 NEWMAN Thomas, and Sarah Pain: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov.  
 22, 1766.  
 1-383 " William, of Thomas, dec. and Mary Ballou, of Capt. Benjamin; m.  
 by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 14, 1802.  
 1-143 NICHOLS Stephen, and Abigail Peters: m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice,  
 April 1, 1759.  
 2-53 " Jullanna, and Moses Cleveland, Jan. 1, 1826.  
 2-105 " Phebe Ann, and Dean Nickerson, Jan. 14, 1833.  
 2-118 " Sarah, and Mark Aldrich, Dec. 25, 1834.  
 2-212 " Mary Ann, and Stephen S. Nichols, Sept. 13, 1840.  
 2-212 " Stephen S., of Smithfield, son of John, and Mary Ann Nichol, widow,  
 formerly Stone: m. by George F. Jenckes, Justice, Sept. 13,  
 1840.  
 2-241 " Angeline, and Robert Markham, April 11, 1841.  
 2-48 " Lydia A., and Lyman T. Eastman, April 25, 1841.  
 2-268 " Lydia N., and Lyman T. Eastman, May 19, 1841.  
 2-105 NICKERSON Dean, of Smithfield, and Phebe Ann Nichols, of Burrillville;  
 m. by Henry S. Scott, Justice, Jan. 14, 1833.  
 2-142 " Horace M., and Sarah W. Brown; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman,  
 June 9, 1839.  
 2-218 " Nancy Ann, and Sylvan Arnold, Oct. 6, 1840.  
 2-414 " Dean, of Pawtucket, and Betsey White, of Smithfield; m. by Rev.  
 Warren Lincoln, Oct. 20, 1850.  
 2-271 NILES Jeremiah, and Mary Elizabeth Hastings; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor,  
 May 17, 1842.  
 2-362 NORTHRUP George, and Ann F. Barton; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Aug. 6,  
 1848.  
 2-378 " Charles F., of Sylvester, of Scituate, and Matilda A. Lindsey, of  
 William, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July 1, 1849.  
 2-378 " Nathaniel C., of Sylvester, of Scituate, and Emma Lindsey, of  
 William, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, July  
 4, 1849.  
 2-385 " Rebecca Jane, and Danforth Weaver, Jan. 21, 1850.  
 2-414 " Sarah Ann, and William B. Bailey, Nov. 24, 1850.  
 1-85 NOX Elizabeth, and James Walling, March 24, 1751.



- 2-367 OATLEY Nathan D., of John, of Thompson, Conn., and Nancy A. Brownell,  
of Smithfield, daughter of Joseph: m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips,  
Dec. 31, 1848.
- 2-406 O'GRADY Elizabeth, and James Whitaker, Nov. 3, 1850.
- 1-567 OLNEY Tabitha, and Mannariah Kelley, May 19, 1748.
- 1-93 " James, and Ann Medbury: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, June  
2, 1754.
- 1-105 " Keziah, and Edmund Jenckes, Jan. 4, 1756.
- 1-142 " Lovina, and Jeremiah Smith, Oct. 4, 1759.
- 1-160 " Sarah, and Charles Hawkins, Sept. 4, 1760.
- 1-204 " Abraham, and Esther Young: m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Sept.  
27, 1761.
- 1-221 " Freelove, and Simeon Arnold, Jan. 19, 1772.
- 1-229 " Deborah, and Izreal Arnold, Sept. 28, 1775.
- 1-245 " Anna, and Stephen Appleby, March 8, 1792.
- 1-408 " Esther, and Charles Appleby, Feb. 13, 1803.
- 1-150 " Mrs. Harriet, and Asa White, July 21, 1839.
- 2-262 " Dexter, of Foster, R. I., and Ruth M. Mathewson, of Smithfield: m.  
by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Nov. 14, 1841.
- 2-358 " Lydia, and William G. R. Mowry, Nov. 30, 1846.
- 2-353 " Dorcas, and Augustus Q. Mowry, Feb. 1, 1848.
- 1-259 OSSIEL Susannah, and Joseph White, July 17, 1780.
- 1-59 OWEN Presilla, and Aaron Dorr, May 19, 1748.
- 1-59 " Drusilla, and Aaron Davron, May 19, 1748.
- 1-93 " Daniel, and Hannah Angell: m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug.  
15, 1756.

P

- 1-68 PAGE Thamsou (Thurogen), and Benjamin Inman, Oct. 16, 1748.
- 1-3 PAIN Benjamin, and Anna Arnold (2d wife): m. by Valentine Whitman,  
Justice, Dec. 21, 1731.
- 1-4 " Benjamin, and Amie Mowry (3d wife): m. by Thomas Sayles, Jus-  
tice, Nov. 2, 1734.
- 1-72 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Joanna Eston, of Gloucester, (4th  
wife); m. by John Smith, Justice, April 30, 1751.
- 1-20 " Presilla, and Samuel Aldrich, Aug. 21, 1740.
- 1-34 " Mercy, and John Phillips, April 25, 1744.
- 1-40 " Trephenah, and Hezekiah Steere, Sept. 23, 1744.
- 1-61 " Rebecca, and Ezekiel Sayles, May 14, 1749.
- 1-173 " Sabina, and Mannassah Kempton, Nov. 17, 1751.
- 1-68 " Sabina, and Mannassah Kempton, Nov. 17, 1751.
- 1-120 " Arnold, and Judith Staples: m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Sept.  
19, 1754.
- 1-110 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Sayles, Aug. 24, 1755.
- 1-110 " Gideon, and Sarah Man: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Oct. 26,  
1755.
- 1-130 " Mary, and Philip Mowry, Jan. 18, 1756.
- 1-72 " William, and Sarah Hawkins: m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Nov. 23,  
1757.
- 1-195 " John, and Martha Cook: m. by John Aldrich, Justice, ———, 1757.
- 1-147 " Urania, and Nathaniel Mowry, Jan. 9, 1760.
- 1-20 " Sarah, and Samuel Aldrich, Oct. 5, 1760.
- 1-179 " Abigail, and Ananias Mowry, Sept. 20, 1764.
- 1-183 " Sarah, and Thomas Newman, Nov. 22, 1766.
- 1-183 " Margery, and Barnard Chace, May 24, 1767 (also 1-344).
- 1-129 " Phebe, and David Mowry, Nov. 8, 1767.
- 1-237 " Abia, and John Sayles, Jan. 31, 1774.
- 1-184 " Benoni, of Benjamin, and Martha Wilbur, of Daniel: m. by Caleb  
Aldrich, Justice, April 10, 1774.
- 1-255 " Jonathan, and Andie Whitman: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Feb.  
8, 1776.
- 1-211 " Prusha, and William Aldrich, April 18, 1776.

- 1-243 PAIN Joseph, of Benjamin, and Ruth Wilbur, of Daniel: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Dec. 20, 1781.
- 1-250 " Bezeleel, of Benjamin, and Martha Phillips, of Daniel; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, March 25, 1784.
- 1-424 " Obed, of Benjamin, dec., and Lovina Smith, of Rufus; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
- 1-302 " Bela, of Benjamin, dec., and Ruth Latham, of Joseph; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Nov. 7, 1784.
- 1-269 " Ladou, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Westcott, of Nathan: m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Nov. 15, 1787.
- 1-319 " Cyrus, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Mowry, of Phillip; May 1, 1791.
- 1-387 " Arnold, Jr., of Arnold, and Anna Aldrich, of Thomas: m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, April 30, 1795.
- 1-335 " Marey, and Stephen Smith Mathewson, Dec. 17, 1798.
- 1-357 " Hannah, and Stephen Arnold, Jr., June 5, 1800.
- 1-361 " Abi, and Nathan Comstock, Jan. 1, 1801.
- 1-360 " Joanna, and Stephen Comstock, Jan. 1, 1801.
- 1-432 " Sterling, of Bela, of Smithfield, and Sarah Eston, of Burrillville; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, July 28, 1808.
- 2-112 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Mowry, March 19, 1809.
- 1-448 " Alpha, and Wanton Mowry, Jan. 1, 1812.
- 1-366 " Cyrene, and Arnold Aldrich, Dec. 19, 1816.
- 1-325 " David, of Joseph, and Sarah Smith, of Rufus: m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, Feb. 8, 1818.
- 2-44 " Arnold, and Waiby Telf: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, April 1, 1824.
- 1-448 " Jonathan, of Benjamin, dec., and Hannah Smith, of Oliver; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Nov. 3, 1830.
- 2-91 " Sarah, and James Phetteplace, Feb. 10, 1831.
- 2-120 " Nancy, and Robert W. Coe, Sept. 12, 1833.
- 2-111 " Julianna, and Morton Phetteplace, Nov. 28, 1833.
- 2-169 " Albert H., and Caroline M. Bancroft: m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 2-171 " George W., of Johnston, R. I., son of Asel, dec., and Mary B. Hoyle, of Henry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 14, 1839.
- 2-222 " Ruth M., and Joseph R. Ballou, Oct. 1, 1840.
- 2-243 " Smith, W., of Wilber and Mahala Remington; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, March 21, 1841.
- 2-291 " John C., of Burrillville, son of Smith, and Ann F. Carpenter, of George C.: m. by Obed Pain, Justice, Nov. 12, 1843.
- 2-292 " Laura M., and Edwin H. Bushee, Dec. 1, 1843.
- 2-293 " Nelson, and Phebe D. Mavis, both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 25, 1844.
- 2-306 " Mary Ann, and James M. Adams, Oct. 31, 1844.
- 2-310 " Emily, and Elijah T. Man, Jan. 1, 1845.
- 2-364 " Naomi, and Jefferson Remington, Sept. 28, 1843.
- 2-213 PALSEY Nancy M., and Simeon B. Whipple, July 30, 1840.
- 2-349 " Henry, of Adam, and Mary D. Gould, of Tabas: m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, Nov. 11, 1847.
- 2-363 " Cythia A., and Joshua S. Clarke, Dec. 7, 1848.
- 2-377 " Wheaton, of Adam and Lydia, and Lydia A. Walker, of Wilhad and Lydia: m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, May 24, 1849.
- 2-124 PARKER Rosannah, and Mowry Barnes, Oct. 2, 1836.
- 2-289 PARSONS Nathaniel L., of Dedham, Mass., and Louisa Hough, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Thomas S. Rogers, June 13, 1843.
- 2-315 PASSMOR Elizabeth, and Benjamin P. Taber, July 8, 1845.
- 2-287 PATTERSON Ellen, and Joseph Ingraham, May 2, 1843.
- 1-23 PATT Lydia, and Robert Latham, June 10, 1756.
- 1-440 " Olney, of Jonathan, of Johnston, R. I., and Lydia Aldrich, of Ishmeal, of Smithfield: m. by Benjamin Hall, Justice, Sept. 9, 1810.
- 2-277 " Susan, and Gibson Mowry, Dec. 12, 1812.
- 2-317 " Mary A., and Francis Cutler, Sept. 13, 1815.

- 2-390 PATT Ephraim W., of Cumberland, son of Jacob and Sally, of Smithfield, and Nancy B. Balcome, of Luna and Hannah; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, April 14, 1850 (also 2-396).
- 2-263 PEARCE Hannah, and Isaac Taber, Oct. 8, 1809.
- 2-65 " Louisa B., and Edward Cranston, Nov. 28, 1828.
- 2-287 " Joseph C., of Smithfield, son of Joseph, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Alvira Andrews, of Arthur, of Smithfield; m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, July 2, 1843.
- 2-350 " Desdemoni, and William H. Allen, Nov. 7, 1847.
- 2-297 PEARSON Jenkins, of Providence, and Janette S. McDougall, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edwin Leigh, Aug. 14, 1843.
- 2-232 PECKHAM Laura A., and Gorton N. Hayward, Jan. 27, 1841.
- 1-82\* PECKING Hannah, and Abraham Loja, Jr., Feb. 5, 1748-9.
- 1-15 PECK Nicholas, and Rachel Sprague; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 18, or June 10, 1739.
- 1-204 " Jerusha, and Benjamin Whipple, Feb. 25, 1762.
- 1-325 PEETS James, and Philadelphia Graff, of Jacob; m. by John Man, Justice, Aug. 1, 1793.
- 1-439 " Alpha, and Sayles Aldrich, June 3, 1810.
- 2-262 PIERCE William P., of Isaac, and Paulina Brown, of Walter; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 25, 1841.
- 1-66\* PENNIMAN Ann, and Joseph Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1749.
- 2-148 PERKINS William P., and Lucy Gavitt; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 1, 1839.
- 2-295 PERRY John, and Cynthia Crocker, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 6, 1835.
- 2-195 " William W., and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 11, 1840.
- 2-214 " Susan B., and Henry M. Smith, Aug. 31, 1840.
- 1-105 PETERS Bethiah, and William Herendeen, April 5, 1756.
- 1-143 " Abigail, and Stephen Nichols, April 1, 1759.
- 1-164 " Esther, and Ezekiel Herendeen, Sept. 5, 1761.
- 1-274 " Lydia, and Charles Sayles, Aug. 24, 1794.
- 1-82\* PETTIS John, and Ruth Darling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 22, 1747.
- 2-67 PHETTEPLACE Newell, and Parlie Jenckes; m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, June 21, 1827.
- 2-87 " Huldah, and Obediah Smith, Oct. 25, 1829.
- 2-91 " James, and Sarah Pain, dau. of Rufus Smith; m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Feb. 10, 1831.
- 2-110 " Morton, of Benjamin, and Julianna Pain, of David; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, Nov. 28, 1833.
- 2-235 " Jesse, of Arca, and Rachel Sayles, of Elisha; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 28, 1841.
- 2-292 " Hannah T., and Thurston E. Phetteplace, Dec. 25, 1843.
- 2-292 " Thurston E., and Hannah T. Phetteplace; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 25, 1843.
- 2-311 " Caroline, and Samuel E. Stone, Feb. 20, 1845.
- 2-311 " Ann M., and Burrill Bartlett, April 26, 1845.
- 1-1 PHILLIPS Daniel, and Hannah Ball; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 1, 1731-2.
- 1-16 " Job, and Ruth Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 24, 1736.
- 1-16 " Amic, and Josiah Arnold, July 20, 1738.
- 1-23 " Job, and Meabab Mowry; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1738.
- 1-34 " John, Jr., and Mary Pain; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, April 25, 1744.
- 1-25 " William, Jr., and Sarah Dotey; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Dec. 23, 1745.
- 1-81\* " Elizabeth, and Noah Bartlett, Jr., July 14, 1746.
- 1-84\* " Peter, and Zerviah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Dec. 28, 1748.
- 1-60 " Anne, and Daniel Mowry, Jr., Aug. 27, 1749.

- 1-124 PHILLIPS Joseph, and Sarah Inman; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1755.
- 1-105 " Deborah, and John Bartlett, Feb. 29, 1756.
- 1-103 " Mary, and John Smith, 3d, —, 1757.
- 1-26 " Sarah, and Capt. Richard Harris, Oct. 12, 1762.
- 1-186 " Aodie Phillips, and Coggeshall Chace, Jan. 31, 1765.
- 1-191 " Elijah, and Rhoda Sayles; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Aug. 20, 1765.
- 1-183 " Rhoda, and Samuel Hill, Jan. 8, 1767.
- 1-183 " Daniel, and Mary Taft; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, Nov. 1, 1767.
- 1-185 " Elizabeth, and Moses Ladd, May 29, 1768.
- 1-189 " Anthony, of Gloucester, and Anna Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 2, 1769.
- 1-61 " Abigail, and John Sheldon, Oct. 15, 1769.
- 1-207 " Mary, and Benjamin Ballou, April 15, 1770.
- 1-96 " Ezekiel, of Azriah, and Sarah Arnold, of Job; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Jan. 30, 1774.
- 1-244 " Rufus, of Daniel, and Rebecca Sheldon, of William; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 1, 1777.
- 1-277 " Gideon, of John, and Hannah Appleby, of James; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, March 26, 1782.
- 1-250 " Martha, and Bezeleel Pain, March 25, 1784.
- 1-276 " Augustus, of Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., and Mary Waterman, of John; m. by Rev. Edward Michell, July 13, 1788.
- 1-348 " Sarah, and Rufus Smith, Sept. 5, 1799.
- 1-420 " Susannah, and Benjamin Brown, Jr., Feb. 12, 1805.
- 2-5 " Luke, of Reuben, of Smithfield, and Cynthia Allen, of Noel, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Gershom Palmer, May 23, 1809.
- 1-249 " Lucy, and Silas Mowry, Jan. 5, 1815.
- 2-35 " Elizabeth, and Barnabus S. Fuller, Sept. 4, 1825.
- 2-160 " William, of South Coventry, Conn., and Emily Boss, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 8, 1839.
- 2-423 " Celista E., and Wellington S. Hart, Aug. 26, 1844.
- 2-319 " Stephen, and Miranda Miller; m. at Thompson, Windham Co., Conn., June 4, 1846.
- 2-336 " Augustus, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Augustus, of New York, and Minerva A. Greene, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel G., dec.; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Nov. 29, 1846.
- 2-344 " Smith, son of John, late of Foster, R. I., dec., and Huldah Mowry, of Aaron, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 26, 1847.
- 2-360 " Joseph, 2d, of Joseph and Idda, and Lucy Hopkins, of Benoni and Azarbai; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, June 25, 1848.
- 2-361 " Henry W., and Susan W. Jones, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Sept. 4, 1848.
- 2-599 " Levi, of Jerome B. and Mary, and Hopey B. Fisk, of Ebenezer and Kesiah; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, July 4, 1850.
- 1-414 " Susan J., and George E. Chace, Jan. 16, 1851.
- 2-373 PICKFORD John, of James and Ann, and Ellen Harkinson, dau. of Thomas and Esther Braley; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, May 20, 1849.
- 1,83 PICKRING Benjamin, and Marcy Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 29, 1750.
- 1-266 PIDGELEY Patience, and Jonathan Sprague, Aug. 12, 1785.
- 2-312 PINKHAM Susan, and Albert W. Kelley, April 3, 1845.
- 2-194 PITTS Mary Jane, and Stephen S. Slade, May 4, 1840.
- 1-39 PLACE Peter, and Deborah Pray; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, June 17, 1774.
- 1-93 " Phebe, and Zephaniah Wright, Oct. 20, 1754.
- 1-265 " John, and Rhoda Mitchell; m. by Rev. John Winsor, March 23, 1790.
- 2-204 " Rhoda B., and Burrill Evans, May 28, 1840.
- 2-221 " John, of Gloucester, son of James, and Mrs. Susan Case, dau. of Pardon Sheldon, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 23, 1840.

- 2-234 PLACE Ethan P., of Gloucester, son of Anthony, and Olive Ann Aldrich, of Smithfield, dau. of Israel; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 15, 1840.
- 2-234 " Allen, of Reuben P. and Elizabeth Place, of Daniel P.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 24, 1846.
- 2-234 " Elizabeth, and Allen Place, Feb. 24, 1846.
- 1-10 PLIMPTON Amie, and Samuel Day, Nov. 17, 1754.
- 1-204 " Ronah, and John Bennett, May 20, 1762.
- 1-6 PLUMER Mary, and Daniel Eddy, Dec. 12, 1734.
- 1-278 " Martha, and David Mowry, April 11, 1789.
- 2-276 " Adeline F., and Joseph C. Steere, Dec. 2, 1840.
- 2-157 POLLOCK Henry, and Lucretia Smith, both of Woonsocket; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Aug. 18, 1839.
- 1-21 POND Mary, and Daniel Fisher, Oct. 9, 1741.
- 2-342 " Phebe, and Elisha Spaulding, May 30, 1847.
- 2-174 POOKE Julia, and Samuel White, Dec. 5, 1839.
- 2-263 " Mary H., and Henry Potter, Dec. 26, 1841.
- 2-277 " Susannah A., and Anthony Steere, Nov. 4, 1842.
- 1-82 POTTER Abigail, and John Webster, March 31, 1741.
- 1-59 " Abel, and Ann Thornton; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 27, 1747.
- 1-54 " William, of Warwick, and Lydia Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Nov. 18, 1753.
- 1-165 " Mary, and Jacob Wilkinson, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 1-202 " Rouse, of Christopher, of Scituate, and Anne Sheldon, of William, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 6, 1775.
- 1-275 " Mary, and Isaac Brayton, March 16, 1788.
- 2-188 " Zilpha, and Augustus W. Lacy, March 1, 1840.
- 2-187 " Laura, and George W. Winsor, March 19, 1840.
- 2-220 " Joseph C., of Benjamin, and Maria Kimball, of Dean, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 17, 1840.
- 2-263 " Henry, of Cranston, R. I., son of Israel, and Mary H. Pooke, dau. of Milton, of Smithfield; m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, Dec. 6, 1841.
- 2-274 " Henry C., of Providence, son of Christy, and Amasilda, Baxter, of Abel, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. H. C. Stewart, Jan. 2, 1842.
- 2-276 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Steere, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 2-292 " Sabara R., and John Davidson, Jan. 28, 1844.
- 2-232 " Nancy, and Nelson Smith, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 1-39 PRAY Deborah, and Peter Place, June 17, 1774.
- 2-138 " Fidelia Ann, and Martin L. Thornton, April 4, 1839.
- 2-286 PRICHARD William, son of Mrs. Annie, and Rebecca Moffatt, of Caleb; m. by Rev. Charles E. Taylor, May 2, 1843.
- 2-334 PRINCE William, of Cumberland, son of Ralph, and Mary Greenhalgh, of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. P. B. Talbot, —, 1846.
- 2-405 PRINGLE Ellen, and James Jacques, Sept. 25, 1850.
- 2-340 PRIOR William R. of Cranston, R. I., and Catherine Gordon, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Feb. 25, 1847.
- 2-371 " Amanda M., and William Baker, March 18, 1849.
- 2-286 PROFFATT Anstis, and Richard Robinson, June 4, 1843.
- 1-173 PULLEN Nicholas, and Mary Jenckes; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 11, 1761.

## Q R

- 1-167 RANDALL Phebe, and Jeremiah Winsor, Nov. 24, 1763.
- 1-318 " Job, of North Providence, son of Joseph, and Irene Sayles, of John, Jr.; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, Feb. 27, 1803.
- 2-37 " Levi, of Mendon, Mass., son of Reuben, of Richmond, N. H., and Adeline Aldrich, of Simcon, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, May 1, 1831.
- 2-186 " Henry, of William, and Mary Ann Wood, of Andrew, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 2-293 " Zeberra R., and Louisa M. Smith; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 2, 1844.

- 2-300 RANDALL Vesta Ann, and Henry G. —, July 3, 1844.  
 2-15 RANKIN John, and Mercy Bowen: m. by Nathan Aldrich, Justice, May 12, 1849.  
 2-193 RATHBONE Nathan, and Stacy Young: m. by Rev. William Stovyer, May 10, 1840.  
 2-188 RAYMOND Caleb, and Larana Arnold, m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Nov. —, 1759.  
 1-17 RAY Markin, and Peter Aldrich, Nov. 20, 1738.  
 1-21 " Samuel, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Susan Carroll, of Joseph, of Smithfield: m. by David Aldrich, Justice, April 8, 1813.  
 1-110 " Benjamin, and Abigail Higgins: m. by Elisha Arnold, Justice, March 24, 1816.  
 2-364 " James E., and Mary A. Thurber: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept 5, 1818.  
 2-79 RAZER Simon B., of Cumberland, and Sarah Galley, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. Stephen Cutler, July 27, 1829.  
 1-14 RAZY David, and Freelove Scott: m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, March 12, 1738.  
 1-82 READ Anne, and Ephraim Taff, June 29, 1747.  
 1-217 " Oliver, of Jonathan, and Dnah Jenckes, of Thomas: m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, March 12, 1775.  
 1-258 " Huldah, and Ebenezer Trash, Jr., April 1, 1783.  
 1-178 " Dnah, and Elijah Arnold, Feb. 5, 1789.  
 1-330 " David, of Smithfield, and Hannah Chace, of Gloucester: m. by Rev. William Bowen, March 16, 1790.  
 1-357 " Patience, and A. a Arnold, Nov. 17, 1796.  
 2-168 " Ahab, of Oliver, deceased, and Ruth Arnold, of Elijah: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Oct. 25, 1805.  
 1-421 " Ahab, and Mrs. Mercy Arnold: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 20, 1839.  
 2-256 " Margaret, and William Hughes, Aug. 23, 1841.  
 2-293 " July M., and Edward R. Armington, Jan. 29, 1844.  
 2-315 " Nelson S., of Milton, Mas., and Hannah Beals, of Samuel R.: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 1, 1845.  
 1-324 REMINGTON Caleb, and Martha Mowry: m. by Rev. John Winsor, Nov. 1, 1795.  
 1-427 " Daniel, of Mendon, Mass., son of Benedict, and Patience Morton, of James: m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1807.  
 2-126 " Martha, and Robert Aldrich, May 5, 1836.  
 2-243 " Michala, and Smith W. Pain, March 21, 1841.  
 2-292 " Jefferson, of Smithfield, and Eunice Waterman, of Burrillville: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 12, 1843.  
 2-364 " Jefferson, of Smithfield, and Naomi Pain, of Burrillville: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 28, 1848.  
 2-229 RENEHAM Chilone, and Nathan Staples, Sept. 20, 1840.  
 1-238 RENIFF Misha Carpenter, of John, of Cumberland, and Anne Nap. of Joshua, of Unbridge: m. by Edward Thompson, Justice, April 15, 1781.  
 1-254 " Abisha C., and Anna Mowry: m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, March 22, 1784.  
 1-357 RENWORTHY William, and Ellen Shirl: m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, April 27, 1848.  
 2-103 REYNOLDS Sally M., and Richard M. Allen, Dec. 2, 1832.  
 2-414 " Abbie A., and John C. Tallman, Oct. 25, 1850.  
 2-315 RICE Huldah P., and Asa Young, May 4, 1845.  
 2-401 " Ephraim, of Thompson, Conn., and Laura Bowman, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 29, 1850.  
 1-236 RICHARDSON Nancy, and Jonathan Smith, Aug. 10, 1817.  
 2-294 " Daniel, and Amie Ann Anthony: m. by Simon A. Sayles, Justice, March 21, 1844.  
 2-299 " Mrs. Elsa, and Thomas Smith, May 2, 1841.  
 2-99 RICHMOND Paris, and Della Hall: m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 13, 1829.  
 2-397 RILEY Abigail E., and Horace Arnold, Nov. 11, 1849.  
 1-426 ROBINSON Bryant, and Freelove Whipple: m. by Samuel Man, Justice, June 26, 1808.

- 2-786 ROBINSON Richard, and Anstis Proffat; m. by Simon T. Sayles, Justice, June 4, 1843.
- 2-336 " Robert, of North Providence, and Jane Brown, dau. of James McCarthy; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Nov. 25, 1846.
- 2-266 ROBINS Olney, and Lydia Inman, of Esten; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Jan. 9, 1843.
- 2-325 " Erastus, of Walpole, Mass., and Elizabeth C. Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. N. S. Lovell, at Bellingham, Mass., May 6, 1846.
- 1-23 ROGERS John, and Plain Wilkinson; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 7, 1738.
- 1-89\* " James, of Cumberland, and Mary Cook, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, Nov. 2, 1750.
- 1-191 " Anne, and Daniel Wilcox, Dec. 21, 1766.
- 2-340 " Dorinda, and Whitley Royalston, Sept. 28, 1846.
- 1-143 ROME James Corbett, and Hannah Booth; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, June 24, 1839.
- 1-435 ROSS John Gray, and Patience Brayton, of James, dec.; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, June 29, 1809.
- " Nancy Adeline, and Thomas Bacon, Aug. 11, 1841.
- 2-261 " Oliver, and Fidelia Snow, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 28, 1841.
- 2-189 ROUNDS Rev. Daniel, of Nantucket, son of Daniel and Sarah, and Elizabeth Ann Fitts, of Smithfield, dau. of Abijah W. and Betsey; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, April 1, 1840.
- 2-245 " Lawton, formerly of Foster, son of Thomas, and Mary Ann Irons, of Gloucester, dan. of Jesse; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 28, 1841.
- 2-247 " Cyrus, formerly of Foster, and Waitey Ann Kimball; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 11, 1841.
- 2-56 ROWLEY Hugh, and Phila Mason; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Feb. 6, 1825.
- 2-299 " John, Jr., of Webster, Mass., and Ann Booth, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ansel D. Cole, May 3, 1844.
- 2-340 ROYALSTON Whitley, and Dorinda Rogers; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Sept. 28, 1846.
- 1-84\* RUMBLEMARSH Hannah, and Tom Wosamogue, Oct. 5, 1748.
- 2-307 RUSSELL Mary E., and George W. Jenekes, Nov. 24, 1844.

## S

- 1-22\* SABIN Thomas, and Mary Brown; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 4, 1741-2.
- 2-196 SANDBORN Stephen, of Jonathaan, dec., and Aranda Colvin, formerly of Scituate, dau. of David; m. by John Fain, Justice, April 13, 1740.
- 1-21\* SAULSBURY Sarah, and Obediah Ballou, Dec. 26, 1740.
- 1-94 " Susannah, and William Irwin, Nov. 2, 1748.
- 2-179 " Philip, of Peleg, and Betsey Smith, of John; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 12, 1840.
- 2-316 " Emeline, and James E. Moffatt, April 12, 1845.
- 2-321 " Sarah, and Abel Steere, June 1, 1846.
- 1-83 SAUNDERS Samuel, and Abigail Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 9, 1752.
- 1-201 " Esek, of Johnston, R. I., son of Henry, dec., and Abigail Anzell, of Christopher; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, Jan. 11, 1778.
- 2-177 " Mary, and Daniel M. Inman, Dec. 23, 1839.
- 2-279 " Lucy, and Elisha R. Waterman, Jan. 22, 1843.
- 1-294 SAWYER Philena S., and Libbens Gaskill, Oct. 19, 1841.
- 2-414 " William, of Providence, and Mary Ann Wood, of Smithfield, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Nov. 3, 1850.
- 2-162 SAYER Edward G., and Lucy H. Whitaker; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Oct. 6, 1839.
- 1-11 SAYLES Elizabeth, and Jonathan Mowry, March 13, 1736.
- 1-6 " Eliza, and Jonathan Mowry, March 13, 1736.



- 1-12 SAYLES Capt. Richard, and Alice Arnold; m. by William Arnold, Justice, May 14, 1738.
- 1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Ballard, July 27, 1738.
- 1-52 " Richard, Jr., and Abigail Hawkins; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 2, 1742.
- 1-22 " John, Jr., and Martha Arnold; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 19, 1742.
- 1-49 " Anne, and Sylvanus Sayles, June 12, 1746.
- 1-49 " Sylvanus, of Thomas, and Anne Sayles, of John; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, June 12, 1746.
- 1-57 " Elisha, and Martha Inman; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Sept. 10, 1747.
- 1-83\* " Phebe, and Stephen Sayles, Feb. 4, 1747-8.
- 1-83\* " Stephen, of Thomas, Esq., and Phebe Sayles, of John; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 4, 1747-8.
- 1-61 " Ezekiel, and Rebecca Pain; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, May 14, 1749.
- 1-8 " Daniel, and Susannah Jillson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 11, 1749.
- 1-77 " Joseph, and Patience Ballou; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, July 10, 1752.
- 1-75 " Gideon, and Sarah Shippee; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, July 26, or Aug. 23, 1752.
- 1-110 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Pain; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 24, 1755.
- 1-111 " Thomas, and Mary Slocum; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, June 13, 1757.
- 1-140 " Zilpha, and Job Mowry, March 20, 1760.
- 1-106 " Marcy, and Uriah Alverson, April 16, 1761.
- 1-160 " Elizabeth, and Simeon Smith, April 7, 1762.
- 1-160 " David, and Anne Smith; m. by Izreal Sayles, Justice, Aug. 10, 1763.
- 1-191 " Sarah, and John Mowry, March 19, 1765.
- 1-191 " Rhoda, and Elijah Phillips, Aug. 29, 1765.
- 1-193 " Anne, and James Appleby, April 12, 1770.
- 1-208 " Ruth, and James Arnold, Aug. 22, 1771.
- 1-228 " Mary, and Thomas Smith, Jan. 9, 1772.
- 1-212 " Ishmael, of John, and Deborah Aldrich, of Samuel; m. by William Winsor, Justice, Oct. 7, 1773.
- 1-237 " John, of Richard, and Abia Pain, of Benjamin; m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Jan. 31, 1774.
- 1-215 " Leah, and Benjamin Newell, Aug. 13, 1775.
- 1-233 " Oziel, of Sylvanus, and Sylvia Bowen, of Richard; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 7, 1776.
- 1-233 " Esek, of Smithfield, and Sarah Cowen, of Gloucester; m. at Gloucester, by Timothy Willmarsh, Justice, Dec. 30, 1776.
- 1-222 " Ellis, and Beruck White, Dec. 18, 1777.
- 1-225 " Stuteley, of David, and Abigail Alverson, of Uriah; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, March 5, 1780.
- 1-326 " Smith, of Smithfield, and Abigail Scott, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, July 30, 1780.
- 1-121 " Rachel, and Christopher Wilbur, Nov. 15, 1781.
- 1-236 " John, 3d son of John, and Temar Cook, of Samuel; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1781.
- 1-292 " Stephen, and Rose Shippee; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 2, 1783.
- 1-274 " Anne, and Stephen Jenckes, Aug. 5, 1784.
- 1-274 " Charles, of Sylvanus, and Charlotte Mowry, of Stephen; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Jan. 27, 1785.
- 1-236 " John, of John, and Amie Mowry, of Philip; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 5, 1786.
- 1-309-289 " Abigail, and Jesse Jenckes, June 28, 1787.
- 1-273 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Lydia Smith, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 28, 1787.
- 1-314 " Hannah, and Joseph Mowry, Dec. 5, 1792.

- 1-315 SAYLES Jonathan, of Jonathan, and Zerviah Mowry, of Philip; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Aug. 15, 1793.
- 1-274 " Charles, of Sylvanus, of Smithfield, and Lydia Peters, of Mark, of Gloucester; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Aug. 24, 1794.
- 1-322 " Zeriah, and Welcome Harris, May 26, 1796.
- 1-391 " Gideon, of Jonathan, and Sally Ballou, of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 26, 1797.
- 1-328 " Martha, and Israel Arnold, Jan. 6, 1799.
- 1-382 " Lydia, and Noah Smith, Aug. 21, 1801.
- 1-398 " Irene, and Job Randall, Feb. 27, 1803.
- 1-423 " Nathaniel, of John, Jr., and Zerviah Steere, of Enoch; m. by Dan-iel Winsor, Justice, May 1, 1806.
- 1-452 " Caleb, of Esck, of Smithfield, and Rhoda Smith, of James, of Gloucester; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, May 4, 1806.
- 1-427 " Polly, and George Aldrich, April 30, 1807.
- 1-423 " Nathaniel, of John, and Mrs. Anna Aldrich, of Simon; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Jan. 26, 1812.
- 2-2 " Thankful, and David Wilkinson, Dec. 27, 1812.
- 1-347 " Joel, of Stephen and Catharine Emerson; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, June 23, 1813.
- 1-338 " Francis, and Tyler Mowry, March 16, 1815.
- 2-10 " Rachel, and Simon Newell, March 28, 1819.
- 2-6 " Parley, and Thomas Enches, Feb. 11, 1820.
- 2-20 " Joanna, and Jesse B. Sweet, Dec. 25, 1821.
- 2-22 " Abigail, and Adin Ballou, Jan. 17, 1822.
- 2-21 " Sally, and Henry Scott, Feb. 6, 1822.
- 2-39 " Levina, and William Enches, Jan. 3, 1823.
- 2-200 " Richard, of Smith, and Fannie Jeffers, of John; m. March 16, 1823.
- 2-131 " Ephraim, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, and Esther Mowry, of Bur-rillville, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Syria Steere, Justice, March 18, 1830.
- 2-147 " Thomas, of Providence, and Olive Swan; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 17, 1839.
- 2-144 " Jane, and Nelson Gardiner, July 25, 1839.
- 2-189 " William S., of Scituate, son of Robert, and Amanda Leavens, of Oliver, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 2-235 " Rachel, and Jesse Phetteplace, Jan. 28, 1841.
- 2-407 " Joanna, and Oun Hunt, Dec. —, 1849.
- 2-352 SCHOLDS Hamah, and Richard Hallowell, March 1, 1848.
- 2-373 SCHOLFIELD Martha, and William H. Sherman, May 13, 1849.
- 1-31 SCOTT Ineclove, and David Razy, March 12, 1738.
- 1-23 " Mary, and Charles Capron, Dec. 16, 1742.
- 1-38 " Abraham, and Martha Jenckes; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, March 3, 1745-6.
- 1-81 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Cook, Dec. 25, 1746.
- 1-83 " Joseph, and Leah Capron; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 21, 1750.
- 1-143 " Sarah, and Eleazer Brown, Dec. 14, 1758.
- 1-205 " Jeremiah, and Sarah Brown; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Dec. 24, 1762.
- 1-189 " Sylvanus, and Jerusha Brown; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 19, 1767.
- 1-205 " Sarah, and Benjamin Sheldon, May 19, 1771.
- 1-326 " Abigail, and Smith Sayles, July 30, 1780.
- 1-375 " Mary, and Isaac Comstock, Oct. 25, 1801.
- 2-21 " Henry, of Jeremiah, of Smithfield, and Sally Sales, of Cumber-land, dau. of Capt. David, dec.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 6, 1822.
- 2-133 " George W., of Cumberland, and Eliza Ann Blanchard, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., June 10, 1844.
- 2-314 " Charles A., of Providence, son of Charles, and Mary A. Field, of do., dau. of George Augustus; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Dec. 2, 1844.
- 2-362 " John, of Thomas and Susannah, and Elizabeth G. Waterson, of Champlin L. and Elizabeth G.; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Oct. 16, 1848.

- 2-390 SCOTT William H., of Smithfield, son of David and Lydia, of North Providence, and Sarah F. Thomas, of George D., of Smithfield: m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, April 28, 1850.
- 2-297 SCHOTTLER Patrick H., and Agnes McDougall: m. by Rev. Edwin Leigh, April 4, 1844.
- 2-265 SEAGRAVES Sullivan, of Uxbridge, and Ann Janet B. Beals: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 5, 1842.
- 2-230 SHAW John, and Lydia A. Horton, widow: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Nov. 27, 1845.
- 1-261 SHEAFE Caleb, of Joshua, and Esther Tucker, of Morris: m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, April 1, 1787.
- 1-115 SHEPARD Zephaniah, and Ruth Hill: m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Sept. 20, 1754.
- 1-61 SHELDON John, of William, and Abigail Phillips, of Daniel: m. by Daniel Smith, Justice, Oct. 15, 1769.
- 1-205 " Benjamin, of William, and Sarah Smith, of Thomas: m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 19, 1771.
- 1-202 " Anne, and Rouse Potter, Aug. 6, 1775.
- 1-244 " Rebecca, and Rufus Phillips, May 1, 1777.
- 1-298 " Stephen, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Mathewson, of Joseph: m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Oct. 12, 1799.
- 1-347 " Luke, of Benjamin, and Mercy Aldrich, of Samuel: m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Oct. 24, 1799.
- 1-420 " Asa, of Benjamin, and Mary Hawkins, of Jabez: m. by Ananias Mowry, Justice, May 6, 1804.
- 1-441 " Vienna, and James Wilkinson, June 19, 1810.
- 2-98 " Adeline, and William Smith Darling, April 20, 1832.
- 2-265 " Eliza, and George H. Lee, Feb. 2, 1842.
- 2-364 SHEPLE Joseph B., of Boston, Mass., and Sarah L. Jennison, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 20, 1848.
- 1-10 SHERLOCK Rebecca, and David Alverson, Nov. 4, 1754.
- 1-26 " Martha, and Jonathan Shippee, Dec. 9, 1754.
- 1-110 " Mary, and Joseph Chace, Nov. 30, 1755.
- 1-162 " John, of Uxbridge, and Sarah Knowlton, of Wrentham: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Jan. 1, 1761.
- 1-87 SHERMAN Hannah, and Joshua Lapham, April 3, 1747.
- 1-48 " Elkanah, and Margaret Suel: m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Oct. 18, 1747.
- 1-70 " Elizabeth, and David Alverson, April 20, 1748.
- 2-55 " Caleb, of Exeter, and Wealthian Mathewson, of Smithfield: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, April 2, 1826.
- 2-141 " Sally Ann, and Charles C. Mowry, June 16, 1839.
- 2-183 " Lois, and Renben S. Studley, March 22, 1840.
- 2-240 " Frances Amanda, and Albert Thimblest Harris, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-304 " David P., and Mary H. Brown: m. by Rev. William Verinder, Nov. 3, 1844.
- 2-392 " Martha A., and Marshall J. Mowry, June 9, 1847.
- 2-373 " William H., of Lawton A. and Nancy, and Martha Scholfield, of John and Sarah: m. by Rev. B. P. Fatbot, May 13, 1849.
- 2-413 " Ann E., and Erastus G. Gardiner, Jan. 16, 1851.
- 1-1 SHIPPEE Mehetable, and Edward Bishop, Jan. 14, 1732-3.
- 1-6 " Thomas, and Ruth Mowry: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 29, 1735.
- 1-9 " Martha, and James Daniels, Sept. 20, 1735.
- 1-13 " Job, and Rose Shippee: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 25, 1738.
- 1-13 " Rose, and Job Shippee, June 25, 1738.
- 1-143 " Mary, and Joseph Herendeen, Nov. 12, 1738.
- 1-457 " Henry, and Zerviah Brown: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, July 29, 1743.
- 1-33 " Mercy, and Eleazer Abbe, Nov. 8, 1743, and March 3, 1745-6.
- 1-32 " Zerviah, and Jacob Mowry, Jan. 3, 1843-4.
- 3-434 " Nathan, of Springfield, and Mary White, of Uxbridge: m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 22, 1743-4.

- 1-42 SHIPPEE Joseph, and Bethiah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Aug. 2, 1744.
- 1-42 " Margaret, and Thomas Inches, April 4, 1745.
- 1-44 " Christopher, and Sarah Chilson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 29, 1746.
- 1-59 " Samuel, and Sarah Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Feb. 1, 1746-7.
- 1-57 " Peter, and Zerniah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Dec. 23, 1748.
- 1-175 " Sarah, and Gideon Sayles; July 26 or Aug. 23, 1752.
- 1-26 " Jonathan, and Martha Sherlock; m. by Thomas Latham, Justice, Dec. 9, 1754.
- 1-110 " Solomon, and Martha Herendeen; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Dec. 11, 1755.
- 1-143 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Arnold; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Dec. 3, 1758.
- 1-61 " Hettabel, and Izreal Herendeen, March 19, 1759.
- 1-152 " Patience, and Benajah Cady, Sept. 13, 1759.
- 1-106 " Ruth, and John Hutchinson, April 23, 1760.
- 1-179 " Sarah, and Benjamin Ballard, Sept. 6, 1764.
- 1-183 " Martha, and Stephen Herendeen, May 3, 1767.
- 1-33 " David, of Nathan, and Rhoda Herendeen, of Ebenezer; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, Jan. 1, 1769.
- 1-216 " Bethiah, and Sylvanus Mathewson; June 19, 1774.
- 1-292 " Rose, and Stephen Sayles, Jan. 2, 1783.
- 1-312 " John, of John, and Mary Staples, of Nathan; m. by Ananias Mowry, Justice, March 12, 1809.
- 1-363 " Nancy, and Elijah Bowen, May 4, 1817.
- 1-357 SHIRT Ellen, and William Renworthy, April 27, 1848.
- 2-402 SHOLES Eveline, and James Wood, Oct. 11, 1850.
- 1-145 " Sibley Abigail, and David W. Streeter, July 25, 1839.
- 2-265 SIMMONS James B., of Syrel, and Levina E. Arnold, of Benjamin, late of Bolton, Conn.; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 21, 1841.
- 2-242 SKINNER Joseph G., and Hannah E. Kent; m. by Rev. Stewart Sheldon, May 6, 1866.
- 2-30 SLADE Ruth Howland, and Ebenezer Allen Hill, Nov. 4, 1819.
- 2-42 " Mary L., and Simeon A. Winslow, Dec. 11, 1823.
- 2-194 " Stephen S., and Mary Jane Pitts; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 4, 1840.
- 2-175 SLATER Stephen, Jr., and Sally B. Carroll; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Dec. 23, 1839.
- 2-315 " Rhoda A., and John L. Stimpson, July 3, 1845.
- 1-157 SLEW Rebecca, and Jacob Jump, Sept. 29, 1760.
- 1-111 SLOCUM Mary, and Thomas Sayles, June 13, 1757.
- 1-175 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Cooper, April 20, 1746.
- 1-216 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Sarah Mowry, of Elisba; m. by Cadeb Aldrich, Justice, June 5, 1774.
- 1-10 SLY Rose, and Skipper Fairfield, Sept. 1, 1736.
- 1-16 " Stephen, and Sarah Sprague; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Sept. 17, or Oct. 15, 1738.
- 1-71 " Sarah, and Elisha Cook, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
- 2-433 " Lydia, and Nicholas Haskins, April 30, 1744.
- 1-204 " William, and Eunice Cook; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Nov. 5, 1761.
- 1-68 " Sarah, and Peter Whipple, Oct. 12, 1769.
- 1-216 " Mercy, and Benjamin Appleby, Sept. 15, 1771.
- 1-99 " Mary, and Jonathan Millard, Jan. 3, 1774.
- 3-423 SMITH John, of Thomas, and Abigail Aldrich, of Samuel, Aug. 22, 1723.
- 1-3 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Sarah Hawkins, of William, of Providence; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, June 19, 1738.
- 1-3 " Abraham, and Rebecca Smith; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 9, 1734.
- 1-3 " Rebecca, and Abraham Smith, June 9, 1734.
- 1-6 " Jonathan, and Anne Wright; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Jan. 19, 1734-5.

- 1-32 SMITH Daniel, and Mercy Aldrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Aug. 3, 1735.
- 1-31 " Ruth, and Ebenezer Thornton, Oct. 8, 1735.
- 1-9 " Barsheba, and Joseph Eddy, Nov. 23, 1735.
- 1-10 " Noah, and Abigail Mowry; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 30, 1736.
- 1-12 " Anne, and Thomas Arnold, Jr., Nov. 9, 1737.
- 1-14 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Mary Winsor, of Smithfield, dan. of Joshua; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 7, or 26, 1738.
- 1-21 " Mary, and Abraham Winsor, April 2, 1740, or '41.
- 3-456 " Ruth, and Neal Dempsey, May 3, 1743.
- 3-441 " Mercy, and John Winsor, Oct. 13, 1743.
- 1-41 " Susannah, and John Man, Jr., Jan. 27, 1744.
- 1-78 " Sarah, and Samuel Cook, Dec. 14, 1746.
- 1-79 " Sarah, and Nathan Staples, Oct. 4, 1747.
- 1-100 " Martha, and Gideon Dexter, Aug. 21, 1748.
- 1-80 " Joshua, and Amie Herendeen; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 5, 1750.
- 3-432 " Mary, and Jeremiah Wilbur, Aug. 5, 1750.
- 1-80 " Caleb, and Martha Mitchell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 25, 1750.
- 3-352 " Ruth, and Daniel Wilbur, Dec. 13, 1750.
- 1-81 " Benjamin, and Abigail Walling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Nov. 13, 1752.
- 1-83 " Sarah, and Abraham Winsor, Nov. 24, 1752.
- 1-115 " Abigail, and Joshua Winsor, June 26, 1755.
- 1-56 " Dorcas, and Gideon Mowry, Oct. 22, 1756.
- 1-123 " Mary, and John Jones, Feb. 8, 175—.
- 1-105 " Mary, and Jesse Jenckes, Sept. 11, 1757.
- 1-72 " Lydia, and Izreal Brown, Dec. 15, 1757.
- 1-105 " John, 3d, and Mary Phillips; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, ——— 17, 1757.
- 1-76 " Mary, and David Hogg, April 15, 1759.
- 1-142 " Jeremiah, of Jacob, and Lovina Olney, of Obediah, Oct. 4, 1759.
- 1-139 " Abigail, and Job Aldrich, Dec. 26, 1759.
- 1-157 " Mary, and Samuel Ballou, Jan. 29, 1761.
- 1-160 " John, of Philip, and Phebe Ballou; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 15, 1761.
- 1-160 " Elisha, Jr., and Elizabeth Appleby; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, July 9, 1761.
- 1-157 " Rhoda, and Samuel Thompson, July 16, 1761.
- 1-160 " Simeon, and Elizabeth Sayles; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 7, 1762.
- 1-160 " Anne, and David Sayles, Aug. 10, 1763.
- 1-163 " Noah, and Keziah Man; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Aug. 25, 1763.
- 1-165 " Sarah, and Mijamin Taft, Oct. 30, 1763.
- 1-15 " Mrs. Kinspey, and Stephen Steere, Oct. 23, 1764.
- 1-179 " Martin, and Mary Mowry; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 4, 1764.
- 1-179 " Mary, and David Ballard, Nov. 13, 1764.
- 1-191 " Rhoda, and Ichabod Ballard, Feb. 5, 1767.
- 1-189 " Pail, and Kesia Herendeen; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 1-189 " Nathaniel, and Hannah Appleby; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 1, 1768.
- 1-189 " Anna, and Anthony Phillips, April 2, 1769.
- 1-193 " Anne, and Edward Medbury, April 5, 1770.
- 1-224 " Phebe, and Richard Mowry, May 6, 1770.
- 1-193 " Hannah, and Mark Aldrich, Sept. 27, 1770.
- 1-65 " Jean, and John Streeter, April 13, 1771.
- 1-205 " Sarah, and Benjamin Sheldon, May 19, 1771.
- 1-73 " Hannah, and Job Mowry, Jan. 1, 1772.
- 1-228 " Thomas, of John, and Mary Sayles, of Elisha; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Jan. 9, 1772.

1-205	SMITH	Ezekiel, of Smithfield, son of Col. Richard, and Anna Mowry, of Daniel, Jr., Esq.; m. by William Winsor, Justice, June 24, 1772.
1-209	"	John, of Noah, dec., and Sarah Wilkinson, dau. of Mezekiah Sprague, dec.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 8, 1772.
1-215	"	Emer, of Capt. Daniel, of Smithfield, and Sarah Smith, of Daniel, Esq.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Feb. 14, 1773.
1-215	"	Sarah, and Emer Smith, Feb. 14, 1773.
1-215	"	Anna, and John Steere, May 9, 1773.
1-214	"	Resolved, of Philip, and Abigail Whipple, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, Sept. 12, 1773.
1-224	"	Patience, and David Angell, Sept. 1, 1774.
1-178	"	Oliver, and Alethere Horendeon; m. by Uriah Alverson, Feb. 21, 1779.
1-227	"	Esek, of Joshua, and Mary Brown, widow, daughter of Thomas Stuppee, Sept. 3, 1780.
1-288	"	Juni, of Elisha, and Martha Appleby, of James; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, March 24, 1782.
1-424	"	Levina, and Obed Pain, Oct. 7, 1784.
1-238	"	Waite, and Thomas Appleby, Nov. 14, 1784.
1-273	"	Lydia, and Benjamin Sayles, June 26, 1787.
1-283	"	Dutee, of Daniel, and Huldah Mowry, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 18, 1789.
1-261	"	Jeremiah, of Daniel, and Joanna Wilkinson, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Dec. 15, 1790.
1-304	"	Samuel, of John, of Gloucester, and Urania Mowry, of Stephen, of Smithfield; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Jan. 20, 1791.
1-416	"	Samuel, and Hope Doten, both of Plymouth, Mass.; m. at Plymouth by Rev. Chandler Robbins, May 31, 1791.
1-312	"	Mary, and Jonathan Ballou, May 23, 1793.
1-327	"	Esek, of Emor, and Desire Eddy, of Zephaniah; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, June 19, 1794.
1-366	"	Levina, and John Mowry, Oct. 17, 1798.
1-274	"	Abigail, and Daniel Smith, Feb. 7, 1799.
1-274	"	Daniel, of North Providence, son of Edward, and Abigail Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Feb. 7, 1799.
1-348	"	Rufus, of Enoch, and Sarah Phillips, of John; m. by Elisha Olney, Justice, Sept. 5, 1799.
1-382	"	Noah, of John, and Lydia Sayles, of John, 3d; m. by Ananias Mowry, Justice, Aug. 21, 1801.
1-380	"	Ada, and Job Lapham, Nov. 8, 1801.
1-409	"	George, of Jeremiah, and Mary Farnum, of Stephen; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 11, 1804.
1-417	"	Phebe, and Reuben Mowry, Dec. 30, 1804.
1-431	"	Mary, and George Chace, Feb. 7, 1806.
1-452	"	Rhoda, and Caleb Sayles, May 4, 1806.
1-425	"	Silas, of Junia, dec., and Betsy Harris, of Jonathan, Jr.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 25, 1806.
1-450	"	Jesse, of Jonathan, dec., and Lorana Wilbur, of Daniel; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, May 19, 1808.
1-439	"	Sarah, and Nathan B. Sprague, April 15, 1813.
1-410	"	Wealthy, and Allen Brown, April 10, 1817.
1-236	"	Jonathan, of Jacob, and Nancy Richardson, of Isaac; m. by Caleb Farnum, Justice, Aug. 10, 1817.
1-325	"	Sarah, and David Pain, Feb. 8, 1818.
1-325	"	George O., of John, and Mary Sprague, of Cumberland, dau. of Gideon; m. by William Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 31, 1818.
2-29	"	William, of Jacob, of Smithfield, and Urania Howland, of Mendon; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, June 19, 1822.
2-108	"	Huldah M., and Abas Mowry, May 18, 1823.
2-49	"	Sophronia, and Ebenezer B. White, March 10, 1825.
2-93	"	Dan, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Mowry, of Berrillville; m. by Reuben Walling, Justice, Feb. 3, 1828.

- 2-75 SMITH George, and Lucy Irons: m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Dec. 18, 1828.
- 2-87 " Obediah, and Huldah Phetteplace: m. by Asa Winsor, Justice, Oct. 25, 1829.
- 1-448 " Hannah, and Jonathan Pain, Nov. 3, 1830.
- 2-113 " Arnold, of Smithfield, and Louisa Cushing, of North Providence; m. by Arnold Spear, Justice, Feb. 27, 1834.
- 2-132 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Whipple, June 4, 1834.
- 2-156 " Leander, and Almira Maria Irons, both of Burrillville; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Aug. 18, 1839.
- 2-157 " Lucetta, and Henry Pollock, Aug. 18, 1839.
- 2-158 " Russell, and Eliza Herenden: m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, Aug. 26, 1839.
- 2-197 " Betsey, and Philip Soulsbury, Jan. 12, 1840.
- 2-195 " Mary, and William W. Perry, May 11, 1840.
- 2-214 " Henry M., and Susan B. Perry: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 31, 1840.
- 2-260 " Phebe, and George Munroe Appleby, Sept. 21, 1841.
- 2-257 " Stephen, 2d, of Oliver, and Marcella Ballou, of Dennis; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Oct. 10, 1841.
- 2-263 " Mary, and Isaac Taber, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-275 " Sterry, of Thomas, and Eliza Ann Curtis: m. by Obed Pain, Justice, Oct. 16, 1842.
- 2-283 " Lyman, of Obediah, and Lydia Elliott, of William: m. by Obed Pain, Justice, March 26, 1843.
- 2-283 " Welcome, and Sarah B. Ballou; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, April 18, 1843.
- 2-293 " Louisa M., and Zeberra R. Randall, May 2, 1844.
- 2-299 " Thomas, and Mrs. Elsa Richardson: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 2, 1844.
- 2-296 " Oriu, and Sally H. Williams: m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 19, 1844.
- 2-300 " Emer C., of Burrillville, and Jedidiah Handy, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 4, 1844.
- 2-299 " Albert, and Maria S. White: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 17, 1844.
- 2-312 " Martha Ann, and John B. Deake, April 15, 1845.
- 2-312 " Adah F., and George M. Appleby, April 24, 1845.
- 2-316 " Mary, and James Lamas, June 7, 1845.
- 2-232 " Nelson, of Junia, and Nancy Potter, of Israel, of Cranston, i. I.; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 2-325 " Elizabeth C., and Erastus Robbins, May 6, 1846.
- 2-329 " Emer, and Mercy Ann Aldrich: m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 19, 1846.
- 2-343 " Henry S., and Susan A. Holburton; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, June 28, 1847.
- 2-351 " Porter, and Susan Smith: m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Dec. 23, 1847.
- 2-351 " Susan, and Porter Smith, Dec. 23, 1847.
- 2-358 " Edwin L., of Sharon, Mass., and Mary W. Handon, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 4, 1848.
- 2-374 " Elizabeth, and Abraham Beaumont, Jr., June 10, 1849.
- 2-389 " James F., and Matilda Fletcher; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, March 23, 1850.
- 2-392 " René P., of René and Judith, and Laur. F. Aldrich, of Dutee P. and Hannah R.; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, May 15, 1850.
- 2-403 " Elisha D., of Brattleboro, Vt., son of William, and Julia A. Mowry, of Smithfield: m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Oct. 24, 1850.
- 2-415 " Alexander, of West and Sarah, and Eliza Cozzens, widow, daughter of Christopher and Charlotte Potter: m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, April 13, 1851.
- 2-125 " Daniel, and Minerva Mowry: m. by James Johnson, Justice, Aug. 27, 1853.
- 2-261 SNOW Fidelia, and Oliver Ross, Oct. 28, 1841.
- 2-365 " Caroline, and Silas Handy, Dec. 31, 1848.

- 1-191 SOUTHWICK John, of Smithfield, and Chloe Bartlett, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 5, 1766.
- 1-367 " Heber, of John, of Mendon, Mass., and Mercy Cass, of Amos, of Smithfield; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Dec. 14, 1804.
- 2-80 " James, of Zaccheus, and Destimona Cook, of Eli; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, May 24, 1812.
- 1-246 SPATLDING Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Lydia Harris, of Preserved; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Oct. 27, 1774.
- 1-412 " Nathaniel, of Smithfield, and Thankful Whipple, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Stephen Place, Oct. 25, 1798.
- 2-71 " Joanna S., and Franklin Munroe Arnold, March 29, 1827.
- 3-342 " Elisha, and Phebe Pond; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 30, 1847.
- 1-214 SPEAR Lydia, and David Wilkinson, April 25, 1773.
- 1-371 " Nancy, and Seth Appleby, June 26, 1800.
- 2-24 " Arnold, of Elkanah, and Arba Mowry, of Gideon; m. by Ananias Mowry, Justice, Oct. 30, 1808.
- 2-297 SPENCER Lucy Ann, and Benjamin P. Greene, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 1-45 SPRAGUE Jonathan, 3d, and Mary Mowry, both of Providence; m. by Elisha Knowlton, Justice, March 6, 1727.
- 3-433 " Ruth, and Henry Whitman, May 24, 1732.
- 1-2 " Phebe, and Peter Whipple, April 15, 1733.
- 1-3 " Nathaniel, and Abigail Comstock; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Oct. 1, 1733.
- 1-7 " Zerviah, and Azariah Comstock, April 20, 1735.
- 1-25 " Ebenezer, and Belhiah Thayer; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 2, 1735.
- 1-20\* " Joseph, and Martha Benson; m. William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 9, 1736.
- 1-13 " William, Jr., and Rebecca Ballou; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, April 10, 1738.
- 1-12 " Nehemiah, and Mary Brown; m. by David Comstock, Justice, April 16, 1738.
- 1-71 " Sarah, and Stephen Sly, Sept. 17, or Oct. 15, 1738.
- 1-15 " Rachel, and Nicholas Peck, Feb. 18, or June 10, 1739.
- 1-71 " Urania, and Abel Aldrich, Nov. 3, 1741.
- 1-71 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Bassett, Jan. 7, 1741.
- 1-71 " Alice, and Joseph Bassett, Jan. 7, 1741.
- 1-42 " Capt. William, and Mrs. Mary Walling; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Aug. 26, 1744.
- 1-30 " Simu L. and Josepha (or Jerusha) Mitchell; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 24, 1745.
- 1-30 " Amos, and Mercy Comstock; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 7, 1745.
- 1-186 " Ruth, and Ezekiel Angell, July 29, 1745.
- 1-30\* " Sarah, and Daniel Allen, Aug. 11, — recorded, March 3, 1745-6.
- 1-73 " Abigail, and Samuel Cuff, March 15, 1745-6.
- 1-69 " Obediah, and Sarah Cowen; m. by David Comstock, Justice, June 26, 1748.
- 3-444 " Mary, and Joseph Bennett, Dec. 8, or Jan. —, 1749.
- 3-432 " Hadassah, and Stephen Angell, Jr., Oct. 21, 1750.
- 1-72\* " Susannah, and Joseph Hall, Jr., June —, 1751.
- 1-110 " Lydia, and Enoch White, Aug. 31, 1755.
- 1-160 " Alice, and Barick McDonald, Dec. 18, 1757.
- 1-160 " Sarah, and Stephen Wilkinson, April 9, 1760.
- 1-166 " Joseph, and Deborah Brown; m. by Rev. John Winsor, June 28, 1761.
- 1-165 " Mercy, and William Harris, Oct. 16, 1763.
- 1-186 " Elias, and Mercy Bassett; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 5, 1764.
- 1-183 " Hez kiah, and Mary Ballou; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, May 8, 1767.
- 1-199 " Nehemiah, of Smithfield, son of Nehemiah, and Alice Bassett, of Gloucester, daughter of Joseph; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, May 26, 1770.
- 1-226 " Phebe, and Daniel Man, May 3, 1772.



- 1-225 SPRAGUE Anne, and Charles Bennett, May 2, 1775.  
 1-203 " Elisha, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Rebecca Cole, of Scituate, daughter of Jonathan; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Oct. 31, 1776.  
 1-266 " Jonathan, of Elias, and Patience Pidgesley, of Robert, of New Grafton, Mass.; m. by Peleg Arnold, Justice, Aug. 12, 1785.  
 1-304 " Micha l, and Mary Harris; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Feb. 11, 1790.  
 1-354 " Hosea, of Nehemiah, and Chloe Streeter, of Rufus; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, June 27, 1798.  
 1-139 " Nathan B., of Capt Daniel, and Sarah Smith, of Darius; m. by Dutee Winsor, Justice, April 15, 1813.  
 2-8 " Mary, and George O. Smith, Dec. 31, 1818.  
 2-224 " Parthenia C., and Daniel G. Falls, May 3, 1829.  
 2-365 SQUIRE Edward H., and Sophronia Sweetland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 7, 1849.  
 2-285 STANDISH Mary S., and Robert H. Aldrich, March 5, 1843.  
 2-412 STANLEY Lydia A., and Daniel L. Clarke, Jan. 9, 1851.  
 1-42 STAPLES Nathaniel, and Mary Hudson; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, June 23, 1734.  
 1-13 " Mary, and Edmund Arnold, Dec. 24, 1738.  
 1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Ballard, March 15, 1738-9.  
 1-18 " Mary, and Abraham Ballou, Feb. 3, 1739.  
 8-429 " Mary, and Anthony Comstock, May 1, 1744.  
 1-79 " Nathan, and Sarah Smith; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 4, 1747.  
 1-59 " Robert, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Bishop, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 1, 1748.  
 1-84 " Lydia, and Samuel Holbrook, Sept. 26, 1750.  
 1-120 " Judeth, and Arnold Pain, Sept. 19, 1754.  
 1-209 " William, of Thomas, of Smithfield, and Mary Comstock, once Wright, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 15, 1772.  
 1-49 " Hannah, and John Man, March 1, 1775.  
 1-307 " Hannah, and Seth Mowry, Feb. 23, 1792.  
 1-312 " Mary, and John Shippee, March 12, 1809.  
 2-33 " Thomas N., of Smithfield, and Almira Inman, of Burrillville, daughter of George; m. by Nathaniel Mowry, Justice, May 26, 1822.  
 2-185 " Ephraim M., of Scituate, and Clarrissa D. Hopkins, of Smithfield, daughter of Eleazer; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 30, 1840.  
 2-229 " Nathan, and Chilone Rencham; m. by Rev. David Curtis, Feb. 20, 1840.  
 2-340 " Ezekiel, of Cumberland, and Mary Ann Craven, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, June 18, 1846.  
 2-354 " Esther J., and Cyrus D. Heath, March 13, 1848.  
 2-76 STEARNS Philena, and William Holmes, Feb. 27, 1816.  
 2-269 " Elizabeth W., and Ezekiel Jeffers, Feb. 13, 1842.  
 3-438 STEERE Mary, and Daniel Mowry, April 4, 1722.  
 1-9 " Richard, of Gloucester, and Jean Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 27, 1735.  
 1-10 " Thomas, and Catherine Comstock; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, May 16, 1736.  
 1-40 " Hezekiah, and Tryphinah Paine; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 23, 1744.  
 1-47 " Anthony, and Rachel Comstock; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, May 11, 1746.  
 1-83 " Anne, and Daniel Aldrich, Nov. 9, 1752.  
 1-10 " Thomas, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 26, 1754.  
 1-10 " Elisha, and Amio Aldrich; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, July 10, 1760.  
 1-15 " Stephen, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Rispey Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, Oct. 23, 1764.

- 1-20 STEERE Elisha, of Thomas, and Penelope Steere, of Anthony; m. by Daniel Mowry, Justice, Oct. 26, 1769.
- 1-20 " Penelope, and Elisha Steere, Oct. 26, 1769.
- 1-211 " Enock, of Anthony, and Zerviah Mowry, of Ananus; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, June 7, 1772.
- 1-215 " John, of Gloucester, and Anna Smith, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, May 9, 1773.
- 1-20 " Elisha, of Thomas, and Sarah Mowry, widow, daughter of Richard Sayles; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 25, 1773.
- 1-362 " Noah, of Gloucester, and Ruth Wilbur, of Smithfield; m. by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 11, 1801.
- 1-423 " Zerviah, and Nathaniel Sayles, May 1, 1806.
- 1-234 " Susannah, and Daniel Mowry, Jr., April 21, 1808.
- 1-248 " Arnold, of Richard, and Diana Aldrich, of Thomas; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, March 30, 1817.
- 1-11 " David, and Mary Latham; m. by Rev. Elisha Sprague, Oct. 5, 1820.
- 2-26 " Ora F., of Gloucester, and Matilda Day, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph White, Aug. 1, 1822.
- 2-235 " Joseph C., of Gloucester, son of Samuel, and Adeline F. Plumer, of John; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Dec. 2, 1840.
- 2-245 " Arnold A. M., of Enock, of Gloucester, and Susan T. Brown, of Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 14, 1841.
- 2-277 " Anthony, of Shadrach, and Susannah A. Pooke, of William; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 4, 1842.
- 2-276 " Joseph, of Robert, and Elizabeth Potter, of Izreal, deceased; m. by Obed Paine, Justice, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 2-280 " Thomas S., of Stephen, and Delia B. Tallman, of John; m. by Obed Paine, Justice, Feb. 12, 1843.
- 2-298 " Thomas, Jr., of Ventonville, Mich., and Sarah Wilkinson, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, July 2, 1844.
- 2-321 " Abel, of North Providence, and Sarah Saulsbury, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George Tyler, June 1, 1848.
- 2-348 " Diana Isis, and George W. Ham, Oct. 13, 1847.
- 2-417 STILLMAN Henry W., aged 26 years, born Hopkinton, son of Ezra and Charlotte, and Clara Lindsey, of Smithfield, aged 30 years, daughter of Benjamin and Kezia; m. by Rev. I. J. Burgess, May 1, 1850.
- 2-315 STIMPSON John L., of Thurlow, of Leicester, Mass., and Rhoda A. Slater, of Stephen, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 31, 1845.
- 2-310 STOCKWELL Sylvester, of Millbury, Mass., and Fannie Sweetzer, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.
- 1-138 STONE Uriah, of Providence, and Martha Herendeen, imputed daughter of Elisha; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 3, 1771.
- 1-426 " Benjamin, of Montpelier, Vt., and Barberry Hill, of Smithfield, daughter of Samuel; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, Nov. 1, 1807.
- 2-109 " Eliza, and James Williams, Sept. 4, 1831.
- 2-180 " Sarah Ann, and William T. Ide, Jan. 2, 1840.
- 2-303 " David R., and Patience Anthony; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, Sept. 22, 1844.
- 2-311 " Samuel E., of Henry, and Caroline Phetteplace; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 20, 1845.
- 1-315 " Winsor, of Henry, of Smithfield, and Patience M. Randall, of Shadrach; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 27, 1845.
- 1-31\* STOW Dinah, and John Wilson, July 16, 1744.
- 1-84" " Dinah, and Jacob Bangs, Sept. 29, 1760.
- 2-341 " Walter D., of Bellingham, Mass., son of Walter and Cynthia, and Enrope Cahoon, of Charles and Keziah; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, April 21, 1847.
- 2-267 STRANGE Simon, of Providence, and Mary E. Handy, of North Providence; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, July 4, 1841.
- 1-309 STRATFORD Lucy A., and Benjamin W. Healey, March 4, 1845.
- 1-81\* STREETER Benjamin, and Elizabeth Bump; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 19, 1746.
- 1-65 " John, of James, of Attleboro, Mass., and Jean Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 13, 1771.

- 1-219 STREETER George, and Rhoda Ballou; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Oct. 13, 1776.  
 1-354 " Chloe, and Hosea Sprague, June 27, 1798.  
 1-356 " Nathaniel, of George, and Waite Wilkinson, of Robert, deceased; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Oct. 31, 1799.  
 1-346 " Amey, and Jacob Wilkin-on, Jan. 39, 1800.  
 1-359 " Lydia, and David P. Harris, Dec. 31, 1800.  
 1-399 " Permaia, and Samuel Cole, Oct. 4, 1808.  
 2-1 " Hannah, and Isaac Wilkin-on, April 22, 1819.  
 2-119 " Lucy W., and Lorenzo S. Brown, Nov. 1, 1832.  
 1-145 " David W., and Abigail Sibley; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, July 25, 1839.  
 2-152 STRAIGHT Sarah, and Albert Halfway, July 14, 1839.  
 2-183 STUDLEY Reuben S., and Lois Sberman; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, Justice, March 22, 1840.  
 2-290 " Smith S., of Men-on, Mass., and Rachel W. Brewer, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 20, 1843.  
 2-414 SUNDERLAND Mrs. Hannah, and Michael Metcalf, Nov. 11, 1850.  
 2-147 SWAN Olive, and Thomas Sayles, June 17, 1839.  
 2-339 SWEETLAND Clarke, of Thomas, and Nancy P. Brown, of Samuel; m. by James M. Arnold, Justice, March 4, 1847.  
 2-365 " Sophronia, and Edward H. Squire, Jan. 7, 1849.  
 2-265 SWEETZER George, and Sophronia Brewer; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 23, 1842.  
 2-290 " Cynthia, and Enoch Whipple, July 27, 1843.  
 2-306 " Charles, and Mary J. DeLoock; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 17, 1844.  
 2-310 " Fannie, and Sylvester Stockwell, Jan. 1, 1845.  
 2-335 " James E., of Jacob S., dec., and Harriet E. Jenckes, of James; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 11, 1849.  
 1-40 SWEET Matthew, and Walle Angell; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Dec. 16, 1744.  
 2-20 " Jesse B., of Philip, and Joanna Sayles, of Smith; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Dec. 25, 1821.  
 2-124 " Emily, and Nelson Barnes, Aug. 22, 1836.  
 2-225 " Thomas J., and Caroline S. Baxter; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 8, 1840.  
 2-91 " Alnira, and Thomas Collins, Nov. 29, 1843.  
 2-330 " Ruth A., and Thomas E. Wilbur, Aug. 17, 1846.  
 2-371 " Isaac M., of Brown, dec., and Lydia A. Fenner, of Uriah; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, March 18, 1849.  
 2-387 " Abbie D., and Oliver S. Chapman, Dec. 23, 1849.  
 2-345 SWINING Cynthia R., and John Dampney, April 18, 1837.  
 2-339 SYKES James, of John, and Elizabeth Dixon, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Dec. 31, 1846.

## T

- 1-278 TABOR Isaac, of Ichabod, of Pawtucket, R. I., and Hannah Pearce, of Benjamin, of Smithfield; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Oct. 8, 1809.  
 2-263 " Isaac, of Ichabod, dec., and Mary Smith, of Chad; m. by John Pain, Justice, Dec. 19, 1841.  
 2-315 " Benjamin P., of Isaac, and Elizabeth Passmar, of Comstock, dec.; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 8, 1845.  
 2-329 " Samuel O., and Caroline F. Brown; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 6, 1846.  
 2-369 " Marry C., and Alexander Meggett, Aug. 10, 1847.  
 2-356 " Nancy W., and Ansel Holman, Feb. 28, 1848.  
 1-14 TAFT Anna, and Robert Clark, Oct. 24, 1739.  
 1-82\* " Ephraim, and Anna Read; m. by William Arnold, Justice, June 29, 1747.  
 1-66 " Sila, and Mary Farnum, both of Uxbridge; m. by David Comstock, Justice, Jan. 26, 1748.

- 1-72 TAFT Sarah, and Jedediah Buffum, Sept. 22, 1757.  
 1-163 " Seth, of Uxbridge, and Jemima Angell, of Maj. John, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, March 20, 1761.  
 1-165 " Mijamin, and Sarah Smith, of Jacob; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Oct. 30, 1763.  
 1-183 " Mrs. Sarah, and Thomas Joslin, Feb. 1, 1767.  
 1-183 " Mury, and Daniel Phillips, Nov. 1, 1767.  
 " Jerusha, and Thomas Bishop, April 16, 1769.  
 1-300 " Jesse, of Nathan, of Uxbridge, and Mejum Mowry, of Eleazer; m. by John Sayles, Justice, July 10, 1791.  
 2-68 " Lydia, and Aiden Coe, Oct. 9, 1823.  
 2-334 TAGAES Ann, and John Brown, —, 1846.  
 TALBOT Fannie, and Henry N. Blanchard, Sept. 15, 1844.  
 2-314 " George, of Smithfield, son of Simeon, of Killingly, Conn., and Mary Williams, of Smithfield, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, May 4, 1845.  
 2-280 TALLMAN Della B., and Thomas S. Steere, Feb. 12, 1843.  
 2-414 " John C., of Jonathan and Mary, of Portsmouth, and Abbe A. Reynolds, of Smithfield, dau. of Nathaniel T., of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Oct. 25, 1850.  
 1-149 TANNER Hannah, and Richard Broadway, Oct. 21, 1758.  
 2-383 TARGETT William H., and Harriet P. Davis; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, June 17, 1849.  
 3-456 TAYLOR Mercy, and James Walling, Dec. 12, 1742.  
 2-214 " Rev. Timothy Aiden, of Smithfield, and Caroline Hall Grosvenor, of Brookfield, Mass.; m. at Brookfield by Rev. W. A. Nichols, Sept. 2, 1840.  
 2-269 " Thomas Bacon and Nancy Adeline Ross; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 11, 1841.  
 2-225 " Susannah Y., and Smith B. Hawkins, June 29, 1843.  
 2-306 " Robert, and Ann Lyson; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Oct. 24, 1844.  
 1-158 TEFFT John, of Smithfield, and Mary Mathewson, of Gloucester; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Oct. 29, 1762.  
 1-189 " Jerusha, and Thomas Bishop, April 16, 1769.  
 1-369 " Anna, and Artemus Cruff, Aug. 14, 1800.  
 2-16 " Martin, and Mary Barnes; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, March 11, 1821.  
 2-44 " Walley, and Arnold Pain, April 1, 1824.  
 2-117 " Burrill, of James, and Rhoda Buffum, of Stephen, Jr., dec.; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, Justice, Dec. 4, 1832.  
 2-136 " Rufus W., and Judith Buxton; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 27, 1838.  
 2-290 " Laura, and Albert Tiffany, June 29, 1843.  
 2-410 " Sybel, and Benjamin H. Kimball, July —, 1850.  
 1 25\* THAYER Bethiah, and Ebenezer Sprague, June 2, 1735.  
 1-20\* " Hannah, and Moses Thayer, Jan. 22, 1735-6.  
 1-20\* " Moses, and Hannah Thayer; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 22, 1735-6.  
 1-27\* " Patience, and John Legg, Jr., May 3, 1747.  
 1-83\* " Abigail, and Noah Thayer, March 8, 1749-50.  
 1-83\* " Noah, and Abigail Thayer; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 8, 1749-50.  
 1-83\* " Jesse, and Mary Hill; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 8, 1749-50.  
 1-83\* " Izrael, and Mary Metcalf; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 8, 1750.  
 1-84\* " Joseph, and Abigail Cook; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 12, 1752.  
 1-157 " Hannah, and Elisha Thompson, May 31, 1759.  
 1-462 " Cynthia, and Asa Twist, Aug. 16, 1812.  
 2-82 " Smith, of Capt. Stephen, and Mary Latham, of Benoni, dec.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 1, 1830.  
 2-114 " Lucy B., and Harris J. Mowry, June 6, 1831.  
 2-121 " Phebe, and Simeon Comstock, March 19, 1835.  
 2-211 " Ann, and Alfred C. Clark, July 12, 1840.

- 2-259 THAYER Ann Maria, and Dutee Mowry, 3d, Oct. 7, 1841.  
 1-59 THOMAS Elizabeth, and Richard Clemence, Feb. 4, 1749.  
 2-310 " Hugh, and Rachel Charter, recently from England; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 5, 1845.  
 2-390 " Sarah F., and William H. Scott, April 28, 1850.  
 1-9 THOMPSON David, of Mendon, and Mary Comstock, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Nov. 18, 1735.  
 1-12 " Margaret, and Josiah Wilkinson, Dec. 13, 1736.  
 1-18\* " Ichabod, and Rachel Thompson; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27, 1736-7.  
 1-18\* " Rachel, and Ichabod Thompson, Jan. 27, 1736-7.  
 1-19\* " David, and Susannah Darling; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 11, 1737.  
 1-21\* " Edward, and Margaret Adrich; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 2, 1741.  
 1-89 " Loes, and Fnoek Darling, Nov. 26, 1751.  
 1-81 " Martha, and Samuel Buxton, Nov. 28, 1751.  
 1-12 " Margaret, and Josiah Wilkinson, Dec. 13, 1756.  
 1-157 " Elisha, and Hannah Thayer; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, May 31, 1759.  
 1-157 " Samuel, and Rhody Smith; m. by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice, July 16, 1761.  
 2-275 " John, and Emily V. Beebe; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Oct. 3, 1842.  
 2-385 " Elizabeth, and Ralph Harvis, Aug. 21, 1850.  
 1-31 THORNTON Ebenezer, and Lu'h Smith; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 8, 1735.  
 1-59 " Anne, and Abel Potter, Nov. 27, 1747.  
 1-117 " Tabitha, and John Ide, July 11, 1756.  
 1-226 " Walte, and Sylvanus Mowry, July —, 1780.  
 1-311 " Simon, of Richard, and Mary Mowry, of Alpha; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, July 2, 1789.  
 1-923 " Richard, and Susannah Crulf; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Jan. 1, 1797.  
 2-138 " Martin L., of Smithfield, and Fidelia Ann Pray, of Gloucester; m. by Nicholas S. Winsor, Justice, April 4, 1839.  
 2-218 THRASHER William H., of Smithfield, son of Henry, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Hannah Newhall, of Smithfield, dau. of Artemus, of Storling, Conn.; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Oct. 17, 1845.  
 1-58 THURBER Hezekiah, of Richmond, R. I., and Rachel Harkness, of Smithfield; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 6, 1767.  
 2-364 " Mary A., and James E. Ray, Sept. 5, 1848.  
 2-376 " Gershom P., and Mary A. Jones; m. by Rev. D. L. McGear, March 5, 1849.  
 2-316 THURSTON Lydia S., and Edward S. Luther, May 6, 1845.  
 2-338 " Stephen Y., and Mary S. Cook; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Oct. 15, 1846.  
 2-290 TIFFANY Albert, and Laura Tefft; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, June 29, 1843.  
 2-320 " Albert, and Emeline Inman, widow; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 25, 1845.  
 1-23\* TILLSON James, and Susannah Inman; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1743-4.  
 2-322 TING James F., and Louisa Bennett; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 6, 1846.  
 1-59 TINGLE Esther, and William Jenckes, Sept. 25, 1748.  
 1-21\* TINKOM Judah, and Jacob Benson, Nov. 8, 1736.  
 1-22\* TITUS Keziah, and Aegal Cook, Dec. 6, 1742.  
 2-155 TODD Albert, of Providence, son of Chancey, and Abigail Maria Andrews, of Smithfield, dau. of David; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. Henry Waterman, July 30, 1839.  
 2-398 " Ambrose, of Chancey and Susannah, and Mary Booth, of William and Sarah; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, July 4, 1850.  
 2-214 TOURTELLOT Sarah Ann, and Selah Buxton, July 3, 1840.  
 1-21\* TOWER Esther, and Moses Tucker, April 2, 1741.

- 1-365 TOWER Isaac, of Ichabod, and Rebecca Dexter, of Nathan; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Feb. 4, 1802.
- 1-191 TRASH Daniel, of Smithfield, and Rachel Darling, of Ebenezer, of Cumberland; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Aug. 29, 1765.
- 1-256 " Ebenezer, Jr., and Huldah Read, of Hanson; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, April 1, 1783.
- 1-309 " Trariah, of Capt. Ebenezer, and Rachel Comstock, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by John Styles, Justice, Aug. 26, 1796.
- 2-393 " Mary E., and Herman S. Collins, May 1, 1850.
- 2-394 " Sophronia, and Daniel S. Collins, May 1, 1850.
- 1-13\* TRUESDON Mary, and Joshua Herendeen, May 25, 1739.
- 1-18 TUCKER Silas, of Gloucester, and Dorothy Ballard, of Smithfield; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 13, 1739.
- 1-21 " Moses, and Esther Tower; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 2, 1741.
- 1-69\* " Anne, and Richard Baulston, Jan. 21, 1741.
- 1-312 " Benjamin, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Lydia Farnum, of Jonathan, of Uxbridge; m. by Stephen Brayton, Justice, March 23, 1786.
- 1-265 " Jerusha, and Solomon Mowry, Jan. 4, 1787.
- 1-261 " Esther, and Caleb Sheafe, April 1, 1787.
- 1-389 " Daniel, of Israel, dec., and Lydia Waterman, of Col. Resolved, dec.; m. by Rev. John Winsor, March 15, 1792.
- 1-308 " David, of Izreal, and Anne Mowry, of Daniel, Jr.; m. by Rev. John Winsor, May 7, 1792.
- 1-392 " Martha, and Nathaniel Mowry, Nov. 4, 1792.
- 1-335 " Robert, of Israel, and Anne Colwell, of John; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Jan. 28, 1798.
- 2-50 " Otis, of Larranna, of Smithfield, and Martha Casey, of Coventry, R. I.; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, March 27, 1825.
- 2-271 " Eliza C., and Arnold Comstock, May 22, 1842.
- 2-366 " Hiram B., and Lattice P. Freeman; m. by Rev. M. W. Burkham, Nov. 29, 1847.
- 2-391 " William, of Andrew and Mary, and Jane Ann Browning, of William and Phebe; m. by Rev. E. P. Talbot, April 24, 1850.
- 1-365 TURPIN Joseph W., and Parthenia Beckwith; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 14, 1816.
- 1-276 TWICHELL Patience, and Jonathan Mowry, Jr., June 28, 1789.
- 1-373 TWING Olive, and Thomas Arnold, Aug. 9, 1801.
- 1-452 TWIST Asa, and Cynthia Thayer; m. by Robert Harris, Justice, Aug. 16, 1812.
- 2-106 " Lydia T., and Elkanah Brown, May 25, 1830.
- 1-204 TYLER Amey, and Uriah Harris, July 5, 1761.
- 1-186 " Tabitha, and Capt. Jonathan Mowry, Sept. 27, 1764.
- 2-279 " George, and Joanna Harris; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Feb. 5, 1843.
- 2-323 " William, of Nathaniel, and Maranda W. Manchester, of Ira, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, March 22, 1846.
- 2-333 " Sarah A., and Robert G. Billington, May 21, 1846.
- 2-330 " Cordelia, and William S. Case, July 12, 1846.
- 2-411 " Albert A., of Nathaniel, of Smithfield, and Ruth B. Bailey, of Ira, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Dec. 30, 1850.

## U

- 1-403 USHER Stephen, of John, and Prudence Colwell, of Gloucester, dau. of David; m. by John Estlin, Justice, March 20, 1803.

## V

- 2-260 VALLETT Jenckes, of Wampan, and Roxanna R. Burkett, of John; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, June 23, 1842.
- 2-276 " Phebe H., and Leonard Jenckes, Nov. 24, 1842.

- 1-25\* VERRY Samuel, and Abigail Chacebory; m. by William Arnold, Justice, April 2, 1735.  
 1-41 " Ruth, and Rneben Aldrich, Nov. 22, 1744.  
 1-361 " Sally, and Henry Brown, Sept. 30, 1817.  
 2-159 VICKERY Nancy, and James M. Boss, Sept. 8, 1839.  
 1-42 VINTON Elizabeth, and Thomas Walling, March 30, 1740.  
 2-23 VOSE Susan, and Levi Mowry, 2d, June 16, 1822.  
 2-223 " Nancy T., and Jacob Hicks, Dec. 3, 1840.  
 2-329 " Mary T., and Hiram Welceme, July 9, 1846.

## W

- 2-404 WADE Alba, and Maria Man, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 4, 1850.  
 2-28 WAKEFIELD Wyman, and Alpha Arnold, of Cyrus; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Jan. 17, 1822.  
 2-149 WALDRON Daniel T., of Gloucester, and Ann Eliza Dexter, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Aug. 3, 1839.  
 1-264 WALKER Lydia, and Aaron Hames, Feb. 17, 1785.  
 2-45 " Fannie, and Wing Hendrick, Nov. 27, 1823.  
 2-377 " Lydia A., and Wheaton Palsey, May 24, 1849.  
 1-1 WALLING Abigail, and James Blackmar, April 12, 1733.  
 2-456 " James, and Mercy Taylor; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 12, 1742.  
 1-42 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Vinton; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 30, 1740.  
 1-42 " Mrs. Mercy, and Capt. William Sprague, Aug. 26, 1744.  
 1-85 " James, and Elizabeth Nox; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, March 24, 1750-1 or '51-2.  
 1-81 " Abigail, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 13, 1752.  
 1-32 " Hannah, and John Estis, Nov. 23, 1756.  
 1-313 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Morton, April 20, 1783.  
 2-301 WARDWELL Caroline Churchhill, and Samuel Douglass Wyeth, Sept. 11, 1844.  
 1-83\* WARD Ennice, and Joseph Bennett, Nov. 2, 1751.  
 2-27 WARNER Cerial, and Levi Mowry, Nov. 23, 1823.  
 2-340 " Alvin, of Ezekiel H., of Cranston, R. I., and Caroline Luther, of Cranston, dau. of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mowry Phillips, Dec. 21, 1846.  
 2-324 WARSWICH John, and Presilla B. Illingworth; m. by Rev. E. W. Porter, March 28, 1846.  
 1-15 WATERMAN John, of Providence, and Mary Whipple, of Smithfield, dau., of Capt. Job; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, June 17, 1739.  
 1-61 " Andrew, and Sarah Wilkinson; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Sept. 25, 1748.  
 1-217 " Hannah, and Levi Barnes, July 2, 1775.  
 1-234 " Capt. William, and Mary Farnum; m. by Rev. John Winsor, Nov. 27, 1777.  
 1-276 " Mary, and Augustus Phillips, July 13, 1788.  
 1-389 " Lydia, and Daniel Tucker, March 15, 1792.  
 1-307 " Nancy, and Scott Mowry, May 15, 1816.  
 2-12 " Amey, and Sylvester Hartshorn, Dec. 7, 1820.  
 2-192 " Benjamin, of Rhodes, and Amey Angell, of John, both of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 8, 1840.  
 2-292 " Ennice, and Jefferson Remington, Oct. 12, 1843.  
 2-279 " Elsha R., and Lucy Saunders; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Jan. 22, 1843.  
 2-340 WATKINS L. S., of New York, and Phenla J. Cheseborough, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. D. L. McGeer, Jan. 27, 1847.  
 2-307 WATSON Mary Jane, and Smith Young, Jr., Jan. 19, 1845.  
 2-353 " Champlain L., Jr., of Champlain L., and Hannah A. Greene, of Caheh; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, Feb. 6, 1848.  
 2-362 " Elizabeth G., and John Scott, Oct. 16, 1848.

- 1-15\* WEATHERHEAD Joseph, and Merabah Herendeen; m. by Thomas Sayles. Justice, Dec. 25, 1740.
- 2-258 " Roxa, and Seth B. Gifford, Oct. 24, 1841.
- 2-303 " Avery F., and Sarah Murdick; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, Oct. 6, 1844.
- 2-328 " Avery F., of Daniel, of Cumberland, and Dianna Bowen, dau. of John Weekes, of Chesterfield, Conn.; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, July 16, 1846.
- 2-386 WEAVER Rosina M. E., and William A. Mowry, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 2-385 " Danforth, of New Orleans, La., son of Daniel and Dianna, of Providence, R. I., and Rebecca Jane Northup, of Ebenezzer and Jane, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 21, 1850.
- 2-424 WEBB Nancy V., and George Van Rennsalerer Farnum, Dec. 28, 1834.
- 1-82\* WEBSTER John, and Abigail Potter; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 31, 1741.
- 1-75 WEIGHT Samuel, of Exeter, and Anslus Jenckes, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, July 26, 1752.
- 2-329 WELCOME Hiram, and Mary T. Vose; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 9, 1846.
- 2-253 WHELDON Abigail, and George A. Hayes, July 25, 1841.
- 1-269 WESTCOTT Elizabeth, and Loadon Pain, Nov. 15, 1787.
- 2-422 WESTGATE Thyrrphenia, and Joseph Billington, Feb. 16, 1845.
- 2-367 WEST Louisa, and Smith Mowry, Feb. 8, 1849.
- 1-20\* WETHERBY Daniel, and Mary Daniels; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 22, 1740.
- 2-293 WHEATON Mary, and George Mathewson, Feb. 15, 1844.
- 1-457 WHEELOCK Paris, of Barick, and Dianna Arnold, of Asa; m. by Joel Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 22, 1818.
- 2-13 " Silas, and Celia Mathewson; m. by William Aldrich, Justice, June 25, 1820.
- 2-167 " Abraham, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Mrs. Mary E. Bradley, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Sept. 26, 1839.
- 2-311 " Dennis, and Lucy Ann Barterson; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Feb. 6, 1845.
- 2-342 " Henry M., and Sarah Howard; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, March 25, 1847.
- 1-2 WHIPPLE Peter, and Phebe Sprague; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, April 5, 1733.
- 1-2 " Hannah, and William Heavens, Jan. 14, 1732-3.
- 1-14 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Eddy, Feb. 22, 1738-9.
- 1-15 " Mary, and John Waterman, June 17, 1739.
- 1-69\* " Samuel, and Elizabeth Jillson; m. by David Comstock, Justice, March 30, 1740.
- 2-439 " Mary, and Abraham Cook, Dec. 15, 1743.
- 1-37 " Anne, and Joseph Mowry, Feb. 12, 1743.
- 1-34 " Hope, and Nicholas Brown, April 22, 1741.
- 1-26 " Amey, and Thomas Mowry, Aug. 12, 1744.
- 1-36 " Jemima, and Benjamin Davis, Dec. 2, 1744.
- 1-38 " Stephen, and Phebe Ballou; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Jan. 12, 1745.
- 1-84\* " Zerviah, and Jacob Mowry, Jan. 20, 1745.
- 1-45 " Mary, and David Arnold, Feb. 9, 1745.
- 1-45 " Mercy, and David Arnold, Feb. 9, 1745.
- 1-71\* " Sarah, and Solomon Aldrich, Oct. 20, 1751.
- 1-74 " Hannah, and Christopher Jenckes, March 29, 1752.
- 1-201 " Abigail, and William Winsor, Nov. 19, 1761.
- " Benjamin, and Jerusha Peck; m. by Jabez Harris, Justice, Feb. 25, 1762.
- 1-68 " Peter, of Cumberland, son of Brook, and Sarah Sly, of Stephen Esq.; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 12, 1769.
- 1-214 " Abigail, and Resolved Smith, Sept. 12, 1773.
- 1-249 " Anne, and Abraham Angell, Nov. —, 1779.
- 1-442 " Betsey, and Christopher Dexter, Dec. 10, 1789.
- 1-293 " Mary, and John Brown, Feb. 14, 1790.
- 1-394 " Hannah, and Ahab Mowry, Feb. 23, 1797.



- 1-412 WHIPPLE Thankful, and Nathaniel Spaulding, Oct. 25, 1798.  
 1-331 " Susannah, and Joseph Jenckes, Oct. 29, 1798.  
 1-377 " Sabra, and Silvanus Cady, Jan. 24, 1802.  
 1-428 " Silence, and Joshua Arnold, Jr., April 5, 1805.  
 1-433 " George, of Cumberland, and Lydia Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Man, Justice, March 22, 1807.  
 1-426 " Free love, and Bryant Robinson, June 26, 1808.  
 2-89 " William, 2d, of Peter, of Cumberland, and Mrs. Sally Jillson, dau. of James Latham, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 15, 1830.  
 2-132 " Jeremiah, of Cumberland, and Sarah Smith, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, June 4, 1834.  
 2-213 " Simon B., of Simon, and Nancy M. Palsey, of Smithfield, dau. of Abner; m. by Rev. C. C. Taylor, July 30, 1840.  
 2-213 " Arnold H., of Moses, of Smithfield, and Elzora Hawkins, of North Providence, dau. of Minerva; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 26, 1841.  
 2-290 " Enock, and Cynthia Sweetzer; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 27, 1843.  
 2-162 WHITAKER Lucy H., and Edward G. Sayer, Oct. 6, 1839.  
 2-406 " James, and Elizabeth O'Grady, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. S. S. Mallory, Nov. 3, 1850.  
 2-280 WHITING Nancy M., and John M. Keene, Feb. 7, 1843.  
 3-433 WHITEMAN Henry, and Ruth Sprague; m. by William Arnold, Justice, May 24, 1732.  
 1-229 " Stephen, of John, and Lucretia Kenyon, of Gloucester, dau. of Joram; m. by William Winsor, Justice, June 9, 1774.  
 1-36 " Noah, and Sarah Brown; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 30, 1744.  
 1-255 " Amey, and Jonathan Pain, Feb. 8, 1776.  
 1-335 WHITMAN Urania, and Power Knowles, Feb. 2, 1798.  
 2-290 " Joseph S., and Sarah Greene; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Sept. 17, 1843.  
 2-341 WHITESIDE Jane, and George Booth, April 22, 1847.  
 2-137 WHITTEMORE Nelson, and Sarah Mathewson; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 17, 1839.  
 3-434 WHITE Mary, and Nathan Shippee, Jan. 22, 1734-5.  
 1-110 " Enoch, and Lydia Sprague; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Aug. 31, 1755.  
 1-183 " Adam, and Hannah Capron; m. by Richard Sayles, Justice, Jan. 25, 1767.  
 1-209 " Samuel, of Mendon, son of Samuel, and Hannah Aldrich, of Caleb, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 23, 1770.  
 1-222 " Berneck, of Samuel, of Mendon, Mass., and Ellis Sayles, of Ellsha, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 18, 1777.  
 1-259 " Joseph, of Smithfield, and Susanna Ossiel, of Uxbridge; m. by Uralah Alverson, Justice, July 17, 1780.  
 1-351 " Lydia, and Duteo Ballou, June 8, 1800.  
 1-458 " Mary, and Stephen F. Brownell, Nov. 24, 1811.  
 1-282 " Nicholas P., of John, and Amey Mowry, of Joseph; m. by Isaac Comstock, Justice, June 25, 1815.  
 2-49 " Ebenezer B., and Sophronia Smith; m. by Henry S., Mansfield, Justice, March 10, 1825.  
 1-150 " Asa, and Mrs. Harriet Olney, widow; m. by George Aldrich, 3d, Justice, July 21, 1839.  
 1-174 " Samuel, of Pardon, and Julia A. Pooke, of Milton; m. by Ephraim Sayles, Justice, Dec. 5, 1839.  
 2-271 " Samuel O., and Eliza A. Bentley; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, July 22, 1842.  
 2-299 " Maria S., and Albert Smith, June 17, 1844.  
 2-346 " Ellsha, and Ruth Frances Bartlett; m. by Rev. Edwin C. Brown, Oct. 21, 1849.  
 2-414 " Betsey, and Dean Nickerson, Oct. 20, 1850.  
 3-432 WILBUR Jeremiah, and Mary Smith; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 5, 1750.

- 3-432 WILBUR Daniel, Jr., and Ruth Smith; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Dec. 13, 1750.
- 1-213 " Daniel, and Mary Wilbur: m. at East Greenwich by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, July 5, 1756.
- 1-231 " Mary, and Daniel Wilbur, July 5, 1756.
- 1-68 " Mary, and Levi Herendeen, Sept. 17, 1759.
- 1-184 " Martha, and Benoni Pain, April 10, 1774.
- 1-231 " Sarah, and Waterman Dexter, Oct. 23, 1774.
- 1-232 " Patience, and Joseph Arnold, May 28, 1775.
- 1-121 " Christopher, of Daniel, and Rachel Sayles, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angel, Nov. 15, 1781.
- 1-243 " Ruth, and Joseph Pain, Dec. 20, 1781.
- 1-362 " Ruth, and Noah Streeter, Feb. 11, 1801.
- 1-256 " Mary, and Henry Darling, Jr., Dec. 13, 1804.
- 1-450 " Lorana, and Jesse Smith, May 19, 1808.
- 1-329 " Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, and Mary Ballou, of Dr. Peter; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, July 12, 1818.
- 2-140 " Albert G., and Hannah L. Andrews; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, March 19, 1839.
- 2-236 " Mary Jane, and Orin Wright, Feb. 3, 1841.
- 2-330 " Thomas E., of Wanton and Mary, and Ruth A. Sweet, of James and Eliza; m. by Rev. Addison Woodard, Ang. 17, 1846.
- 2-376 " William H., of North Providence, and Eliza S. Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Henry Bayles, April 23, 1849.
- 1-146 WILCOX Josiah, and Cahaba Latham; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Oct. 16, 1760.
- 1-191 " Daniel, of Smithfield, and Annie Rogers, of Daniel, of Cumberland; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Dec. 21, 1766.
- 2-146 " Phoebe Ann Caroline, and Joseph R. Hathaway, June 17, 1839.
- 2-341 " Anson, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, and Louisa A. Wood, of Lebanon, of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. B. P. Talbot, May 13, 1847.
- 1-92 WILKINSON Zebiah, and Ichabod Comstock, Sept. 13, 1722.
- 3-99 " Israel, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice, April 6, 1732.
- 1-6 " Ishmael, and Sarah Mowry; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
- 1-8 " Jeremiah, and Patience Hyde; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, July 3, 1735.
- 1-12 " Josiah, and Margaret Thompson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 13, 1736.
- 1-26 " Plain, and John Rogers, Nov. 7, 1738.
- 1-13 " Huldah, and Elisha Dillingham, June 19, or Sept. 10, 1733.
- 1-24 " Daniel, and Abigail Inman; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 22, 1740.
- 1-34 " John, Jr., and Ruth Angell; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Nov. 12, 1743.
- 1-39 " Sarah, and Amos Arnold, Feb. 23, 1745-6.
- 1-61 " Sarah, and Andrew Waterman, Sept. 25, 1748.
- 1-26 " Hannah, and Joseph Davis, Feb. 17, 1754.
- 1-16 " Susannah, and Daniel Marsh, Dec. 29, 1754.
- 1-12 " Josiah, and Margaret Thompson; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, Dec. 13, 1756.
- 1-160 " Stephen, and Sarah Sprague; m. by Samuel Winsor, Justice, April 9, 1760.
- 1-165 " Jacob, and Mary Potter; m. by Stephen Sly, Justice, Ang. 21, 1763.
- 1-186 " Wait, and David Buffum, Sept. 27, 1767.
- 1-206 " Robert, of Smithfield, son of Izreal, and Mary Lapham, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec. 29, 1768.
- 1-205 " Israel, Jr., of Izreal, of Smithfield, and Silence Ballou, of Cumberland, dau. of Elisha; m. by Catch Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 14, 1772.
- 1-209 " Sarah, and John Smith, Nov. 8, 1772.
- 1-214 " David, of Israel, and Lydia Spear, of Elkannah; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 25, 1773.

- 1-200 WILKINSON Sarah, and Abel Mowry, March 21, 1779.  
 1-222 " John, of Benjamin, of Seitate, and Mary Mowry, of Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, April 23, 1780.  
 1-281 " Marcy, and Daniel Hutchinson, Oct. 9, 1785.  
 1-261 " Joanna, and Jeremiah Scott, Dec. 15, 1790.  
 1-336 " Simeon, of Ahad, and Elizabeth Jenckes, of Joseph; m. by Amaziah Weatherhead, Justice, June 10, 1792.  
 1-307 " Lydia, and Seth Mowry, Jan. 17, 1799.  
 1-356 " Waite, and Nathaniel Streeter, Oct. 31, 1799.  
 1-346 " Jacob, of Robert, dec., and Amey Streeter, of George; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Jan. 30, 1800.  
 1-395 " Mary, and Benjamin Coe, Nov. 27, 1800.  
 2-2 " David, of Robert, of Smithfield, and Lucy Capron, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Isaac Razer, Justice, April 9, 1809.  
 1-441 " James, of Izreal, of Smithfield, and Vienna Sheldon, of Cumberland, dau. of David; m. by Isaac Razer, Justice, June 10, 1810.  
 2-2 " David, of Robert, and Thankful Sayles, of Smith; m. by Samuel Hill, Justice, Dec. 27, 1812.  
 2-17 " Izreal, Jr., of Smithfield, and Abigail Carpenter, of Mendon; m. at Worcester, Mass., by Warren Rawson, Justice, Dec. 9, 1813.  
 2-1 " Isaac, of David, and Hannah Streeter, of William; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, April 22, 1819.  
 2-293 " Sarah, and Thomas Steere, July 2, 1844.  
 2-379 " David Spear, and Almira Hendrick; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Vernon Styles, Justice, March 29, 1845.  
 2-332 " Joseph, 2d, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Phebe J. Ham, of William, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Sept. 23, 1846.  
 2-333 WILLARD Curtis E., and Ann F. Dyer; m. by Rev. D. L. McGee, Dec. —, 1846.  
 1-199 WILLIAMS Thaddeus, and Hannah Jenckes, of Christopher; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, Aug. 25, 1774.  
 1-334 " Philadelphia, and Moses Aldrich, Nov. 4, 1794.  
 2-109 " James, of James, and Eliza Stone, of Welcome; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, Sept. 4, 1831.  
 2-296 " Sally H., and Orin Smith, May 19, 1844.  
 2-314 " Mary, and George Talbot, May 4, 1845.  
 2-321 " Robert P., and Alpha B. Aldrich; m. by Vernon Styles, Justice, at Thompson, Conn., Feb. 1, 1846.  
 1-31\* WILSON John, and Dinah Stow, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, July 16, 1744.  
 2-197 " Zebulon R., of Upton, Mass., son of Samuel, dec., and Susan E. Angell, of Nathan H., dec. of Smithfield; m. by John Pain, Justice, May 3, 1840.  
 2-310 " George, of Jacob, and Mary G. Latham, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1845.  
 2-252 WILMARTH Albert T., of North Providence, son of Jonathan, and Marcy B. Mowry, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, May 17, 1840.  
 1-192 WING Joseph, and Dinah Kelley; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, April 29, 1768.  
 1-212 " Content, and Stephen Hendrick, June 13, 1773.  
 1-410 " Waite, and Jabez Harris, Justice, May 1, 1803.  
 2-42 WINSLOW Simeon A., and Mary L. Slade; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Dec. 11, 1823.  
 1-2 WINSOR Sary, and Othniel Mathewson, Feb. 3, 1734-5.  
 1-14 " Mary, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 7, or 26, 1733.  
 1-21 " Abraham, and Mary Smith; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, April 2, 1740-1.  
 3-441 " John, of Smithfield, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Oct. 13, 1743.  
 1-83 " Abraham, and Sarah Smith; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Nov. 24, 1752.  
 1-115 " Joshua, and Abigail Smith; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, June 26, 1755.

- 1-168 WINSOR William, and Abigail Whipple; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Nov. 19, 1761.
- 1-167 " Jeremlah, and Phebe Randall; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Nov. 24, 1763.
- 1-215 " Darius, of Elder John, and Mary Eddy, of Daniel, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, May 15, 1775.
- 1-196 " Elder John, and Phebe Dexter, widow of William; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan 23, 1777.
- 1-224 " Candace, and Samuel Dexter, June 14, 1788.
- 1-148 " Marcy, and Samuel Holmes, Dec. 19, 1779.
- 2-34 " James, and Amey Brown, of Eleazer; m. by Henry S. Mansfield, Justice, Feb. 20, 1826.
- 2-187 " George W., of Jeremiah and Laura Potter, of Benjamin, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, March 19, 1840.
- 2-301 WINTERBOTTOM Martha, and John Flitton, Oct. 14, 1844.
- 2-51 WIPEN Olive, and Willard Freeman, March 27, 1825.
- 1-138 WOLCUT Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Emerson, April —, 1733.
- 2-359 WOODART James N., of Thompson, Conn., and Sarah L. Adams, of Smithfield; m. at Burrillville, by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Aug. 17, 1848.
- 2-402 WOODBURY G. Sullivan, of Hopkin'on, Mass., and Anna Eliza Hill, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. P. Bond, June 11, 1850.
- 1-143 WOODWARD Nathaniel, and Mary Brittain; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Feb. 7, 1759.
- 1-164 " Elijah, and Hannah Cressman; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, Jan. 30, 1763.
- 2-356 " Huldah, and Silim Jennison, April 10, 1848.
- 1-413 WOOD Stephen, of William, and Amey Aldrich, of Gidcon; m. by Isaac Comstock, Justice, June 30, 1814.
- 2-77 " James, of Smithfield, and Ruth Inman, of Burrillville; m. by Lewis Dexter, Justice, Oct. 12, 1828.
- 2-186 " Mary Ann, and Henry Randall, Feb. 17, 1840.
- 2-341 " Louisa A., and Anson Wilcox, May 13, 1847.
- 2-402 " James, of Cumberland, and Eveline Sholes; m. by Rev. P. Bond, Oct. 11, 1850.
- 2-414 " Mary Ann, and William Sawyer, Nov. 3, 1850.
- 2-163 WORSELEY Joseph, and Elizabeth Locklen; m. by Rev. David Pickering, April 22, 1835.
- 1-84\* WOSAMOGUE Tom, and Hannah Rumblemash; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct. 5, 1748.
- 1-6 WRIGHT Anne, and Jonathan Smith, June 19, 1734-5.
- 1-93 " Zephanlah, and Phebe Place; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Oct. 20, 1754.
- 2-236 " Orin of Augustus, and Mary Jane Wilbur, of David; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Feb. 3, 1841.
- 2-256 " Henry, and Sarah Goff; m. by Rev. Charles Wright, May 1, 1843.
- 2-301 WYATT Samuel Douglass, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Caroline Churchill Wardwell, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Sept. 11, 1841.

## X Y Z

- 2-456 YOUNG David, and Jemima Blackmar; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 25, 1743.
- 1-30\* " John, and Elizabeth Bryant; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 16, 1745-6.
- 1-115 " James, and Lydia Hawkins; m. by Thomas Owens, Justice, Nov. 19, 1755.
- 1-204 " Esther, and Abraham Olney, Sept. 27, 1761.
- 1-175 " Jerusha, and Abiah Crossman, April 6, 1766.
- 2-193 " Stacy, and Nathan Rathbone, May 10, 1840.
- 2-290 " Abner, and Alice Ann Holbrook; m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 15, 1843.

- 2-299 YOUNG Dianna, and Nathan J. Curtis, June 2, 1844.  
2-307 " Smilh, Jr., of Sutton, Mass., and Mary Jane Watson, of Smith-  
field; m. by Rev. Asel D. Cole, Jan. 19, 1843.  
2-315 " Asa, of Alpheus, and Huldah P. Rice, of Belchertown, Mass.;  
m. by Rev. T. A. Taylor, May 4, 1845.  
2-380 " Alpheus T., and Sarah Ann Armlown; m. by Rev. T. A. Tay-  
lor, Dec. 31, 1849.

# SMITHFIELD.

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

### A

3-428	ALDRICH	Reuben, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah, b. July 5, 1704; d. Jan. 14, 1726.	
3-428	"	Simeon,	March 12, 1706.
3-428	"	Levi, b. Feb. 23, 1708; d. March 24, 1726.	
3-428	"	Hannah,	May 17, 1711.
3-428	"	Phebe,	Aug. 18, 1717.
3-428	"	Samuel,	May 4, 1722.
3-428	"	Renben, 2d,	July 1, 1723.
1-50	"	Hannah, of John and Susannah, b. Jan. 13, 1728; d. Nov 10, 1741.	
1-50	"	Daulel,	Oct. 25, 1730.
1-50	"	Sammel, b. Aug. 16, 1732; d. Oct. 29, 1747.	
1-50	"	Job,	June 25, 1734.
1-50	"	Joseph,	June 29, 1738.
1-50	"	Jethro,	March 19, 1740.
1-50	"	Susannah, wife of John, d. Nov. 29, 1741.	
1-51	"	Hannah, of John and Elizabeth (2d w.),	Jan. 16, 1742.
1-51	"	John,	Feb. 5, 1743.
1-51	"	Susannah,	Nov. 25, 1745.
1-51	"	James,	Nov. 7, 1747.
1-51	"	Jane,	Nov. 4, 1749.
1-51	"	Jethro, prob. d. Oct. 13, 1753.	
1-51	"	Anne,	Dec. 23, 1751.
1-51	"	Samuel,	Dec. 16, 1753.
1-51	"	Amie,	March 9, 1756.
1-51	"	Caleb,	Feb. 28, 1758.
1-155	"	Simeon, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 2, 1740.
1-155	"	Izreal,	Jan. 29, 1723.
1-155	"	Hannah,	July 11, 1747.
1-155	"	Deborah,	July 12, 1750.
1-155	"	David,	Aug. 12, 1753.
1-155	"	Esek,	Sept. 5, 1756.
1-155	"	Samuel,	Sept. 28, 1757.
1-109	"	Mercy, of Samuel, Jr., and Precilla,	Sept. 2, 1743.
1-109	"	Elizabeth,	May 15, 1746.
1-109	"	Samuel,	Oct. 16, 1748.
1-109	"	Alice,	Oct. 3, 1751.
1-109	"	Peter,	May 30, 1753.
1-109	"	Benjamin,	May 30, 1753.
1-109	"	Gideon,	Aug. 4, 1763.
1-132	"	Stephen, of Silvanus and Dorothy,	Aug. 4, 1747.
1-132	"	—, dan.,	Dec. 24, 1748.
1-132	"	Amety,	April 12, 1750.
1-132	"	Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1733; d. March, 1759.	
1-132	"	Lydia,	Feb. 4, 1755.
1-132	"	Drusilla,	Jan. 28, 1757.
1-132	"	Martha,	June 9, 1750.
1-132	"	Mary,	July 16, 1761.
1-132	"	Hannah,	Sept. 3, 1763.
1-132	"	Dorothy,	Oct. 19, 1765.

1-132	ALDRICH Gardiner, of Syranus and Dorothy,	April 17, 1768.
1-132	" Ballou,	April 8, 1772.
1-131	" Naomi, of Caleb and May,	May 6, 1756.
1-131	" Joel,	June 2, 1753.
1-150	" Augustus,	May 9, 1760.
1-181	" Marcy, of Simeon and Hannah,	April 22, 1762.
1-181	" Waite,	June 4, 1765.
1-181	" Anthony,	Nov. 9, 1766.
1-181	" Asa,	Oct. 28, 1768.
1-181	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1772.
1-81	" Mahab,	Dec. 27, 1775.
1-239	" Weston, of Stephen and Keziah,	Dec. 2, 1758.
1-239	" Louis,	May 22, 1770.
1-239	" Robey,	Oct. 15, 1771.
1-239	" Isaac,	April 17, 1773.
1-239	" George,	May 27, 1775.
1-239	" Lydia,	May 2, 1777.
1-239	" Silvanus,	Feb. 15, 1779.
1-239	" Abel,	Dec. 29, 1780.
1-119	" Presilla, dau. of Susannah Sayles,	Dec. 1, 1769.
1-122	" Stephen, of Thomas (of Caleb) and Joanna,	April 15, 1772.
1-122	" Anne,	Jan. 23, 1774.
1-122	" Philadelphia,	Sept. 22, 1776.
1-122	" George,	March 11, 1778.
1-122	" Mary,	Jan. 9, 1781.
1-122	" Susannah,	Sept. 7, 1782.
1-122	" Sally,	Sept. 7, 1782.
1-122	" Rachel,	Oct. 2, 1786.
1-122	" Thomas,	Aug. 31, 1788.
1-122	" Joanna,	May 23, 1790.
1-122	" Dianna,	Nov. 16, 1793.
1-122	" Mary Smith (of Thomas and Mary), his wife, b. Jan. 8, 1774.	
2-9	" Charlotte, of Stephen and Marcy, b. June 4, 1795; d. Sept. 13, 1796.	
2-9	" Corinna, b. Feb. 7, 1797; d. March 17, 1797.	
2-9	" ----- (son), b. and d. Dec. 25, 1797.	
2-9	" Warner Millin,	May 19, 1799.
2-9	" Mary,	June 19, 1801.
2-9	" Thomas,	Aug. 12, 1803.
2-9	" Mercy,	Nov. 7, 1805.
2-9	" Sally, b. Dec. 27, 1807; d. May 1, 1814.	
2-9	" Susannah Bennell,	Jan. 9, 1810.
2-9	" Stephen,	Jan. 21, 1812.
2-9	" George,	Oct. 22, 1814.
2-9	" ----- (dau.), b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. Nov. 28, 1816.	
2-9	" Joanna,	April 10, 1818.
1-230	" Elizabeth, of Sannel, 3d, and Anne,	May 7, 1773.
1-230	" Izreal,	Oct. 20, 1774.
1-230	" Mercy,	Sept. 8, 1776.
1-230	" Hannah,	April 5, 1778.
1-230	" James,	March 8, 1780.
1-230	" Adm,	March 17, 1783.
1-230	" Susannah,	Oct. 22, 1787.
1-201	" Robe, of David and Robe,	Sept. 25, 1776.
1-201	" Artemesa,	Nov. 27, 1778.
1-201	" David, of David and Rebecca,	Aug. 18, 1780.
1-232	" Mark, of Naaman and Mercy,	Oct. 13, 1777.
1-232	" Luke,	March 22, 1780.
1-232	" Lucy,	July 25, 1782.
1-232	" John,	Jan. 20, 1785.
1-232	" Peleg,	Nov. 5, 1787.
1-232	" Alpha,	Aug. 30, 1790.
1-251	" Aaron, of Augustus and Bathsheba,	May 17, 1784.
1-251	" Ruth,	Nov. 6, 1785.
1-251	" Rowena,	April 4, 1788.

## VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-251	ALDRICH Augustus, of Augustus and Bathsheba,	Feb. 2, 1790.
1-251	" Asahel,	Sept. 11, 1792.
1-251	" Arnold,	May 6, 1794.
1-251	" Alvah,	Feb. 24, 1797.
1-251	" Alice,	Sept. 3, 1798.
1-251	" Bathsheba,	April 18, 1800.
1-251	" Juliana,	Aug. 30, 1804.
1-263	" James, of Nathan and Pebe,	March 29, 1786.
1-263	" Verry,	March 27, 1786.
1-263	" Sayles,	Sept. 20, 1791.
1-263	" Simon,	Feb. 20, 1794.
1-263	" Thomas,	July 29, 1796.
1-263	" Nathan,	Feb. 23, 1799.
1-263	" Scott,	June 6, 1801.
1-263	" Esther,	Nov. 6, 1803.
1-334	" Callom, of Moses and Philadelphia,	Aug. 21, 1791.
1-334	" Paris,	Feb. 15, 1794.
1-334	" Robert,	Nov. 1, 1795.
1-334	" ——— (son), Feb. 21, 1797; died soon.	
1-334	" Joseph Arnold,	Feb. 21, 1798.
1-384	" Elisha, of Caleb, Jr., and Alpha,	May 26, 1792.
1-384	" Ezekiel,	Oct. 23, 1794.
1-384	" Otis,	June 30, 1797.
1-384	" Oliver, b. July 9, 1799; d. March 26, 1802.	
1-384	" Ruth,	Nov. 16, 1801.
1-384	" Mercy,	Nov. 28, 1805.
1-232	" ——— (son), of Naaman and Mercy, b. May 11, 1793; d. Dec. 28, 1793.	
1-232	" ——— (dan.), b. Dec. 13, 1794; d. Jan. 13, 1795.	
1-232	" ——— (son), b. Aug. 21, 1796; d. Oct. 18, 1796.	
1-232	" Lewis,	Feb. 18, 1799.
1-232	" Marie Antonette,	June 9, 1802.
2-72	" Hannah (Smithfield), of Dexter and Margery,	Dec. 9, 1799.
2-72	" Cynthia S. (Luther Falls),	May 23, 1802.
2-72	" Moretta (Sutton Falls),	Jan. 22, 1804.
2-72	" Alpheus B. (Uxbridge),	Dec. 16, 1806.
2-72	" Dexter A. (Uxbridge),	Dec. 16, 1806.
2-72	" Cyrus C. (Smithfield),	June 8, 1808.
2-72	" Benjamin V. (Smithfield),	March 14, 1810.
2-72	" Simon W. (Smithfield),	April 13, 1814.
2-72	" Abigail A. (Smithfield),	Jan. 6, 1817.
1-232	" Maranda, dau. (illegitimate), of Lucy Aldrich and Moses Ballou, Jr., Jan. 11, 1806.	
1-384	" Caleb, of Caleb and Rachel,	Nov. 7, 1809.
1-384	" Stephen Arnold,	March 25, 1811.
1-384	" Oliver Bartlett,	March 13, 1812.
1-384	" George Bartlett,	Oct. 24, 1813.
2-92	" Celia Emma, of David and Sally,	Dec. 14, 1809.
2-92	" Lucius Harrison,	Jan. 19, 1812.
2-92	" David Whipple,	April 1, 1814.
1-427	" Abigail Scott (Camden), of George and Polly,	Feb. 22, 1811.
1-427	" Marcy Ann,	July 31, 1813.
1-427	" Amie Bucklin,	Oct. 25, 1814.
1-427	" Smith Sayles,	May 7, 1816.
1-427	" Polly Almedy,	March 30, 1818.
1-457	" Pruecia Paige, of Joel, Jr., and Lucy,	June 6, 1813.
1-457	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1816.
1-457	" Patience,	March 6, 1818.
1-457	" Abi Paige,	Jan. 22, 1820.
1-457	" Mowry,	Oct. 24, 1822.
1-457	" Judith Whipple,	Oct. 16, 1828.
1-457	" Almira Mowry,	Dec. 30, 1831.
1-457	" Albert Whipple,	Dec. 27, 1833.
1-377	" ——— (son), of Asahel and Freelove, b. Dec. 29, 1817; d. Dec. 30, 1817.	



377	ALDRICH Ann Frances, of Asahel and Freeclove, *	May 17, 1819.
1-448	" Miranda Perry, illegitimate child of Pannelia Smith and Nathan Aldrich, Feb. 5, 1828.	
2-73	" Alfred M., of Olney and Catharine,	May 15, 1821.
2-73	" Izreal,	July 21, 1831.
2-73	" Rebecca,	April 8, 1833.
2-73	" Mary Jane,	April 21, 1835.
2-73	" Henry,	Feb. 12, 1835.
2-118	" Lois Ann, of Mark and Sarah,	March 19, 1836.
2-118	" Mercy Arnold,	April 10, 1841.
2-241	" Abbie Whipple, of David W. and Abbie D.,	April 11, 1841.
2-305	" Rachel A., widow of Caleb,	d. May 24, 1845.
2-305	" Maria A., of Naaman and Mercy,	d. July 14, 1844.
1-174	ALLEN Seth, of Walter and Mehitable,	Feb. 17, 1785.
1-445	ALMY Moses Brown, of Benjamin and Abigail.	April 5, 1818.
1-445	" William Barker,	April 8, 1820.
1-498	ALVERSON David, reputed son of David Alverson and Patience Shippee, May 8, 1754.	
1-106	" Abigail, of Uriah and Mercy,	March 14, 1762.
1-106	" Stephen,	Aug. 24, 1764.
1-106	" Richard,	Feb. 24, 1767.
2-89	ANGEL Freeclove, of John and Lydia,	Nov. 3, 1735.
2-89	" Hannah,	Jan. 19, 1736.
2-89	" Avis (also 90), b. Feb. 12, 1739; d. May 11, 1740.	
2-89	" Abraham (also 90), b. Oct. 1, 1740; d. Oct. 9, 1745.	
2-89	" Jemima,	Jan. 9, 1743.
2-89	" Daniel,	Oct. 22, 1744.
2-89	" Abiathar (also 90), b. Jan. 21, 1747; d. March 1, 1749.	
2-89	" Naomi,	Jan. 6, 1749.
2-89	" John (also 90), b. Aug. 28, 1750; d. Sept. 22, 1751.	
2-90	" Assel, b. Jan. 13, 1752; d. Dec. 19, 1752.	
2-90	" Lydia,	April 24, 1754.
2-187	" Anne, of Ezekiel and Ruth, b. March 14, 1747; d. April 17, 1752.	
2-187	" Benjamin, b. May 2, 1749; d. Nov. 8, 1753.	
2-187	" Joseph, b. March 12, 1752; d. Nov. 8, 1753.	
2-187	" David,	Sept. 23, 1754.
2-187	" Jonathan,	July 31, 1757.
2-187	" Joshua,	March 21, 1760.
2-187	" Ezekiel,	Oct. 25, 1762.
2-187	" Nathan,	May 21, 1766.
2-103	" Amie, of Stephen, dec., and Haddania,	Aug. 23, 1752.
2-146	" Thomas, of Daniel and Phebe,	Dec. 27, 1769.
2-146	" Freeclove,	Sept. 8, 1772.
2-146	" Ethan,	Feb. 27, 1783.
1-202	ANTHONY Joseph, 2d son of Daniel and Mary,	May 24, 1765.
1-202	" Richard, 3d son,	April 19, 1767.
1-202	" Ruth, 4th dau.,	Feb. 3, 1769.
1-202	" Daniel, 4th son,	Dec. 10, 1770.
2-107	APPLEBY James, of James and Hannah,	—
2-107	" Elizabeth, of James and Dorcas,	March 2, 1742-3.
1-107	" Hannah,	Sept. 25, 1744.
2-107	" Thomas,	April 7, 1746.
2-107	" Benjamin,	March 2, 1750.
2-107	" Amie,	Oct. 4, 1753.
2-107	" Zebdec,	Dec. 19, 1756.
2-133	" John,	Feb. 15, 1758.
2-133	" Keturah,	June 10, 1759.
2-133	" Pain,	Sept. 13, 1761.
2-133	" Nathan,	Nov. 2, 1763.
2-133	" Sarah,	April 26, 1765.
2-141	" Hannah, of James and Esther,	June 12, 1758.
2-141	" Thomas,	March 10, 1760.
2-141	" Martha,	Jan. 8, 1762.
2-141	" Phebe,	Sept. 30, 1763.
2-216	" Justice, of Benjamin and Mercy,	May 9, 1775.

1-110	APPLEBY Izreal, of Zebedee and Joanna,	Sept. 19, 1775.
1-119	" Rhoda,	Dec. 21, 1777.
3-427	ARNOLD Uriah, of Daniel and Bathsheba,	April 9, 1721.
3-427	" Presilla,	March 2, 1722-3.
3-427	" Enoch,	March 31, 1725.
3-427	" Elijah,	Dec. 23, 1726.
3-427	" Mary,	Aug. 23, 1728.
3-427	" Rachl,	Dec. 19, 1730.
3-427	" Dorcas,	May 18, 1732.
3-427	" Anne,	Feb. 17, 1733-4.
3-457	" Stephen, of Joseph, Jr., and Patience, b. Nov. 30, 1725; d. Jan. 7, 1726.	
3-457	" Mercy,	April 19, 1727.
3-427	" --- (son), b. Nov. 27, 1728; d. Dec. 15, 1728.	
3-457	" Phebe,	Nov. 18, 1729.
3-457	" Jacob,	July 7, 1732.
3-458	" William,	Nov. 30, 1733.
3-458	" Caleb,	March 21, 1735.
3-458	" Patience,	May 14, 1738.
3-458	" Philadelphia,	Jan. 12, 1740.
3-458	" Stephen, of Richard, Jr., and Ruth,	April 23, 1728.
1-18	" Benedict, of William and Margaret, b. June 30, 1729; d. Oct. 27, 1744.	
1-19	" Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1731; d. Sept. 20, 1744.	
1-19	" Gideon, b. July 11, 1734; d. July 22, 1736.	
1-19	" Susannah,	Jan. 31, 1735-6.
1-19	" John, of William and Hannah (1st wife),	d. July 22, 1736.
1-19	" Gideon, of William and Margaret (2d wife),	June 5, 1738.
1-19	" Margaret, wife of William, d. June 22, 1739, aged 38 years, 10 mo., 9 days.	
1-19	" --- (son), of William and Hannah (3d wife), b. Dec. 5, 1740; d. March 12, 1740-1.	
1-19	" Anne,	Nov. 9, 1741.
3-429	" Mary, of Thomas and Susannah, b. Oct. 2, 1730; d. April 16, 1747.	
3-429	" Susannah, b. Jan. 12, 1731-2; d. June 22, 1736.	
3-429	" Thomas,	Oct. 8, 1733.
3-429	" Catherine,	Sept. 24, 1735.
3-430	" Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1738; d. Dec. 7, 1740.	
3-430	" John,	Jan. 22, 1741.
3-430	" Lydia,	Oct. 16, 1749.
3-430	" Peleg,	June 10, 1751.
1-63	" Levi, of Seth and Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1731; d. Nov. 24, 1741.	
1-63	" Nathan,	Oct. 18, 1733.
1-63	" Seth, b. Feb. 10, 1735; d. Nov. 26, 1741.	
1-63	" Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1737; d. Sept. 29, 1741.	
1-63	" Abigail, b. March 25, 1740; d. Nov. 24, 1741.	
1-63	" Hannah,	Dec. 27, 1742.
1-63	" Abigail,	April 10, 1744.
1-63	" Levi,	Dec. 11, 1746.
1-63	" Seth,	Jan. 6, 1749.
1-63	" Hannah, wife of Seth,	d. Feb. 1, 1749.
1-59	" Naomi, of Woodward and Ruth,	June 2, 1735.
1-12	" David,	d. March 21, 1736.
1-12	" Luke, of Thomas, Jr., and Amie,	Aug. 27, 1738.
1-12	" Amie,	Sept. 22, 1740.
1-12	" Huldah,	Nov. 14, 1742.
1-12	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 24, 1744.
1-12	" Phebe Ann,	Dec. 15, 1746.
1-12	" Alice (Providence),	May 30, 1748.
1-62	" Mary, of Benjamin and Anne,	April 23, 1741.
1-62	" Martha,	Nov. 17, 1743.
1-62	" Lavina,	April 4 or 14, 1746.
1-62	" Simeon,	March 7, 1748-9.
1-35	" Amie, of Elisha and Phebe,	Feb. 5, 1745.
1-35	" Amie,	May 20, 1751.

1-35	ARNOLD Ezekiel, of Elisha and Phebe,	Oct. 23, 1753.
1-35	" Alice,	July 9, 1757.
1-35	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1763.
1-115	" David, of Jeremiah and Lydia,	March 8, 1745.
1-115	" Alice,	April 4, 1747.
1-115	" Eleazer, d. at Copperton, Oct. 26, 1745.	
1-115	" Joseph, d. Dec. 16, 1745.	
1-115	" ———, of Amos and Sarah, b. May 17, 1746; d. May 23, 1746.	
1-115	" Susanna,	Dec. 26, 1749.
1-115	" Rufus,	Feb. 8, 1752.
1-115	" Lydia,	Feb. 25, 1754.
1-115	" ——— (dau.), b. Sept. 10, 1756; d. Sept. 26, 1756.	
1-115	" John, b. Jan. 28, 1758; d. June 11, 1758.	
1-115	" Enoch,	March 6, 1762.
1-115	" Sarah,	March 6, 1762.
1-60	" Ahab, of Amos and Deborah,	June 28, 1764.
1-60	" Joseph,	d. Nov. 4, 1746.
1-60	" Thomas,	d. Jan. 31, 1749.
1-60	" Nathaniel,	d. July 18, 1749.
1-60	" Alpha, of Stephen and Rachel,	March 2, 1750.
1-60	" Elijah,	Dec. 15, 1751.
1-60	" Ruth,	Oct. 1, 1753.
1-60	" Joanna,	March 8, 1755.
1-60	" Mary,	Aug. 4, 1757.
1-60	" Dianua,	Nov. 5, 1762.
1-60	" Bathsheba,	Oct. 24, 1764.
1-60	" Mary,	Aug. 4, 1767.
1-64	" Capt. Joseph, d. at Boston.	Dec. 11, 1750.
1-64	" George, of Seth and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1751.
1-64	" Phebe,	June 2, 1755.
1-64	" James,	Nov. 27, 1763.
1-64	" Anthooy,	May 28, 1769.
1-64	" John,	d. Feb. 22, 1752.
1-203	" Hannah, of William and Hannah,	Dec. 31, 1755.
1-203	" Silas, of Stephen, Jr., and Patience,	Dec. 5, 1756.
1-203	" Nancy,	Oct. 29, 1758.
1-203	" Barberry,	Nov. 29, 1762.
1-203	" William,	July 19, 1765.
1-203	" Rebecca,	Nov. 12, 1763.
1-131	" Robt. of Jacob and Susannah,	Feb. 22, 1758.
1-131	" Jesse,	April 2, 1759.
1-131	" Ahab,	Nov. 17, 1760.
1-131	" Phebe,	Jan. 15, 1763.
1-131	" Silas,	May 21, 1765.
1-131	" William,	May 27, 1767.
1-131	" David,	April 25, 1769.
1-131	" Jacob,	Feb. 18, 1771.
1-217	" David, of William and Jemima, b. Oct. 20, 1768; d. Jan. 21, 1769.	
1-217	" Lydia,	Jan. 9, 1774.
1-221	" Thomas, of Isaac and Lavina,	March 24, 1770.
1-221	" Joseph,	Feb. 16, 1772.
1-221	" Mary, of Simeon and Freelove,	Sept. 24, 1774.
1-221	" Jesse,	April 28, 1776.
1-221	" Elisha,	May 4, 1777.
1-272	" Phebe, of George and Elizabeth,	Sept. 27, 1777.
1-272	" Hadwin,	June 20, 1779.
1-272	" Oliver,	Feb. 27, 1781.
1-272	" Elizabeth,	March 24, 1783.
1-272	" Margaret,	Feb. 21, 1785.
1-272	" George,	Jan. 1, 1787.
1-272	" Anson,	March 8, 1789.
1-272	" Maria,	Sept. 17, 1791.
1-272	" James,	Sept. 12, 1793.
1-272	" Sarah H.,	Aug. 7, 1795.

1-262	ARNOLD Joel, of Ezekiel and Mary,	Feb. 19, 1778.
1-262	" Anne,	April 3, 1776.
1-262	" Abigail,	Dec. 7, 1782.
1-262	" Lydia,	June 20, 1785.
1-371	" Thomas, of Luke and Phebe,	June 14, 1778.
1-371	" Phebe,	Aug. 4, 1782.
1-371	" Seth,	July 8, 1788.
1-371	" Edward S.,	July 21, 1790.
1-371	" Shubal F.,	July 18, 1792.
1-295	" Welcome (Franklin, Mass.), of Eleazer and Mary,	March 20, 1781.
1-295	" George (Smithfield),	Dec. 2, 1782.
1-295	" Jonathan (Smithfield),	March 17, 1784.
1-414	" Marcus, of Daniel and Patience,	Dec. 20, 1781.
1-414	" Lucy (Man, of Joseph), his wife	March 12, 1786.
1-414	" Oliver, of Marcus and Lucy,	Aug. 7, 1804.
1-350	" Keziah, of Job and Hannah,	April 11, 1782.
1-350	" Bezaleel,	April 1, 1786.
1-350	" Oliver,	March 16, 1793.
1-350	" Dexter,	March 16, 1793.
1-360	" Elizabeth Mary, of Luke and Phebe,	Aug. 27, 1798.
1-300	" Dianna, of Aaron and Amle,	Aug. 31, 1799.
1-300	" Nancy,	Oct. 19, 1801.
1-300	" Peleg,	Jan. 9, 1803.
1-300	" Clarinda,	Oct. 19, 1807.
1-300	" Sally,	May 2, 1814.
1-364	" Anna, of Thomas and Amle,	Jan. 6, 1802.
1-361	" Sabra,	Sept. 29, 1805.
1-373	" Franklin Munroe, of Thomas and Olive,	April 8, 1803.
1-373	" Arter Aldrich,	Sept. 8, 1816.
2-62	" Louisa Anna, of Preserved and Betsey B.,	July 1, 1819.
2-62	" Cornella,	Sept. 3, 1821.
2-62	" Betsey Whipple,	Nov. 10, 1825.
2-62	" Ellen Maria,	March 6, 1826.
2-62	" Hannah A.,	June 26, 1828.
2-62	" Lucy D.,	June 26, 1828.
2-62	" Preserved W.,	June 26, 1828.
2-47	" Julian, of Elijah and Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1826.
2-47	" Sarah Allen,	March 29, 1821.
2-47	" Elijah,	Sept. 23, 1822.
2-70	" George Washington, of Franklin M. and Joanna S.,	June 25, 1827.

## B

3-354	BALCOMB Sarah,	d. Nov. 19, 1756.
3-135	BALLARD Isaac, of Benjamin and Susannah,	Nov. 28, 1734.
1-43	" Stephen Ballou, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1735.
1-43	" Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Abigail,	March 12, 1743-4.
1-43	" Eleazer,	(sic.) Oct. 12, 1744.
1-43	" Lydia,	May 7, 1740.
1-43	" Ichabod,	Jan. 6, 1747.
1-43	" Luke,	Jan. 29, 1749.
1-43	" Andrew,	July 24, 1752.
3-451	BALLOT, Jonathan, of Samuel and Susannah,	Nov. 10, 1725.
3-451	" Lydia,	Dec. 6, 1725.
3-451	" Phebe,	May 9, 1728.
3-451	" Eleazer,	June 12, 1730.
3-451	" Patience,	July 15, 1732.
3-434	" Samuel,	May 24, 1735.
3-434	" Samuel,	d. July 1, 1735.
3-434	" Samuel,	Feb. 4, 1736.
3-434	" Susanna,	June 28, 1739.
3-434	" Jemima,	May 14, 1742.
3-434	" David,	Aug. 23, 1744.

3-434	BALLOU	Aaron, of Samuel and Susannah.	Jan. 30, 1748.
3-434	"	Moses,	Jan. 30, 1748.
1-18	"	Simcon, of Abraham and Mary,	March 21, 1740.
1-55	"	John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	April 3, 1743.
1-55	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1746.
1-55	"	Anna,	Dec. 14, 1749-51.
1-55	"	Maturin,	d. May 7, 1760.
1-185	"	William, of Moses and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1768.
1-185	"	George,	April 19, 1770.
1-185	"	Arnold,	March 26, 1772.
1-185	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1773.
1-284	"	Mercy, of Aaron and Lydia,	Aug. 1, 1773.
1-284	"	Jonathan,	March 12, 1773.
1-284	"	Aaron,	April 14, 1777.
1-284	"	Isaac,	March 30, 1779.
1-284	"	William,	June 8, 1781.
1-284	"	Lydia,	May 19, 1783.
1-284	"	Susanna,	Sept. 27, 1784.
1-185	"	Dutce, of Moses and Desire,	May 31, 1779.
1-185	"	Moses,	June 2, 1781.
1-185	"	Otis,	March 27, 1784.
1-185	"	Desire,	Feb. 19, 1783.
1-185	"	Willard,	March 12, 1792.
1-185	"	FreeLove,	April 20, 1794.
1-174	BARNES	Levi, of Enock and Altee.	March 1, 1753.
1-280	"	Nancy, of Levi and Hannah,	March 10, 1770.
1-280	"	Altee,	Feb. 1, 1778.
1-280	"	Deborah,	Feb. 20, 1781.
1-280	"	Marcy,	Oct. 29, 1784.
1-280	"	Nathaa,	Jan. 2, 1794.
1-280	"	Levi,	May 13, 1792.
1-280	"	Hannah,	Nov. 10, 1790.
1-449	"	William Lovell, of Jonathan and Nancy.	Jan. 2, 1810.
1-449	"	Neison,	June 27, 1811.
1-449	"	Mercy,	June 9, 1815.
1-449	"	Horace,	June 18, 1815.
1-449	"	Mary,	Jan. 18, 1819.
1-449	"	Jonathan,	Feb. 11, 1821.
1-270	BARPLETT	Elisha, of Otis and Watto,	Oct. 6, 1804.
1-270	"	Caroline,	Nov. 3, 1805.
1-270	"	Adeffa,	Jan. 1, 1805.
1-270	"	Rebecca,	Sept. 1, 1810.
1-270	"	Ruth Arnold,	June 14, 1812.
1-270	"	Ruth Arnold,	d. May 22, 1815.
2-317	"	Joseph Leander, of Joseph.	April 21, 1820.
2-317	"	Atwell, of Elisha and Sarah,	Dec. 22, 1833.
2-317	"	Sopha,	Oct. 2, 1835.
2-317	"	Fayette Earl,	Nov. 12, 1844.
1-154	BENCIBLEY	Benjamin, of William and Deborah,	May 27, 1745.
1-154	"	Arnold,	Jan. 25, 1751.
1-154	"	Nathan,	Nov. 9, 1753.
1-154	"	David,	May 11, 1755.
1-154	"	Joseph,	Aug. 23, 1757.
1-154	"	Lydia,	Jan. 14, 1760.
1-248	"	Benjamin, of Joseph and Lucinda,	March 7, 1781.
1-62	BENNETT	Joseph, of Thoothy and Hannah.	Nov. 6, 1767.
1-62	"	Olive,	Feb. 16, 1770.
1-62	"	Susanna,	March 3, 1772.
1-444	BENSON	Sarah, of Job and Meriam,	Sept. 26, 1730.
1-370	BISHOP	Jemima, of Edward and Mehitable,	June 9, 1733.
1-370	"	Jemima,	d. March 1, 1815.
1-120	"	Mary, of Edward and Sarah,	July 25, 1734.
1-120	"	Sarah,	Oct. 19, 1735.
1-120	"	Ezekiel,	Jan. 5, 1738-9.

1-15	BLACKMAR Levi, of Henry and Jane,	Nov. 25, 1741.
1-15	" Adonijah,	Sept. 9, 1743.
1-15	" Stephen,	Jan. 2, 1749.
1-15	" Lucretia,	Jan. 27, 1753.
1-15	" Cain,	Oct. 27, 1755.
1-196	BLISS Ann Janette, of Oriu N. and Susan,	April 10, 1845.
1-196	BOWEN Lemuel, of William and Anne,	March 9, 1755.
1-196	" John,	April 16, 1757.
1-196	" William,	March 17, 1761.
1-196	" Thomas,	April 16, 1763.
1-196	" Jennings,	June 1, 1765.
1-196	" Samuel,	March 24, 1768.
1-196	" Sarah,	April 27, 1770.
1-196	" Remember,	Oct. 15, 1772.
1-196	" Anne,	Oct. 15, 1772.
1-196	" Isaac,	Dec. 30, 1774.
1-196	" Hoab, of David and Hopestill,	April 11, 1779.
1-156	BOYCE Cadis, of Paul and Hannah,	July 27, 1758.
1-156	" John,	April 21, 1760.
1-156	" Nathan,	Feb. 12, 1762.
1-156	" Nicone, (son)	April 17, 1765.
1-156	" Jacob,	Sept. 29, 1767.
1-290	BRACKET Joseph Leanter, of Joseph,	April 21, 1820.
1-48	BRAYTON Patience (Swansee), of Baulston and Margaret	May 1, 1740.
1-48	" Isaac, (Smithfield),	Nov. 4, 1742.
1-48	" David (Smithfield),	Feb. 7, 1744.
1-48	" John (Smithfield),	Sept. 23, 1751.
1-48	" William (Smithfield),	April 30, 1751.
1-223	" Mary (Portsmouth), of Stephen and Anne,	Aug. 10, 1764.
1-223	" Isaac (Smithfield), of Stephen and Amey,	Oct. 15, 1755.
1-223	" Phebe (Smithfield),	Oct. 19, 1767.
1-223	" Amie (Smithfield),	Jan. 4, 1770.
1-223	" Stephen (Smithfield),	June 4, 1772.
1-223	" Arnold (Smithfield),	Aug. 10, 1774.
1-223	" Elizabeth (Smithfield),	June 29, 1776.
1-223	" Joseph (Smithfield),	Dec. 6, 1779.
1-223	" Jesse (Smithfield),	Nov. 3, 1781.
1-223	" Daniel (Smithfield),	_____
1-294	" Sarah, of John and Phathan,	April 22, 1783.
1-294	" Amie,	Dec. 25, 1784.
1-294	" Baulston,	April 12, 1787.
1-443	BRIGGS Jenckes, of James and Cynthia,	Dec. 3, 1797.
1-443	" Amie,	Feb. 26, 1800.
1-443	" Almond,	Nov. 1, 1801.
1-443	" Laimond,	Feb. 1, 1806.
1-437	" Fanny Owen, of Miller and Mary,	April 23, 1810.
2-61	" Darwin Tyler, of Tyler and Joanna,	June 30, 1823.
2-61	" Samuel Man,	Oct. 3, 1825.
1-34	BRITAN Jonathan, of Abial, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 25, 1752.
1-34	" Mchitable,	Nov. 21, 1756.
1-34	" David,	Aug. 8, 1758.
1-34	" Elizabeth,	March 22, 1760.
1-34	" Martha,	Feb. 16, 1772.
1-271	" William, of Abial and Alice,	May 2, 1772.
1-271	" Abial,	May 6, 1774.
1-271	" John,	July 17, 1779.
1-271	" Ichahod,	June 17, 1783.
1-149	BROADWAY Abel, of Samuel and Hannah,	April 19, 1760.
3-433	BROWN Phebe, of Capt. Joseph and Obijah,	Feb. 28, 1729-9.
3-433	" Weight,	Oct. 7, 1730.
3-433	" Amie,	Dec. 9, 1734.
3-171	" Patience, of William and Patience,	July 3, 1729.
3-171	" William,	April 10, 1731.
3-171	" Susanna,	May 19, 1733.
3-171	" Amie,	March 2, 1734.

3-171	BROWN	Elazer, of William and Patience,	Dec. 31, 1736
3-171	"	David,	April 27, 1739
1-202	"	Richard, of James and Susanna,	March 13, 1756
1-202	"	Andrew,	March 30, 175-
1-202	"	Lydia,	Sept. 30, 1760
1-202	"	William,	March 26, 1762
1-202	"	Joseph,	June 10, 1764
1-202	"	James,	July 5, 1767
1-199	"	Lucius, of Dr. Simeon and Elizabeth,	Oct. 7, 1772
1-293	"	Lydia (North Providence), of John and Mary,	July 5, 1790
2-119	"	Samantha Lotitia, of Lorenzo S. and Lucy W.,	June 8, 1835
2-119	"	Abbie Frances,	March 18, 1841
2-119	"	Emanah Chaney,	June 18, 1843
1-91	JEFFERSON	Jedediah, of Joseph and Margaret,	Aug. 17, 1737
1-91	"	Jonathan,	Dec. 1, 1739
1-91	"	William,	Dec. 20, 1741
1-91	"	David,	Oct. 17, 1743
1-91	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 10, 1745
1-91	"	Hannah,	April 24, 1748
1-91	"	Anne,	Feb. 15, 1749
1-91	"	Joseph,	Nov. 27, 1751
1-91	"	Margaret,	Feb. 25, 1753
1-91	"	James,	Nov. 28, 1755
1-91	"	Richard,	Oct. 29, 1757
1-91	"	Abigail,	March 22, 1760
1-127	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth	March 22, 1760
1-127	"	Annie,	April 12, 1750
1-127	"	Moses,	Sept. 13, 1753
1-127	"	Mary,	Feb. 3, 1755
1-82	"	Esther, of Jedediah and Sarah,	April 31, 1757
1-82	"	George,	April 12, 1758
1-82	"	Esek,	May 13, 1760
1-56	"	Benjamin, of Joseph and Margaret,	April 6, 1763
1-194	"	Levina, of David and Waite,	May 10, 1762
1-194	"	Huldah,	July 30, 1768
1-194	"	George,	Feb. 28, 1771
1-194	"	Waite, wife of David, d. Nov. 3, 1777.	Feb. 1, 1773
1-201	"	Patience, of William and Lydia,	May 9, 1770
1-201	"	Lucey,	Sept. 29, 1772
1-240	"	Thomas,	June 2, 1776
1-249	"	Hannah,	Dec. 11, 1779
1-240	"	Arnold,	Jan. 13, 1782
1-242	"	Richard, of Richard and Ruth,	Jan. 2, 1784
1-242	"	Charlotte,	March 19, 1787
1-242	"	James,	March 30, 1789
1-242	"	Joseph,	Aug. 22, 1792
1-242	"	Maria,	May 27, 1797
1-242	"	Ruth, wife of Richard, d. Sept. 5, 1798.	
1-282	"	Syrus, dau. of Joshua Buffum and Lydia Kelley,	May 26, 1785
1-288	"	Paulina, of Joshua and Sabra,	Nov. 20, 1788
1-288	"	Elizabeth,	June 19, 1793
1-288	"	Ballou,	Oct. 9, 1795
1-288	"	Tile,	Feb. -, 1798
1-372	"	Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah,	April 15, 1791
1-372	"	Benjamin,	March 17, 1793
1-372	"	Allen,	Jan. 29, 1795
1-381	"	Wheeler, of Richard and Mary,	Oct. 14, 1799
1-381	"	Hannah,	July 23, 1801
1-381	"	Thomas,	July 28, 1803
1-381	"	William Almy,	Aug. 6, 1805
1-381	"	Mary Ann,	July 3, 1807
1-381	"	Albert Gallitan,	July 15, 1809
1-381	"	Horace, of Thomas and Mariah,	Nov. 21, 1803
1-405	"	Peleg Arnold, of Thomas and Mariah,	Dec. 25, 1805
1-405	"	John,	Aug. 9, 1808

1-405	BUFFI M David, of Thomas and Mariah,	Oct. 19, 181
1-405	" James,	May 4, 1814
1-405	" Albert Arnold,	June 18, 1818
1-372	" Rhoda, of Stephen, Jr., and Ruth,	Sept. 23, 1822
1-372	" Ruth Ann,	Oct. 29, 1822
1-56	BUNDY James, of Ebenezer and Jemima,	May 28, 1754
1-56	" Martha,	March 24, 1756
1-79	BUNTON Anne, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1748
1-79	" Sarah,	June 25, 1752
1-79	" Samuel,	Nov. 1, 1754

## C

1-152	CADY Mary, of Benajah and Patience,	March 3, 1767
1-152	" Elias,	Sept. 8, 1763
1-152	" Phebe,	Nov. 10, 1760
1-152	" Anna,	May 2, 1766
1-152	" William,	Aug. 31, 1771
1-152	" Nicholas,	Jan. 20, 1774
1-152	" Sylvanus,	Oct. 15, 1777
1-94	CALLUM Lydia, of Daniel and Lydia,	Dec. 5, 1752
1-94	" Anna,	July 27, 1754
1-94	" Sarah,	Dec. 22, 1758
1-94	" Eunice,	June 15, 1759
1-94	" Rachel,	April 3, 1762
1-94	" Elizabeth,	March 16, 1767
1-434	CARROLL James, of Joseph and Abbie,	May 19, 1788
1-434	" Susan,	April 4, 1790
1-25	" Sally Blake, of James and Sally,	May 1, 1816
1-25	" Eliza Smith,	March 3, 1823
1-25	" Abbie,	Jan. 20, 1825
2-305	" Jesse,	d. Jan. 13, 1844
1-108	CASS Hannah (Mendon), of Nathan and Hannah,	Oct. 18, 1741
1-108	" Joanna (Mendon),	Dec. 21, 1745
1-108	" Sarah (Mendon),	June 30, 1748
1-108	" Jonathan (Smithfield),	May 16, 1748
1-108	" Lydia (Smithfield),	May 12, 1752
1-108	" Chloe (Smithfield),	April 6, 1754
1-29	" Samuel (Mendon), of Daniel and Mary,	Aug. 10, 1746
1-29	" Joseph (Mendon),	March 31, 1744
1-29	" Hannah (Mendon),	Jan. 10, 1749
1-29	" Mary (Smithfield),	March 30, 1752
1-29	" Daniel (Smithfield),	Oct. 24, 1753
1-29	" Jonathan (Smithfield),	March 3, 1756
1-29	" Josiah (Smithfield),	Sept. 24, 1757
1-29	" Sarah (Smithfield),	Nov. 9, 1759
1-67	" Amos, of Ebenezer and Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1749
1-67	" John,	April 10, 1752
1-67	" Luke,	Sept. 9, 1754
1-67	" Selve,	May 23, 1757
1-67	" Deborah,	May 14, 1761
1-344	CHACE Barnard, of Barnard and Margery,	Sept. 30, 1767
1-344	" Levina,	Jan. 31, 1768
1-344	" Anne,	Aug. 22, 1777
1-344	" George,	Feb. 19, 1774
1-344	" Nathan,	Nov. 17, 1776
1-344	" Urania,	Nov. 1, 1778
1-344	" Alpha,	Oct. 3, 1780
1-431	" Adeline, of George and Mary,	June 22, 1807
1-118	CHILSON Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1747
1-118	" Mary,	May 1, 1748
1-118	" Mary,	d. Dec. 7, 1749
1-118	" Joseph,	Dec. 28, 1749
1-118	" Rufus,	Nov. 13, 1752
1-118	" John,	April 24, 1755



1-158	CHILLSON Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1788
1-158	" Nancy,	Dec. 19, 1790
1-158	" Ethan,	May 2, 1792
1-158	" Betsey,	May 6, 1794
1-158	" Amie,	April 29, 1798
1-158	" John,	April 28, 1804
1-158	" Eliza Anna,	Aug. 12, 1807
1-158	" Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1812
2-369	COATS Charles Newton, of James,	June 15, 1845
1-395	COE Alden, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 24, 1801
2-54, 68	" Mary Lapham, of Alden and Lydia,	Oct. 20, 1824
1-399	COLE Sumner, of Samuel and Permelia,	July 13, 1809
1-399	" Julian,	Aug. 4, 1811
1-399	" Stephen,	Jan. 16, 1814
1-399	" Alexander Burgess, of Ansel D. and Betsey Perry (Dowers), Jan 18, 1844.	
1-162	COMAN Nathan, of Joseph and Peggy,	Aug. 4, 1760
1-162	" Isaae,	May 22, 1760
3-92	COMSTOCK Ruth, of Ichabod and Zebiah,	Jan. 20, 1723-4
3-92	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1725
3-92	" Ichabod,	March 17, 1727-8
3-92	" Zebiah,	March 19, 1729-30
3-93	" Abramam,	Dec. 30, 1734
3-93	" Jonathan,	Sept. 7, 1737
1-104	" Jemima, of Azeriah and Zeriah,	Aug. 5, 1735
1-104	" Moses,	Nov. 9, 1737
1-104	" Lydia,	June 18, 1741
1-104	" Aaron,	Jan. 13, 1743
1-104	" Abener,	Aug. 1, 1747
1-104	" Amie,	June 19, 1749
1-104	" Azeriah,	Sept. 21, 1755
1-104	" Mary,	Sept. 22, 1751
1-106	" Adam, of Gideon and Ruth,	Jan. 18, 1739-40
1-106	" Alpha,	March 12, 1741-2
1-106	" Ruth,	Sept. 11, 1755
1-106	" True,	Feb. 14, 1745-6
1-28	" Israel, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha,	Nov. 6, 1743
1-28	" Daniel,	Jan. 6, 1745
1-28	" Jacob,	Nov. 1, 1747
1-28	" Caleb,	Jan. 9, 1750
1-28	" Chloe,	March 2, 1752
1-28	" Martha,	March 13, 1754
1-182	" Esther, of Joseph and Anne,	Jan. 26, 1742
1-182	" Phebe,	April 13, 1750
1-182	" Chloe, his wife, b. Oct. 4, 1773.	Aug. 15, 1752
1-182	" Laban,	March 9, 1755
1-182	" Luke,	Feb. 19, 1759
1-182	" Ezekiel,	Jan. 17, 1762
1-70	" Stephen, of Hezediah, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 13, 1758
1-70	" Caleb,	July 28, 1765
1-136	" Martha, of Ezekiel and Martha,	Oct. 26, 1759
1-151	" Rachel, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Oct. 9, 1761
1-446	" Anthony, b. March 26, 1762.	
1-446	" Hannah, his wife, b. Oct. 4, 1773.	
1-446	" William, of Anthony and Hannah,	March 25, 1791
1-446	" Phebe,	Feb. 7, 1795
1-446	" Anthony,	Oct. 7, 1795
1-446	" Hannah,	July 15, 1797
1-446	" Martha,	Nov. 17, 1798
1-446	" Ezra,	Nov. 1, 1800
1-446	" Olive,	July 10, 1802
1-446	" Eliza,	March 25, 1806
1-338	" Ezekiel Henry, of Henry and Sarah,	March 8, 1788
1-338	" Caleb Greene,	Feb. 7, 1790
1-338	" Hannah,	June 5, 1792

1-33-	COMSTOCK	Job Scott, of Henry and Sarah,	April 18, 1791.
1-33-	"	Mary Greene,	Feb. 17, 1-07.
1-33-	"	William Henry,	March 20, 1809.
1-33-	"	Martha Waite,	Aug. 8, 1811.
1-33-	"	Sarah Maria,	Aug. 4, 1813.
1-33-	"	Elizabeth Rense,	Nov. 5, 1815.
1-35-	"	Clarissa Arnold,	May 5, 1818.
2-421	"	Mary Elma, of Arooch and Joanna,	July 17, 1808.
1-25	"	Elisha, of Welcome A., and Chloe,	June 1, 1823.
1-25	"	Metcalf,	Dec. 21, 1825.
1-25	"	Amanda Mariah, of Welcome and Chloe,	Feb. 1, 1829.
1-17	COOK	Eunice, of Elijah and Joanna,	Jan. 16, 1739.
1-17	"	Martha,	Sept. 16, 1741.
1-17	"	Silvanus,	Feb. 10, 1743.
1-17	"	Gideon,	July 10, 1745.
1-18	"	Elijah,	Jan. 16, 1751.
1-18	"	Joanna,	Nov. 16, 1757.
1-18	"	Benjamin,	April 10, 1764.
3-448	"	Sarah, of Seth and Mary,	March 26, 1740.
3-448	"	Hannah,	May 12, 1741.
3-448	"	Mary,	Jan. 21, 1742.
3-448	"	Seth,	May 28, 1745.
1-17	"	Experience,	Feb. 26, 1747.
1-17	"	Aaron, of Benjamin and Mary,	April 18, 1740.
1-17	"	Amie,	July 4, 1744.
3-437	"	William, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1741.
1-78	"	Eve, of Samuel and Sarah,	July 22, 1748.
1-78	"	Eve,	d. Aug. 2, 1752.
1-78	"	Rest,	Nov. 1, 1750.
1-78	"	Rest,	d. July 17, 1752.
1-78	"	Judith,	Oct. 5, 1753.
1-78	"	Joseph,	Dec. 25, 1755.
1-78	"	Tamar,	April 30, 1759.
1-77	"	Ell,	Jan. 18, 1762.
1-77	"	Lydia,	May 1, 1764.
1-77	"	Jerah,	March 28, 1767.
1-122	"	Philetus Henry, of Silvanus S. and Nobby E.,	March 9, 1738.
1-58	COREY	Adin Trask, of Taber and Prusha,	Feb. 25, 1780.
1-58	"	Leah,	Sept. 14, 1783.
3-443	COWEN	Mary, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 28, 1719-20.
3-443	"	Sarah,	May 22, 1721.
3-443	"	James,	Feb. 19, 1722-3.
3-443	"	John,	Jan. — 1724-5.
3-443	"	Joseph,	May 1, 1727.
3-443	"	Alice,	Feb. 26, 1728-9.
3-444	"	Hannah,	April 25, 1732.
3-444	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 14, 1734.
1-25	CRUFF	Mary, of Thomas and Hannah,	April 6, 1742.
1-73	"	Ruth, of Samuel and Abigail,	July 21, 1747.
1-73	"	Rhoda,	Feb. 9, 1748-9.
1-73	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1750.
1-73	"	Joel,	Feb. 1, 1757.
<b>D</b>			
1-123	DALEY	Mary, of James and Judith,	Oct. 25, 1748.
1-123	"	Gideon,	June 15, 1751.
1-123	"	Solomon,	April 13, 1754.
1-123	"	Reuben,	March 30, 1757.
1-123	"	Thankful,	March 30, 1757.
1-123	"	Emor,	July 25, 1760.
1-440	DANIELS	James, of James and Martha,	Sept. 22, 1736.
1-348	"	David, found dead in his bed,	May 17, 1847.
1-256	DARLING	Henry, of Henry and Olive,	March 20, 1784.
1-256	"	William Smith, of Henry, Jr., and Mary,	June 2, 1808.

1-236	DARLING	Dennis Albert, of Henry, Jr., and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1810.
1-236	"	Sarah, of Henry and Mercy,	Sept. 12, 1816.
1-256	"	Lewis,	June 17, 1818.
1-161	DAY	Chloe, of Samuel and Amie,	April 4, 1769.
1-161	"	Jeremiah,	Nov. 16, 1761.
1-161	"	Amie,	July 21, 1763.
1-161	"	Samuel,	Aug. 6, 1765.
1-161	"	Loting,	June 22, 1767.
1-161	"	Mary,	Feb. 18, 1769.
3-449	DENTER	John, of James and Hannah,	Feb. 11, 1716 17.
3-149	"	Anne,	Oct. 22, 1718.
4-450	"	James,	Feb. 24, 1720 1.
4-450	"	David,	Feb. 24, 1722 3.
4-450	"	Hopey, of _____,	Sept. 15, 1726.
4-450	"	Marcy,	Oct. 10, 1730.
1-100	"	Anne, of Gideon and Martha,	June 20, 1751.
1-100	"	Phebe,	June 7, 1753.
1-100	"	Stephen,	Dec. 1, 1755.
1-100	"	Isabel,	March 29, 1759.
1-100	"	Martha,	Jan. 20, 1763.
1-100	"	David,	April 18, 1765.
1-163	"	Lydia, of Andrew and Lydia,	Oct. 13, 1762.
1-442	"	Anthony, of Christopher and Betsey,	April 14, 1790.
1-442	"	Amie,	Nov. 24, 1791.
1-442	"	Sakey,	April 18, 1794.
1-442	"	Polly,	Feb. 8, 1798.
1-442	"	Betsey,	March 18, 1803.
1-442	"	Maria,	Feb. 11, 1807.
1-13	DILLINGHAM	Mary, of Elisha and Huldah,	July 12, 1739.
1-13	"	Huldah,	March 9, 1741.
1-346	DIXON	Robert,	d. June 18, 1839.
1-346	DUNLAP	Gustavus Man, of Patrick and Anna,	Feb. 13, 1815.

## E

1-87	EDDY	Mary, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	Dec. 7, 1730.
1-87	"	Ruth,	Jan. 4, 1742.
1-87	"	Stephen,	May 18, 1745.
1-87	"	Daniel,	Oct. 23, 1747.
1-31	"	Mary,	Feb. 16, 17—.
1-333	ENCKES	Thomas, of Jesse and Phebe,	April 8, 1798.
2-6	"	Gideon Sayles, of Thomas and Parley,	April 4, 1820.
2-6	"	Solly,	Sept. 16, 1822.
2-39	"	William Sayles, of William and Levina,	Oct. 1, 1822.
2-39	"	Phebe,	Nov. 4, 1824.
2-39	"	Edward Smith,	Dec. 6, 1826.
2-39	"	Jeremiah Olney,	June 12, 1830.
1-85	EVANS	Edward, of Daniel and Esther,	Nov. 27, 1710.
1-85	"	Anne,	Sept. 2, 1712.
1-85	"	Esther,	Dec. 17, 1714.
1-85	"	Thankful,	Feb. 17, 1718.
1-85	"	David,	May 16, 1721.
1-85	"	Zerviah,	Nov. 17, 1724.
	"	Ruth, of David and Jedutha,	March 24, 1756.
	"	Mehitable,	May 13, 1757.
	"	Lydia,	May 1, 1758.
	"	Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1759.
	"	David,	May 11, 1761.
	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 20, 1763.
1-370	"	Elisha,	July 11, 1765.
1-370	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 22, 1766.
1-370	"	John,	Feb. 29, 1769.
1-370	"	Edward,	May 8, 1770.
1-370	"	Gideon,	March 4, 1772.

1-370	EVANS Jonathan, of David and Jemima,	Dec. 8, 1773.
1-370	"    William,	Sept. 5, 1775.
1-370	"    David, Sr.,	d. Oct. 6, 1800.

## F

2-224	FALES Elizabeth K., of David G. and Parthena,	Dec. 3, 1830.
2-224	"    John R.,	March 5, 1833.
2-224	"    Geo. Stephens,	Dec. 25, 1836.
1-28	FAKNUM Mary, of John and Martha,	Dec. 12, 1757.
1-28	"    Rachel,	Nov. 14, 1759.
1-121	"    Stephen,	Jan. 19, 1762.
1-28	"    John,	June 14, 1764.
3-448	FISK Annisla, of Jonah and Sarah,	May 12, 1735.
3-448	"    Jonah,	June 15, 1737.
1-128	FINGH Hopestill, of Henry and Abigail,	March 23, 1751.
1-128	"    Stephen,	March 6, 1754.
1-128	"    Peter,	Oct. 8, 1756.
1-128	"    Rebecca,	Sept. 11, 1758.
1-128	"    Henry,	July 16, 1760.
1-69	FORD William, of William and Jemima,	Sept. 12, 1749.
1-69	"    Jean,	Nov. 2, 1750.
1-69	"    Ladoc,	Sept. 21, 1752.
1-69	"    Richard,	Dec. 13, 1753.
1-69	"    Joseph,	Aug. 18, 1755.
1-69	"    Anne,	April 21, 1757.
1-69	"    Bathsheba,	Nov. 25, 1758.
1-69	"    Richard,	Dec. 6, 1760.
1-69	"    Prudence,	Jan. 8, 1763.
2-421	FRAZER William J., of William H. and Isabella,	May 9, 1845.
2-421	"    John H.,	Sept. 28, 1850.
2-422	"    Isabella,	d. Oct. 14, 1852.
1-11	FREEMAN Thomas, son of Joshua, b. Barnard, Vt., d. aged 51y. 11m. 17d.	March 1, 1843.
1-9	FULLER Ezekiel, of Ezekiel and Abigail,	Jan. 1, 1751.
1-9	"    Isaiah,	March 19, 1753.
1-9	"    George,	Sept. 27, 1755.
1-9	"    Abigail,	Dec. 29, 1757.
1-43	"    Abigail, of William and Sarah,	April 2, 1780.
1-43	"    William,	April 12, 1782.

## G

1-30	GASKILL Levina, of Benjamin and Amie,	Sept. 27, 1765.
1-30	"    Joanna,	Jan. 19, 1768.
1-30	"    Ezekiel,	Dec. 12, 1769.
1-201	GILE Joab, of Joseph and Tabitha,	Aug. 16, 1761.
1-201	"    Doreas,	Nov. 27, 1763.
1-201	"    Amie,	Dec. 7, 1765.
1-201	"    David,	March 16, 1770.
2-345	GLEASON Cynthia A., of Smithfield, b. March 27, 1799; d.	Aug. 3, 1847.
1-235	GREENE William, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1809.
1-235	"    Mary,	Nov. 5, 1811.
1-235	"    George, of Henry P. and Nancy,	June 23, 1816.
3-145	GULLEY Stephen, of William and Martha,	Feb. 9, 1731-2.
3-145	"    Jonathan,	Feb. 6, 1733.
3-145	"    Christopher,	Feb. 24, 1735.
3-145	"    Phebe,	Jan. 25, 1737.
3-145	"    Mercy,	Jan. 9, 1740.
3-145	"    William,	March 2, 1743-4.
3-145	"    Hannah,	July 4, 1748.

## H

1-49	HALL Jonathan, of Joshua and Susannah,	June 27, 1752.
1-49	" Hannah,	Sept. 12, 1763.
1-177	HARKNESS Nathan, of Adam and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1715.
1-177	" Mary,	July 18, 1747.
1-177	" Rachel,	Jan. 22, 1748.
1-177	" Adam,	Dec. 16, 1750.
1-177	" James,	Nov. 16, 1752.
1-177	" Ruth,	Sept. 15, 1754.
1-177	" Robert,	Nov. 4, 1756.
1-177	" Anne,	Sept. 29, 1759.
1-177	" Samuel,	Aug. 30, 1761.
1-425	HARRIS Mary, of Richard, Jr., and Lydia,	March 5, 1725.
1-425	" Jeremiah,	July 7, 1726.
1-425	" Lydia,	Feb. 6, 1728.
1-425	" Uriah,	Nov. 23, 1729.
1-425	" Richard,	Nov. 23, 1732.
1-425	" Amie,	Nov. 9, 1733.
1-425	" David,	April 1, 1735.
1-425	" Anthony,	June 5, 1736.
1-425	" Amity,	June 5, 1736.
1-425	" Faitha, of Richard, Jr., and Dorothy,	Oct. 2, 1738.
1-200	" Uraniah, of Preserved and Martha,	April 2, 1745.
1-200	" Izreal,	March 14, 1747.
1-200	" Rufus,	Nov. 23, 1749.
1-200	" Lydia,	May 8, 1752.
1-200	" Elnathan,	Aug. 21, 1755.
1-200	" Nathan,	March 23, 1758.
1-200	" Jesse,	Aug. 6, 1760.
1-200	" Martin,	Feb. 24, 1764.
1-200	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 9, 1774.
1-200	" Stephen, of Jabez and Mercy,	Oct. 24, 1758.
1-200	" Mary,	Dec. 11, 1760.
	Two last also recorded on page 353.	
1-353	" Mary, of Jabez and Mercy,	d. Nov. 10, 1778.
1-353	" Benjamin,	Feb. 4, 1763.
1-353	" Anna,	Sept. 14, 1764.
1-353	" Mercy,	Dec. 8, 1767.
1-353	" Jabez,	Oct. 17, 1771.
1-353	" Jabez,	d. Nov. 17, 1778.
1-353	" Joseph,	March 6, 1776.
1-345	" William,	Sept. 11, 1767.
1-345	" Barberry, (Allen), his wife,	Jan. 18, 1767.
1-345	" Allen, of William and Barberry,	May 16, 1790.
1-345	" Otis,	March 9, 1792.
1-345	" Maria,	April 3, 1793.
1-345	" Daniel,	July 3, 1795.
1-345	" Avis,	May 25, 1797.
1-345	" Wm. Brown,	June 15, 1799.
1-322	" Welcome, of David and Abigail,	April 24, 1772.
1-322	" Zerua Sayles, (of John and Ahl.) his wife,	April 26, 1778.
1-322	" Abigail, of Welcome and Zerua,	March 25, 1797.
1-322	" Abigail,	d. April 20, 1809.
1-322	" John,	Jan. 2, 1799.
1-322	" David,	Feb. 2, 1801.
1-322	" George,	March 1, 1803.
1-322	" Rufus,	Oct. 14, 1805.
1-322	" Rufus,	d. April 22, 1809.
1-322	" Edwin,	June 2, 1808.
1-322	" Ann Eliza,	Dec. 26, 1811.
1-322	" Rachel,	Oct. 26, 1815.
1-340	" Paul, of Rufus and Lucy,	May 8, 1774.
1-340	" Martha,	Jan. 5, 1776.
1-340	" Peter,	April 23, 1778.

1-340	HARRIS	Levi, of Rufus and Lucy	July 6, 1781.
1-340	"	Martin,	June 13, 1782.
1-340	"	Arthur,	Sept. 11, 1785.
1-340	"	Seth,	Feb. 11, 1788.
1-340	"	Betsey,	April 28, 1790.
1-340	"	Lucy,	May 1, 1792.
1-340	"	Polly,	March 8, 1794.
1-254	"	Farnum,	Aug. 4, 1778.
1-254	"	Olive, his wife,	Aug. 13, 1783.
1-254	"	Achsah, dau. of Anne Mowry,	June 22, 1781.
1-411	"	Keziah, of Nicholas and Lucy,	May 12, 1794.
1-411	"	Thomas,	Aug. 2, 1801.
1-411	"	Celaty,	March 3, 1803.
1-411	"	Wescott,	March 18, 1806.
1-411	"	Polly,	July 1, 1808.
1-411	"	Lyman,	Oct. 16, 1810.
1-411	"	Celia Ann,	Aug. 7, 1812.
1-411	"	Laara Ann,	Feb. 27, 1814.
1-411	"	Dimivius, (dau.)	May 4, 1816.
1-359	"	Edward G., of David T. and Lydia,	Oct. 3, 1801.
1-444	"	Lucy, of Farnum and Olive,	Nov. 20, 1810.
1-444	"	Abigail,	July 5, 1812.
1-444	"	Susan Ann,	April 22, 1817.
1-444	"	Dianna,	April 22, 1817.
1-444	"	Elisha M.,	June 11, 1821.
1-444	"	Wanton M.,	Sept. 8, 1823.
2-349	"	Henry Sprout, b. July 17, 1829, son of Samuel B. and Adeline (Sprout).	
2-326	"	Sarah Ann, of Mason and Abbie S.,	Jan. 9, 1834.
2-326	"	Benjamin Wilkinson,	Sept. 30, 1835.
2-350	"	Alfred Bayles, of Samuel B. and Adeline (Sprout),	May 8, 1838.
2-350	"	Adeline (Sprout), wife of Samuel B., and dau. of Henry and Mercy (—) Sprout, of Taunton, Mass., d. March 20, 1843, aged 40y. Om. 15 days.	
1-284	"	Orrin Jencks, III. ch. of Marka Aldrich and Orrin Harris, b. ———.	
2-11	"	Welcome,	d. July 21, 1854.
2-196	HAWKINS	Nathaniel, son of Sarah Arnold,	May 21, 1771.
1-306	HENDRICK	Anne, of Joseph and Ruth,	Feb. 8, 1794.
1-306	"	Williard,	Jan. 16, 1796.
2-45	"	Olive Thurber, of Wing and Fannie,	Aug. 4, 1824.
2-45	"	Timothy Walker,	Oct. 31, 1825.
2-45	"	Ann Elizabeth,	March 5, 1828.
2-45	"	Julia Miranda,	April 10, 1834.
2-45	"	Benjamin Wing,	Nov. 17, 1832.
2-45	"	Ann Eliza,	Aug. 9, 1835.
1-448	HENRY	Isaac H. P., III. child of Nabby R. Paine and Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1825.	
1-1	HEREDEEN	Elizabeth, of Moses and Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1732.
1-4	"	Jane, of Aaron and Abigail,	Dec. 30, 1734, or March 3, 1734.
1-4	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1758.
1-4	"	William,	Oct. 16, 1738.
1-4	"	Aaron,	June 10, 1752.
1-4	"	Hannah,	Nov. 20, 1754.
3-458	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Hannah,	May 6, 1755.
3-458	"	Zachariah,	Dec. 28, 1736.
3-458	"	John,	March 29, 1738.
3-458	"	Abraham,	Nov. 7, 1739.
1-13	"	Izreal, of Joseph, Jr. and Mary,	March 7, 1740.
1-147	"	Hart, of Bezekiah and Freelove,	May 14, 1753.
1-147	"	Mary,	June 23, 1757.
1-147	"	Freelove,	Nov. 8, 1759.
1-147	"	susanna,	Sept. 12, 1762.
1-147	"	Olive	Feb. 6, 1765.
1-147	"	Bezekiah,	Feb. 6, 1765.

1-147	HERENDEN Heber, of Hezekiah and Freelope,	May 11, 1770.
1-147	" Mercy,	Aug. 19, 1773.
1-174	" Elijah, of Joseph and Anngail,	May 30, 1763.
1-172	" Pennsylvania, of Nathan and Holbah,	Jan. 13, 1765.
1-172	" Mercy,	Nov. 7, 1766.
1-172	" Welcome,	April 15, 1768.
1-172	" Anne Savilla, of Abraham and Elizabeth, born Springfield, Vt., Dec. 19, 1786.	
1-271	" Obediah,	Oct. 25, 1789.
1-271	" Stephen,	Aug. 9, 1792.
1-183	HILL Samuel, of Samuel and Bloda,	Feb. 17, 1767.
1 81	HOLBROOK Benjamin, of Micah and Mary,	Aug. 8, 1783.
1-142	HOLMES, Salome, of Samuel and Mercy,	May 5, 1780.
1-143	" Stephen,	Aug. 8, 1781.
1-148	" John,	Sept. 12, 1783.
1-148	" Cynthia,	June 6, 1787.
2-70	" Harvey, of William and Philena,	May 15, 1817.
2-70	" Lydia,	Oct. 29, 1822.
2-70	" Mary,	March 27, 1824.
2-70	" William,	July 5, 1827.
2 66	HOTCHKISS Thomas Edward, of Edward and Joanna,	Sept. 13, 1831.
2-66	" James Irwin,	Feb. 29, 1812.
2-4	HOWARD Thomas Grundy, of William and Mary,	Feb. 7, 1812.
2-4	" George Frederic,	Aug. 27, 1814.
2-4	" Joseph,	Oct. 5, 1827.
2-43	" Samuel, of William and Nancy,	Aug. 26, 1825.
2-43	" Ellery,	June 18, 1829.
1 2-1	HUTCHINSON William, of Daniel and Mercy, born North Providence, July 18, 1785.	

## I

2-314	IDE Elizabeth (Arnold), wife of David,	March 26, 1794.
2-314	" Lewis Draper, of David and Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1813.
2-314	" George Leonard,	Feb. 14, 1819.
2-314	" Maria Arnold,	May 22, 1821.
1-65	INCHES Zerviah (Gloucester), of Thomas and Margaret,	May 22, 1745.
1-65	" Ishmael (Smithfield),	April 24, 1748.
1-65	" Ruth,	Aug. 26, 1750.
1-65	" Jean,	Oct. 7, 1752.
1-65	" Jean,	d. Feb. 5, 1755.
1-65	" Jesse,	May 25, 1757.
1-1	INMAN Joseph,	died May 9, 1734.
1-1	" Edward,	died June —, 1735.

## J

1-448	JACOBS David A., of Adolphus and Rachel,	Oct. 6, 1816.
1-74	JENCKES Lydia, of Christopher and Hannah,	Dec. 8, 1752.
1-74	" Joshua,	Jan. 15, 1754.
1-74	" Hannah,	July 21, 1756.
1-74	" Anstlas,	Feb. 20, 1757.
1-74	" Christopher,	May 17, 1760.
1-74	" Adam,	Nov. 7, 1762.
1-74	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1764.
1-74	" Charles,	Aug. 7, 1767.
1-74	" Amie,	Sept. 21, 1770.
3-452	" Rufus, of Daniel and Joanna,	March 13, 1726.
3-452	" Mary,	Feb. 23, 1728.
3-452	" John,	Nov. 4, 1730.
3-452	" Sarah,	Oct. 9, 1733.
3-452	" Phoebe,	Nov. 20, 1735.
3-452	" Joanna,	May 1, 1737.
3-453	" Daniel,	March 28, 1739.
3-453	" Rhoda,	Nov. 13, 1741.
1 65	" Ruff, above, died July 25, 1741. Cit. Rec., Vol. 3, p. 28.	

7-224	JENCKES	Arnold, son of Stephen, of North Providence,	April 5, 1776.
1-224	"	Mary, wife of Arnold, b. Smithfield,	Nov. 24, 1772.
1-224	"	Horace Powers, of Arnold and Mary,	June 30, 1802.
1-224	"	Lyman,	Feb. 24, 1803.
1-224	"	William,	Oct. 1, 1806.
1-224	"	Adah,	April 5, 1810.
1-224	"	Henry,	Jan. 27, 1812.
3-331	"	Selinda, of Joshua and Susannah,	Feb. 21, 1794.
1-331	"	Anphillas,	Sept. 25, 1800.
1-331	"	Parley,	Jan. 31, 1802.
1-331	"	Hannah,	July 1, 1803.
2-226	"	Lemuel,	d. July 10, 1845.
1-43	JOSLIN	Ezeal, of Jonas and Martha,	Dec. 13, 1779.

## K

1-92	KELLEY	Benjamin, of Joseph and Lydia,	April 24, 1745.
1-92	"	Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1746.
1-92	"	Joseph,	April 23, 1749.
1-92	"	Daniel,	Nov. 26, 1750.
1-92	"	David,	Nov. 23, 1754.
1-92	"	Betty,	June 25, 1755.
1-92	"	Micajah,	May 2, 1757.
1-92	"	Hopetill,	July 4, 1761.
1-92	"	Lydia,	Sept. 21, 1763.
1-92	"	Eliphalet,	Nov. 20, 1766.
1-301	"	Azel, of Eliphalet and Prudence,	July 12, 1790.
1-301	"	Joseph,	Feb. 19, 1795.
1-301	"	George Wing,	July 17, 1797.
1-301	"	Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1799.
1-301	"	Timothy,	Jan. 12, 1805.
1-123	"	Samuel Hill, of Elisha and Phebe,	Feb. 20, 1836.
3-442	LAPHAM	Silence, of Thomas and Abigail,	May 8, 1731.
3-442	"	David,	Nov. 23, 1732.
3-442	"	Phebe,	Sept. 23, 1734.
3-442	"	Abigail,	Oct. 6, 1737.
3-442	"	Thomas,	June 15, 1740.
3-442	"	Bethsheba,	April 24, 1743.
3-442	"	Jethro,	June 14, 1747.
3-442	"	Augustus,	Nov. 5, 1750.
1-54	"	James (Setuato), of Benjamin and Lydia,	March 21, 1743.
1-54	"	James,	d. May 31, 1751.
1-54	"	Mary (Smithfield),	Sept. 13, 1745.
1-54	"	Lydia,	May 2, 1751.
1-54	"	Lydia,	d. May 26, 1751.
1-54	"	Lydia, wife of Benjamin,	d. May 26, 1751.
1-66	"	Ruth (Dartmouth), of Joshua and Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1745.
1-66	"	Daniel,	May 31, 1749.
1-66	"	Lydia (Smithfield),	May 13, 1751.
1-66	"	David,	Dec. 28, 1753.
1-66	"	Abraham,	July 15, 1754.
1-66	"	Phebe,	Jan. 18, 1759.
1-352	"	Thomas, of Amos and Mary,	Sept. 18, 1799.
1-352	"	Mary,	Feb. 23, 1801.
1-352	"	Arthur,	March 8, 1802.
1-352	"	Oziel,	Feb. 29, 1804.
1-352	"	Augustus,	Dec. 27, 1806.
1-352	"	Moses,	Oct. 16, 1808.
1-352	"	Levi,	April 23, 1810.
1-352	"	Mercy,	Oct. 28, 1815.
1-380	"	Chloe, of Job and Adah,	Feb. 17, 1802.
1-429	"	Hannah, of David and Lydia,	March 13, 1808.
1-429	"	Hannah,	d. Aug. 19, 1808.



1-429	LAPILAM Mowry, of David and Lydia,	June 14, 1809.
1-429	" Eliza,	Feb. 18, 1811.
1-429	" Sarah,	May 11, 1812.
1-429	" Scott,	April 17, 1816.
1-429	" Lydia Elma,	Feb. 23, 1819.
1-429	" Mary,	Sept. 10, 1833.
1-421	" William H., of Thomas J. and Mary Elma,	July 25, 1833.
1-421	" Louisa Alma,	Nov. 14, 1839.

## L

2-297	LEHIGH Edwin, of Thomas, of South Berwick, Me., and Susan (Scoley) of Grover, of Ashburton, Mass., his wife, Their children's births:	
2-297	" Martha (South Berwick, Me.),	March 20, 1840.
2-297	" Ann Eliza (Winchendon, Mass.),	May 18, 1842.
2-297	" Thomas (Smithfield, R. I.),	March 23, 1844.
3-326	LEONARD Mary Ellen, of John P. and Emily W.,	March 3, 1844.
3-326	" George Parsons,	Dec. 26, 1845.
2-281	LINDSEY Mary A., of Benjamin and Keziah,	June 7, 1819.
2-281	" Clarissa,	April 23, 1821.
1-403	" Stephen, of William and Mary,	Jan. 13, 1821.
1-403	" Benjamin Franklin,	Oct. 9, 1835.
1-30	LOCKE Henry Barnes, of Joshua and Abigail,	March 25, 1761.
1-32	LOGA Caleb, of Phillip and Comfort,	July 19, 1756.
1-32	" Aaron,	Feb. 16, 1759.
1-32	LOGEE Abraham,	d. Aug. 9, 1767.

## M

1-11	MALAVERY Amie, of John and Susannah,	Dec. 18, 1740.
1-11	" Mary,	June 6, 1745.
1-11	" Isaiah, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1754.
1-11	" Misheal,	June 10, 1756.
1-11	" Orpha,	July 28, 1758.
1-415	MANSFIELD John Henno, of Henry S. and Eliza,	May 8, 1813.
2-319	" Henry Farnum, of Henry S. and Emily F.,	June 13, 1845.
2-319	" Emily,	Jan. 18, 1847.
3-96	MAN Abigail, of John and Abigail,	Dec. 11, 1720.
3-96	" Sarah,	Nov. 13, 1753.
3-96	" Mary,	Sept. 6, 1726.
3-96	" Dareks,	June 27, 1731.
3-96	" John,	Dec. 13, 1734.
1-55	" Susanna, of Daniel, dec. and Josepa, born (Gloucester), Jan. 15, 1736.	
1-41	" Asa, of John, Jr., and Susannah,	Feb. 9, 1744.
1-41	" David,	Feb. 17, 1746.
1-41	" Caleb,	Feb. 26, 1749.
1-41	" Johab,	June 3, 1752.
1-41	" Abba,	Jan. 11, 1755.
1-41	" Thomas,	April 13, 1758.
1-226	" Daniel, of Nathaniel,	May 12, 1746.
1-226	" Phebe (Sprague), his wife,	Nov. 4, 1747.
1-226	" Elizabeth, of Daniel and Phebe,	Aug. 25, 1772.
1-226	" Elsie,	March 8, 1780.
1-226	" Daniel,	March 21, 1782.
1-226	" Phebe,	May 6, 1785.
1-226	" Jerusha,	Jan. 11, 1788.
1-226	" Anna,	July 13, 1790.
1-226	" Sprague,	Sept. 20, 1793.
1-49	" Mary, of John and Susannah,	June 12, 1762.
1-49	" Bartha,	Feb. 22, 1765.
1-49	" Samuel, of John and Mercy,	Sept. 2, 1766.

1-280	MAN	Rachel, of Moses and Alice,	March 12, 1777.
1-260	"	George Corliss,	Dec. 31, 1777.
1-260	"	Sophronia,	June 14, 1785.
1-260	"	Alpha,	Aug. 7, 1787.
1-260	"	Dianna,	Aug. 24, 1791.
1-260	"	Thomas Whipple,	May 21, 1795.
1-396	"	Thomas, of John and Mercy,	Sept. 2, 1769.
1-396	"	Lydia (Lapham, of Augustus and Mary), his wife,	Oct. 19, 1777.
1-396	"	Job Scott, of Thomas and Lydia,	March 21, 1805.
1-396	"	Arnold,	June 1, 1804.
1-396	"	Ruth,	Dec. 8, 1805.
1-396	"	Mary,	Dec. 13, 1807.
1-396	"	Stafford,	Feb. 21, 1814.
1-396	"	Abigail Stafford,	June 8, 1816.
1-268	"	Ariel, of Job and Mary,	Sept. 30, 1781.
1-268	"	Elisha,	April 27, 1787.
1-268	"	Mary,	June 12, 1792.
1-268	"	Phila,	Oct. 27, 1795.
1-268	"	Bonaparte,	Oct. 27, 1798.
1-286	"	John, of Samuel and Amie,	Oct. 13, 1791.
1-286	"	Mercy,	Feb. 19, 1793.
1-286	"	A daughter,	Dec. 2, 1794.
1-286	"	A daughter,	Dec. 9, 1794.
1-286	"	Amie,	March 9, 1796.
1-286	"	Sarah,	June 9, 1798.
1-286	"	Daniel,	June 9, 1798.
1-286	"	Joanna,	April 3, 1800.
1-286	"	Arnold,	Feb. 14, 1802.
1-286	"	Arnold,	d. April 17, 1803.
1-286	"	Ann Eliza,	Aug. 23, 1806.
1-286	"	William Brayton,	Nov. 29, 1808.
1-286	"	Stephen Stafford,	April 21, 1811.
1-286	"	Thomas Arnold,	Sept. 14, 1812.
1-332	"	Oliver, of Alfred and Lydia,	May 28, 1793.
1-332	"	William,	Dec. 16, 1794.
1-332	"	Anna,	March 10, 1797.
1-332	"	Mercy,	April 6, 1799.
1-332	"	Catherine,	Feb. 16, 1802.
1-332	"	Stephen,	Sept. 1, 1804.
1-332	"	Lydia,	Feb. 5, 1807.
2-94	"	Phebe Emma, of Job S. and Olive L.,	Oct. 12, 1832.
2-94	"	Thomas Stafford,	Oct. 3, 1834.
2-94	"	Arnold Augustus,	April 12, 1836.
2-94	"	Adelia Chace,	April 12, 1842.
2-74	"	Ardelia Alvira, of Arnold and Ardelia,	Oct. 18, 1833.
2-74	"	Ardelia Ann, wife of Arnold, died Feb. 28, 1834, aged 26 years, 8 months, 6 days.	
2-69	MARSH	Adeline Matilda, of Shias and Mercy,	Sept. 17, 1824.
2-69	"	Arland Randolph,	June 22, 1826.
2-69	"	David Winsor,	Oct. 4, 1827.
1-94	MARTIN	Henry, of Henry and Abigail,	May 22, 1746.
1-2	MATHEWSON	Daniel, of Othniel and Sarah,	June 19, 1738.
1-2	"	Sarah,	Aug. 25, 1740.
1-2	"	Joshua,	Dec. 26, 1741.
1-2	"	Susannah,	June 20, 1744.
1-2	"	Mary,	Aug. 5, 1746.
1-2	"	Joseph,	Dec. 20, 1748.
1-217	"	Elisha, of Silvanus and Bethiah,	Oct. 28, 1775.
1-362	"	Mansa, of Moses and Alse,	Nov. 4, 1813.
1-273	McINTYRE	Mary, widow of Simeon, late of Gloucester, died	Nov. 6, 1849.
1-119	McNAMARROW	Moses, of John and Esther,	July 4, 1779.
1-119	"	Matilda,	April 3, 1782.
3-417	MEDBURY	Edward, of Nathaniel (also 444),	March 2, 1735.
3-417	"	Nathaniel, of Isaac and Lydia,	Dec. 21, 1757.
3-417	"	Lydia,	April 9, 1757.

1-291	MEDBRY Elizabeth, of Edward and Anna,	July 17, 1772
1-291	" Sarah,	March 28, 1778.
1-291	" William,	July 31, 1781
1-291	" Ruth,	Sept. 11, 1783.
1-291	" John,	July 20, 1785.
1-291	" Edward,	May 18, 1788.
1-291	" Anne,	Aug. 5, 1790.
2-293	MERRY Crawford, of Stewart and Abigail,	Oct. 4, 1840.
2-293	" Margery,	Aug. 11, 1842.
2-293	" Marjum,	March 3, 1844.
1-99	MILLARD Lucius, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Nov. 29, 1766.
1-99	" Alice,	Jan. 14, 1769.
1-99	" Hannah, wife of Lucius,	d. Dec. 14, 1772.
1-99	" Nehemiah, of Jonathan and Mary,	April 17, 1774.
1-151	MORTON Thomas, of James and Huldah,	Jan. 20, 1759.
1-151	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1763.
1-151	" Patience,	Aug. 20, 1765.
1-151	" Lydia,	June 12, 1773.
1-313	" Rhoda, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1785.
1-313	" James,	May 21, 1787.
1-313	" Lydia,	June 13, 1790.
1-313	" Reuben,	Dec. 14, 1792.
3-438	MOWRY Joseph, of Capt. Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 10, 1723.
3-438	" Thomas,	May 27, 1726.
3-438	" Daniel,	Aug. 17, 1729.
3-438	" Elisha,	March 28, 1735.
1-95	" Martha, of Uriah and Urania,	April 1, 1726.
1-95	" Nathan,	June 10, 1729.
1-95	" Nathan,	d. Dec. 24, 1749.
1-95	" Stephen,	Dec. 13, 1771.
1-95	" Philip,	Feb. 17, 1734.
1-95	" Gideon,	July 13, 1736.
1-95	" Wanton,	Aug. 7, 1739.
1-96	" Jonathan,	March 10, 1742.
1-96	" Mary,	Oct. 30, 1745.
1-96	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 30, 1748.
3-435	" David, of Jacob and Sevviah,	Feb. 18, 1736.
3-435	" Eleazer,	Dec. 15, 1737.
1-6	" Nathaniel, of Jeremiah and Alice,	Aug. 3, 1737.
3-43	" Mary, of Capt. Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1737.
3-43	" Ahas,	Dec. 27, 1739.
3-43	" Ahas,	d. Dec. 4, 1742.
3-43	" Thomas,	d. April 27, 1745.
3-43	" Mary, wife of Capt. Daniel, d. Jan. 2, 1776, in her 75th year.	
1-45	" Daniel, Jr., d. May 18, 1787, in his 90th year.	
3-426	" Philip, of Ananias and Zerviah,	Oct. 30, 1737.
3-426	" Ananias,	Feb. 21, 1740.
3-426	" John,	Jan. 1, 1742.
3-426	" David,	Sept. 17, 1744.
3-426	" Gideon,	Feb. 9, 1756.
3-426	" Richard,	April 18, 1748.
3-426	" Zerviah,	Dec. 10, 1751.
1-82	" Allen, of Joseph, Jr., and Margery,	Nov. 5, 1738.
1-82	" Joseph,	April 24, 1740.
1-82	" Jeremiah,	March 24, 1742.
1-82	" John,	Dec. 4, 1743.
1-82	" Amie,	Dec. 4, 1746.
1-82	" Eleazer,	Sept. 5, 1750.
1-87	" Job, of Joseph (of Capt. Daniel) and Annie,	Jan. 24, 1743.
1-87	" Thomas,	March 15, 1747.
1-97	" Izreal, of Elisha and Patience,	Jan. 1, 1743.
1-97	" Waite,	April 13, 1746.
1-97	" Ezoek,	March 8, 1748.
1-97	" Ezoek,	d. Jan. 24, 1750.

1-97	MOWRY	Ezock, 2d, of Elisha and Patience,	May 4, 1750
1-97	"	Amasa,	May 9, 1752
1-97	"	Amasa,	d. Dec. 17, 1753
1-97	"	Sarah,	June 4, 1754
1-97	"	Abial,	Sept. 8, 1756
1-98	"	Uriah,	Oct. 8, 1758
1-37	"	Job, of Joseph (of Capt. Daniel) and Anne,	Jan. 24, 1744
1-37	"	Thomas,	March 15, 1746
1-37	"	Andrew,	Oct. 4, 1751
1-37	"	Ruth,	Aug. 13, 1753
1-37	"	Richard,	Feb. 11, 1754
1-37	"	Anne,	Dec. 19, 1755
1-37	"	Phebe,	Nov. 14, 1758
1-60	"	Daniel, of Daniel, Jr., and Anne,	April 8, 1750
1-60	"	Amie,	Sept. 1, 1751
1-60	"	Anne,	June 21, 1752
1-60	"	Anne, wife of Daniel, Jr., d. Oct. 29, 1753.	
1-130	"	Nathan, of Phillip and Mary,	May 13, 1755
1-130	"	Abel,	Feb. 12, 1758
1-130	"	Sylvanns,	April 18, 1760
1-130	"	Soloman,	Feb. 22, 1762
1-130	"	Richard,	May 4, 1764
1-135	"	Mary, of Daniel, Jr., and Amie,	Oct. 14, 1756
1-135	"	Marcy,	Aug. 28, 1758
1-129	"	William, of Elisha and Phebe,	Aug. 23, 1761
1-129	"	Mercy,	July 29, 1763
1-129	"	Ahab,	Sept. 9, 1766
1-129	"	Silvester,	Aug. 7, 1768
1-129	"	Phebe,	Sept. 1, 1770
1-129	"	Jesse,	Jan. 5, 1773
1-129	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 18, 1774
1-129	"	Jeremiah,	d. Aug. 12, 1762
1-169	"	Huldah, of Stephen and Amie,	Oct. 16, 1762
1-169	"	Charlotte,	Oct. 7, 1763
1-169	"	Aaron,	March 3, 1765
1-169	"	Wanton,	May 18, 1767
1-169	"	Mary,	April 2, 1770
1-169	"	Urania,	Aug. 26, 1772
1-169	"	Benedict,	Sept. 23, 1777
1-169	"	Amasa,	April 7, 1776
1-169	"	Stephen,	Sept. 7, 1781
1-169	"	Charles,	Dec. 7, 1783
1-108	"	Jonathan, son of Ruth Herendeen,	March 26, 1763
1-108	"	William Peters,	Aug. 23, 1771
1-210	"	Jonathan, of Phillip and Elizabeth,	April 16, 1763
1-210	"	Seth,	Dec. 8, 1764
1-210	"	Lydia,	Dec. 19, 1765
1-210	"	Mary,	Feb. 12, 1768
1-210	"	Elizabeth,	March 5, 1769
1-210	"	Phillip,	June 20, 1771
1-210	"	Zerviah,	July 14, 1772
1-210	"	John,	Oct. 5, 1774
1-210	"	Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1774
1-210	"	Moses,	Nov. 25, 1779
1-246	"	Mercy, of Gedeon and Dorcas,	Jan. 14, 1763
1-246	"	Dianna,	Feb. 5, 1767
1-246	"	Luke,	Sept. 17, 1763
1-246	"	Ahas,	Nov. 5, 1770
1-246	"	Rachel,	May 20, 1773
1-246	"	Martha,	June 13, 1775
1-246	"	Robe,	Aug. 14, 1778
1-246	"	Abigail,	May 31, 1780
1-246	"	Arba,	Oct. 6, 1782
1-246	"	Ghlecon,	Dec. 20, 1784
1-246	"	Hannah,	Oct. 30, 1787

1-180	MOWRY	Enos, of Ananias and Abigail,	Feb. 27, 1765
1-180	"	Elizabeth,	March 7, 1768.
1-180	"	Ananias,	March 2, 1771.
1-180	"	Abigail,	July 12, 1773.
1-172	"	Nathaniel, of John and Waite,	May 27, 1765.
1-172	"	Liverity,	June 28, 1767.
1-172	"	Joseph,	Oct. 11, 1770.
1-172	"	John,	May 20, 1773.
1-129	"	Sarah, of David and Phebe,	Nov. 18, 1768.
1-119	"	Thomas, son of Mary Sly,	Nov. 20, 1769.
1-73	"	Nathaniel, of Job and Hannah,	June 23, 1772.
1-73	"	Dorcas,	Oct. 3, 1774.
1-173	"	Joseph, of Andrew and Elizabeth,	Aug. 3, 1772.
1-173	"	Lydia,	Aug. 22, 1774.
Note—First born in Smithfield, second in Leicester.			
1-235	"	Jabez, of David, 4th, and Alice,	July 22, 1773.
1-235	"	Samuel,	May 16, 1775.
1-235	"	Mary,	Nov. 4, 1778.
1-235	"	Reuben,	Sept. 20, 1776.
1-235	"	Thankful,	Aug. 18, 1780.
1-235	"	Annie,	June 16, 1782.
1-235	"	Osideon,	May 11, 1784.
1-235	"	Thomas,	Sept. 20, 1785.
1-235	"	Daniel,	June 15, 1788.
1-235	"	Aldrich,	Jan. 1, 1794.
1-235	"	Samuel, above, died Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 30, 1799.
1-235	"	Adce, wife of Daniel, 4th	d. Oct. 27, 1805.
1-235	"	Mary, above,	d. Nov. 2, 1806.
1-390	"	Margery, of Elazer and Eunice,	May 3, 1774.
1-390	"	Lydia,	July 28, 1776.
1-390	"	Eunice,	April 11, 1778.
1-390	"	Reuben,	May 10, 1780.
1-390	"	Rhoda,	Feb. 24, 1783.
1-390	"	Phila,	Feb. 4, 1785.
1-390	"	Ruth,	Nov. 29, 1786.
1-390	"	Robt,	Oct. 22, 1789.
1-390	"	Elcaser,	Sept. 7, 1791.
1-390	"	Joseph,	June 25, 1795.
1-390	"	Ezekiel,	March 4, 1798.
1-390	"	Levi,	Aug. 29, 1800.
1-296	"	William, of Richard and Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1777.
1-296	"	Urania,	April 8, 1779.
1-296	"	Candace,	Dec. 2, 1789.
1-296	"	Darins,	Jan. 29, 1782.
1-296	"	Arnold,	March 18, 1784.
1-296	"	Welcome,	July 4, 1786.
1-296	"	Richard,	Oct. 31, 1787.
1-296	"	Angell,	Aug. 20, 1788.
1-235	"	Ruth, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Feb. 13, 1782.
1-246	"	Olive, of William and Susannah,	Aug. 13, 1783.
1-246	"	Wanton,	April 7, 1788.
1-246	"	Dinah,	Nov. 22, 1789.
1-305	"	Levi, of Jonathan and Patience,	Jan. 12, 1790.
1-299	"	Osborne, of Ahas and Levina,	March 31, 1792.
1-299	"	Silas,	April 24, 1793.
1-299	"	Aseneth,	March 11, 1795.
1-299	"	Ahas,	Nov. 13, 1798.
1-307	"	Nathan, of Seth and Hannah,	Oct. 17, 1798.
1-307	"	Simcon, of Seth and Lydia,	Sept. 28, 1800.
1-307	"	Sally,	Dec. 29, 1803.
1-307	"	Seth,	Oct. 18, 1806.
1-333	"	Waite, of Sylvester and Patience,	Oct. 31, 1793.
1-333	"	Smith,	March 17, 1795.
1-333	"	Phebe,	Dec. 9, 1796.
1-333	"	Charles Cook,	July 13, 1799.

1-408	MOWRY	Jesse, of Caleb and Nancy,	June 4, 1796.
1-408	"	Dutec,	Feb. 14, 1798.
1-408	"	Elyana,	May 22, 1800.
1-408	"	Barney,	May 3, 1804.
1-276	"	Newell, of Jonathan and Patience,	Feb. 14, 1797.
1-289	"	Waterman, of Ananias and Nancy,	Sept. 13, 1798.
1-289	"	Mary Ann,	April 22, 1800.
1-366	"	Alpha, of John and Levina,	June 11, 1799.
1-453	"	Samuel, of Jonathan 3d. and Ruth	June 20, 1800.
1-453	"	Spencer,	Nov. 27, 1802.
1-463	"	Nelson,	June 20, 1804.
1-459	"	George Washington, of Jonathan 3d. and Ruth,	Oct. 7, 1806.
1-453	"	Patience,	Dec. 7, 1808.
1-455	"	Phillip,	Dec. 17, 1810.
1-447	"	Thomas Steer, of Gideon and Amie,	Aug. 10, 1809.
1-447	"	Susanna Caroline,	April 19, 1824.
1-447	"	Simon Boliver,	Sept. 10, 1826.
2-272	"	Luke, of Angell and Mercy,	Aug. 31, 1812.
2-272	"	Caroline,	April 13, 1816.
2-272	"	John Angell,	July 29, 1818.
2-272	"	Russell,	May 8, 1821.
2-272	"	Susan,	July 25, 1822.
2-272	"	Jason,	Nov. 22, 1824.
2-272	"	Smith,	Oct. 3, 1826.
1-451	"	Immer Earl, of Thomas and Martha,	Sept. 24, 1812.
1-451	"	Martha Harris,	June 7, 1818.
1-460	"	Abner, of Eleazer and Mercy,	Sept. 22, 1814.
1-460	"	William Bainbridge,	March 9, 1816.
1-460	"	Content Ballou,	June 22, 1817.
1-460	"	John Ande,	Feb. 24, 1820.
1-305	"	Mark Aldrich, of Levi and Abs-lu,	July 12, 1815.
1-305	"	Dutec,	March 9, 1817.
1-305	"	Lyman,	April 16, 1819.
1-305	"	Lewis Aldrich,	March 27, 1821.
1-305	"	Maranda Ballou,	Jan. 29, 1824.
2-108	"	Sully Smith, of Abas, Jr., and HulJah,	Aug. 27, 1823.
2-10	"	Dutec Smith,	March 3, 1825.
2-10	"	Amanda Willard,	Feb. 2, 1828.
2-108	"	Alvah S. (d-d 296),	June 29, 1830.
2-181	"	Orrin Pratt, of Barney and Phil,	May 24, 1829.
2-181	"	Albert,	March 9, 1831.
2-181	"	Arion,	Feb. 23, 1833.
2-181	"	Stafford,	April 14, 1835.
2-181	"	Atwell,	Nov. 18, 1836.
2-325	"	George Lee, of Levi,	Dec. 4, 1832.
2-101	"	Aima W., of Whitple B. and Ruth C.,	June 11, 1834.
2-101	"	Leander Scott,	Aug. 26, 1836.
2-304	"	Arnold Jenckes, of William Bainbridge and Anna Eliza,	April 19, 1846.
2-304	"	Anson Byron,	July 31, 1849.
2-7	"	Candace, dau. of Richard, dec., died:	Sept. 22, 1849.
2-408	"	Irvin Jesse, of Jesse T. and Harriet,	Aug. 26, 1850.

## N

1-215	NEWELL	Lydia, of Benjamin and Leah,	Oct. 19, 1775.
1-215	"	Joseph,	Oct. 30, 1777.
1-237	"	Sayles C., of Simon,	July 2, 1819.
1-237	"	Caroline K., his wife, daughter of Benjamin Harris,	Aug. 18, 1824.
1-190	NEWMAN	Nathaniel, of Thomas and Sarah,	Feb. 15, 1767.
1-190	"	Jeremiah,	Sept. 27, 1772.
1-190	"	William,	Dec. 26, 1777.
1-383	"	Lyman, of William and Mary,	Aug. 14, 1804.
1-383	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 12, 1810.
1-383	"	William,	Feb. 3, 1813.

## O P

44	PAGE	Unuzen, of Joseph and Phebe,	Oct. 13, 1729.
1-44	"	James,	July 16, 1730.
1-44	"	Joseph,	Sept. 21, 1735.
44	"	Mary,	Oct. 6, 1742.
1-44	"	Stephen,	Sept. 21, 1745.
1-44	"	Anne,	July 5, 1747.
1-44	"	Eli,	Feb. 26, 1750.
		An entry on page 87 reads Anna, born Feb. 23, 1746.	
2-122	"	Job, of Smithfield, died at Royalton, Mass.,	Aug. 25, 1831.
1-4	PAIN	Presilla, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 1st wife,	June 5, 1722.
1-4	"	Doreas,	July 29, 1724.
1-5	"	Nathan,	May 18, 1726.
1-5	"	Benjamin,	March 17, 1728.
1-5	"	John,	Feb. 2, 1730.
1-5	"	Arnold, of Benjamin and Anne, 2d wife,	Feb. 12, 1734.
1-5	"	Anna, of Benjamin and Amie, 3d wife,	Aug. 31, 1735.
1-5	"	Amie,	March 7, 1737.
1-5	"	Elizabeth,	April 27, 1738.
1-5	"	Mary,	July 31, 1739.
1-5	"	Sarah,	March 14, 1741.
1-5	"	John,	Dec. 21, 1742.
1-5	"	John,	d. Aug. 27, 1746.
1-6	"	Abigail,	May 2, 1744.
1-6	"	Margery,	May 17, 1746.
1-6	"	Joseph,	Aug. 17, 1747.
1-7	"	Benoni,	April 25, 1749.
1-7	"	Amie, wife of Benjamin, died May 4, 1749.	
1-7	"	Jonathan, of Benjamin and Jenima, 4th wife,	Feb. 8, 1753.
1-7	"	Abi,	Sept. 12, 1754.
1-7	"	Jemima,	Dec. 8, 1756.
1-7	"	Obed,	Dec. 31, 1758.
1-7	"	Bela,	Jan. 26, 1762.
1-38	"	Laoden,	Jan. 27, 1764.
1-38	"	Bezebel,	June 21, 1765.
1-38	"	Abdon,	June 20, 1767.
1-38	"	Zeriah,	March 17, 1770.
1-38	"	Cyrus,	April 29, 1772.
1-29	"	Benjamin, Sr., died,	Jan. 1, 1781.
1-29	"	Phebe, of Benjamin, Jr., died, and Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1749.
1-29	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 17, 1752.
1-120	"	Lucinda, of Arnold and Judith,	Aug. 9, 1755.
1-120	"	John,	March 8, 1757.
1-120	"	Prusha,	Nov. 13, 1759.
1-120	"	Dan,	March 15, 1762.
1-120	"	James,	June 25, 1765.
1-120	"	Arnold,	Dec. 23, 1767.
1-120	"	Hirena,	July 19, 1770.
1-120	"	Caleb,	June 3, 1773.
1-195	"	Daniel, of John and Martha,	March 11, 1760.
1-195	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1762.
1-195	"	Simon,	Feb. 1, 1764.
1-195	"	Martha,	Aug. 26, 1765.
1-195	"	Joanna,	Sept. 10, 1767.
1-102	"	Aseneth, dau. of Sarah Bassett,	June 2, 1770.
1-432	"	Wilbur, of Benoni and Martha,	July 4, 1783.
1-432	"	Amie, (Darling, of Henry and Olive), his wife,	June 3, 1787.
1-432	"	Marie Antonette, of Wilbur and Amie,	Dec. 21, 1806.
1-432	"	Nancy,	Sept. 12, 1812.
1-432	"	Smith Wilbur,	Oct. 1, 1818.
1-432	"	Sarah Ann,	March 20, 1822.
1-432	"	Lydia Elma,	Feb. 6, 1825.
1-432	"	Amie Ann,	Nov. 12, 1827.
1-432	"	Laura O.,	March 7, 1833.
1-624	"	Smith, of Obed and Levlua,	Oct. 14, 1735.

1-424	PAIN	Mary, of Obed and Levina,	Aug. 22, 1767
1-424	"	Abel,	April 23, 1783
1-124	"	Lydia,	June 3, 1792
1-424	"	Rufus,	Sept. 11, 1793
1-424	"	Mercy,	Aug. 2, 1793
1-424	"	Jesse Taft,	Feb. 19, 1809
1-424	"	Naomi,	April 16, 1802
1-424	"	Arnold,	July 21, 1804
1-302	"	Ephraim, of Bela and Ruth,	Dec. 8, 1785
1-302	"	Sarah,	Jan. 13, 1785
1-302	"	Sterling,	April 15, 1790
1-302	"	Michael,	March 13, 1792
1-269	"	Cynthia, of Ladon and Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1789
1-269	"	Cynthia,	d. Nov. — 1790
1-269	"	Philadelphina,	Sept. 16, 1790
1-269	"	Chloe,	May 25, 1792
1-269	"	Otis,	Aug. 2, 1795
1-269	"	Otis,	Aug. 2, 1795
1-319	"	Cyrus, of Cyrus and Elizabeth,	May 31, 1793
1-319	"	Seth,	Sept. 21, 1801
1-14	PECK	Hannah, of Nichols and Rachel,	Sept. 4, 1739
1-14	"	Jeshureha,	Feb. 11, 1711
1-220	PEET	James, son of Mary Sprague,	June 28, 1769
1-416	PETROE	Eliza, of Isaac and Nabba,	June 28, 1801
2-84	"	Horace, of Rhoda,	July 13, 1817
2-295	PERRY	Joseph Williams, of John and Cynthia,	Jan. 8, 1834
2-295	"	Elizabeth Ann,	March 29, 1837
2-295	"	May Ruhamah,	Dec. 28, 1838
2-295	"	Lydia Jane,	Jan. 17, 1843
2-110	PIETTEPLACE	Smith Paine, of Morton and Juliana,	April 23, 1834
1-125	PHILLIPS	Azeida, of Mikel and Free love,	Aug. 16, 1710
1-125	"	Mary,	June 4, 1721
1-125	"	John,	July 11, 1723
1-125	"	Mikel,	March 6, 1725
1-125	"	Jeremiah,	Jan. 17, 1730
1-125	"	Sarah,	Dec. 19, 1732
1-126	"	Deborah,	March 27, 1735
1-126	"	Free love,	Oct. 22, 1739
1-126	"	Elijah,	April 22, 1743
1-126	"	Mary,	Feb. 7, 1747
3-122	"	Charles, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 24, 1727
3-122	"	Ezekiel,	Feb. 16, 1729
3-122	"	Nathaniel,	Feb. 1, 1731
3-122	"	Abigail,	Jan. 30, 1733
3-122	"	Jacob,	March 16, 1735
3-122	"	Free love,	June 17, 1737
3-122	"	Sarah,	July 10, 1740
1-84	"	Andrew, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Martha,	June 4, 1731
1-84	"	Lydia,	Sept. 17, 1734
1-84	"	Mercy,	Sept. 11, 1741
1-84	"	Joshua,	Oct. 14, 1744
1-84	"	Adam,	Nov. 15, 1746
1-84	"	Ephraim,	Oct. 28, 1751
1-101	"	Mary, of Daniel and Hannah,	April 19, 1735
1-101	"	Isaac,	April 29, 1737
1-101	"	Amie,	Sept. 10, 1739
1-101	"	Elizabeth,	June 1, 1743
1-101	"	Daniel,	March 22, 1745
1-101	"	Hannah,	Feb. 18, 1747
1-101	"	Rufus,	Dec. 2, 1749
1-101	"	Abigail,	Nov. 17, 1752
1-101	"	Mercy,	June 21, 1758
1-55	"	Job, son of Ruth Herendeen,	Dec. 24, 1736
1-55	"	James, dled,	Dec. 12, 1746
1-124	"	Ruth, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1757
1-156	"	Asef, of Isaac and Susannah,	Dec. 6, 1769



1-156	PHILLIPS	Marcy, of Isaac and Susannah,	Jan. 29, 1765
1-156	"	Hannah,	Dec. 30, 1767
1-156	"	Vespation,	Dec. 18, 1769
1-42	"	Israel, son of Katherine Comstock,	Feb. 19, 1765
1-190	"	Augustus, of Elijah and Rhoda,	Dec. 18, 1765
1-190	"	Martha,	March 15, 1767
1-190	"	Asa,	May 5, 1769
1-190	"	Amasa,	Feb. 11, 1771
1-244	"	Otis, of Rufus and Rebecca,	Feb. 4, 1778
1-214	"	Lucey,	Sept. 21, 1779
1-214	"	Amos,	July 1, 1783
1-277	"	Martha, of Gideon and Hannah,	March 22, 1784
1-277	"	Esther,	March 31, 1786
1-277	"	Mary,	Sept. 3, 1787
2-5	"	Rochra, of Luke and Cynthia,	April 24, 1812
2-5	"	Luke Waterman,	April 8, 1814
2-5	"	George Washington,	Sept. 16, 1716
2-5	"	Olivia Emeline,	March 6, 1819
2-5	"	Luke, Sr., died, aged 51 years,	Jan. 12, 1811
2-5	"	Cynthia, his wife, died, aged 72 years,	Aug. 2, 1861
1-166	"	Lucius Johnson, of Benjamin Barney and Betsey.	April 27, 1825
1-98	POTTER	Sprague, of Samuel and Abigail,	July 27, 1754
1-61	PLUMER	Simoon, of Samuel and Tabitha,	Nov. 9, 1751
1-61	"	Richard,	June 15, 1755
1-61	PRAY	John, died,	Oct. 9, 1735
3-455	PULLEN	Nicholas, of William and Naoma,	Sept. 4, 1742

## Q R

2-15	RANKIN	Robert, of John and Mercy,	Dec. 12, 1814
2-15	"	Thomas,	April 30, 1822
2-15	"	Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1824
2-15	"	Catherine,	June 15, 1827
1-380	RATHBUN	Lydia, of Rowland and Alice,	July 13, 1803
1-380	"	Mercy Peckham,	April 2, 1805
1-380	"	Mary,	Oct. 1, 1806
1-380	"	Edward Burrough,	Oct. 7, 1806
1-380	"	Francis Howgill,	Aug. 19, 1811
1-188	RAYMOND	Phebe, of Caleb and Lavina,	Dec. 16, 1753
1-188	"	Caleb,	Sept. 2, 1757
1-343	RAY	Albert, of Levi and Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1812
1-343	"	Caroline,	July 21, 1814
1-343	"	Edward,	June 3, 1818
1-343	"	Hannah,	Oct. 6, 1820
1-343	"	Sarah,	Oct. —, 1822
1-343	"	Levi Clark,	Jan. 25, 1826
1-24	"	Cynthia, of Samuel and Susan,	Feb. 15, 1816
1-24	"	Abba Carroll,	Jan. 24, 1819
1-24	"	Joseph Carroll,	July 26, 1820
1-24	"	Mary,	Oct. 12, 1823
1-24	"	Samuel Stillman,	Jan. 10, 1829
1-24	"	James Edwin,	Feb. 21, 1829
1-24	"	Charles,	June 13, 1832
1-46	READ	Anna, of John and Abigail,	March 4, 1756
1-46	"	Abigail,	March 12, 1758
1-117	"	Mercy, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Oct. 29, 1759
1-117	"	Taborah,	April 5, 1759
1-23	"	Patience, of Hanson and Hannah,	Jan. 16, 1758
1-330	"	Moses Farnum, of David and Hannah,	May 29, 1791
1-330	"	Rhoda,	Oct. 11, 1792
1-330	"	Anson,	Jan. 3, 1797
1-421	"	Hiram Nelson, of Ahab and Ruth,	March 15, 1806
1-427	REMYNGTON	Elizabeth, of Daniel and Patience,	March 18, 1809
1-427	"	Minerva,	June 24, 1819

1-427	REMLINGTON James Mussey, of Daniel and Patience,	Jan. 14, 1812.
1-428	" Washington, of Daniel and Patience,	Feb. 15, 1817.
1-428	" Jefferson,	Feb. 15, 1817.
1-428	" Monroe,	Feb. 15, 1817.
1-254	" Mowry,	May 27, 1786.
1-254	RENIFF Dehlah, of Misha and Anna,	Oct. 30, 1784.
1-254	" Dehlah,	died, Feb. 3, 1785.
1-35	RICHARDSON Mary Lawton Many, of William and Mary,	June 1, 1817.
1-309	" William Augustus, of John E. and Sylvia,	June 30, 1828.
2-56	ROWLEY Nancy, of Hugh and Phila,	April 7, 1826.
2-56	" John,	June 22, 1827.
2-56	" Mary,	Aug. 17, 1829.
2-56	" Hugh,	Sept. 21, 1833.
2-56	" James William,	Oct. 19, 1837.

## S

1-17	SAUNDERS Elisha, of Henry and Anne,	Nov. 25, 1756.
1-149	" Abigail, of Henry and Jane,	May 12, 1763.
1-149	" Esek,	April 14, 1766.
1-149	" Nispah,	April 16, 1768.
1-149	" Asher,	June 3, 1771.
Note.—The former born Johnston, the three last in Smith-		
field.		
1-261	" Dutee, of Esek and Abigail,	Nov. 11, 1770.
3-355	SAYLES Thomas, of Thomas and Esther,	June 21, 1733.
3-355	" Martha,	Aug. 5, 1735.
3-353	" Martha,	d. Nov. 18, 1737.
3-355	" Esther,	Jan. 7, 1738.
3-354	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1740.
3-354	" Nathan,	April 21, 1741.
3-354	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 17, 1743.
1-22	" Zilpha, of John, Jr., and Martha,	March 22, 1742-3.
1-22	" Rhoda,	July 4, 1745.
1-22	" Martha,	Aug. 18, 1747.
1-22	" Esek,	Aug. 18, 1749.
1-22	" Ishmael,	Dec. 1, 1751.
1-22	" Thomas,	April 5, 1754.
1-22	" Hannah,	June 22, 1756.
1-22	" Esther,	Aug. 6, 1758.
1-52	" Mary, of Richard and Abigail,	Dec. 13, 1742.
1-52	" William,	Feb. 28, 1744.
1-52	" Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1747.
1-52	" Stephen,	Oct. 6, 1749.
1-52	" Abigail,	Sept. 12, 1751.
1-52	" John,	June 14, 1753.
1-52	" Elisha,	March 15, 1755.
1-52	" Daniel,	Jan. 18, 1758.
1-52	" Smith,	Aug. 31, 1759.
1-57	" Abraham, of Elisha and Martha,	March, 13, 1747-8.
1-57	" Susannah,	Oct. 17, 1749.
1-57	" Mary,	Oct. 4, 1752.
1-57	" David,	May 17, 1755.
1-57	" Alice,	April 8, 1757.
1-57	" Sylvanus,	April, 17, 1760.
1-57	" Sarah,	Feb. 25, 1763.
1-57	" Phoebe,	Oct. 28, 1765.
1-57	" Ruth,	April 15, 1768.
1-57	" Aune,	July 8, 1770.
1-57	" Drusilla,	Aug. 13, 1772.
1-58	" Ezekiel, of Stephen and Phoebe,	Jan. 25, 1748.
1-58	" Sylvanus,	May 6, 1750.
1-58	" Dutee,	Dec. 18, 1751.
1-58	" Mordecai,	Oct. 2, 1753.

1-58	SAYLES	Abah, of Stephen and Phebe,	Oct. 10, 1759.
1-49	"	Joanna, of Sylvanus and Anne,	Nov. 18, 1749.
1-49	"	Amey,	Aug. 27, 1751.
1-75	"	Richard, of Gideon and Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1752.
1-75	"	Abigail,	June 6, 1758.
1-75	"	Anne,	Sept. 15, 1761.
1-75	"	Stephen,	Sept. 15, 1762.
1-77	"	Rhoda, of Joseph, and Patience,	Feb. 17, 1753.
1-77	"	Amey,	March 26, 1755.
1-77	"	Patience,	June 23, 1762.
1-77	"	Betty,	June 23, 1764.
1-110	"	John, of Richard and Abigail,	June 14, 1753.
1-110	"	Abeo, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Feb. 5, 1755.
1-110	"	Amey Alveron,	Oct. 29, 1757.
1-110	"	Amey Alverson,	died, March 16, 1790.
1-110	"	Rachel, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Jan. 27, 1760.
1-8	"	Leah, of David and Lydia,	Nov. 12, 1756.
1-8	"	Elemed,	March 18, 1758.
1-8	"	Stacey,	June 17, 1760.
1-8	"	George, of Thomas and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1758.
1-21	"	Hannah, of John, Jr., and Martha, d. Dec. 4, 1790, aged 35, on 12 days,	
1-111	"	Leyna, of Thomas and Mary,	May 4, 1760.
1-111	"	Darius,	July 5, 1762.
1-111	"	Lucinda,	June 28, 1761.
1-111	"	Lydia,	March 9, 1768.
1-21	"	John, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Dec. 12, 1760.
1-21	"	5th son,	July 4, 1763.
1-21	"	5th son,	d. July 7, 1763.
1-176	"	Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Dec. 3, 1761.
1-176	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 26, 1761.
1-176	"	Gideon,	Nov. 22, 1765.
1-176	"	Elizabeth,	March 6, 1768.
1-176	"	David,	Dec. 16, 1799.
1-176	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 29, 1772.
1-176	"	Hannah,	July 19, 1774.
1-176	"	Isreal,	Aug. 22, 1776.
1-176	"	Isreal,	d. Sept. 4, 1778.
1-176	"	Welcome,	April 4, 1779.
1-176	"	Jonathan, (above) son of Richard, <u>May 12, 1730; died Feb. 27</u> <u>1806.</u>	
1-8	"	Waite, of David and Anne,	Oct. 1, 1761.
1-8	"	Lydia,	Dec. 2, 1763.
1-134	"	Welcome, of Thomas and Prudy,	March 31, 1776.
1-233	"	Asahel, of Ezek and Sarah,	June 11, 1777.
1-233	"	Martha,	Oct. 13, 1778.
1-233	"	Asa,	April 24, 1790.
1-233	"	Caleb,	Dec. 1, 1791.
1-233	"	Prusie,	Oct. 8, 1783.
1-233	"	Sarah,	Sept. 27, 1785.
1-233	"	William,	June 16, 1788.
1-233	"	Vashti,	June 1, 1790.
1-233	"	Anna,	June 11, 1792.
1-233	"	Dut. c,	Nov. 6, 1794.
1-326	"	Mercy, of Smith and Abigail,	Aug. 5, 1781.
1-326	"	Mercy,	d. Nov. 14, 1795.
1-326	"	Polly,	May 8, 1784.
1-326	"	Sally,	Feb. 11, 1789.
1-326	"	Sally,	d. June 13, 1789.
1-326	"	Thank rd,	July 3, 1787.
1-326	"	Samuel,	Jan. 1, 1790.
1-326	"	Richard,	Feb. 13, 1792.
1-326	"	Scott,	Aug. 24, 1791.
1-326	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 6, 1797.
1-326	"	Alison,	April 1, 1792.

1-292	SAYLES	Prusia, of Stephen and Rose,	July 8, 1783.
1-292	"	Joel,	Jan. 22, 1785.
1-292	"	Anna,	Dec. 15, 1786.
1-292	"	Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1789.
1-292	"	Artemisa,	March 16, 1791.
1-292	"	Rhoda,	May 2, 1793.
1-292	"	Dan Aldrich,	Oct. 8, 1796.
1-292	"	Almira,	Oct. 6, 1802.
1-292	"	Stephen,	May 15, 1805.
1-172	"	Pardon, of David and Silena,	Dec. 11, 1784.
1-274	"	Martha, of Charles and Charlotte,	Jan. 6, 1786.
1-274	"	Mowry,	June 12, 1788.
1-315	"	Crania, of Jonathan and Zerviah,	Nov. 21, 1793.
1-315	"	Mowry,	Dec. 14, 1798.
1-315	"	Mowry,	d. Feb. 3, 1822.
1-315	"	Ephraim,	July 9, 1805.
1-391	"	Clarke, of Gideon and Sally,	Nov. 8, 1798.
1-391	"	Parley,	June 29, 1800.
1-391	"	Arnold,	July 23, 1802.
1-452	"	Emor Smith, of Caleb and Rhedy,	Sept. 16, 1808.
2-102	"	Phebe, of David and Phebe,	April 17, 1814.
2-102	"	Mary,	Dec. 14, 1816.
2-102	"	Amey,	March 27, 1820.
2-102	"	Lenana,	Aug. 3, 1823.
2-102	"	Lydia,	Aug. 28, 1827.
2-102	"	David,	May 17, 1832.
1-347	"	Seth, of Joel and Catherine,	Nov. 3, 1814.
1-347	"	Mariah,	Sept. 23, 1816.
1-323	"	Simon Aldrich, of Nathaniel and Anna,	Feb. 23, 1816.
2-317	"	Henry Edmund, of Jesse and Lucinda,	May 5, 1821.
2-317	"	Mercy Harris,	Nov. 5, 1827.
2-200	"	Edwin, of Richard and Fannie,	March 23, 1824.
2-200	"	Joanna,	June 5, 1825.
2-200	"	Lyman,	Nov. 7, 1826.
2-200	"	Daniel,	Feb. 12, 1828.
2-200	"	Orville,	Dec. 22, 1829.
2-200	"	Abigail,	Aug. 4, 1831.
2-200	"	Harriet,	Oct. 28, 1833.
2-200	"	Amanda,	April 12, 1835.
2-200	"	Julia Emma,	Sept. 30, 1837.
2-131	"	Mowry, of Ephraim and Esther,	Jan. 12, 1831.
2-131	"	Daniel,	Sept. 1, 1832.
2-131	"	Moses Manton,	June 16, 1835.
2-131	"	Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1841.
2-131	"	Lewis Leprelet,	April 11, 1846.
2-305	"	Elizabeth,	d. Dec. 18, 1841.
1-273	"	Lydia, widow of Benjamin,	d. April 9, 1847.
1-46	SCOTT	Jeremiah,	d. Nov. 26, 1734.
1-46	"	Charles,	d. Oct. 19, 1735.
1-46	"	Amey, of Nathaniel and Mercy,	May 8, 1737.
1-46	"	Sarah,	Oct. 18 or 19, 1738.
1-46	"	Jeremiah,	June 26, or July 25, 1741.
1-46	"	Silvanus,	May 22, 1743.
1-46	"	Mercy,	Feb. 21, 1745.
2-21	"	David Sayles, of Henry and Sally,	Feb. 3, 1825.
1-61	SHELDON	Elizabeth, of John and Abigail,	Feb. 27, 1770.
1-205	"	Olive, of Benjamin and Sarah,	May 9, 1773.
1-205	"	Stephen,	May 9, 1775.
1-205	"	Nathan,	Dec. 6, 1771.
1-205	"	Nathan,	d. Jan. 18, 1774.
1-298	"	Anna, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	July 8, 1800.
1-298	"	William,	Oct. 18, 1802.
1-298	"	Laura,	Aug. 27, 1805.
1-298	"	Eliza,	Dec. 4, 1807.
1-439	SHERBOURNE	Charlotte, of Henry and Martha,	Oct. 25, 1825.

1-1	SHERLOCK Thomas, of Charles and Rebecca,	July 25, 1725.
1-1	" Charles,	Feb. 23, 1729-30.
3-45	SHIPPEE Jonathan, of David, Jr., and Mehitable,	May 18, 1735.
3-45	" David,	March 6, 1736-7.
3-45	" Mehitable,	March 2, 1738-9.
3-45	" William,	April 5, 1741.
3-436	" Patience, of Thomas and Ruth,	July 19, 1736.
3-436	" Solomon,	Jan. 18, 1737-8.
3-436	" Ruth,	Feb. 16, 1739-40.
3-436	" Martha,	Aug. 18, 1742.
3-436	" Nicholas,	Nov. 2, 1744.
3-436	" Mercy, of Thomas and Ruth,	Jan. 7, 1746.
3-436	" Gideon,	Nov. 15, 1748.
3-436	" Amey,	July 18, 1751.
1-44	" Christopher, of Christopher and Sarah,	July 22, 1739.
1-44	" Tabitha,	Sept. 15, 1752.
1-44, 99	" Susanna, of Jonathan and Martha,	Dec. 13, 1754.
1-33	" Timothy, of David and Rhoda,	May 5, 1769.
1-16	SLOOM Peleg Thilley, of Peleg and Prusha,	Aug. 21, 1796.
1-16	SLY Stephen, died Feb. 27, 1737-8.	
1-16	" Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, died Aug. 29, 1741.	
1-16	" William, died Aug. 20, 1741.	
1-16	" Mary, of Stephen and Sarah,	March 29, 1739.
1-16	" Mary,	d. Oct. 15, 1740.
1-16	" Phoebe,	Feb. 7, 1741.
1-16	" Phebe,	d. April 3, 1742.
1-16	" William,	April 28, 1742.
1-16	" Mary,	July 6, 1744.
1-16	" John,	June 12, 1746.
1-16	" Sarah,	March 28, 1748.
1-16	" Stephen,	March 8, 1749.
1-16	" Mercy,	Jan. 3, 1752.
1-16	" Patience,	April 14, 1754.
1-119	" Joanna,	June 13, 1756.
1-135	" Nathan,	July 26, 1762.
1-135	" David,	July 30, 1764.
1-119	" Phebe,	Oct. 20, 1762.
1-119	" Avis,	March 29, 1765.
1-119	" Jamey,	Feb. 22, 1768.
1-75	" Nancy, of John and Ruth,	June 12, 1771.
3-423	SMITH Susanna, of John and Abigail,	Oct. 8, 1724.
3-423	" John,	March 30, 1726.
3-423	" John,	d. June 28, 1736.
3-423	" Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1727.
3-423	" Phebe,	March 20, 1729-30.
3-423	" Benjamin,	Aug. 21, 1732.
3-423	" Abigail,	Feb. 14, 1734-5.
3-423	" John,	April 22, 1737.
3-423	" Samuel,	May 29, 1739.
3-423	" Thomas,	Jan. 14, 1740-1.
3-423	" Jean,	Jan. 12, 1742-3.
3-423	" Ruth,	June 27, 1748.
3-423	" Abigail,	d. June 5, 1752.
1-55	" John, died July 9, 1752.	
1-55	" Abigail, of Jacob and Dinah,	Jan. 11, 1729.
1-55	" David,	April 19, 1731.
1-55	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 11, 1733.
1-55	" Patience,	Dec. 20, 1735.
1-55	" Mary,	Sept. 30, 1737.
1-55	" Rufus,	Jan. 17, 1740-1.
1-55	" Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1745.
Note—One record reads Isaac and Dinah.		
1-23	" Mary, of Noah and Mary,	March 12, 1729.
1-23	" Noah,	July 10, 1734.

1-24	SMITH	Amey, of Noah and Abigail, 3d wife,	June 8, 1739.
1-24	"	John,	July 31, 1744.
7-449	"	Phebe, of Abraham and Rebecca,	Feb. 16, 1734-5.
1-3	"	Abraham,	March 14, 1741-2.
1-3	"	Jahdeel,	Dec. 7, 1743.
1-3	"	Nathaniel,	Sept. 21, 1745.
1-3	"	James,	Oct. 7 or 11, 1748.
1-45	"	Jonathan, of Leonard and Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1741.
1-45	"	Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1745-6.
1-45	"	Leonard,	Sept. 29, 1748.
1-45	"	Simon,	Oct. 29, 1754.
3-435	"	Sarah, of Benjamin and Anne,	June 9, 1743.
3-435	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 14, 1744.
3-435	"	Ruth,	Sept. 7, 1746.
3-435	"	Amey,	Sept. 7, 1748.
3-424	"	son of John and Abigail,	March 22, 1744.
1-80	"	Patience, of Caleb and Martha,	July 17, 1751.
1-80	"	William,	Oct. 25, 1754.
1-80	"	Shadrack,	Feb. 3, 1756.
1-80	"	Russell,	July 14, 1761.
1-80	"	Caleb,	April 23, 1766.
1-86	"	Mary, of Joseph 3d. and Waite,	Feb. 16, 1753.
1-86	"	David,	Sept. 17, 1757.
1-86	"	John,	April 12, 1760.
1-81	"	Chloe, of Benjamin and Abigail,	June 2, 1754.
1-81	"	Enos,	March 20, 1757.
1-81	"	Samuel,	June 13, 1759.
1-103	"	Abraham, of Noah and Anna,	Feb. 14, 1755.
1-05	"	Phebe, of John and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1758.
1-105	"	Drusilla,	Sept. 29, 1759.
1-70	"	Samuel, of Joseph and Mercy,	Jan. 16, 1758.
1-70	"	Samuel, of John, dec., and Abigail.	d. Feb. 3, 1759.
1-171	"	Rispa, of John, son of Philip and Phebe,	July 30, 1762.
1-171	"	Mary,	July 4, 1764.
1-171	"	Tunia, of Elisha, and Elizabeth,	July 28, 1763.
1-163	"	George, of Noah, and Keziah,	Jan. 25, 1764.
1-163	"	Esquire,	Oct. 18, 1765.
1-163	"	Elisha,	Sept. 25, 1768.
1-76	"	Cynthia, of Martin and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1765.
1-76	"	Pitts,	Oct. 10, 1766.
1-26	"	Alpheus, of Solomon and Mercy,	Aug. 1, 1766.
1-26	"	Hope,	Aug. 10, 1768.
1-26	"	Nancy,	Sept. 21, 1770.
1-26	"	Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1773.
1-161	"	Allen Brown, son of Mary Brown,	Nov. 25, 1773.
1-209	"	Abigail, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1777.
1-209	"	Noah,	Aug. 11, 1781.
1-257	"	Abigail, of Benjamin and Mary,	June 15, 1777.
1-257	"	Lydia,	March 19, 1779.
1-257	"	Devina,	March 14, 1781.
1-257	"	Mary,	June 15, 1783.
1-257	"	Nancy,	Sept. 22, 1785.
2-8	"	George Olney, of John and Dorothy,	Feb. 17, 1789.
1-416	"	Lucey, of Samuel and Hope,	March 27, 1792.
1-416	"	Doten,	June 13, 1793.
1-416	"	Harriet,	Feb. 21, 1795.
1-416	"	Chandler Robbins,	Nov. 17, 1797.
1-440	"	Annah, of Sylvester and Katurah,	Jan. 18, 1795.
1-440	"	Jesse,	Nov. 8, 1796.
1-440	"	Prelate,	May 13, 1802.
1-440	"	Lewis,	Dec. 26, 1803.
1-440	"	Charles Westcott,	Aug. 13, 1809.
1-440	"	Lydia,	Aug. 20, 1814.
1-450	"	Leah, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	March 21, 1809.
1-450	"	Irene,	April 15, 1810.

1-450	SMITH Jacob, of Jesse and Lovina,	Feb. 10, 1812.
1-450	" Rebecca,	Dec. 4, 1813.
1-450	" Arnold,	Feb. 27, 1815.
1-450	" Levi,	June 3, 1816.
1-450	" George,	Jan. 13, 1819.
1-450	" Caroline,	Nov. 21, 1820.
1-450	" Orrin,	Nov. 8, 1822.
1-450	" Martin Sayles,	Aug. 16, 1824.
2-8	" Mary Sprague, of George and Mary,	May 30, 1820.
2-99	" Lydia Ann, of Dan and Elizabeth,	March 4, 1829.
2-10	SOLTIWICH Eliza, of James and Destimona,	Nov. 18, 1812.
2-80	" Allee Rathbun,	Oct. 4, 1814.
2-80	" Jonathan Osborne,	Oct. 2, 1816.
2-80	" Patience Arnold,	May 5, 1818.
2-80	" Alonzo Henry,	Jan. 5, 1820.
2-80	" Francis George,	Aug. 13, 1823.
2-80	" Destimona Cook,	Aug. 11, 1826.
1-328	SPAULDING Joseph, of Abolab and Hopstill,	Oct. 15, 1772.
1-328	" Priscilla, of Abolab and Anna, 2d wife,	April 6, 1791.
1-246	" Amey, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Feb. 16, 1775.
1-412	" Lydia, of Nathaniel and Thankful,	April 6, 1799.
1-412	" Mary,	March 16, 1801.
1-412	" Nathaniel,	March, 18, 1803.
1-412	" Thankful,	July 6, 1805.
1-412	" Hannah,	April 15, 1808.
1-412	" William W.,	May 1, 1810.
1-412	" Sarah,	Jan. 9, 1812.
1-412	" John Newell,	May 5, 1815.
2-24	SPEAR Arnold, of Elkamah and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1782.
2-24	" Arba, (Mowry of Gideon and Hannah),	Oct. 6, 1782.
2-24	" Seth, (b. Cumberland), of Arnold and Arba,	Aug. 1, 1810.
2-24	" Hannah Smith, of Arnold and Arba	Sept. 12, 1813.
2-24	" Arba Arnold,	Sept. 10, 1816.
3-100	SPEAGUE Lydia, of Hezekiah and Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1726.
3-100	" Ruth,	Dec. 26, 1727.
3-100	" Anne,	Jan. 11, 1730.
3-101	" Hadassah,	June 2, 1732.
3-100	" Mehitabel,	March 7, 1735.
3-101	" Hezekiah,	July 14, 1737.
3-101	" Joseph,	Jan. 15, 1739.
3-101	" Sarah,	March 15, 1742.
3-101	" Mercy,	March 12, 1745.
3-101	" Adgall,	Feb. 22, 1748.
1-45	" Bethiah, of Jonathan and Mary,	July 5, 1729.
1-45	" Mary,	Sept. 14, 1733.
1-45	" Abraham,	Aug. 24, 1737.
1-45	" Zilpha,	April 28, 1739.
1-45	" Jonathan,	Dec. 25, 1742.
1-45	" Gideon, (b. Cum.)	July 15, 1747.
1-17	" Martha, of William, Jr., and Rebecca,	Feb. 12, 1739.
1-17	" Ruth,	May 22, 1741.
1-17	" Elzer,	Nov. 19, 1743.
	Note—First born Mendon, the others Smithfield.	
1-30	" Phebe, of Amos and Mercy,	March 31, 1739.
1-30	" Seth,	April 15, 1753.
1-30	" Anne,	Jan. 31, 1756.
1-30	" Ruth,	Jan. 14, 1757.
1-30	" Amey,	Dec. 19, 1762.
1-30	" Mary,	Feb. 7, 1766.
1-185	" Sir Henry, of Hezekiah, Jr., and Alpha,	Oct. 15, 1769.
1-220	" Jonathan, of Elias and Mary,	Dec. 9, 1769.
1-220	" Incodeate,	Jan. 4, 1768.
1-220	" Amey,	Oct. 6, 1769.
1-220	" Benjamin,	April 11, 1771.
1-220	" Lovina,	Aug. 12, 1773.

1-220	SPRAGUE Stephen, of Elias and Mary,	Nov. 18, 1775.
1-220	" Preserved,	Oct. 17, 1777.
1-220	" Thankful,	Oct. 19, 1779.
1-220	" William,	June 3, 1782.
1-220	" Alice,	Aug. 29, 1784.
1-220	" Phebe, of Nehemiah and Alice,	Dec. 27, 1771.
1-220	" Amey,	Oct. 7, 1773.
1-220	" Hosea,	June 1, 1775.
1-38	" Amos, of Seth and Deborah,	Nov. 20, 1772.
1-266	" Sarah, of Jonathan and Patience,	Dec. 5, 1785.
1-354	" Elma Maria, of Hosea and Chloe,	March 12, 1800.
1-139	" Esther Smith, of Nathan B. and Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1814.
1-139	" Daniel,	April 8, 1816.
1-53	STAPLES Ruth, of Thomas and Experience,	Dec. 24, 1724.
1-53	" William,	Jan. 29, 1727-8.
1-53	" Susannah,	March 16, 1729-30.
1-53	" Sarah,	July 9, 1732.
1-53	" Thomas,	Oct. 10, 1734.
1-53	" Martha,	Nov. 4, 1736.
1-10	" Hannah, of Samuel and Rose,	March 8, 1727-8.
1-419	" Samuel,	July 28, 1731.
1-439	" Nathan, of Nathan and Mary,	March 7, 1731.
1-439	" Nathan,	d. May 13, 1732.
1-439	" Nathan, 2d,	May 28, 1733.
1-439	" Judith,	Dec. 13, 1735.
1-439	" Hannah,	Feb. 8, 1737.
1-439	" Mary,	Oct. 5, 1739.
1-439	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 1, 1742.
1-439	" Samuel,	d. Feb. 19, 1742.
1-42	" Mary, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1737.
1-42	" Susanna,	Oct. 6, 1744.
1-42	" Hannah,	May 21, 1747.
1-42	" Martha,	Jan. 24, 1749.
1-42	" Jemima,	May 23, 1753.
1-64	" Esek, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	May 10, 1770.
1-64	" Hannah,	April 5, 1775.
1-64	" Nathan,	—, 1777.
1-64	" Thomas Newell, of Nathan and Mary,	April 15, 1802.
1-64	" Martha,	Sept. 10, 1805.
1-33	" George Willard, of Thomas N. and Almira,	Feb. 1, 1824.
1-33	" Nathan,	May 8, 1826.
1-290	STAPLETON Elizabeth, daughter of Hannah Holden,	Sept. 20, 1782.
1-102	STEFFE Thomas, died, Aug. —, 1735.	
1-102	" Eliza, of Thomas and Catherine,	Sept. 10, 1737.
1-102	" Andrew,	Nov. 19, 1738.
1-102	" Andrew,	died Dec. 18, 1751.
1-102	" Susannah,	May 10, 1740.
1-102	" Susannah,	died Dec. 5, 1751.
1-102	" Thomas,	Feb. 2, 1744.
1-102	" Thomas,	died Dec. 8, 1751.
1-102	" David,	May 20, 1743.
1-102	" Nathan,	Sept. 23, 1747.
1-102	" Rachel,	Jan. 18, 1750.
1-133	" Catherine, wife of Thomas,	died Dec. 17, 1751.
1-137	" Catherine, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 16, 1756.
1-137	" Mary, wife of Thomas,	died Nov. 26, 1757.
1-20	" Susanna, of Eliza and Amey,	Oct. 19, 1760.
1-20	" Thomas,	Sept. 21, 1762.
1-20	" Silva,	Sept. 4, 1764.
1-245	" William Arnold, of Arnold and Diana,	March 17, 1818.
1-68	STONE Emily Maria, of James E. and Abigail F.,	Feb. 28, 1845.
1-219	STREETER Nathaniel, of George and Rhoda,	July 3, 1775.
1-219	" Anne,	Aug. 21, 1776.
1-219	" Ballou,	March 10, 1779.
1-219	" Amey,	Dec. 23, 1780.



1-219	STREETER	Penelope, of George and Rhoda,	Jun. 18, 1787.
1-219	"	George,	Aug. 13, 1793.
1-356	"	Mary, of Nathaniel and Waite,	Nov. 5, 1800.
1-356	"	Aureba, of above parents,	Aug. 22, 1802.
1-356	"	Mercy, of Nathaniel and Waite,	July 22, 1805.
1-356	"	Lucy Wilkinson,	May 29, 1811.
1-356	"	William Henry Harrison,	Oct. 28, 1814.
1-356	"	David Wilkinson,	March 15, 1817.
2-111	"	Eliza, of Naham and Eliza,	March 31, 1820.
2-111	"	William,	May 9, 1828.
2-111	"	Mary Ann,	March 9, 1829.
2-111	"	Minerva,	May 10, 1828.
2-111	"	Abbie Mason,	Aug. 7, 1830.
2-111	"	Emily,	July 26, 1833.
2-145	"	May Laura, of David W. and Abigail,	Dec. 30, 1839.

## T

1-278	TABER	Elizabeth, of Isaac and Hannah,	July 2, 1810.
1-278	"	Benjamin Pearce,	March 12, 1812.
1-278	"	William Brown,	Dec. 31, 1814.
1-278	"	Isaac,	Feb. 28, 1817.
1-278	"	George Pearce,	Feb. 24, 1819.
1-278	"	George Pearce,	Sept. 11, 1820.
1-278	"	Nancy Wilkinson,	June 25, 1821.
1-278	"	Samuel,	Sept. 20, 1823.
1-278	"	Mary,	June 11, 1826.
1-278	"	Hannah, wife of Isaac,	d. Nov. 31, 1838.
1-33	TEFFT	Samuel, of Peter and Sarah,	June 9, 1755.
1-33	"	Mary,	March 11, 1759.
1-158	"	Prudence, of John and Cilvey,	June 15, 1763.
1-223	"	Olive, of James and Mary,	Sept. 26, 1770.
1-223	"	Eunice,	March 22, 1772.
1-223	"	Nathan,	Oct. 16, 1775.
1-223	"	Aman,	Sept. 6, 1776.
1-223	"	Eber,	July 30, 1778.
1-222	"	Abigail,	March 29, 1780.
1-222	"	Abia,	June 18, 1783.
1-222	"	Enock,	Aug. 16, 1788.
2-117	"	Stephen Buffum, of Barrill and Rhoda,	Nov. 25, 1837.
2-136	"	Mary Elizabeth of Rufus W. and Judith, born Milbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1841.	
1-401	"	Thilley Smith, son of Sarah Smith and Elisha Thilley, Feb. 25, 1789.	
1-31	TIDWORTH	Rachel, of Ebenezer and Ruth,	April 8, 1733.
1-31	"	Stephen,	July 7, 1735.
1-31	"	Ruth,	March 9, 1737.
1-31	"	Daniel,	June 8, 1739.
1-31	"	Daniel,	d. Sept. 5, 1748.
1-31	"	Ebenezer,	March 31, 1742.
1-32	"	Phebe,	Sept. 3, 1744.
1-32	"	Elisha,	June 30, 1748.
1-32	"	Mary,	Sept. 23, 1750.
3-430	"	Joanna, of Benjamin and Martha,	Aug. 3, 1739.
3-440	"	John,	June 6, 1741.
3-440	"	Roger,	Oct. 13, 1744.
3-440	"	Mary,	Aug. 2, 1749.
3-440	"	Ebenezer,	Oct. 27, 1751.
1-25	"	Henry, of Caleb and Mary,	March 26, 1757.
1-137	THOMSON	Benoni, of Samuel and Rhoda,	April 19, 1767.
1-137	"	Uriah,	March 31, 1769.
1-137	"	Anne,	May 14, 1771.
1-43	TRASK	Frederic, of Ebenezer and Sarah,	May 26, 1762.
1-258	"	Adin, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Huldah,	Sept. 3, 1784.
1-258	"	Esther,	Nov. 21, 1788.

1-258	TRASK Hannah, of Ebenezer, Jr. and Huldah,	Dec. 13, 1793.
1-258	" Anna,	Jan. 1, 1796.
1-258	" George Read,	March 17, 1798.
1-258	" Elijah,	April 15, 1799.
3-450	TUCKER Freeloze, of Nathan and Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1734-5.
3-450	" Joseph,	Oct. 13, 1735.
3-450	" Nathan,	April 21, 1741.
3-450	" William,	June 23, 1746.
1-25	" Silas, reputed son of Silas Tucker, born of Sarah Ray, Oct. 2, 1737.	
1-336	" Robert S., of Gloucester, and Amey Clarke, wife of Jeremiah; children of Robert Tucker, late of Smithfield, state that he was the son of Izrael, and that he was b. May 25, 1770, d. Jan. 22, 1824.	
1-037	" Amie (Colwell, of John and Elizabeth), wife of Robert, d. age 72y., 1m., 3d., Feb. 18, 1844.	

## U V W

1-85	WALLING James,	d. April 4, 1753.
1-85	" James,	d. April 4, 1754.
2-57	WARNER William R., of George T. and Tamzen,	March 31, 1826.
1-234	WATERMAN Mary, of William and Mary,	July 28, 1778.
1-234	" Stephen,	March 24, 1780.
1-234	" Nancy,	Jan. 27, 1782.
1-34	WEEKES John, of Nathan and Hannah,	Feb. 22, 1772.
2-15	WHELOCK Ezekiel, of Silas and Celian,	Dec. 8, 1820.
3-445	WHIPPLE Mary, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1714.
3-445	" Elizabeth,	May 26, 1715.
3-445	" Jemima,	Oct. 4, 1717.
3-445	" Amey,	Oct. 24, 1718.
3-445	" William,	Nov. 1, 1719.
3-446	" Mercy,	March 15, 1721.
3-444	" Jeremiah,	May 19, 1722.
3-445	" <u>Hopey</u> ,	April 28, 1723.
3-445	" John,	May 7, 1724.
3-445	" Anthony,	April 9, 1725.
3-445	" Sarah,	Oct. 10, 1726.
3-445	" Benjamin,	June 2, 1728.
3-446	" Moses,	Jan. 21, 1729.
3-446	" Joseph,	April 18, 1731.
3-446	" Amey,	May 31, 1732.
3-446	" Eleazer,	Jan. 20, 1733.
3-446	" Hannah,	May 2, 1735.
1-134	" Phebe, of Ephraim and Presilla,	Nov. 4, 1755.
1-134	" Mary,	Dec. 15, 1757.
1-134	" Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	May 14, 1759.
1-134	" Amey,	Aug. 27, 1761.
1-184	" Lydia,	Feb. 19, 1764.
1-184	" Swina,	June 27, 1765.
1-37	WHITEMAN John,	d. July 9, 1741.
1-37	" Abijah (dan.), of Noah and Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1745.
1-37	" David,	Oct. 17, 1747.
1-37	" Susannah,	Sept. 20, 1749.
1-37	" Esquire,	Jan. 7, 1752.
1-37	" Hannah,	Sept. 22, 1754.
1-37	" Dennis,	Aug. 27, 1757.
	Another entry reads first child Abigail.	
1-253	" Valentine, of John and Urania, Sept. 19, 1749.	
1-253	" Nancy (Morehead, of John and Prudy), his wife, Sept. 10, 1752.	
1-253	" Sarah, of Valentine and Nancy,	Dec. 18, 1772.
1-253	" Amey,	Dec. 21, 1774.
1-253	" James,	Dec. 18, 1777.
1-253	" Lydia,	Oct. 21, 1782.
1-269	WHITE Hannah, of Joseph and Susannah,	Aug. 30, 1780.
1-269	" John,	Dec. 30, 1781.

1-259	WHITE	James, of Joseph and Susannah,	May 25, 1784.
3-170	WILBUR	Peter, of George and Rachel,	May 16, 1740.
3-170	"	David,	April 10, 1742.
1-279	"	Martha, of Daniel and Ruth,	June 16, 1751.
1-279	"	Sarah,	April 19, 1755.
1-279	"	Lydia,	March 5, 1757.
1-279	"	Christopher,	Jan. 7, 1759.
1-279	"	Ruth,	Oct. 19, 1760.
1-279	"	Daniel,	Aug. 13, 1764.
1-279	"	Abigail,	Aug. 6, 1766.
1-279	"	Tabitha,	Oct. 24, 1768.
1-279	"	Job,	Nov. 6, 1770.
1-279	"	Smith,	Sept. 6, 1772.
1-279	"	Mercy,	April 13, 1774.
1-213	"	Patience, of Daniel and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1756.
1-213	"	Dorothy,	May 15, 1758.
1-213	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 20, 1762.
1-213	"	Gideon,	March 18, 1765.
1-213	"	Samuel,	Feb. 29, 1768.
1-213	"	Richard,	July 26, 1770.
3-431	WILKINSON	Amey, of John and Rebecca,	Jan. 23, 1719.
3-431	"	Anne,	May 19, 1721.
3-431	"	Anne,	d. Sept. 7, 1722.
3-431	"	John,	March 20, 1724.
3-431	"	Sarah,	June 27, 1727.
3-431	"	Susannah,	Sept. 20, 1729.
3-431	"	Ruth,	March 5, 1731.
3-431	"	Joanna,	Sept. 12, 1732.
3-432	"	Ahab,	Dec. 16, 1734.
3-99	"	Haonah, of Israel and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1732.
3-99	"	Huldah,	Dec. 3, 1735.
3-99	"	Huldah,	d. April 23, 1737.
3-99	"	Jacob,	Oct. 27, 1738.
3-99	"	Israel,	May 10, 1740.
3-99	"	Robert,	April 18, 1743.
3-99	"	Walte,	Sept. 30, 1746.
3-99	"	David,	Oct. 30, 1748.
3-94	"	Susannah, of David and Mary,	Feb. 8, 1732.
3-94	"	William,	April 24, 1735.
3-94	"	Samuel,	Sept. 26, 1738.
3-94	"	Mary,	Sept. 15, 1740.
3-438	"	Jemima, of Josiah and Margaret,	April 22, 1738.
1-178	"	Cynthia, of Jacob and Mary,	May 2, 1764.
1-206	"	Jacob, of Robert and Mary,	Feb. 8, 1769.
1-206	"	Joseph,	Dec. 21, 1770.
1-206	"	Abner,	d. Oct. 5, 1776.
1-206	"	Rachel,	July 4, 1777.
1-209	"	Lydia, of Stephen and Sarah,	June 13, 1769.
1-218	"	Abigail, of Israel, Jr., and Silana,	June 27, 1772.
1-218	"	Eliab, of David and Lydia,	Dec. 22, 1773.
1-218	"	Spear,	May 14, 1775.
1-218	"	Spear,	d. Sept. 3, 1776.
1-218	"	Isaac,	Oct. 1, 1776.
1-218	"	Israel,	Nov. 16, 1777.
1-218	"	David,	Sept. 21, 1779.
1-218	"	David,	d. April 1, 1780.
1-218	"	David,	April 12, 1780.
1-303	"	(still born) 4th child of Israel,	Nov. 18, 1777.
1-303	"	Matthew, 5th child of Israel,	Oct. 24, 1780.
1-303	"	(still born) 6th child of Israel,	Oct. 16, 1783.
1-303	"	Zaccheus, 7th child of Israel,	March 2, 1786.
1-303	"	Israel, 8th child of Israel,	March 23, 1789.
1-203	"	Silence, 9th child of Israel,	April 28, 1791.
1-349	"	Rhoda, of Jacob and Amey,	Feb. 3, 1801.
1-349	"	Sabra,	March 18, 1803.

2-2	WILKINSON	Abba Ann, of David and Lucy,	Nov. 1, 1810.
2-2	"	Lucy, wife of David, died, aged 18y. 7m. 22d.,	June 1, 1811.
1-441	"	Silence, of James and Mauna,	May 8, 1811.
1-441	"	Laura,	Oct. 8, 1812.
1-441	"	Hannah,	April 8, 1814.
1-441	"	Amasa Cook,	Dec. 2, 1815.
1-441	"	Orvilla Chapin,	Jan. 17, 1818.
2-2	"	Lucy Capron, of David and Tamand,	April 29, 1814.
2-2	"	Robert Smith,	Feb. 19, 1817.
2-2	"	Mary Lapham,	Jan. 7, 1819.
2-2	"	Jeanna Sayles,	March 29, 1820.
2-2	"	Julia Emma,	Oct. 13, 1821.
2-2	"	William Scott,	March 26, 1823.
2-2	"	Amanda Malvina,	March 21, 1825.
2-17	"	Alexander Thayer, of Israel, Jr., and Abigail,	June 10, 1815.
2-17	"	Edwin Carpenter,	Oct. 19, 1816.
2-17	"	Lovicy Thayer,	Jan. 10, 1819.
2-17	"	Silence Judd,	Jan. 28, 1821.
2-1	"	David Spear, of Isaac and Hannah,	Feb. 29, 1820.
2-1	"	Lydia,	Nov. 18, 1821.
2-1	"	Hannah Mason,	Dec. 16, 1823.
2-337	"	Abigail, of Isaac and Silence, d. aged 73y.,	May 2, 1845.
2-370	"	Serephuna Stiness, of David S., and Almira,	Oct. 23, 1845.
2-109	WILLIAMS	Calvin Gay, of James and Eliza,	Dec. 30, 1832.
2-109	"	Mary Eliza,	Sept. 13, 1835.
3-423	WINSOR	Sarah, of Joshua and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1707.
3-423	"	Joshua,	Sept. 17, 1709.
3-423	"	Samuel,	Nov. 7, 1712.
3-423	"	Susannah,	June 19, 1713.
3-423	"	Mary,	Dec. 18, 1718.
3-423	"	Abraham,	Oct. 4, 1720.
3-441	"	John, of Joshua and Deborah,	March 2, 1723.
3-441	"	John, of Abraham and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1744.
3-441	"	Stephen, of John and Mercy,	Dec. 14, 1744.
3-441	"	Sarah,	June 4, 1746.
3-441	"	Providence,	Dec. 3, 1747.
3-441	"	Joshua,	Jan. 19, 1749.
1-168	"	Dntoe, of William and Phebe,	July 30, 1762.
1-168	"	Ira,	Oct. 16, 1764.
1-168	"	Nicholas,	March 4, 1767.
1-168	"	Mary,	Dec. 28, 1769.
1-167	"	Anna, of Jeremiah and Phebe,	Sept. 22, 1764.
1-167	"	Job,	Jan. 31, 1766.
1-167	"	Phebe,	Dec. 16, 1767.
1-167	"	Mercy,	Aug. 31, 1769.
1-197	"	Ruth, of John and Mercy,	May 18, 1751.
1-197	"	Allice,	Jan. 12, 1753.
1-197	"	Darius,	Sept. 3, 1754.
1-197	"	Deborah,	March 31, 1756.
1-197	"	Candace,	Feb. 7, 1758.
1-197	"	Thomas,	Oct. 22, 1759.
1-197	"	Mercy,	Aug. 5, 1761.
1-197	"	Zilpha,	April 1, 1763.
1-197	"	Cynthia,	May 20, 1765.
1-197	"	Lydia,	Jan. 1, 1767.
1-197	"	Adah,	Nov. 8, 1768.
1-197	"	John,	Dec. 20, 1769.
1-197	"	Salome,	April 12, 1773.
1-197	"	Joshua,	d. Jan. 19, 1776.
1-197	"	John,	d. June 3, 1776.
1-196	"	Abraham, of John and Phebe,	Jan. 16, 1778.
1-196	"	John,	March 19, 1780.
2-336	WRIGHT	Orin, of Augustus,	Oct. 28, 1816.
2-336	"	Mary Jane (Wilbur, of David),	Feb. 6, 1823.
2-336	"	Clara Jane, of Orin and Mary Jane,	Feb. 13, 1842.

2-336	WRIGHT	Phebe Brown, of Orin and Mary Jane,	July 10, 1843.
2-336	"	Silas,	Dec. 5, 1844.
2-336	"	Agnes Augusta,	d. Nov. 8, 1846.
2-336	"	Daniel Angell,	July 12, 1849.
2-336	"	Orin, d. Aug. 24, 1849; (also 2-363).	

**X Y Z**

1-330	YOUNG	Polly, of Levi and Deborah,	Dec. 9, 1774.
1-330	"	Joanna,	Dec. 19, 1776.
1-330	"	Jeremiah,	Oct. 23, 1778.
1-330	"	James,	Nov. 21, 1780.











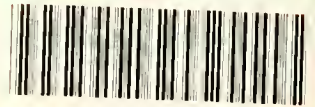








LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 012 608 789 5

